David O. McKay Library

RICKS COLLEGE, REXBURG, IDAHO
FOUNDED 1888

F
1
.N56
V.74

Upper Snake River Branch
Genealogical Library

RICKS COLLEGE LRC
3 1404 00 086 713 2

FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY

59-4-65

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Brigham Young University-Idaho

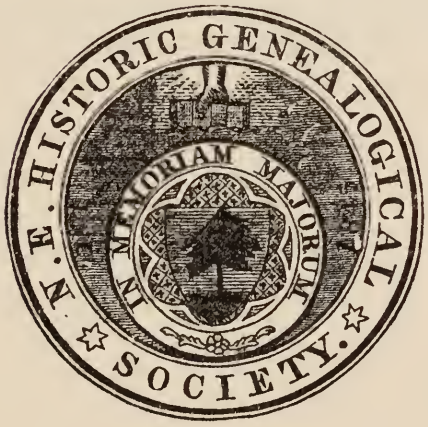
http://archive.org/details/newenglandhistor74wate

THE

# NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

1920

VOLUME LXXIV




PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON
1920

**Editor**

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

---

**Committee on Publication**

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, Jr.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

N.E.H.G.S. A.W.Elson & Co.Belmont, Mass.

H. G. Wood

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

JANUARY, 1920

# HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

By Henry Winchester Cunningham, A. B., of Milton, Mass.

Henry Ernest Woods, so long an active member of this Society and for so many years a worker in the field of New England history and genealogy, died suddenly of heart trouble at the Hotel Weldon at Greenfield, Mass., 11 October 1919, while on the performance of his duties as State Commissioner of Public Records.

The son of Henry Thayer and Ellen (Thayer) Woods, he was born in Boston, at the home of his grandfather, Elijah Thayer, 181 Salem Street, 5 June 1857,* and was descended through both his father and mother from a long line of New England ancestors. His father, a wholesale dry-goods merchant of Boston, had come from the town of Groton, Mass., where he was born in 1830, and descended from the well-known Woods family of that town through Henry[6] (1802–1841) and his wife Hannah Maria Thayer of Hollis, N. H., Col. Samson[5] (1760–1826), a Revolutionary soldier of Pepperell and Groton, and his wife Alice Tarbell, Brig. Gen. Henry[4] (1733–1804) of Groton and Pepperell, an officer in the French and Indian Wars, the Revolution, and during Shays's Rebellion, and a general in the militia, and his wife Deborah Parker, Isaac[3] (1700–1775) of Groton and his wife Abigail Stevens, Nathaniel[2] (1668–1738) of Groton and his first wife Eleanor ———, and Samuel,[1] the earliest ancestor in America, who was born about 1636 and moved with his wife Alice Rushton to Groton in 1662, where he was an original proprietor. Mr. Woods's mother was of the well-known Thayer family, descending from the emigrant Thomas Thayer or Tayer, who was at Braintree, Mass., before 1639.

Harry Woods, as he was familiarly known to all his friends, grew up in Boston, and was a student at Chauncy Hall School from 1865 to 1875, going to the School when it was still located in Chauncy Street, and fitting for Harvard, where he would probably have been a member of the Class of 1881; but at the time he was not in robust health, and trouble with his eyes obliged him to give up all idea of going to college. For a brief time he took a position in a wholesale boot and shoe house, starting at the bottom and expecting to make

*At first he was named Henry Elijah Woods, but the middle name was changed to Ernest in 1882.

business his life work; but in a few months his health obliged him to stop work, and he crossed the Atlantic and spent a long time journeying through England, Scotland, and other parts of Europe. On his return home he began again in the same business in January 1877, and remained in it for several years.

Previous to his European trip he had, in the winter of 1871–2, made a voyage to Cuba, and from there across the Gulf to New Orleans, thence to Florida, and up the Atlantic coast. In fact, as he wrote in 1880, he had for the previous ten years scarcely for a year missed a journey in some direction, even if it was only a vacation trip, and for several years at this period he passed a part of each summer at Kennebunkport, Me., and took an active part in the summer life there, serving for a long time as honorary secretary of the little casino.

These trips during his early life, most of them taken for the benefit of his health, interfered with the continuous progress of his school life. But he had many inborn talents and a natural inclination towards an artistic and literary life, and he gradually turned his attention to this work, at first as an amateur; then, as his interest and his ability developed, he became, perhaps before he fully realized it, for he was ever modest as to his accomplishments, so well equipped that there were few in his lines so well fitted to pursue the work as a profession.

To those who knew him only in his late years, when he was busy with New England records, it may be a surprise to know how clever he was with his pencil, and that for several years he was a more or less regular contributor to *Life*; and this artistic touch continued in his neat and characteristic handwriting and in the clear and attractive way in which he made a genealogical chart, and, quite likely, it influenced him in his study of heraldry.

He joined this Society 5 May 1880, then in his twenty-third year, becoming a life member in 1902; and he soon began to take an active interest in its work, contributing to the Register in 1883 an article on the English ancestry of the Thayers, his mother's family, at Thornbury in Gloucestershire, and a few years later a review of an English genealogical book.*

In 1888 he became a member of the Committee on Heraldry, and continued as such till 1910, serving many years as its chairman; and, in the annual report which he made in December 1898 and which was adopted by the Society at the following annual meeting, he took a strong position on the proper and improper use of coat armor by Americans, a position that received much commendation at home and abroad. From a long study he became well-versed in heraldry, probably as much so as anyone in the community, and was often consulted and gave freely of his advice to those in search of the true interpretation of a coat of arms. He had little patience with professionals who were too ready to make up arms for anyone,

*He was also the author of Some Descendants of Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass., a brief genealogy which appeared in the Register of October 1904 and was afterwards reprinted, of The Woods Family of Groton, Mass., published in the Register in 1910 and reprinted, and of several other short productions; but most of his literary work was editorial or consisted of reports, many of which are long and valuable.

47521



or with those who insisted on using spurious arms. It did not seem to him honest, and anything dishonest was repugnant to his nature. In the REGISTER for April 1895 he made a communication on the arms of Anne Radcliffe, Lady Moulson, and was consulted by the authorities of Radcliffe College about these arms and as to a proper seal for the College.

In addition to his work for the Society on heraldry, he soon became a member of the Committee on the Library, and in the early nineties, when the writer first began to take an interest in the Society, where he made Mr. Woods's acquaintance, he was serving as secretary of that Committee and was active and alert in adding valuable books to the Library. His knowledge of English parish registers was extensive, and it was largely through his advice that the Society began the systematic collection of this important addition to its library.

For fifteen or twenty years he had been a constant visitor at the Library and a delver in the records of New England families, and had made brief genealogies for himself and given help to all his friends who were searching in these fields unusual to them, so that in the winter of 1901, when the late John Ward Dean became ill and unable to continue his work as Editor of the REGISTER, Mr. Woods was asked to edit the April, July, and October numbers; and after that he was chosen Editor and continued till 1907, when he was called to other duties.

President Baxter in his address at the annual meeting of the Society in 1902, in speaking of the great loss the Society had suffered in the death of Mr. Dean, said that they were fortunate in having tried men in their service, and, continuing, said: "One of these, I think, you will not object to have me particularly mention, and that is the present Editor of the REGISTER, Mr. Woods. His services have been so valuable that I cannot refrain from congratulating you for having secured them." And in his annual address the following year Mr. Baxter again called attention to Mr. Woods's work, saying: "I think you will all agree with me that under the able editorship of Mr. Woods it [the REGISTER] has grown better than ever." The late Caleb B. Tillinghast, for many years our Vice-President and Chairman of the Committee on Publications, had been thrown with many public men and was a keen judge of human nature, and at first he had some little doubt whether Mr. Woods would care to take up regular professional duties; but he soon found that he was not only accurate and skilful but conscientious and regular in the discharge of his duties, and the two men became the warmest of personal friends, often making little summer trips together.

In 1901 an active movement was made, mainly through the initiative of Edmund D. Barbour, in which he was strongly backed by Mr. Greenlaw and Mr. Woods, to have the State assist in the preservation of the vital records of the cities and towns of Massachusetts, by encouraging the printing each year of a fixed amount of such records in book form. This movement resulted in the Vital Records Act of June 1902, and Mr. Woods at once began the work for this Society, publishing during the first year the records of six

small towns. In all he edited thirty-two volumes of these Vital Records.

In 1907 Robert T. Swan, the first Commissioner of Public Records for Massachusetts, died, and Mr. Woods was appointed to succeed him, receiving the appointment from his old schoolmate and lifelong friend, Curtis Guild, who was then Governor. This new position necessitated the withdrawal of Mr. Woods from active work for this Society, though he still served on committees and for three years (1908–1910) as a member of the Council,* and again the President voiced in his annual address what must have been the feeling of all, saying: "The retirement of Mr. Woods from the editorship of publications requires more than a passing notice. Since his connection with that department, Mr. Woods has not only rendered the most devoted service to the interests of the Society, but has shown himself to be possessed of editorial ability of a high character. In his association with the members of this Society and its officers, his unvarying courtesy and exuberant good will have endeared him to us all, and his vacant chair will remind us of a personal loss."

Mr. Woods's work as Commissioner took him to all parts of the State for a personal examination of the condition and methods of preservation of the town records, and it was while on one of these trips that he died. When he made these trips in summer his friends Grenville H. Norcross and Francis Apthorp Foster and sometimes others often went with him; and they delight in telling of the tact with which he handled his business, for the average town clerk is not apt to look with pleasure upon the advent of a State official who may criticize his work or oblige him to do it in some new way; but most of them melted under the hearty and smiling good nature with which Mr. Woods approached them, and it was seldom that he had to invoke his legal powers to accomplish his ends, though he did not hesitate to do this when necessary. He did a good work in encouraging the care and preservation of historic records, for his training had taught him their value, and he well knew how easily they might become lost or damaged in careless hands.

His achievements were recognized by election to membership in the American Antiquarian Society in 1907 and in the Massachusetts Historical Society in 1908, and he was one of the founders of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts in 1892. He was made an honorary member of the Harvard Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa in 1901 and of many historical organizations at various times, and Bowdoin College gave him the honorary degree of Master of Arts in 1903.

He was never married, and for many years made his home with his mother, to whom he was devoted through her years of acute suffering from rheumatic gout, and he did much also for the care of an invalid brother; but during recent years he had rooms on Newbury Street in Boston and really made his home at the near-by St. Botolph Club, where he enjoyed the companionship of friends with kindred tastes in art and literature.

*Mr. Woods was one of the donors to the fund raised for the erection of the new building of the Society at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, and he was a member of the Special Executive, Finance, and Building Committee in 1911 and 1912. He was also a member of the Committee on Consolidated Index during the years 1910, 1911, and 1912.

He had a large acquaintance, and knew much about the origin and careers of most Boston people, even though he was not personally acquainted with them. And he had a few warm, personal friends, perhaps quite as many as the average man. These intimates always remained his intimates, for they knew his sterling worth and his steadfast friendship, and they had penetrated through an outside manner perhaps due to shyness and knew what a loyal friend and genial companion he could be. It was always a pleasure to meet him, even for a passing word upon the street, and see his face light up with a cheery smile. Those who were but mere acquaintances have never really known Harry Woods.

He has accomplished much in his career, although he had his full share of cares and sorrows and must have had many lonely moments, but he has left a happy memory with his friends.

*Frater, Ave atque Vale.*

---

## EARLY VITAL RECORDS OF COLRAIN, MASS.

From a manuscript in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

[Concluded from vol. 73, page 260]

[Children of] Oren and Keziah Smith.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Eunice, | born | May 6, 1779. |
| Molly, | " | Sept. 7, 1781. |
| Walter B., | " | Dec. 31, 1783. |
| Othniel, | " | |
| Jenney, | " | |
| Susanna, | " | |
| Beriah, | " | Feb. 7, 1793. Twins. |
| David, | " | Feb. 7, 1793. Twins. |

[Children of] David and Martha Smith.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rachel, | born | Feb. 1, 1782. |
| John, | " | Feb. 22, 1784. |
| Eunice, | " | Jan. 30, 1786. |
| David, | " | May 4, 1788. |
| Sabrina, | " | Aug. 12, 1790. |
| Clindia, | " | Nov. 24, 1792. |
| Calvin, | " | June 5, 1795, d. Nov. 27, 1795. |
| Calvin, | " | Oct. 22, 1796, d. Feb. 13, 1822. |
| Clarissa, | " | Apr. 12, 1799, d. Apr. 18, 1820. |
| Fanny, | " | Mar. 20, 1802. |

[Children of] Calvin and Ann Smith.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jenney, | born | Oct. 11, 1788. |
| Levina, | " | Dec. 28, 1789. |
| Ann, | " | June 16, 1792, d. Feb. 6, 1795. |
| Sally, | " | Mar. 4, 1794. |
| Joseph, | " | Feb. 20, 1796. |
| Ann, | " | Feb. 19, 1798. |
| Betsey, | " | Dec. 24, 1799. |

[Child of] Hezekiah and Eunice Smith.
Luther, born Feb. 7, 1767.

[Children of] Hezekiah and Sally Smith. He was born Oct. 3, 1781. Sally Holland was born Jan. 19, 1781. Married May 19, 1803.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Esther E., | born | Mar. 7, 1804. |
| Mary, | " | Nov. 25, 1805. |
| Martha H., | " | Feb. 18, 1808. |
| Hezekiah, | " | Feb. 16, 1810. |
| Sarah C., | " | Oct. 19, 1812. |
| Rhoda, | " | July 25, 1815. |
| Nathaniel, | " | Apr. 1, 1819. |
| Harriet L., | " | Feb. 5, 1822. |

[Children of] John and Fanny Smith.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| David Long, | born | Aug. 24, 1812. |
| John L., | " | Apr. 25, 1814, d. Jan. 21, 1819. |
| Allen B., | " | June 17, 1816. |
| Walter B., | " | July 12, 1818. |
| Fanny C., | " | Aug. 21, 1821. |

[Children of] Rominer, Junior, and Sarah Smith, married Nov. 27, 1824.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Martha Ann, | born | Dec. 6, 1825. |
| Hannah D., | " | Feb. 6, 1828. |
| Ebenezer B., | " | Mar. 11, 1830. |

[Child of] William and Elizabeth Stevens.
Robert, born Apr. 14, 1786.

[Children of] Samuel and Alice Stewart.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary, | born | May 13, 1753. |
| Alice, | " | Mar. 26, 1754. |
| Rebecca, | " | July 26, 1756. |
| James, | " | Jan. 5, 1759. |

[Children of] James and Agnes Stewart. She died Feb. 12, 1784.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Martha, | born | Jan. 14, 1756. |
| Ephriam, | " | Sept. 22, 1757, d. Sept. 17, 1761. |
| James, | " | Feb. 9, 1759. |
| Hugh, | " | Aug. 19, 1761. |
| Elizabeth, | " | Aug. 29, 1763. |
| Levi, | " | Aug. 10, 1765, d. Sept. 21, 1765. |
| Simeon, | " | Sept. 27, 1766. |
| Walter, | " | Dec. 18, 1768. |
| Mary Ann, | " | Feb. 22, 1771. |
| Daniel, | " | July 29, 1773. |
| David, | " | July 1, 1776, d. Oct. 10, 1779. |

James Stewart, senior, died Sept. 20, 1773, æ. 92.
Jean " died Sept. 6, 1777.

[Children of] James, Jun., and Esther Stewart.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jesse, | born | July 8, 1784. |
| David, | " | July 8, 1784. |
| Clarissa, | " | June 2, 1787. |

[Children of] William and Elizabeth Stewart.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thankful, | born | Dec. 24, 1758. |
| David, | " | Feb. 24, 1761. |
| Sarah, | " | July 26, 1763. |
| Jonathan, | " | Nov. 30, 1765, d. Sept. 10, 1767. |
| Mary, | " | Nov. 5, 1768. |
| Jonathan, | " | Apr. 10, 1771. |
| Anna, | " | 1781. |

[Children of] William and Mary Stewart.
Eunice, born Apr. 14, 1769.
Lemuel, " June 28, 1772.

[Children of] Hugh and Rhoda Stewart.
Nancy, born Dec. 30, 1785.
Electa, " Dec. 11, 1787.
Ephriam, " Dec. 14, 1789.
David, " Jan. 30, 1792.
Charlotte, " Oct. 10, 1794.

[Children of] Enos and Lucretia Stewart.
Lydia, born Oct. 26, 1788.
Sally, " Dec. 28, 1790.
Enos, " May 20, 1794.
Luther, " May 5, 1796.
William, " Dec. 10, 1798.
Anna, " Oct. 24, 1800.
Matilda, " Nov. 12, 1805.
Polly, " Dec. 4, 1807.

[Children of] Amos and Margaret Stewart.
Amariah H., born May 3, 1818.
William, " Sept. 16, 1820.
Silas S., " Dec. 23, 1822.
Nancy S., " May 10, 1825.
David, " July 29, 1827.
Amos, " Dec. 26, 1829.

[Children of] Josiah and Mary Stone.
Joseph, born July 13, 1772.
Sarah, " June 13, 1775.
Huldah, " Sept. 16, 1778.

[Children of] Elias and Sarah Stone.
Elias, born Sept. 17, 1791, d. Mar. 19, 1801.
David, " July 19, 1793.
Sarah, " May 31, 1795.
Sylvester, " Nov. 18, 1797.
Tirzah, " Mar. 15, 1800.
Levi, " Apr. 18, 1802.
Betsey, " Mar. 28, 1804.

[Child of] Samuel and Anne Stone.
Theophilus, born Oct. 19, 1792.

[Children of] Henry and Mary Strongman.
William, born Sept. 15, 1750.
Richard, " June 4, 1753.

[Children of] James and Susanna Taggart.
Eunice, born Aug. 17, 1792.
James, " Nov. 20, 1795. Twins.
John, " Nov. 20, 1795.
Levi, " Mar. 7, 1798.
George, " Nov. 13, 1799.
Anna, " Oct. 11, 1801.
Hiram, " June 23, 1805.

[Children of] Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth Taggart.
Daniel M., born Oct. 29, 1779, d. Dec. 4, 1782.
Samuel D., " May 21, 1781. Twins.
Robert, " May 21, 1781.

Daniel, " Apr. 25, 1783.
Jean, " Apr. 21, 1785, d. July 15, 1785.
Elizabeth, " May 16, 1786.
James, " Aug. 7, 1788.
George, " Dec. 22, 1790, d. July 16, 1791.
Polly, " Mar. 28, 1792.
Rufus, " July 24, 1793.
Esther B., " Oct. 27, 1795.
Lucy, " May 10, 1797.
Moses, " Aug. 21, 1799.

[Children of] Rev. Samuel and ——— Taggart.
Catherine C., born Feb. 19, 1817.
Mary Ann, " Sept. 12, 1818.
William A., " May 22, 1821.

[Children of] David and Fanny Thomas.
Maria, born Apr. 9, 1798.
Jenny, " Aug. 14, 1799.

[Children of] Sebra and Polly Thomas.
Sally, born July 31, 1812, at Rowe.
Bradford G., " Aug. 9, 1814, " "
Miranda, " June 23, 1816.
Emily, " Mar. 23, 1818.
Luranna, " Nov. 29, 1819.
Mary Jane, " Sept. 25, 1821.
Aurilla, " Sept. 5, 1824.

[Children of] Alexander and Margaret Thompson.
Mary, born Jan. 29, 1764.
Ann, " Mar. 4, 1766.
Alexander, " Mar. 20, 1768.

[Children of] Joseph and Jennet Thompson.
Margaret, born June 23, 1750.
John, " May 12, 1752, d. May 14, 1783.
Jane, " July 1, 1754.

[Children of] Joseph and Ann Thompson.
Jenney, born Dec. 30, 1787.
Nancy, " Dec. 24, 1789.
Joseph, " Sept. 30, 1791.
Robert W., " June 12, 1793.
Ann, " June 30, 1795.
Margaret, " July 23, 1797.
Calvin, " Mar. 22, 1799.
Electa, " Nov. 10, 1800.

[Children of] Hugh and Jean Thomson.
John, born Jan. 3, 1789.
Robert, " Mar. 21, 1791.
Hugh M., " May 21, 1793.
Joseph, " Sept. 28, 1796.

[Children of] Abraham and Elizabeth Tisdale.
Lois, born Mar. 31, 1800.
Hope, " June 28, 1802.
Sibel, " July 16, 1807.
Isaac, " July 26, 1809.
Teresta, " Mar. 6, 1814.

Joshua Totman, born at Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 22, 1737, died Oct. 25, 1808.

Elizabeth Ward, born at Plymouth Oct. 30, 1733, died May 18, 1818.

[Children of] Jonathan and Jenney Totman. She died Jan. 23, 1831. Married June 14, 1810.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Calvin S., | born | Jan. 13, 1811. |
| Joshua B., | " | Sept. 2, 1820. |
| David Stoddard, | " | May 13, 1823. |

[Children of] Stoddard and Rebecca Totman. He [was] born Oct. 3, 1756, married Mar. 16, 1780, Rebecca Cobb. She [was] born Aug. 1, 1759, died Aug. 7, 1825.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hannah, | born | Apr. 25, 1781, d. Mar. 6, 1795. |
| Joshua, | " | Apr. 1, 1783, d. Jan. 1, 1815. |
| Jonathan, | " | Sept. 15, 1785. |
| Elizabeth, | " | Sept. 15, 1787. |
| Rebecca, | " | Aug. 20, 1789, d. Dec. 2, 1814. |
| Nancy, | " | Sept. 18, 1793. |
| Hannah, | " | Sept. 16, 1795, d. June 23, 1817. |
| David A., | " | Aug. 14, 1801, d. July 19, 1821. |

Hannah Totman had a daughter born Nov. 13, 1814, named Rebecca Totman Donelson.

[Children of] Caleb and Mary Totman. He was born Sept. 18, 1773, married Nov. 29, 1798, Mary Peterson, who was born Apr. 5, 1776.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sylvanus P., | born | July 26, 1800. |
| Ruth W., | " | Mar. 7, 1803. |
| Robert L., | " | Jan. 21, 1805, d. June 27, 1807. |
| Erastus K., | " | Dec. 20, 1806. |
| Esther, | " | Dec. 16, 1808. |
| Elizabeth Ward, | " | May 19, 1811. |
| Levi B., | " | Sept. 13, 1813, d. Aug. 2, 1824. |
| Dorcas W., | " | Mar. 29, 1818. |

[Children of] Arad and Tryphena Town.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cleora Augusta, | born | Sept. 17, 1820, at Rowe. |
| Maria Louisa, | " | Aug. 24, 1822. |
| Nancy Streeter, | " | Apr. 25, 1825. |
| DeWitt Clinton, | " | Jan. 3, 1828. |

[Child of] James and Mary Walles [*sic*, ? Wallace].

Seth, born Dec. 1, 1761.

[Child of] Elder Obed and Mary Warren.

Lydia, born Apr. 3, 1789.

[Children of] Silas and Margaret White.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah, | born | Oct. 12, 1762, at Uxbridge. |
| Lydia, | " | Dec. 27, 1763, at Charlemont. |
| Mary, | " | Feb. 25, 1765. |
| John, | " | Feb. 23, 1767. |

[Child of] John and Hannah Whitney.

Arad, born Apr. 20, 1789.

[Child of] James and Catherine Wilde.

John, born Nov. 8, 1768.

[Children of] Daniel and Patty Willis.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Asaph, | born | Aug. 23, 1798, d. Sept. 4, 1803. |
| Sarah, | " | Dec. 9, 1799. |
| Son, | " | July 25, 1801, d. Aug. 7, 1801. |
| George W., | " | Nov. 28, 1802. |
| Ann M., | " | Aug. 14, 1804. |
| Daniel, | " | June 4, 1806. |

Aurilla, " July 2, 1808.
Olive, " Mar. 14, 1810.
Louisa, " Jan. 2, 1812.
Mary S., " Dec. 22, 1813.
John M., " Mar. 24, 1816.
Nancy, " July 10, 1818, d. Feb. 6, 1819.

[Child of] George and Lucinda Witherell.
George Randall, born Aug. 17, 1814.

[Children of] Lt. Jonathan and Ann Wilson.
Ann, born Apr. 4, 1769, d. Oct. 22, 1775.
John, " Mar. 21, 1771.
Margaret, " Feb. 1, 1773, d. Oct. 23, 1775.
Robert, " Mar. 25, 1775, d. Oct. 17, 1775.
Jonathan, " Apr. 12, 1777.
James, " Feb. 21, 1779.
Samuel, " Feb. 14, 1781.
Hugh, " Apr. 14, 1783.
Thomas, " Jan. 20, 1785.
Ann, " Feb. 19, 1787.
William R., " Feb. 17, 1790.
Sarah, " June 20, 1792.

[Children of] John and Ann Wilson.
Robert, born Aug. 21, 1795.
John, " Sept. 10, 1798.
S——is, " Feb. 23, 1801.

[Children of] David and Margaret Wilson. She died Apr. 3, 1795.
Joseph, born Oct. 7, 1773, d. July 27, 1777.
James, " Jan. 14, 1776, d. July 22, 1777.
David, " Mar. 11, 1778.
Rachel, " Apr. 5, 1780, d. Aug. 21, 1781.
Margaret, " July 26, 1782.
Robert, " May 29, 1785.
John, " Aug. 15, 1787.
Jenney, " Aug. 5, 1789.

Miss Nabby Wood. Her child born Aug. 17, 1808, named Lusina Harrington.

Henry Wallace of Colerain and Cebera Dodge of Shelburne were pub as intending marriage, Dec. 1, 1784.

[Children of] John and Phebe Workman.
Mary, born Nov. 28, 1755.
Jean, " Feb. 20, 1758.
Lois, " Jan. 31, 1756.
Ann, " Mar. 12, 1762.
Sarah, " Mar. 14, 1765.
William, " Feb. 23, 1766, d. Aug. 21, 1767.
Martha, " Nov. 17, 1768.
Daniel S., " Dec. 5, 1770.
Elizabeth, " Feb. 8, 1775.
Dorothy, " Sept. 18, 1778.

[Children of] Daniel and Dorothy Workman.
William, born Jan. 21, 1798.
Mary, " July 11, 1799.
Loran, " Jan. 13, 1801.

Elizabeth Bolton died Sept. 13, 1767.

Wm. Mclanethon Bolton died Sept. 6, 1767.
Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Bolton, senior, died Jan. 30, 1755.
Joseph, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Bolton, died Dec. 20, 1757.
Hannah, wife of Matthew Bolton, died Dec. 28, 1761.*

---

# INSCRIPTIONS IN FAMILY BURIAL GROUNDS AT NORTH KINGSTOWN AND EXETER, R. I.

Copied by Henry Earl Parmenter, Commander, U.S.N., Retired, of Boston, Mass.

Below is printed the genealogical information supplied by the inscriptions in several family burial grounds at North Kingstown and Exeter, R. I., which were visited in September 1913.

## North Kingstown

### Updike Burial Ground†

Frances Ayrault, wife of Peter Ayrault, aged 66, d. Jan. 3, 1711/12.
Susanna, dau. of Daniel & Mary Ayrault of Newport, d. May 3, 1807, aged 84.
Mrs. Abigail U. Bullock, wife of Jabez Bullock, d. Oct. 17, 1832, in 31st year.
Alfred U., son of David U. & Lucinda H. Hagan, d. Sept. 5, 1837, aged 10 days.
Sarah Hagan, dau. of Lodowick & Abigail Updike, d. May 6, 1850, in 79th year.
Mrs. Anstis Lee, dau. of Lodowick Updike, Esq., d. July 11, 1864, in 100th year.
Mrs. Mary, widow of Capt. Nathaniel Munday & dau. of Lodowick & Abigail Updike, d. Aug. 26, 1842, aged 75.
Judith, widow of Philip Tillinghast of E. Greenwich & dau. of Daniel & Mary Ayrault of Newport, d. Nov. 25, 1806, aged 82.
Mrs. Abigail, wife of Lodowick Updike, Esq., d. May 21, 1826, in 86th year.
Captain Alfred Updike, son of Lodowick & Abigail Updike, b. Sept. 13, 1779, d. Feb. 25, 1869.
Dorcas, wife of Capt. Alfred Updike & dau. of Gardner & Elizabeth Reynolds, d. Aug. 9, 1822, in 36th year.
H. U. 1807
Gen. James Updike, son of Lodowick & Abigail Updike, d. Dec. 8, 1855, in 92d year.
Lodowick Updike, Esq., d. June 6, 1804, in 80th year.

### Bronze Tablet at Cocumcussoc‡

Here were buried in one grave Forty men who died in the Swamp Fight or on the return march to Richard Smith's Block House December 1675 Erected by the State of Rhode Island 1907

*Five other death records are omitted, as they merely repeat information previously given in these records.

†At Cocumcussoc, on the Smith-Updike-Congdon-Rathburn (now the Babbitt) Farm. Besides the inscriptions given below, about forty-eight other graves are marked by uncut field stones.

‡On a boulder near the house on the Babbitt Farm.

### Congdon Burial Ground*

Abby, wife of Jonathan Congdon of Exeter, d. Mar. 26, 1847, in 69th year.
Abigail, wife of John Congdon late of Exeter, d. Oct. 19, 1831, aged 84.
Benjamin Congdon, d. Apr. 6, 1815, in 52d year.
Elizabeth, wife of Gideon G. Congdon, b. Apr. 12, 1789, d. Oct. 2, 1879.
Elizabeth, dau. of Gideon G. & Elizabeth Congdon, b. Apr. 6, 1827, d. Mar. 9, 1896.
Gideon G. Congdon, d. Mar. 10, 1849, aged 66.
Gideon G. Congdon, d. July 19, 1868, aged 44.
Hannah Congdon, d. Aug. 9, 1837, in 83d year.
Henry, son of Benjamin & Sarah Congdon, d. Mar. 19, 1805, aged 17 years, 8 months, 11 days.
Jonathan Congdon, d. Feb. 3, 1836, in 75th year.
Capt. Joseph Congdon, d. Mar. 19, 1838, in 73d year.
Mary Reynolds, wife of Gideon G. Congdon, b. Sept. 15, 1820, d. Feb. 3, 1897.
Phebe, widow of Benjamin & Joseph Congdon, b. Jan. 31, 1780, d. Feb. 10, 1858.

### Reynolds Burial Ground†

Mary Allen, wife of Nathan Allen, d. July 4, 1825, in 64th year.
Nathan Allen, d. July 27, 1828, in 75th year.
Annie M., dau. of John V. & Mary E. Essex, b. Sept. 12, 1864, d. Feb. 16, 1876.
Ann Sarah, wife of Cornelius C. Pierce & dau. of Bowen & Isabella D. Reynolds, d. Nov. 15, 1878, aged 36 years, 10 months, 1 day.
Rev. Bowen Reynolds, b. Nov. 11, 1814, d. Dec. 7, 1897.
Elizabeth Bowen, wife of William Reynolds, d. 1st mo., 14th, 1832, in 51st year.
Emily G., dau. of Bowen & Isabella D. Reynolds, d. Oct. 19, 1865, aged 16 years, 7 months, 5 days.
Isabella B., dau. of Bowen & Isabella D. Reynolds, d. Oct. 20, 1865, aged 13 years, 3 months, 23 days.
Isabella D., wife of Rev. Bowen Reynolds, b. Apr. 28, 1816, d. Mar. 31, 1888.
Jabez, son of Jabez & Mary Reynolds, d. Aug. 28, 1732, aged 3 weeks, 2 days.
Jabez Reynolds, b. 1695, d. June 3, 1759, aged 64.
Jabez Reynolds, b. Oct. 30, 1735, d. Oct. 30, 1801.‡
James, son of Jabez & Mary Reynolds, d. May 20, 1732, aged 1 year, 10 months.
Lydia B. Reynolds, wife of James P. Reynolds, d. 10th mo., 15th, 1895, in 89th year.
Mary, wife of Jabez Reynolds, d. June 3, 1759, in 66th year.
Mary Ann Gardner, wife of William K. Reynolds, b. Dec. 10, 1813, d. Sept. 15, 1847.
Phebe Clapp, wife of William Reynolds, d. 7th mo., 10th, 1887, in 93d year.
Sibil K., dau. of Bowen & Isabella D. Reynolds, d. Mar. 1, 1851, aged 5 years, 4 months, 18 days.
Suzannah Reynolds, wife of Jabez Reynolds, d. May 24, 1778, in 38th year.
Sybil Keese, wife of Jabez Reynolds, d. 3d mo., 19th day, 1822, in 78th year.
Thomas A. Reynolds, b. 2d mo., 2, 1828, d. 11th mo., 9, 1828.
Thomas A. Reynolds, b. 4th mo., 22, 1837, d. 12th mo., 28, 1841.
Reynolds 1660 In Memory of William and Elizabeth Reynolds Their Ancestors and Descendants Erected by Thomas A. Reynolds 1904§

*At Cocumcussoc.

†Near Sand Hill, on the "Great Plain"-Reynolds (now the Essex) Farm. Besides the inscriptions given below, about seventy-one other graves are marked by uncut field stones.

‡Another inscription to this Jabez Reynolds gives his age as 66.

§On a large granite monument.

William Reynolds, d. 5th mo., 26th, 1860, in 82d year.
John Spencer, d. Nov. 1809, aged 88.
Susanna Reynolds, wife of John Spencer, d. Dec. 1812, aged 91.

### Wightman Burial Ground*

Fanny Greene, wife of John R. Greene & dau. of the late Capt. John Wightman, d. Feb. 10, 1846, aged 33 years, 5 months, 6 days.
3 Infants of John R. & Fanny Greene.
Fanny W., d Mar. 28, 1846, aged 2 months, 2 days.
Abby R., d. Apr. 5, 1846, aged 2 months, 10 days.
Infant son, d. Nov. 20, 1834, aged 15 days.
Marey, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Greene, d. Oct. 24, 1773, aged 1 year, 6 months, 20 days.
Miss Alice Wightman, b. Mar. 28, 1760, d. Jan. 20, 1832.
Comfort, wife of Holmes Wightman, d. Feb. 19, 1818, in 73d year.
Mrs. Elizabeth Wightman, wife of Col. George Wightman, d. Feb. 1796, aged 70.

George Wightman
1632—1722
1673—1761
1703—1773
1726—1806
1756—1834
1784—1841
1821—1893
1855—19
1890—19
1912†

George, son of Holmes & Comfort Wightman, d. Nov. 8, 1773, aged 7 years, 6 months, 18 days.
George Wightman, d. Aug. 10, 1834, in 79th year.
Hester Ann, youngest dau. of John & Mary Wightman, d. Oct. 31, 1836, aged 18 years, 6 months, 5 days.
Holmes Wightman, d. Jan. 18, 1817, aged 70.
Horace, son of John & Mary Wightman, d. Aug. 4, 181—, aged 2 years, 9 months, 14 days.
Capt. John Wightman, d. July 21, 1830, aged 47.
John Wightman,‡ d. July 24, 1830, aged 47 years, 9 months.
John Wightman, b. Sept. 20, 1821, d. Feb. 13, 1902.
Josiah B. Wightman, d. May 26, 1873, in 67th year.
Mary, wife of Capt. John Wightman, d. Oct. 27, 1860, aged 77.
Sarah, dau. of Holmes & Comfort Wightman, d. Feb. 15, 1780, in 7th year.
Sarah B., dau. of John & Mary Wightman, d. Aug. 14, 1818, aged 9 years, 13 days.
Mrs. Waity Wightman, wife of George Wightman, b. Aug. 29, 1758, d. Nov. 25, 1821.

### Card Burial Ground§

Aylce, wife of Peleg Card, d. May 24, 1826, in 74th year.
Peleg Card, d. Oct. 19, 1846, in 92d year.‖

*At Quidnessett, on the Wightman (now the Cedar Crest) Farm. Besides the inscriptions given below, about twelve graves are marked by uncut field stones.

†The name and dates are on a large granite boulder.

‡Perhaps identical with the Capt. John Wightman of the preceding inscription.

§On the road east of Newcomb's Station, on the electric street railway.

‖This grave is marked also by the Sons of the American Revolution.

FONES BURIAL GROUND*

Jeremiah Fones, d. Apr. 29, 1747, in 84th year.
Martha, wife of Jeremiah Fones, d. Dec. 2, 1764, in 88th year.

EXETER

DAWLEY BURIAL GROUND†

Phebe, wife of William Dawley, d. Apr. 23, 1851, in 70th year.
William Dawley, d. May 25, 1836, aged 74 years, 8 months, 25 days.

DAWLEY-SPRAGUE BURIAL GROUND‡

Benjamin Dawley, d. Jan. 29, 1861, in 74th year.
Daniel Dawley, d. June 15, 1826, aged 74 years, 4 months, 4 days.
Hannah, wife of Daniel Dawley, d. Mar. 1, 1820, aged 58 years, 2 months, 9 days.
Ruhama, wife of Benjamin Dawley, d. Feb. 5, 1861, in 65th year.
Solomon Sprague, d. Feb. 19, 1884, aged 89 years, 11 months.
Susan, wife of Solomon Sprague, d. Mar. 26, 1861, aged 67 years, 8 months, 28 days.

---

## THE ERSKINE FAMILY OF BRISTOL, ME.

By FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD of Wellesley Hills, Mass.

THE Erskine families are numerous and wide-spread in Scotland. According to Lower's "Dictionary of the Family Names of the United Kingdom" the ancient and noble Scottish family bearing this surname derived it from the barony of Erskine on the Clyde, in Renfrewshire, and the name was first assumed as a surname by Henry of Erskine about the year 1220. The first of the name to attain historical importance was Robert Erskine, who became Earl of Mar in 1435, on the death of Alexander, the former Earl of Mar, without issue. This Robert was a grandson of Isabella, Countess of Mar. From that date until comparatively recent times this family has been prominent in the military, political, and religious annals of Scotland. Alexander Ferguson, biographer of Henry Erskine, Lord Advocate of Scotland, states that "there is scarcely a vicissitude that can be named which has come upon any Scotch family that has not befallen the Erskines, nor are there many of the great events in the history of the land in which they have not borne conspicuous parts."

The Erskine families that settled in New England in the eighteenth century came from the province of Ulster in the north of Ireland, and their ancestors, doubtless, were among the Scots who settled there in the reign of James I of England.§ Four men of this name

*At Newcomb's Station.
†A short distance north from the Baptist Church, Liberty.
‡About a quarter of a mile west of the Dawley Burial Ground.
§Among the variants of the name Erskine are found in Scotland in the seventeenth century the forms Irskyn and Areskine, while the early settlers of the name in New England spelled it Askins or Askines.

settled in Massachusetts prior to 1750, but only two of them had numerous descendants. Christopher Erskine and his brother Robert came to Massachusetts in 1719, in the earliest immigration from Ireland, and settled in that part of the old town of Bridgewater which is now the town of East Bridgewater. Robert's line became extinct after the second generation, but there are many descendants of Christopher scattered over New England, New York, and the West. Alexander Erskine came to Boston in 1746, and a few years later settled at Bristol in Maine, then a part of Massachusetts, his elder brother Ninon joining him in Bristol a few years later. Of Ninon Erskine's posterity only a single family bearing the surname can now be found,* but the descendants of Alexander are numerous and form the subject of this article. There is some evidence to support the theory that the Bridgewater and Bristol families were related, although the two migrations were more than twenty-five years apart.

According to the United States Census of 1790 there were several Erskine families in central New York, but they cannot be traced to New England ancestry. John Erskine, who was judge of the United States District Court in Georgia from 1868 to 1883, was born in co. Tyrone, Ireland, in 1813, and came to America with his parents about 1820.

1. Alexander[1] Erskine, the first of this surname to settle in Maine, was of Scotch descent, his ancestors having crossed over from Scotland and settled in the north of Ireland after the expulsion of the Roman Catholic inhabitants. He was born at Londonderry, Ireland, about 1720,† and died at Bristol, Me., in 1784. Before migrating to New England he married Elizabeth Butters, and it is supposed that his two oldest children, Margaret and Sarah, were born in Londonderry.

Alexander Erskine arrived in Boston, Mass., in 1746, and a few years later went with Shem Drowne to Bristol, to aid in making a survey of the claims of the Pemaquid Proprietors and to distribute stores among the inhabitants. He decided to settle there, and acquired a tract of land of about 1000 acres. Through his influence his elder brother, Ninon Erskine, came, not long afterwards, to Bristol. As constable Alexander Erskine signed the warrant for the first town meeting in Bristol, in 1766.

His land was situated on both sides of the Pemaquid River, the house which he built being located just west of Biscay Pond and near its outlet. In the immediate vicinity his six sons and three daughters settled, on land which probably formed a part of his original grant, and the locality has ever since been known as the "Erskine neighborhood." At one time he was evidently a millwright, utilizing the water power at Pemaquid Falls. On 16 June 1776 he sold to Richard Jones three-fourths of a gristmill called "Arskin's Mills." On 26 June 1776 he sold to Ebenezer Cox, a son-in-law, 400 acres. On 9 Sept. 1777 he sold to his son William,

* The descendants of Ninon Erskine will be given in the Addendum at the end of this article.

† He deposed that in 1773 his age was about 50. (Report of the Massachusetts Commissioners to investigate the Causes of the Difficulties in the County of Lincoln, 1811, p. 59.)

for £100, 400 acres of land on the west side of the Pemaquid River, and later he disposed of the rest of his land to his other sons. His youngest son, Robert Erskine, was appointed administrator of his estate.

Children:

i. MARGARET,[2] b., probably in Londonderry, Ire., in 1743; d. in 1832, aged 89 years; m. (1) ——— MCMURPHY, who deserted her and is said to have served in the Revolutionary War; supposing him to be dead, she m. (2) 14 Apr. 1777 ROGER HANDLY, b. in Ireland in 1739, d. in Bristol in 1831, aged 92, who with his brother Patrick, afterwards the husband of Margaret's sister Agnes (1, vi), had come from co. Tipperary, Ire., a few years before. Child by first husband: 1. *Betsey*, m. 2 Jan. 1803 Phillips Hatch, Jr. Children by second husband: 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 5 May 1778; m. John Hunter. 3. *Margaret*, b. 18 Mar. 1780; m. Henry McGuire. 4. *Roger*, b. 11 Jan. 1782, m. Mary Fitzgerald. 5. *Mary*, b. 22 Apr. 1784; d. unm. 6. *John*, b. 13 May 1786; m. 2 Oct. 1817 Sally Handly*; four children.† 7. *Philip*, b. 18 June 1788; m. Sophia Fitzgerald. 8. *Nancy*, b. 20 Oct. 1790; m. 18 Nov. 1813 Thomas McGuire.

ii. SARAH, b., probably in Londonderry, Ire., about 1746; m. (1) in 1771 CAPT. JOHN DICKEY, s. of John and Nancy (Patten) of Warren, Me., b. in Scotland, lost at sea in 1773, Alexander Erskine being appointed administrator of his estate 27 Sept. 1773; m. (2) 25 Dec. 1775, as his third wife, EBENEZER COX, who d. in July 1795; m. (3) SAMUEL SAUNDERS of Bristol, an Englishman, whose two daughters by a former wife both married Erskines.‡ Child by first husband: 1. *John*, master mariner, b. 24 Aug. 1772; lost at sea; m. in 1794 Margaret Jones, dau. of Richard; seven children.§ Children by second husband: 2. *Alexander*, b. in 1776; m. (1) 30 Sept. 1802 Ruth Howland; m. (2) 16 Mar. 1813 Margaret Howland, sister of his first wife. 3. *Robert*, b. in 1778; lost at sea; m. 27 May 1802 Jane Thompson, who survived him and m. (2) 11 Nov. 1813 Reuben Dyer; two sons. 4. *George*, b. in 1779; went to sea and was never heard from. 5. *John*, master mariner, b. 1 May 1781; lost at sea in July 1835; m. (1) 14 July 1804 Cynthia Church, dau. of Nathaniel[6] and Rebecca (Barstow); m. (2) 26 July 1812 Elizabeth Church, sister of his first wife;|| three children by first wife and seven children by second wife.¶

* This Sally Handly and the Patrick Handly who married Bridget Handly (see below, 1, vi, 9), daughter of Patrick and Agnes (Erskine), were distant relatives of the two brothers, Patrick and Roger Handly, who were among the early settlers of Bristol, Me.; but they were of a later migration.

† The children of John and Sally (Handly) Handly were: 1. Mary, m. George Starrett. 2. Margaret, m. William Fitzgerald. 3. Sarah, d. unm. 4. Dennis R., m. Anastasia Hazeltine.

‡ *Vide infra*, 16 and 18.

§ The children of John and Margaret (Jones) Dickey were: 1. Sarah, b. 12 May 1795. 2. Elizabeth, b. 6 June 1797. 3. Thomas, b. 6 June 1799. 4. Margaret, b. 3 Mar. 1801; d. 25 Mar. 1802. 5. John, b. 31 Dec. 1804. 6. George, b. 15 May 1807. 7. William, of Fort Kent, Me., b. 26 June 1810. For Richard Jones and his family *vide infra*, p. 22, footnote.

|| Nathaniel[6] Church (Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Richard[1]), born at Scituate, Mass., 20 May 1755, died at Bristol, Me., whither he had removed soon after his marriage. He married, 4 Apr. 1782, Rebecca Barstow, born in 1759, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Studley). He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Galen Clapp's company of Minutemen, 19 Apr. 1775, and in Colonel Bailey's regiment in Dec. 1775. Children: 1. Rebecca, b. 12 Jan. 1783; m. 14 Feb. 1808 Amos Goudy, Jr. 2. Nathaniel, b. 2 Mar. 1785; m. 1 Feb. 1814 Jerusha Bryant of Newcastle, Me. 3. Cynthia, b. 28 Feb. 1787; d. 5 Nov. 1811; m. 14 July 1804 John Cox. 4. Joseph, b. 5 Jan. 1789. 5. Jane, b. 21 July 1792; m. 6 Nov. 1808 Moses Kelley. 6. Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov. 1794; m. 26 July 1812, as his second wife, John Cox. 7. Hirah, b. 24 Apr. 179[illegible]. 8. Marcia, b. 23 Feb. 1800. 9. Mary, b. 15 June 1803.

¶ The children of John Cox by his first wife were: 1. John, b. 10 Apr. 1805; d. unm., having been lost at sea with his father in July 1835. 2. Harriet, b. 21 Nov. 1808; m. Theodore Harrington. 3. Cynthia, b. 23 Oct. 1811; d. 5 Nov. 1811. His children by his second wife were: 4. Edwin, b. 23 Oct. 1813; d. 14 July 1815. 5. Hirah Church, b. 21 May 1817. 6. Elizabeth, b. 18 June 1820;

2. iii. ALEXANDER, b. at Salem, Mass., in 1749.
3. iv. WILLIAM, b. at Bristol 27 June 1752.
4. v. JOHN, b. at Bristol in 1754.
   vi. AGNES, b. at Bristol 30 Nov. 1757; d. 7 Sept. 1845, aged 88 years; m. 1 May 1777 PATRICK HANDLY, who, with his brother Roger, had come from co. Tipperary, Ire., a few years before. Patrick Handly d. at Bristol 9 Sept. 1812, aged 71 years. Children: 1. *Robert*, b. 4 Nov. 1777; lost at sea; m. 25 May 1806 Ann Brown. 2. *Mary*, b. 22 Nov. 1779; m. 20 Feb. 1800 Capt. John Fossett. 3. *Nancy*, b. 6 Nov. 1781; m. 8 July 1801 George Russell. 4. *James*, b. 20 Mar. 1784; d. 23 Mar. 1784. 5. *Sally*, b. 27 Jan. 1785; d. unm. 11 Nov. 1871. 6. *Patrick*, b. 3 Mar. 1787; d. unm. 10 Apr. 1868. 7. *Michael*, of Pittston, Me., b. 20 June 1789; d. at Pittston 31 Aug. 1877; m. (1) (intention recorded 3 Oct. 1830) Sally Jones, who d. 9 Mar. 1833; m. (2) (intention recorded 30 Mar. 1834) Mary Howard; two children by first wife and five children by second wife.* 8. *Elizabeth*, b. 5 July 1791; d. 21 Sept. 1830; m. (intention recorded 10 Jan. 1822) Capt. Benjamin Eastman of Pittston, Me., who d. 3 Sept. 1830. 9. *Bridget*, b. 24 Feb. 1794; m. 29 Dec. — Patrick Handly.† 10. *John*, b. 28 Dec. 1796; m. Ruth Hatch. 11. *Thomas*, b. 2 June 1799; d. unm. 11 Sept. 1868. 12. *Margaret*, b. 17 May 1803; d. unm. 5 Mar. 1824.
5. vii. GEORGE, b. at Bristol about 1758.
6. viii. DAVID, b. at Bristol about 1759.
7. ix. ROBERT, b. at Bristol about 1761.

2. CAPT. ALEXANDER[2] ERSKINE (*Alexander*[1]), of Bristol, Me., born at Salem, Mass., in 1749, where his mother was living while her husband was preparing a home in Bristol, died at Bristol 20 Feb. 1826. He married first, in 1782, ELIZABETH BORLAND, of Scotch ancestry, born in the north of Ireland, died in 1792, sister of Capt. John Borland; and secondly, in 1793, MARY POLAND, born 22 Feb. 1769, died 2 Apr. 1832.

When twenty-eight years of age he enlisted as a private in Capt. Henry Hunter's company, Colonel Jones's regiment, in the War of the Revolution. Later he joined the Continental Army, and served throughout the War. At one time he served as General Washington's bodyguard. He was pensioned by the Government for his services, and his pension was continued to his widow. At the close of the War he returned to Bristol, and for a while followed the sea, as master of a vessel. On a voyage in 1784, with a cargo of lumber for Boston, his sloop encountered a severe storm and was driven ashore at Ipswich, Mass. Captain Erskine was obliged to pay $150 to float the sloop, in addition to the cost of repairs, and lost much of his cargo. The last years of his life were spent on his farm at Bristol.

m. Uriah Woodward. 7. Augusta, b. 22 Apr. 1825; d. 24 May 1825. 8. Edwin Barstow, b. 11 Dec. 1826; unm. 9. Laura Ann, b. 5 July 1829; d. 29 July 1909; m. (1) 12 Aug. 1856 Capt. John Woodward, who d. 16 Apr. 1863; m. (2) 19 June 1879 Capt. Moses Chase. 10. Francis Oscar, b. 30 Dec. 1834.

* The children of Michael Handly by his first wife were: 1. Patrick, b. 28 Aug. 1831. 2. Sarah Agnes, b. 9 Feb. 1833; m. William L. Tibbetts of Bristol. His children by his second wife were: 3. George Russell, b. 26 Dec. 1834. 4. Alfred, b. 3 Jan. 1837. 5. John F., b. 2 Sept. 1839. 6. Mary, b. 3 June 1842. 7. Nancy E., b. 7 Aug. 1844.

† See footnote to 1, i, 6.

Children by first wife, born at Bristol:

i. ROBERT,[3] b. 6 Nov. 1782; living in 1825, when his father's will was made; lost at sea; m. at Bristol (intention recorded 21 Oct. 1809) NANCY POLAND. No record of children has been found.

ii. MARY, b. 21 July 1784; m. 2 Feb. 1809 MARK FELTIS of Bristol, who moved to Whitefield, Me., a few years after the marriage. Children: 1. *Margaret*, m. William Townsend of Abington, Mass. 2. *Sarah*, m. George King of Whitefield. 3. *A child.*

iii. ALEXANDER, b. 21 Feb. 1786; d. young.

8. iv. DAVID, b. 1 Dec. 1788.

9. v. JOSEPH, b. 2 Sept. 1789.

vi. MARGARET BRYANT, b. 6 Nov. 1791; d. young.

Children by second wife, born at Bristol:

10. vii. WILLIAM, b. 3 Nov. 1793.

viii. BETSEY, b. 19 Mar. 1796; m. (intention recorded 4 June 1824) REV. CHARLES BUTTERS of Exeter, Me., s. of Charles and Mary (Gragg) of Jaffrey, N. H., and Union, Me. They settled in Exeter. Children:* 1. *Alexander A.*, b. 5 Apr. 1826; m. 15 June 1854 Caroline R. Hill. 2. *Simeon*, b. 18 Feb. 1829; d. 4 Mar. 1830. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 4 Jan. 1831; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1850 Moses Rogers; m. (2) in 1865 Reuben Butters. 4. *Charles*, b. 7 Oct. 1833; d. 4 Jan. 1852. 5. *Nancy Evans*, b. 25 Sept. 1841; m. 9 Feb. 1860 Elijah C. Hill.

ix. NANCY, b. 6 June 1797; d. in Troy, N. H., at the home of her dau., Mrs. Abigail Carter, 27 Oct. 1869; m. (1) in 1818 DANIEL RICHARDS, mariner, who d. at sea 10 Nov. 1821, s. of Lemuel and Sarah (Bailey); m. (2) 8 Aug. 1823, as his second wife, SAMUEL McCOBB; m. (3) BENJAMIN JONES, from whom she separated and resumed the name of McCobb. Children by first husband: 1. *Daniel*, b. 20 Feb. 1819; d. 5 Oct. 1826. 2. *Mary*, b. 14 Aug. 1820; m. Rufus King of Whitefield, Me.. Children by second husband: 3. *Abigail*, b. 22 Mar. 1824; m. in Bristol, 7 Dec. 1846, Nathaniel Carter. 4. *Betsey*, b. 11 Aug. 1825. 5. *Albert*, d. unm. 6. *Ruth*, m. David Beals. 7. *Lydia*, m. ——— Spear. 8. *Dana*, m. ———.

11. x. THOMAS, b. 16 Sept. 1799.

12. xi. JOSHUA TAYLOR, b. 18 Sept. 1801.

13. xii. JOHN, b. 16 Aug. 1803.

14. xiii. ALEXANDER, b. 5 June 1807.

15. xiv. SIMON ELLIOT, b. 20 July 1809.

3. WILLIAM[2] ERSKINE (*Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., 27 June 1752, died 27 June 1800. He married at Bristol, in 1776, RUTH COX, born 21 July 1757, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Woodbury). She married secondly, 29 June 1806, as his second wife, Christopher Erskine of Alna (then New Milford), Me. He was a son of Christopher Erskine of Abington, Mass., and had settled in Alna (then a part of Pownalborough) in 1766. He was doubtless distantly related to the Bristol family. For a while after marriage he and his second wife remained in Bristol, but later they went to Whitefield, Me., and lived with his son Christopher. Ruth (Cox) (Erskine) Erskine died there 9 Dec. 1825, and was buried in Bristol, beside her first husband.

William Erskine bought of his father, 9 Sept. 1777, 400 acres of land on the west side of the Pemaquid River, and built a house there.

* Rev. Charles and Betsey (Erskine) Butters had also an adopted son, named Seth, b. in Apr. 1827, d. in 1892.

Children:

16. i. ALEXANDER,[3] b. at Bristol 1 Feb. 1777.
ii. LYDIA, b. in 1779; m. 24 Jan. 1799 JAMES MCNEAR, JR., mariner, who was lost at sea in a storm, with his brother John, husband of Lydia's sister Betsey, 1 Oct. 1829, s. of James and Jane (Erskine) of Newcastle, Me.* Children: 1. *Thomas*, d. at sea. 2. *William*, d. at the age of 15. 3. *Robert*, d. in Boston, Mass., aged 24. 4. *James*, m. Catherine Sidelinger; seven children. 5. *David*, d. at Bristol; m. ——— Hilton. 6. *Alexander*, served in the Civil War. 7. *Jane*, d. unm. 8. *Ruth*. 9. *Almira*. 10. *Mary Ann*.
17. iii. JOHN, b. at Bristol about 1780.
iv. BETSEY, b. in 1783; m. 15 Nov. 1801 CAPT. JOHN MCNEAR of Newcastle, Me., b. 6 Mar. 1777, lost at sea in a storm, with his brother James, husband of Betsey's sister Lydia, 1 Oct. 1829. Capt. John McNear was in Dartmoor prison, Eng., for two years in the War of 1812. Children: 1. *Sarah*, b. 15 Jan. 1803; lived to old age; d. unm. at Wiscasset, Me. 2. *James*, of Wiscasset, Me., b. 26 Sept. 1804; d. 9 Aug. 1857; m. (1) Rebecca Baker, b. 5 Dec. 1802, d. 29 Oct. 1836, aged 33, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Hues) of Wiscasset (see Addendum to this article, 1, vi, footnote); m. (2) Sarah (Trundy) Tinkham, b. 24 Sept. 1803, d. 6 Mar. 1868, widow of Spencer W. Tinkham of Wiscasset. 3. *Capt. John*, of Wiscasset, Me., b. 22 Aug. 1806; d. 5 May 1875; m. (1) Sarah Bailey; m. (2) Susan Greenleaf; m. (3) Emeline Trevett; three children by first wife and one daughter by second wife.† 4. *Capt. Baker*, b. 30 Dec. 1808; d. at Winthrop, Mass., 31 Aug. 1887; m. Mary Cook, b. in Boston, Mass., d. at Watertown, Mass., 29 Dec. 1899, aged 84 years, 8 months, 9 days, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Hackett); four children.‡ 5. *William*, of Wiscasset, Me., b. 23 Feb. 1811; d. of cholera at New Orleans, La.; bur. at Wiscasset; m. Sarah Ann Young; five children. 6. *George W.*, b. 18 Feb. 1813; d. unm. 26 Mar. 1842; bur. at Wiscasset. 7. *Christopher*, b. 25 June 1815; m. Sarah ———; resided in California; two children. 8. *Thomas H.*, b. 22 Mar. 1818; lost at sea; unm. 9. *Robert*, b. 26 Nov. 1820; d. 11 June 1836; bur. at Wiscasset, Me. 10. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 Nov. 1822; m. Michael Henry Collins, who m. (2) Frances Boyd, dau. of Capt. Thomas Boyd of Wiscasset, Me.; one child. 11. *Capt. Wilson*, of Wiscasset, Me., b. 10 July 1824; m. Mary Elizabeth Kennedy of Wiscasset; three children. 12. *Hiram H.*, b. 12 Dec. 1826; resided in California.
18. v. EBENEZER, b. at Bristol in 1784.
vi. THOMAS, b. in 1787; d. at sea, unm.
19. vii. HENRY, b. at Bristol 16 Dec. 1789.
viii. WILLIAM, b. in 1792; d. at sea, unm.
20. ix. ROBERT, b. at Bristol 3 Jan. 1795.
21. x. JAMES (twin), b. at Bristol 27 June 1798.
22. xi. JONAS W. (twin), b. at Bristol 27 June 1798.

4. JOHN[2] ERSKINE (*Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., in 1754, died probably soon after 26 Sept. 1800. He married (inten-

*The James McNear who married Jane Erskine was a son of Capt. John and Mary (Shirley) of Sheepscot (Newcastle), Me., for whom see Addendum to this article, 1, vi, footnote. Jane Erskine was a daughter of Ninon Erskine of Bristol, brother of Alexander (1). See Addendum, 1, vi.

†Children of Capt. John McNear by his first wife: 1. John Augustus, of Petaluma, Cal., now deceased, a prominent dealer in wheat. 2. George W., of San Francisco, Cal., now deceased, known as the Grain King of the Pacific Coast. 3. Mary Eliza, now deceased. Child by second wife: 4. Josephine Greenleaf, living (1919) at Medford, Mass.; m. Capt. Alden C. Chaney, master mariner, now deceased; three children.

‡Capt. Baker McNear, master mariner and shipowner, held the controlling interest in many wooden sailing ships, several of which were built at Belfast, Me., in the late sixties and early seventies, and hailed from Boston, Mass. Captain McNear in his later years resided at Watertown, Mass.

tion recorded 8 Dec. 1786) ELIZABETH JONES, daughter of Richard of Bristol.* She married secondly, in 1806, Ezra Bowen of Union, Me., who on 11 June 1806 caused to be recorded a prenuptial document, in which he said that he did not desire any of Elizabeth's property, and, in case he died, she was to have one-third of his property. He died 14 Feb. 1832. Elizabeth, his widow, returned to Bristol, and passed the remainder of her days with her children by her first husband.

It has been impossible to obtain a full record of John Erskine's family. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he is credited with one son and one daughter. In the Direct Tax of 1798 his name does not appear. He owned at one time 300 acres of land on the east side of the Pemaquid River, but in 1795 sold it to his brother Robert. On 26 Sept. 1800 he bought 300 acres of land in the plantation of New Waterford, Me.

Children:†

i. WILLIAM,[3] a soldier in the War of 1812.
ii. PRISCILLA, said to have settled in Chicago, Ill.
iii. MARGARET, b. in 1789; d. 29 May 1835, aged 46 years; m. 30 Mar. 1811 WILLIAM PORTERFIELD, b. in 1781, d. 19 Aug. 1858, aged 77 years, probably s. of Robert. Children: 1. *Eliza*, b. in 1817; d. 29 Dec. 1825. 2. *Margaret*, b. in 1821; d. 25 Dec. 1825. 3. *Margaret Eliza*, b. 6 July 1829; d. 21 May 1919, in her 90th year; m. James Chandler Wilson, s. of Andrew and Mary of Bowdoin, Me.; residence, Bristol; eight children.

5. GEORGE[2] ERSKINE (*Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., about 1758, died 11 Dec. 1851, aged 94 years. He married first, 2 Nov. 1788, HANNAH JONES, who died about 1800, daughter of Richard;‡ and secondly, about 1802, JANE RICHARDS, born 24 Aug. 1765, died 16 Feb. 1834, daughter of Erastus and Betty (Doty).

On 15 Nov. 1782 George Erskine bought of his brother Robert 120 acres of land on the east side of the Pemaquid River. In 1798 he was taxed for 100 acres of land and a dwelling house.

Children by first wife:

i. HANNAH,[3] b. in 1789; m. 21 Oct. 1813 JAMES JONES. Child: 1. *Hannah*, b. 3 Nov. 1815; d. 3 Apr. 1876; m. (1) Simeon Jones; m. (2), as his second wife, Elbridge Gerry Richards of Bristol.§

* Richard Jones, son of William (the first of the name to settle in Bristol) was born at Ballymoney, in the north of Ireland, and was very young when his father came to Bristol. He married Betty Maloon. He owned the gristmill in the centre of the town known as "Jones's Mill." His children were: 1. Michael, m. Mary Brackett. 2. Elizabeth, m. (1) John Erskine (4); m. (2) Ezra Bowen of Union, Me. 3. Richard, a soldier of the Revolution, m. Ruth Bryant. 4. Catherine, m. David Erskine (6). 5. Ebenezer, of Farmington, Me., m. Mary Bannister. 6. Hannah, m. George Erskine (5). 7. William, a soldier of the Revolution, m. Abigail Bennett. 8. Robert, a soldier of the Revolution, m. Sally Richards. 9. Margaret, m. (1) in 1794 Capt. John Dickey, b. 24 Aug. 1772, lost at sea, s. of Capt. John and Sarah (Erskine) (1, ii); m. (2) in Strong, Me., ——— Colyer. 10. John, d. unm. 11. Simeon, m. Mary Bryant.

† The names of these children are given in a record kept by Elijah Philip Crooker of Bristol.

‡ *Vide supra*, footnote.

§ Roxanna Jones, daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Jones), married, as his second wife, Levi Bryant. Martha Washington Richards, daughter of Elbridge Gerry and Hannah (Jones) (Jones), married Samuel F. Erskine (31), *q. v.*

ii. JOHN, b. 31 Mar. 1791; left town when a young man, and was never heard from again.
iii. RICHARD, served in the War of 1812. *George J. L. D. Erskine,* who d. at Portland, Me., 11 Nov. 1907, aged 72 years, 7 months, "son of Richard and Hannah," was probably a son of this Richard Erskine.
23. iv. GEORGE, b. at Bristol 20 Apr. 1794.
24. v. ALEXANDER, b. at Bristol in 1796.
vi. ROGER HANDLY, m. MARIA MCCOBB; said to have settled in the interior of Maine.
vii. BETSEY, m. 5 July 1811 JOHN CHAPMAN, 4th, of Nobleborough, Me. Children: 1. *John F.*, m. Mary E. Campbell. 2. *Mary*, m. William Childs.
viii. JONAS, m. ———; settled somewhere in the interior of Maine.

Child by second wife:

ix. MARGARET, b. in 1803; d. 10 June 1886; m. (intention recorded 20 Nov. 1826) her first cousin, JOHN ERSKINE[3] (13), *q.v.* Eleven children.

6. DAVID[2] ERSKINE (*Alexander*[1]), of Bristol, Me., mariner, born at Bristol about 1759, lived to a great age. He married CATHERINE JONES, daughter of Richard.*

In middle life he was an extensive landowner. His residence was on the east side of the Pemaquid River, on land originally granted to his father.

Children (order unknown):

25. i. JAMES,[3] b. at Bristol.
26. ii. JOHN, b. at Bristol in Jan. 1795.
27. iii. DAVID, b. at Bristol in 1798.
iv. WILLIAM, served in the War of 1812; left town when a young man, and was never heard from again.
v. MARGARET, m. NATHANIEL WEBB, JR., of Newcastle, Me., b. 5 July 1799, s. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Tukey). Children: 1. *Albert S.* 2. *George W.* 3. *Matthew C.* 4. *Jane G.*, d. in 1850. 5. *Mary L.*, m. Isaiah Chase of Harwich, Mass. 6. *John*, d. at the age of 24. 7. *Nathaniel.* 8. *Addie.*
vi. SARAH, m. (1) ERASTUS JONES; m. (2) ROBERT HULL, b. in Ireland. Child by first husband: 1. *Robert*, who took the surname Hull, m. (intention recorded 1 Nov. 1851) his second cousin, Mahala P.[4] Erskine (23, vi), b. 19 Dec. 1832, d. 20 Feb. 1859, dau. of George and Sarah (Perkins) of Bristol. Children by second husband: 2. *William.* 3. *John.* 4. *Samuel.* 5. *James.* 6. *Nancy.* 7. *Maria.*
vii. EUNICE, m. JOHN BATES; settled in Avon, Me.
viii. BETSEY, d. young.

7. CAPT. ROBERT[2] ERSKINE (*Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., about 1761, died 5 Feb. 1827. He married, 21 Oct. 1800, MARGARET MAGUIRE, who died 27 Dec. 1851, in her 79th year, daughter of Patrick and Margaret (Tully), who settled first at Boothbay, Me., but some years later exchanged farms with Thomas Boyd of Bristol.

Robert Erskine was both a soldier and a sailor in the Revolutionary War, and was in active service, for most of the time on the sea, from 1776 until the close of the War. The muster rolls at the State House in Boston show that he enlisted as a private in Capt. Caleb Turner's company on

* *Vide supra*, p. 22, footnote.

26 Mar. 1776 and again on 10 Sept. 1777; also as a lieutenant on the privateer *Lincoln Galley*, commanded by Capt. John Curtis, on 19 Mar. 1781, serving 4 months and 4 days, but tradition in his family says that he spent much of his time in sea service. After the War, according to documents published by the Maine Historical Society, he evidently did some privateering on his own account. He became later a successful shipmaster and a large owner of real estate.

In the Direct Tax of 1798 he is recorded as having a dwelling house valued at $120 and 300 acres of land, although not then married. The dwelling house was probably the homestead which he held in accordance with an agreement among the heirs of his father that he should care for and maintain his mother so long as she lived. Margaret, his widow, lived for a few years in Boston after Robert's death.

Children:

28. i. ROBERT,[3] b. at Bristol 10 July 1801.
ii. HENRY, b. 30 Aug. 1803; d. 15 Oct. 1828.
iii. MARGARET, b. 25 Oct. 1804; d. 12 Nov. 1886; m. 5 Sept. 1825 THOMAS KELLEY of New York City. Children: 1. *Thomas Henry*, b. 8 Apr. 1829; d. at sea 19 Sept. 1846. 2. *Margaret Anna*, b. 28 Jan. 1832; d. 17 June 1851. 3. *Alexander*, b. 16 Apr. 1834; lost at sea 25 Oct. 1853. 4. *Robert John*, b. 25 Feb. 1840; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1908; m. late in life the widow of his first cousin, Henry[4] Erskine (28, ii), *q.v.*, s. of Robert and Agatha (Hatch), but was divorced from her.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Dec. 1806; d. unm. 3 Apr. 1846.
v. JOHN F., b. 2 Oct. 1809; d. 13 Sept. 1849.

8. DAVID[3] ERSKINE (*Alexander*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., 1 Dec. 1788, died at Randolph, Me., 27 Apr. 1866. He married BETSEY (WALTZ) GROTON, who died 14 Jan. 1885, aged 83 years, 9 months, daughter of Benjamin Waltz of Nobleborough, Me., and widow of John Groton.*

David Erskine was a soldier in the War of 1812. He settled in that portion of Pittston, Me., which later was incorporated as Randolph.

Children:

i. WILLIAM GROTON,[4] b. 27 Jan. 1825; d. unm. 23 Oct. 1878.
ii. ALEXANDER, of Whitefield, Me., b. 14 Aug. 1831; d. unm.
iii. ANDREW JACKSON, of Randolph, b. 12 Oct. 1834; living at Gardiner, Me., in 1918; m. 12 Jan. 1862 MARGARET M. KING. Child: 1. *Ella Frances*,[5] b. 15 Nov. 1863; m. at Augusta, Me., 9 Nov. 1880, Everett E. Brookings.

9. JOSEPH[3] ERSKINE (*Alexander*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., 2 Sept. 1789, died at Wiscasset, Me., 15 July 1856. He married first (intention recorded 11 Dec. 1817) RHODA HOUSE of Bristol, who died in 1828 or 1829; and secondly, in 1830, MARY CHANEY, born in 1801, died in 1870, daughter of Ralph of Wiscasset. At the time of his first marriage he was a resident of Whitefield, Me., and was living there as late as 1824; but the farm on which he spent the last years of his life was located on the line between Wiscasset and Alna,

* She had two sons by her first husband, John Groton, viz., William and Benjamin.

Me., a part being in each town. It came with his second marriage.

Joseph Erskine served on the Canadian border in the War of 1812, although his name does not appear in the published muster rolls. The writer has in his possession a letter written by Joseph Erskine to his father, while he was serving with his regiment at Sacket Harbor, N. Y.

Children by first wife:

i. THOMAS,[4] teamster, b. 7 Jan. 1820; d. at Everett, Mass., 17 Aug. 1891; m. at Roxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1856, LYDIA M. DUNTON, dau. of Benjamin. When a young man he went to Boston, Mass., and settled in the suburb of Roxbury. Children: 1. *Willie*,[5] b. 2 May 1858; d. 21 May 1868. 2. *Everett*, b. 26 Aug. 1859.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Sept. 1821; d. at Malden, Mass., 10 Apr. 1903; m. (1) in Dec. 1841 WILLIAM H. ACHORN, who went to California in 1849 and d. at Sacramento, Cal., 23 Aug. 1852; m. (2) N. B. HAYNES of Lincoln, Mass. Children by first husband. 1. *Myra Woodward*, b. 1 Sept. 1844; m. 21 June 1866 Alexander B. Weeks. 2. *Caroline Carleton*, b. 6 Jan. 1846; m. 16 June 1869 Henry Sawyer. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 2 May 1848; m. 10 Sept. 1883 Frank H. Converse of Newcastle, Me.; no children.

iii. DAVID, b. in 1823; m. 3 Sept. 1848 ANGELINA DOWNING, dau. of John and Jane of Roxbury, Mass. He followed his brother to Roxbury. Children: 1. *Adelaide*,[5] b. 3 Apr. 1849; m. in Boston, Mass., 24 Oct. 1867, James Snow, Jr. 2. *James T.*, b. 14 Jan. 1851; d. 26 Apr. 1881; m. in Boston, Mass., 21 Jan. 1871, May Maude Wayne, who had been previously married and who m. (3) in Boston, 3 June 1882, Charles H. Smith of Jacksonville, Ill. 3. *Frederick Alonzo*, b. 26 June 1852; d. 7 Dec. 1889; m. 29 Oct. 1882 Julia P. Proctor of Boston, Mass.; three children. 4. *Jenny*, b. 11 Aug. 1861.

iv. ABBIE, b. at Whitefield in 1826; d. in Boston, Mass., 19 Nov. 1884; m. in Bristol (intention recorded 4 Sept. 1847) JOSEPH B. HALL of Nobleborough, Me., boat builder, who d. at Damariscotta, Me., in 1912. They lived at Nobleborough until 1860, when they moved to Quincy, Mass. Children: 1. *Mary Frances*, b. 13 Feb. 1850; m. at Quincy John Pierce. 2. *William Chase*, b. 5 Feb. 1852. 3. *John Alton*, b. 5 Sept. 1855. 4. *George Ansel*, b. 5 Sept. 1857. 5. *Edward Melvin*, b. at Quincy 21 Feb. 1865; d. 3 Feb. 1866.

Children by second wife:

v. JOSEPH, b. in 1831; a soldier in the Civil War; d. in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., in May 1864.

vi. SUSAN CROOKER, b. 22 Sept. 1834; m. at Wiscasset, 25 Dec. 1855, ELBRIDGE BLAGDON. Children: 1. *Florence*, b. 28 Oct. 1856; d. 30 Aug. 1881. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 15 July 1860; living in Brookline, Mass., in 1918.

vii. JAMES, b. in 1837; a soldier in the Civil War; killed in the Battle of Williamsburg (Va.) 6 May 1862.

viii. SAMUEL BLASLIN, of Wiscasset, hotel keeper, b. in Nov. 1844; d. in Boston, Mass., 15 May 1880; m. 19 Dec. 1871 HATTIE M. FOYE, dau. of Philip and Isabella K. (Quinnam) of Wiscasset. She m. (2) 8 Dec. 1881 Thomas Wiseman of Newcastle, Me., and was living in California in 1917. Children: 1. *Joseph Seavey*,[5] b. in 1872; d. in 1873. 2. *Lillian Belle*, b. 1 June 1873. 3. *Joseph Foster*, b. 11 June 1874; living at Wiscasset in 1919. 4. *Willard Everett*, b. in 1878; d. in 1881.

10. WILLIAM[3] ERSKINE (*Alexander*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., 3 Nov. 1793, died there 31 Dec. 1843. He married at

Bristol (intention recorded 13 Feb. 1818) TAMSIN RICHARDS, born 3 Apr. 1795, died 31 May 1865, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Bailey).

In 1816 William Erskine bought 30 acres of land on the east side of Pemaquid Pond of Alexander[3] Erskine (16), which he sold in 1818. In 1820 he bought land in Whitefield, Me., which he sold in 1823. He probably lived there a few years. In 1830 he was living at Pittston, Me., but he probably returned later to Bristol, as both he and his wife are buried there.

Children:

i. EMELINE E.,[4] b. in May 1819; d. *s. p.* 26 Sept. 1863; m. 12 Nov. 1850, as his second wife, her second cousin, JOSEPH POLAND[4] ERSKINE (23, ii), *q. v.*, b. 4 Oct. 1823, d. 23 Sept. 1874. His first wife was her sister Tamsin (see below).
ii. SARAH JANE, b. in Nov. 1821; d. 24 Apr. 1842.
iii. TAMSIN, b. in 1824; d. *s. p.* 19 May 1849; m. 11 Sept. 1846 her second cousin, JOSEPH POLAND[4] ERSKINE (23, ii), *q. v.*, b. 4 Oct. 1823, d. 23 Sept. 1874.
29. iv. SIMON, b. either at Whitefield or Pittston, Me., in Aug. 1827.
v. BARBARA, b. 16 Jan. 1830; d. 21 Sept. 1830.
vi. STEPHEN GIRARD, b. in Jan. 1832; d. 24 Oct. 1851.

11. THOMAS[3] ERSKINE (*Alexander*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., 16 Sept. 1799, died 12 Oct. 1826. He married, 25 Dec. 1823, being then of Whitefield, Me., BARBARA RICHARDS, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Bailey) and sister of Tamsin Richards, who married his brother, William Erskine (10). Barbara (Richards) Erskine married secondly, 24 Dec. 1827, Rev. John Batchelder of Bristol, and had by him nine children.*

Children:

i. LEMUEL R.,[4] b. 3 Oct. 1824; went to Australia.
ii. THOMAS A. (twin), b. 26 May 1826.
iii. MARY P. (twin), b. 26 May 1826; d. young.

12. JOSHUA TAYLOR[3] ERSKINE (*Alexander*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., 18 Sept. 1801, died 31 Jan. 1882. He married, in 1830, MARY PLACE, born 4 May 1801, died 4 June 1869.

He lived at Bremen, Me., until 1839, when he moved to Exeter, Me.

Children:

i. MARY FOLGER[4] (twin), b. 17 July 1831; m. 12 Mar. 1852 WILLIAM FLINT. Two sons, one daughter.
ii. MEHITABLE PLACE (twin), b. 17 July 1831; m. 31 Dec. 1857 CHARLES JOSSELYN. No children.
iii. CLARA, b. 12 June 1834; m. 30 Mar. 1854 SANBORN FRENCH.
iv. ADELINE, b. 15 Mar. 1836; m. 9 Nov. 1861 HIRAM RACE. No children.

* Rev. John Batchelder, who married Mrs. Barbara (Richards) Erskine, was a Methodist minister in Bristol for a number of years, and was settled over both the Bristol and the Round Pond churches. His children were: 1. Ann B., b. 28 Feb. 1829; m. 8 Apr. 1854 William Grant. 2. John W., b. 26 Dec. 1830; settled in California. 3. Sarah J., b. 26 Apr. 1833; d. 8 Oct. 1857; m. 28 Apr. 1856 Capt. Melville C. Erskine (33, ii), *q. v.* 4. Benjamin F., b. 27 Aug. 1834; d. young. 5. Mary E., b. 18 Apr. 1837; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1858 Abram Palmer; m. (2) James Wood. 6. Susan M., b. 26 Oct. 1838. 7. Chester W., b. 26 Mar. 1840. 8. Enos R., b. 3 Aug. 1844. 9. Daniel F., b. 19 May 1847.

v. CHARLES, b. 21 Feb. 1839; d. young.
vi. ELLEN, b. 13 Apr. 1841; m. 6 Apr. 1862 AARON WESLEY STEVENS.
vii. CHARLES A., b. 6 Apr. 1843; d. unm. 9 Sept. 1910.
viii. JULIA, b. 28 Dec. 1848; d. unm. 4 Apr. 1865.

13. JOHN[3] ERSKINE (*Alexander*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), of Bristol, Me., born at Bristol 16 Aug. 1803, died in 1895. He married (intention recorded 20 Nov. 1826) his first cousin, MARGARET[3] ERSKINE (5, ix), *q.v.*, born in 1803, died 10 June 1886.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH J.,[4] d. 26 June 1893; m. in Bristol (intention recorded 3 July 1848) her first cousin, SIMON[4] ERSKINE (29), *q. v.*, of Bristol, b. in Aug. 1827, d. 17 Sept. 1892, s. of William and Tamsin (Richards).
ii. EMILY C., d. 6 Mar. 1913; m. 28 Nov. 1857 her second cousin, SOLOMON TRASK[4] ERSKINE (27, iii), *q. v.*, of Bristol, b. 8 May 1830, d. 3 Mar. 1900, s. of David and Maria (Trask).
iii. MARGARET, d. young.
iv. ALEXANDER, d. young.
v. ROGER, d. young.
vi. A CHILD, d. young.
vii. JOHN HARVEY, d. unm. 21 Jan. 1863. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. I, 21st Maine Infantry.
viii. MARY, unm.
ix. TAMSIN, m. 5 Dec. 1872 JOHN SMITH of Bath, Me. No children.
30. x. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. at Bristol 4 Aug. 1844.
31. xi. SAMUEL F., b. at Bristol 30 May 1846.

14. ALEXANDER[3] ERSKINE (*Alexander*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), of Bristol and Damariscotta, Me., born at Bristol 5 June 1807, died at Damariscotta about 1858. He married at Bristol, in 1833, CATHERINE BRYANT, who died in Boston, Mass., 19 Apr. 1877, aged 67.

Children:

i. CLEMENTINA,[4] b. 3 Dec. 1834; m. at Thomaston, Me., ROBERT ROBINSON. Residence, Damariscotta. Children: 1. *Elizabeth.* 2. *Charles.* 3. *Thomas C.* 4. *Minnie.* 5. *John.*
ii. MARGARET, b. 22 Feb. 1837; m. at Thomaston, Me., JACOB EASTMAN. Residence, Belfast, Me. Children: 1. *Adella.* 2. *Benjamin.* 3. *Anne.* 4. *Ulysses.*
iii. CHARLES, of Damariscotta, b. 2 Oct. 1838; living at Everett, Mass., in 1919; m. 8 July 1865 MARTHA HISCOCK, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Stetson) of Damariscotta. Children: 1. *Josephine*,[5] b. 25 Sept. 1867. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 June 1877.
iv. WILLIAM TAYLOR, of Damariscotta, b. 4 Mar. 1841; d. 18 Apr. 1917; m. (1) in Boston, Mass., 18 June 1863, ZOA BARSTOW, b. 25 Oct. 1840, d. 5 July 1888, dau. of James and Mary (Flint); m. (2) in Boston, 29 Sept. 1890, MRS. ELVINA (JONES) HARRINGTON, dau. of Emery and Nancy Jones. Children: 1. *William Henry*,[5] b. 29 Aug. 1865; m. Jennie Burnham. 2. *Jessie Frances*, b. 28 July 1868; m. 24 Dec. 1889 Theodore L. Clark; residence, East Hartford, Conn. 3. *Mary Katherine*, b. 11 Aug. 1871; m. Frank Leon Wheeler. 4. *Elmyra Alice*, b. 17 Nov. 1875; m. Homer D. Thrasher. 5. *Wilder Kimball*, b. 11 Oct. 1879; d. 2 Oct. 1889.
v. JOSEPHINE, b. 23 May 1843; m. in Boston, Mass., 5 Sept. 1871, LEROY N. KIMBALL, b. at Bradford, Mass., s. of William N. and Priscilla. Residence, Boston. No children.
vi. RUTH ANN, b. 28 Apr. 1845; m. at Damariscotta, 23 Apr. 1863, SAMUEL F. BARSTOW. Residence, Damariscotta. Children: 1.

*Della*, b. 18 Sept. 1865; m. 11 June 1887 George Tomlinson. 2. *Newhall*, b. 28 Mar. 1870. 3. *Effie*, b. 1 Aug. 1873. 4. *James*, b. 8 Apr. 1878; m. Kate Hilton.

vii. Mary Jane, b. 29 Dec. 1848; m. at Thomaston, Me., Oscar Gloyd. Residence, Thomaston. Children: 1. *Carrie*. 2. *Lizzie*. 3. *Oscar*.

viii. Sarah Frances, b. 11 June 1851; d. at Thomaston, Me., at the home of her sister, Mrs. Gloyd; m. in Boston, Mass., Porter Newhall. Residence, Boston. Child: 1. *Leroy*, of New York City.

15. Simon Elliot[3] Erskine (*Alexander*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., 20 July 1809, died at Brockton, Mass., 20 Mar. 1882. He married, 31 Dec. 1833, Irene McCobb, born 14 Jan. 1814, died in Boston, Mass., 19 Mar. 1885, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Abbie (Loud).

Simon Elliot Erskine resided on the old homestead in Bristol until 1847, when the place was sold to ——— Weeks, and he moved to Massachusetts.

Children:

i. Mary Louisa,[4] b. 5 Feb. 1835; d. 30 May 1888; m. (intention recorded 19 Sept. 1854) Alden A. Day of Damariscotta, Me.; removed to Hastings, Minn. Children: 1. *Frances Lillian*, b. 22 Aug. 1855. 2. *Everett Leslie*, b. 9 Mar. 1857; d. 27 Aug. 1857. 3. *George Washington*, b. 7 May 1859; d. 5 Jan. 1865. 4. *Mary Grace*, b. 28 Apr. 1860. 5. *Abbie Ella*, b. 12 Oct. 1862.

ii. Barbara Batchelder, b. 24 Sept. 1837; m. at Abington, Mass., 25 Nov. 1863, Isaiah Cushman, s. of Levi and Betsey of Sumner, Me. Children: 1. *Charlotte A.*, b. 22 Aug. 1864; d. 22 Aug. 1865. 2. *Charles A.*, b. 16 Dec. 1865. 3. *George E.*, b. 3 Jan. 1869. 4. *Horace C.*, b. 22 Feb. 1872.

iii. Caroline Thayer, b. 10 Dec. 1839; d. 23 Aug. 1842.

iv. Sarah Frances, b. 30 Apr. 1842; living at Whitman, Mass., in 1919; m. in Boston, Mass., 2 Feb. 1887, John W. Pask of Bath, Me., b. in England, d. at Bath 3 Sept. 1894. No children.*

v. Lewis Washburn, of Newcastle, Me., b. 25 Sept. 1845; m. (1) at Winchester, Mass., 29 Mar. 1876, Margaret Pierce, from whom he was divorced, dau. of Sewall and Margaret; m. (2) at Newcastle Jennie Haggett. Children by first wife: 1. *Mary Lincoln*,[5] b. 21 July 1877; d. 28 June 1879. 2. *Celia Thaxter*, b. 29 Aug. 1880; m. ——— Maudant; residence, Cliftondale, Mass.

vi. Nathan Carter, b. 3 Oct. 1847; m. at Winchester, Mass., 22 Jan. 1878, Mary E. Goodwin, dau. of Marchant and Isabella, formerly of Nova Scotia. He lived at Winchester for several years, then moved to Cliftondale, Mass., and in 1906 removed to Hoquiam, Wash. Children: 1. *Adaline C.*,[5] b. 22 Jan. 1879; m. 1 Aug. 1900 Edward L. Lawrence. 2. *Irene I.*, b. 22 Dec. 1882; d. 2 Feb. 1887. 3. *Charlotte C.*, b. 24 June 1891.

vii. Ambrose Blunt, b. at Bremen, Me., 1 Aug. 1850; d. unm. at Winchester, Mass., 27 Sept. 1875.

viii. Caroline Estella, b. 16 Sept. 1853; d. unm. 13 July 1874.

16. Alexander[3] Erskine (*William*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), of Bristol, Me., born at Bristol 1 Feb. 1777, died 19 Sept. 1838. He married, 18 Dec. 1800, Sarah Saunders, born 5 July 1782, died 12 Aug. 1838, daughter of Samuel and sister of the wife of Alexander's brother Ebenezer (18).

His land was situated on both sides of the Pemaquid River, but his house was on the east side.

*Mrs. Pask has been of great service to the compiler of this article in furnishing information regarding the early Erskine families.

Children:

32. i. WILLIAM,[4] b. at Bristol 17 Jan. 1804.
ii. SAMUEL, b. 28 May 1806; d. at Bristol 23 Feb. 1837; m. 23 Dec. 1832 MARY CUSHMAN, who m. (2) 25 Jan. 1843 Charles Jones and had three children by him. Child: 1. *Wesley C.*,[5] a private in Co. G, 15th Maine Infantry.
iii. JANE, b. and d. 22 Oct. 1807.
33. iv. WILSON, b. at Bristol 27 Sept. 1808.
v. CLARISSA, b. 4 July 1810; d. *s. p.* 11 Dec. 1833; m. 19 May 1831 WILLIAM BAKER, s. of Andrew and Jerusha (Boynton) of Bristol. He m. (2) 17 Sept. 1834 Almira (Houdlette) Stilphin of Dresden, Me., by whom he had several children.
vi. ALEXANDER, of Lewiston, Me., b. 20 May 1812; d. at Lewiston 19 Dec. 1874; m. (1) in 1835 ADELINE CUSHMAN, b. 17 June 1809, d. 3 Dec. 1857; m. (2) 2 Nov. 1858 MRS. ——— (CUSHMAN) GILMORE, sister of his first wife. Child by first wife: 1. *Mary Frances*,[5] m. at Lewiston, 22 Oct. 1868, Edwin Morse; residence, Boston.
vii. SARAH, b. 6 July 1814; d. 6 Oct. 1839; m. 17 June 1836 REV. ALONZO BARNARD. Child: 1. *Samuel*, b. 1 Feb. 1837; d. 18 Sept. 1861.
viii. ARTHUR, b. 20 Mar. 1817; d. unm. at Bristol 30 Sept. 1895.
ix. HARRIET, b. 2 Apr. 1819; d. 7 Nov. 1836.
x. MARY ANN, b. 5 July 1823; d. 16 Jan. 1909; m. NORMAN RICHARDS, b. 30 Aug. 1820, d. at South Pueblo, Colo., 27 Mar. 1895, s. of Archibald. In 1858 he went West and remained for a year or two at La Crosse, Wis. In 1860 he moved to Denver, Colo., and in 1880 to South Pueblo. Children: 1. *Adelbert E.*, of Pueblo, Colo., b. in Boston, Mass., 20 Apr. 1847; m. ———; eight children. 2. *Alonzo.*

17. JOHN[3] ERSKINE (*William*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., about 1780, died at Jefferson, Me., 12 Nov. 1862, aged 83. He married, 2 Oct. 1806, MARGARET BRYANT, who died 11 Dec. 1865, aged 77.

In Jan. 1806 he bought one-third of a sawmill in Ballstown, afterwards Jefferson, on the west side of the west branch of the Sheepscot River. He also bought land and built a house, in which he lived for the remainder of his life.

Children:

i. ALEXANDER,[4] b. 18 June 1808; enlisted in 1861, being then of Georgetown, Me.. in the 1st Maine Battery, served for about a year, and d. in the South; m. 10 May 1834 HANNAH LULL DOW of Jefferson, b. 27 Jan. 1818. He lived at Pittston, Me., until 1844. Children: 1. *Lloyd Quimby*,[5] b. 3 Jan. 1835; m. at Wiscasset, Me. (intention recorded 3 Feb. 1860), Sarah A. Savage; served in the Civil War as a private in Co. G, 28th Maine Infantry. 2. *Julia Maria*, b. 16 Mar. 1837. 3. *Caroline Dow*, b. 1 Sept. 1839; m. 22 June 1861 James Grover, Jr., of Wiscasset, Me. 4. *Fairfield*, b. 21 Feb. 1841; served in the Civil War as a private in Co. G, 4th Maine Infantry. 5. *Edward Alexander*, b. 6 Sept. 1842; d. 4 Sept. 1843. 6. *Rebecca Abbie*, b. 25 Dec. 1843; d. in Sept. 1844. 7. *John Franklin*, b. 7 Mar. 1845; d. at Detroit, Mich. 8. *Alexander Edward*, b. 15 Nov. 1847; living at Towle, Cal., in 1918. 9. *Mary Ellen*, b. 23 Apr. 1849; living at Portland, Oreg., in 1918. 10. *Abbie Rebecca*, b. 31 Mar. 1850; m. ——— Simpson. 11. *Cyrus Henry*, b. 11 Mar. 1852. 12. *Isaac Austin*, b. 16 Feb. 1855; d. at Towle, Cal. 13. *Clara Belle*, b. 30 Mar. 1857; living in Oregon in 1918. 14. *Sewall Rogers*, b. 31 July 1858.
ii. MARY, b. in 1810; d. in 1893; m. (intention recorded in Dec. 1833) OTIS DOE of Whitefield, Me. Residence, Windsor, Me. Child: 1. *George*, killed in the Civil War.

iii. RUTH, b. in 1812; d. in 1895; m. MILTON NOYES of Windsor, Me., and resided there. Children: 1. *Rebecca.* 2. *Abbie.* 3. *John.* 4. *Fred.* 5. *Mary.* 6. *Allen.*

iv. CYRUS, b. in 1814; removed to the West and d. unm. in California.

v. A SON, b. in 1816; d. in infancy.

vi. LYDIA, b. 10 Sept. 1818; d. 18 Jan. 1903; m. (1) ISAAC B. DOE, b. 14 Oct. 1819, d. 1 Feb. 1852; m. (2) NICHOLAS ORFF, b. 21 May 1816, d. 31 Aug. 1907. Residence, Waldoborough, Me. Child by first husband: 1. *Ella Frances*, b. 11 Feb. 1846; d. 26 Sept. 1847. Child by second husband: 2. *Ella M.*, b. 9 Aug. 1860; m. 10 Feb. 1889 Edward M. Wight of Belfast, Me.; residence, Waldoborough, Me.

vii. CHRISTOPHER, b. in 1820; m. at Pittston, Me. (intention recorded 8 Nov. 1845), MARY BOWDEN; served in the Civil War. Children: 1. *Leonora*,[5] b. at Pittston 14 Jan. 1846. 2. *Alfred.* 3. *George.* 4. *Clara.* Possibly others.

viii. JOHN, b. in 1822; d. in the West; m. at Pittston, Me. (intention recorded 13 Dec. 1845), SARAH COLE, who d. 30 Aug. 1846, aged 23. After his wife's death he went West.

ix. MARGARET, b. in 1826; d. in 1902; m. 25 July 1852 SAMUEL EVERETT WEEKS of Jefferson. They resided a few years at Jefferson, and then moved to Waldoborough, Me. Children: 1. *Lottie.* 2. *Frederick.* 3. *William.* 4. *Abbie.* 5. *Edward.* 6. *Pauline*, m. in 1892 Dr. S. C. Pierpont of Washington, Me.

x. ABBIE C., d. in Whitefield, Me.; m. (intention recorded 3 May 1857) GEORGE W. CARLETON of Whitefield, where they resided for the greater part of their lives. Children: 1. *John*, b. in Feb. 1858; went to Arizona and m. there. 2. *Annie*, b. 12 Aug. 1859; m. George M. Allen; one son.

xi. WILLIAM PENN, m. 9 Jan. 1850 BETSEY BOWDEN; resided at Whitefield and Windsor, Me. Children: 1. *Mayo*,[5] enlisted in the 2d Maine Cavalry, and d. at Pensacola, Fla. 2. *William Henry*, went West, and d. at Rumford, Oreg. 3. *Herbert.* 4. *Cora*, m. ——— Simmons. 5. *Nora*, m. ——— Stackhouse. 6. *John Noyes*, of Augusta, Me., b. 30 Nov. 1858. 7. *Frank Bowden*, of Piqua, Ohio.

xii. PAULINE, b. in 1840; d. *s.p.* at Washington, Me., at the home of her niece, Mrs. S. C. Pierpont, 18 May 1914; m. DAVID HENRY PULSIFER of Pittston, Me. They lived at Whitefield, Me., for a few years, and then moved to Waldoborough, Me.

18. EBENEZER[3] ERSKINE (*William*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), of Bristol, Me., born at Bristol in 1784, died 8 May 1835. He married, 15 Dec. 1808, JANE SAUNDERS, who died 4 June 1853, aged 73 years, daughter of Samuel and sister of the wife of Ebenezer's brother Alexander (16).

Children:

i. JANE,[4] b. in 1809; d. 16 Aug. 1836.

ii. JAMES, b. in 1811; d. young.

iii. HENRY, b. in 1813; d. 13 Feb. 1839.

iv. EBENEZER, b. in 1815; d. 25 Jan. 1839.

v. RUTH ANN (twin), b. in 1817; d. 25 Mar. 1846.

vi. WILLIAM (twin), b. in 1817; d. unm. 9 Feb. 1896.

vii. THAES, b. in Oct. 1819; m. (intention recorded 29 Sept. 1849) GATES H. SPROUL. Children: 1. *William Erskine*, b. in Aug. 1850; d. in Dec. 1872. 2. *Ella Jane*, b. 30 Mar. 1852. 3. *Henry A.*, b. in 1855. 4. *Albert C.*, b. in Jan. 1859.

viii. SARAH REED, b. 4 Oct. 1821; d. 5 Mar. 1900; m. in 1842 JAMES W. PARTRIDGE of Pemaquid, Me. Children: 1. *Ebenezer Henry*, b. 30 Jan. 1844; d. 22 Oct. 1846. 2. *Jane Elizabeth*, b. 19 Oct. 1846; d. 10 June 1895. 3. *Clara Frances*, b. 7 Mar. 1852. 4. *James Erskine*, b. 1 Sept. 1854. 5. *William Penn*, b. 13 Nov.

1856. 6. *Henry Clark*, b. 21 Apr. 1859. 7. *Fred Albert*, b. 21 Apr. 1862. 8. *Julius Lincoln*, b. 8 Nov. 1864; d. 23 Nov. 1907.

19. HENRY[3] ERSKINE (*William*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., 16 Dec. 1789, died 16 Feb. 1857. He married, 26 Nov. 1813, MARY HOUSE, b. 18 Jan. 1794, died 16 Feb. 1870.

Children:

i. JOSHUA,[4] b. 1 Sept. 1814; d. 17 July 1841.

ii. THOMAS, school-teacher, b. 27 Nov. 1816; m. (intention recorded 23 Mar. 1844) CHARLOTTE MCFARLAND. Children: 1. *Thomas*,[5] lost at sea. 2. *Eugene*, non compos mentis.

iii. MARY, b. 21 June 1818; m. in 1838 JOSEPH HILTON of Bremen, Me. Children: 1. *Mary A.*, b. 24 Feb. 1839. 2. *Abby E.*, b. 5 Nov. 1840. 3. *William H.*, b. 16 Apr. 1842. 4. *Joseph E.*, b. 31 Dec. 1844; killed in the Civil War, 18 Mar. 1865. 5. *Clara E.*, b. 19 Aug. 1847.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Apr. 1820; m. 15 Sept. 1861, as his third wife, REV. NATHAN WEBB of Georgetown, Me., who d. at Searsmont, Me. No children.

v. ANDREW, b. 18 Feb. 1824; d. 27 Apr. 1902; m. ADELAIDE PERRY of Rockland, Me., b. 18 Apr. 1838, d. 4 Feb. 1914, dau. of Capt. Job, Jr., and Maria (Butler) of Rockland. He settled at Rockland, and was a captain in the 21st Maine Infantry in the Civil War. Children: 1. *Maria Farrand*,[5] b. 30 Oct. 1857; d. 17 Mar. 1892. 2. *Oscar Perry*, b. 23 Mar. 1860; d. 29 Dec. 1910. 3. *Carolyn Little*, b. 2 Dec. 1861. 4. *Charles Mallard* (twin), b. 27 Mar. 1869; d. 1 Nov. 1900. 5. *Celia Maynard* (twin), b. 27 Mar. 1869; d. 13 Jan. 1875. 6. *Luella Snow*, b. 7 Aug. 1870; d. 2 June 1894. 7. *Alice Chase*, b. 6 July 1872.

vi. RUFUS, b. 22 Jan. 1825; went to California and d. there unm.

vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 19 Apr. 1827; d. 28 Dec. 1896; m. (1) MARY M. PIERCE, who d. at South Thomaston, Me., 30 Jan. 1859, dau. of Capt. Jacob and Mary L.; m. (2) MARGARET J. ROBBINS, who d. 21 Jan. 1908. He went to California. Child by first wife: 1. *Frederick*,[5] b. in 1856; m. (1) at Chelsea, Mass., 8 Sept. 1880, Lizzie E. Gerrish; m. (2) at Hopkinton, Mass., 3 July 1888, Mrs. Lillie A. Brown; resides somewhere in the Middle West; five children. Children by second wife: 2. *Mabel G.*, b. 1 May 1870; d. 3 Feb. 1880. 3. *W. Raymond*, of Rockland, Me., b. 9 May 1872; m. Josephine Edna Ray.

viii. LUCRETIA, b. 14 Aug. 1832; d. at Everett, Mass., 5 Feb. 1898; m. at Bristol, 1 Mar. 1849, JOSEPH REED PARTRIDGE, who d. in Boston, Mass., 24 Mar. 1899, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Bracket). They lived at Bristol until 1889, when they moved to Massachusetts. Children: 1. *Mary E.*, b. 22 Feb. 1850. 2. *Clara B.*, b. 6 Oct. 1852; m. ——— Weston of Bremen, Me. 3. *Frank*, b. 22 Feb. 1855. 4. *Albert R.*, b. 5 Feb. 1868.

20. ROBERT[3] ERSKINE (*William*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., 3 Jan. 1795, died 14 Feb. 1854. He married at Bristol, 11 Aug. 1824, JUDITH STAPLES, born at Poland, Me., 1 Mar. 1804, died 11 Mar. 1889, daughter of Luke and Elizabeth (Cox).

Robert Erskine lived in Waldo, Me., until 1833, when he moved to Belmont, Me., to that section which was set off in 1855 and incorporated as Morrill. He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

i. ANN ELIZABETH,[4] b. 26 July 1826; d. at San Diego, Cal., 7 Feb. 1914; m. 1 Jan. 1845 SAMUEL MCCAUSELAND. Children: 1.

*William*, b. in Jan. 1847; d. in 1851. 2. *Lizzie*, b. in Feb. 1849; m. William Curtis.

ii. FRANK M., b. 29 Oct. 1827; d. 24 Nov. 1852.

iii. CHARLES W., b. 18 June 1829; d. at Aspen, Colo.

iv. LYDIA, b. 11 Nov. 1831; d. in Chicago, Ill., in 1897; m. at Natick, Mass., 1 Jan. 1851, ALLEN PHILBROOK, s. of Enoch of Hope, Me. Child: 1. *Albert F.*, b. at Hope, Me., 12 July 1851.

v. THOMAS C., b. 15 Oct. 1833; d. unm. 18 Feb. 1871.

vi. SIMON S., b. 27 Sept. 1837; living in 1918; m. at Fairfield, Me., 4 July 1859, HANNAH L. BATES. He settled at La Grange, Me. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co G, 28th Maine Infantry. Children: 1. *Robert L.*,[5] b. 24 Apr. 1860; d. at Twin Lakes, Colo., 6 Apr. 1882. 2. *Lincoln M.*, b. 22 Jan. 1864; d. 4 June 1872. 3. *Hiram F.*, b. 23 Jan. 1866; m. at Brookville, Me., in July 1887, Carrie Green; four children. 4. *Grant*, b. 30 Mar. 1868; d. 19 June 1872. 5. *Thomas S.*, b. 2 Apr. 1870; m. at Belfast, Me., 21 June 1889, Myrtle L. Whitcomb; two children. 6. *Hannah L.*, b. 30 May 1872; m. (1) Ralph Jackson; m. (2) Charles Banks; two children by first husband and four children by second husband.

vii. KATE, b. 17 Sept. 1839; d. at Oldtown, Me., in Apr. 1899; m. at La Grange, Me., in Nov. 1857, JOHN HANCOCK.

viii. GEORGE H., b. 16 Nov. 1841; living in 1918; m. (1) at Morrill, Me., in July 1862, ELIZA J. DAGGETT; m. (2) SYLVIA SHELDON. Children by first wife: 1. *Oscar*,[5] b. 2 Jan. 1865; m. Carrie Brier of Belfast, Me.; one son. 2. *Robert Edwin*, b. 9 Apr. 1873.

21. COL. JAMES[3] ERSKINE (*William*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., 27 June 1798, died in 1878. He married CAROLINE LITTLE, who died 7 May 1871, daughter of Capt. Alexander and Frances (Nickels) of Newcastle, Me.

Colonel Erskine was prominent and active in town affairs in Bristol, political, military, and civil. In the militia he attained the rank of colonel, and was long familiarly designated by that title by his fellow citizens. He held at different times nearly every town office, served also as county commissioner and as commissioner of State valuation, and was elected to both branches of the State Legislature. In 1872 he was chosen a presidental elector and cast his vote for Ulysses S. Grant.

Children:

i. CHARLES FREDERIC,[4] d. at the age of 17.

ii. ALBERT, b. 27 June 1832; d. very suddenly at his desk 22 Nov. 1875; m. in Chicago, Ill., 29 June 1869, CECILIA DEWOLF, living at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1919, dau. of William Frederick and Margaret P. (Arnold) of Providence, R. I. He served in the Civil War, rose to the rank of colonel of the 134th Illinois Cavalry, and was mustered out in 1865 as brigadier general. After the War he was employed in the U. S. District Court in Chicago. Children: 1. *James*,[5] b. and d. 8 June 1870. 2. *Margaret Carolyn*, b. 15 July 1871; m. in Chicago, 15 June 1895, James Carey Evans of Buffalo, N. Y.; two children. 3. *Albert DeWolf*, b. 3 Nov. 1871; m. in Chicago, 2 Jan. 1902, Marion Brower; three children. 4. *James Drummond*, of Locust Ferry, Long Island, N. Y., b. 30 Oct. 1874; m. at Pelham Manor, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1914, Marion Rogers of Long Island; two children.

iii. CLARA, b. at Bristol; d. there unm.

iv. DELIA, d. at the age of 19.

v. JAMES DRUMMOND, b. in 1841; d. at Bristol 7 Jan. 1863, aged 22 years. He enlisted early in the Civil War, and was commissioned first lieutenant in Co. E, 4th Maine Infantry. He served eighteen months, when he contracted the disease which caused his death.

22. Jonas W.[3] Erskine (*William,*[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., 27 June 1798, died 2 Dec. 1832. He married, 15 Feb. 1827, Margaret Jones, born 28 Oct. 1806, died at Gloucester, Mass., whither she moved late in life, 4 Mar. 1888, daughter of Simeon and Mary (Bryant).* She married secondly, in 1847, Harvey Knowlton, Sr., of Bremen, Me.

Children:

i. Laura J.,[4] b. 29 June 1828; d. 26 Apr. 1890; m. in Boston, Mass., 24 July 1856, George B. Elkins of Boston. Child: 1. *Emma,* d. in Chicago, Ill., 14 Sept 1915; m. twice.

ii. Mary Ann, b. 17 Nov. 1829; d. at Bath, Me., in Jan. 1897; m. (1) 1 Sept. 1849 Isaac Hodges of Damariscotta, Me.; m. (2) her second cousin, James W.[4] Erskine (25, ii), *q. v.*, b. 22 Jan. 1825, d. at Bath, Me., 29 Nov. 1909, s. of James and Margaret (Jones) of Bristol. Child by first husband: 1. *Ida Ellen,* b. 25 Jan. 1851; d. 2 Mar. 1916; m. 24 Dec. 1876 her second cousin once removed, Elbridge Gerry[4] Erskine (30), ship carpenter, b. at Bristol 4 Aug. 1844, d. at Bath 6 Oct. 1914, s. of John and Margaret (Erskine); settled at Bath; one son (*vide infra,* 30, i). Three children by second husband (*vide infra,* 25, ii).

iii. Ellen, b. 14 Jan. 1832; m. Harvey Knowlton, Jr.

23. George[3] Erskine (*George,*[2] *Alexander*[1]), farmer, born at Bristol, Me., 20 Apr. 1794, died 24 Aug. 1874. He married Sarah Perkins, born 4 Oct. 1798, died 31 Oct. 1876, daughter of Samuel.

On 10 Dec. 1821 he bought 46 acres of land in Bristol adjoining that of his father-in-law.

Children:

i. Sarah Jane,[4] b. 24 Dec. 1821; d. 30 Nov. 1876; m. Joseph Richards of Thomaston, Me.

ii. Joseph Poland, b. 4 Oct. 1823; d. 23 Sept. 1874; m. (1) 11 Sept. 1846 his second cousin, Tamsin[4] Erskine (10, iii), b. in 1824, d. *s. p.* 19 May 1849, dau. of William and Tamsin (Richards); m. (2) 12 Nov. 1850 his second cousin, Emeline E.[4] Erskine (10, i), b. in May 1819, d. *s. p.* 26 Sept. 1863, an older sister of Tamsin; m. (3) 6 Oct. 1864 his second cousin, Mary D.[4] Erskine (26, vi), b. 2 Mar. 1836, d. ———, dau. of Col. John and Nancy (Huston). She m. (2) 20 Aug. 1880 Stearns L. Graves. Children by third wife: 1. *Minnie,*[5] d. young. 2. *Frank,* d. aged 3 years. 3. *Ida,* m. Everett Francis of Winthrop, Mass.

iii. John, b. 8 Dec. 1825; d. 16 Apr. 1841.

iv. Alexander, b. 21 July 1828; d. 26 Mar. 1849.

v. Patrick Handly, b. 28 Jan. 1831; d. 28 Feb. 1831.

vi. Mahala P., b. 19 Dec. 1832; d. 20 Feb. 1859; m. (intention recorded 1 Nov. 1851) her second cousin, Robert Hull (6, vi, 1), *q. v.*, s. of Erastus and Sarah (Erskine) Jones.

vii. Melissa, b. 3 Aug. 1835; m. Joseph Lane of Rockland, Me.

34. viii. Lorenzo D., b. at Bristol 10 Mar. 1838.

ix. Eliza Ann, b. 16 June 1841; d. 2 Jan. 1888; m. 8 May 1866 Thomas C. Miller.

24. Alexander[3] Erskine (*George,*[2] *Alexander*[1]), of Bristol, Me., was born at Bristol in 1796. He married Pamela Perkins, born 24 July 1802, daughter of Samuel and sister of the Sarah Perkins who married Alexander Erskine's brother George (23).

*Vide supra,* p. 22, footnote.

Children:

i. EDMUND MEARS,[4] b. 8 Sept. 1830; d. 6 Jan. 1895; m. in Mar. 1857 MARY JANE GRIFFIN of Oldtown, Me., b. 10 July 1836, d. 7 Jan. 1907. He served as a private in Co. I, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery. Children: 1. *Fred Eugene*,[5] b. 26 Feb. 1860; d. 11 Dec. 1912. 2. *Effie Amelia*, b. 15 July 1861; m. ——— Rogers of Stillwater, Me.; residence, Oldtown.

35. ii. ZENAS F., b. at Bristol 10 Jan. 1832.

iii. JONAS, b. in 1834; d. 23 Apr. 1835.

iv. MARY, b. 17 Apr. 1835; d. 21 June 1911; m. 17 Nov. 1860 PETER HERALD of Bremen, Me., b. 12 Aug. 1825; d. 13 Feb. 1900. Children: 1. *Sands W.*, b. 6 Nov. 1861. 2. *Thomas E.*, b. 12 Aug. 1865. 3. *Charles G.*, b. 25 Dec. 1869. 4. *Eda M.*, b. 15 May 1872.

v. THOMAS G., b. in 1836; d. in the military service of the United States; m. ROSE GRIFFIN, sister of the Mary Jane Griffin who m. his brother, Edmund Mears Erskine (24, i). He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. C, 16th Maine Infantry. Child: 1. *Murray*.[5]

vi. HANNAH J., m. 23 June 1874 ANDREW O. HATCH of Bristol. Child: 1. *A daughter*, m. ———; residence, Portland, Me.

vii. MARGARET, b. 24 Oct. 1847; d. 8 Jan. 1896; m. at Damariscotta, Me., 20 May 1863, THOMAS COLUMBUS LESSNER of Damariscotta, s. of Henry and Elizabeth. Children: 1. *Mary*, b. 14 Feb. 1866. 2. *Frank H.*, b. 25 Feb. 1872.

[To be concluded]

---

# THE DIARY OF MASTER JOSEPH TATE OF SOMERSWORTH, N. H.

FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE POSSESSION OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

[Continued from vol. 73, page 315]

Mr. Gershom Plummer's who Married Judith Roberts

| | |
|---|---|
| Reuben Plummer | Born March [*worn*] |
| Sarah | Aug. 4. 1765. |
| Hannah | |
| Abigail | Born May 27 1768 |
| Enoch | Born on Thursday [*worn*] |

Mr. James Naylor's by his 1st Wife Martha [*worn*] 2nd Wo. Mary Pierce.

Martha Naylor Born.

2nd.

Lydia.
Mary.
Deborah.

Wo. Ruth Philpot's.

| | |
|---|---|
| Cap. James Philpot | Born Jan. 27. 1740 O. S. |
| Ruth. | |
| Molly. | Aug. 24. 1742 |
| Benja. | April 27th 1747 |
| Ann Perkins | March 1st 1753 |
| [*worn*] Perkins | Sep. 1. 1754 |

Wo. Mercy Philpot's

| | |
|---|---|
| Betty Philpot Born | Jan. 26. 1745 |
| Ruth | Feb. 2. 1747. |
| Richard | Aug. 15th 1754. |
| John | Feb. 1. 1757. |
| Moses. | June 15. 1759. |

Mr Jonathan Wentworth's who Married Betty Philpot.

| | |
|---|---|
| Richard Wentworth Born | April 29. 1766. |
| Thomas | Born June ye 4th 1768 |
| Luke | Born Sunday night Feb. 2nd 1772 |
| Silvanus | Born Sat. Oct. 14. 1775 |
| Louis | Born Friday Sep. 10 1777 |

Mr. Saml Roberts Juniors who Married Judith Randal.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ruth Roberts Born | June 3rd 1754 |
| Sarah | Sep 14th 1755 |
| Hannah | |
| Samuel | |
| Paul | |
| Lydia | Jan |
| Judith | June 7. 1767 |
| Deborah | Jan. 15. 1770 |
| Moses | July 8. 1777 |

Mr. Nathan Roberts's who Married Olive Mason

| | |
|---|---|
| Esther Roberts Born | Aug. 7th 1754 |
| Hatevil | Oct. 28th. 1755. |
| John | Jan. 26. 1757 |
| Nathan. | Dec. 26. 1758 |
| Simon | July 14 1760 |
| Benja | Dec. 20. 1761 |
| Danl. | Feb. 15. 1765 |
| Eunice | Feb. 17. 1767 |
| Joseph | Jan. 7. 1769 |

Mr. Wm. Stiles's by Lydia Hanson his second Wife

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tryphena Stiles Born | Sep. 11. 1739 | |
| Lydia | Aug. 24. 1741 | |
| Mercy | Feb. 22. 1743 | |
| Sarah | Dec. 29. 1744 | |
| William | Dec. 9. 1747 | |
| Mary. | Oct. 3. 1750 Old Stile | |
| Deborah | May 26. 1755 N. S. | Twins |
| Elizabeth | May 26. 1755 | |
| John | Oct. 19. 1756 | |
| Abigail | May 23. 1761 | |

Mrs Tryphena Stiles's 2 Children 1st ye Girl by [*erased*] 2nd ye Son by [*erased*]

Molly Born Oct. 25th. 1757.
Joseph.

Mrs Lydia Stiless by Jacob Quinby.

Jacob Quinbey Born May 21st 1766

Wo. Eliz. Husseys Whose 1st Husbands name was Henry Tebbets. 2nd Jos Hussey.

1st

Hepzibah Tebbets Born Feb. 8, 1736

2d

Danl Hussey Born Sep. 15. 1738

Eliz. October 31. 1740.
Saml Oct. 23. 1742.
Phebe Nov. 23, 1744
Anne Mar. 16. 1747
Susannah Feb. 8. 1751
Hannah March 1st 1753
Susannah Tebbets Daughter of Peter Tebbets Decd Born December 21. 1761.

Wo James's
Eleanor James Wo Berry Born
Hannah James

Wo Mary Clements's Jnos Wo
Sarah Clements Born

Serjt. Jno Mason's by Esther Weymouth his Wife.
Olive Mason Born
John
Mary
Benja.
Patience
Isaac
Esther.

Lieut. Benjamin Wentworth's who Married Deborah Stimson
Sarah Wentworth Born [*worn*]
Benja May 31. 1732
Bartholomew Nov. 28 [*worn*]
Deborah Jan. 19. 1740
Phebe. July 27. 1742
Tamesin Dec. 22. 1744
Lydia. Oct. 17 1748
Dorothy. June 18. 1751.

Wo Mary Roberts's
James Roberts Born
Aaron Roberts Born
John
Ebenezer
Ichabod Born Sep. 17. 1748
Samuel
Jeremiah Nov. 17. 1753.

Mr Joseph Varney's who Married Temperance Smith.
Hannah Varney Born Feb. 20th. 1750.
Abigail Dec. 20th 1754.
Joseph May 20th 1756.
Samuel Sep. 4. 1758.
Temperance May 27. 1760

Mr. James Roberts's who Married Elizabeth Roberts.
Joseph Roberts Born
Moses
Elizabeth

Mr. Jonathan Merrow's Junr whose 1st Wife was Phebe Heard. 2nd Hannah Wentworth.
1st
Thomas Merrow Born
Anna.
Jonathan.
James.

2nd
Isaac Born Sep. 15th 1768
Phebe
Sally.

Cap. Maurice Hobbs who Married Sarah Plumer
Rebecca Hobbs Born Oct. 22. 1762
Huldah Dec. 11th 1767.
Joanna Sep. ye 9th 1769.
Maurice April 4, 1772 Dy'd on Saturday Night Oct. ye 2nd 1773
Sally Born Jan. 27. 1776

Mr. Eliphalet Cromwels. 1st Wife name Esther Nock. 2nd Kezia Wattson.
1st
Dorothy Cromwel Born
Lucy
Rachel
Eliphalet Born July ye 12. 1752. N. Stile
Silvanus
2nd
Hannah November ye 19th 1760
Elizabeth December ye 19 1762
Samuel Aug. 6. 1764

Mrs Dorothy Cromwel one by Nathl Garland
Nathaniel Garland Born June 7. 1765

Mr. Danl. Smith's who Married Eliz. Chadbourn.
William Smith Born Thur Oct. 25th. 1764
Moses. Friday Feb. 27. 1767
Danl January 7th 1770
Reuben Born May 17. 1772 Sunday
Betty June 15. 1776

Mr Richd Gooding Juniors' who Married Kezia Tebbets.
John Gooding Born.
Sarah
Moses
Samuel
James
Danl

Mr. Ebenezer Garland's who Married Abigail Powel.
Abigail Garland Born
Doddivah
Rebecca
Margaret.

Wo Abigail Millers.
Sarah Miller Born
Abigail

Mr. Ebenezer Roberts's who Married Sarah Miller.
Joanna Roberts Born Jan. 1. 1761
Deborah Aug. 10 1762
Lydia April 1767
John. Aug. 5th 1770.

Issues of Capt. Thos. Miller Decd. who Marryd Deborah Roberts.
Mary Miller Born Oct. ye 29. 1752
Eliakim June 22nd 1754.

Jane Mimmy 1 by Willm Chadwick
Sarah Chadwick Born May 20, 1764
James & Mary Roberts Born Aug. 1. 1761 Swore on James Roberts.

Mr. Aaron Stacpole by his Wife Deborah Roberts.
Samuel Roberts Benja Roberts Decds. son Born Sep 17. 1763.

Collo. Thos. Wallingford by his 3rd Wife Madam Elizabeth Prime.
Saml. Wallingford Born Wed. Feb. 4 175[*worn*]
Olive. May ye 29 1758.

Mr. Joshua Stacpole by his 2nd Wife Lucy Baker & by his 3rd Abig. Stacpole
2nd
Samuel Stacpole Born
Lucy.
3rd
Joshua
Charles
Mary
Ebenezer
Margaret
Henry
Mercy Born Sunday May 18.
Otes
Andrew
Tobias

Capt. Joshua Stacpole Junr who Married Lydia Plumer.
Elisha Stacpole Born Aug. 5, 1752
Leonard. Feb. 28. 1766.
Aaron. October 25. 1768.
Sarah. Mar. 27th 1771.
Polly Stacpole Born Monday April ye 13. 1778.

Mr. William Stacpole who Married Ann Gray.

Mr. Philip Stacpole who Married Elizabeth Tebbets.

Mr. Charles Stacpole who Married Rachel Pray.
Edmund Stacpole Born.
Ruth. Born Feb. 15, 1769.

Wo. Abra Chadwick's
Sarah Chadwick Born Dec. 12. 1743
William Sep. 25. 1745
Elizabeth Aug. 29. 1747.
Edmund Sep. 30. 1752.
Jacob. Oct. 1756

Mr. Joseph Roberts's who Married Joanna Gooding
Thos. Roberts Born May 6. 1748
Susannah May 7. 1750.
Lydia Sep. 26. 1752
Abigail April 19. 1755
Rachel April 10. 1758
Joseph May 30. 1760
[*worn*] May 24. 1762
Mary Roberts Born Oct. 5. 1768
Elizabeth Born February 1767.

Wo. Judith Laver's
Mary Laver Born

Sarah.
William

Mr. John Drew who Married Hannah Tebbets May 25. 1767.
Jno. Drew Born July ye 17th. 1767.
Francis Drew born May 24. 1770
Abigail Drew Born Mar. 31. 1773.
Edmund Born Sunday May 14. 1775
Joanna Born Oct. 14. 1776.

Mr. John Kenny's who Married Eliz. Brock.
Moses Kenny Born Dec. 26th 1754.
John
Amos.
Elizabeth
Eunice
Abra
Paul
James
Mary
Prissilla

Mr. James Kenny who Married Mary Tuttle.
James Kenny Born

Mr. Robert Tate who Married Margaret Wallingford.
David Tate Born Sunday June 24 1767 1769 [*both dates given in original record*]
William Tate Born Friday Sep. 14. 1770
Sophia Tate Born Saturday Aprl 17. 1773.
Margaret Tate Born Oct. 19. 1775.
Peulthai Born Monday Morning March ye 6th 1778.
Betsey Born Monday Aprl 23. 1781.
Eunice Born Oct. 1783.
Sabra Born July 29. 1786.

Capt. Jno. Rollings's who Married Molly Carr.
Hiram Rollings Born Monday July ye 6th 1767.
Molly Rollins Born Feb. 21. 1769.
John Rollins Born Saturday Jan. 26. 1771
Elizabeth Rollins Born Sat. April 3rd 1773
George Rollins Born Saturday Nov. 5th 1774.
James Born Thurs. Night July 4. 1776.
Betsy Rollins Born October 20 1778.

Sarah Tebbets's by Saml. Nock.
Saml. Nock Friday July ye 17th. 1767.

Mr. Joshua Roberts's who Married Sarah Wallingford.
Hannah Roberts Born 1735
Elizabeth. Aprl 18 1737
Thomas Nov. 1740
Lydia July 31 1743
Joshua. July 13. 1746

Mr. Thos. Roberts who Married Eliz. Fall.
Molly Roberts Born Dec[*worn*] 1766
Jonathan Born Nov. 16. 1767

Mr. Joshua Roberts' who Married Mrs Joanna Wentworth Daughter of Mr Mark Wentworth Decd.
Eliz. Roberts Born April 5th 1768
Sarah Dec. 26. 1770

Thomas Born Thur Sep. 14. 1773
Molly Sunday morng Jan. 8th 1775. Molly Dyd on Sunday [*worn*]

Mr. Moses Paul's whose 1st Wife was Abigail Mason. 2nd Wo. Damm, Saml Widow. 3rd Patience Mason. Serjt Jno Mason's Daughter.
1st Wife.
Benja. Mason Paul Born Sep. 26. 1755
Josiah Nov. 26. 1757.
Daniel Feb. 1760
3d
Isaac July 6th 1765.
Edmund April 14. 1767.
Moses. July 30. 1768.
Samuel & David January ye 29. 1771
Abigail Paul Born Thur. morng Sep. the 2nd 1773.

Mr. Ichabod Rollins's Junr who Married Ruth Philpot July ye 4th 1768.
Son Andrew Born Oct. 29 1770
Daughter Lydia Born on Sunday Morn Dec. 20th 1772
Sabra Born Wed. Morn. Jan. 11th 1775
Jeremiah Born Sunday June 29th. 1777.
Ruth Born Saturday Night Aug. ye 7. 1779.

Mr. Jno. Brown's who Married Hannah Wallingford.
Jno Born Apr. 27. 1752
Paul Aug. 24th 1754.
Josiah Mar. 23. 1756.
Charles Sep. 13. 1761.

Mr. Nathl. Wentworth's who Married Patience Abbott.
Moses Born April 6th. 1766.
Mary April 10th 1768.

Wo. Mary Wentworth's Thos Wentworth's widow.
Martha Born Jan. 17th 1738 [*or* 1739] N. S.
Moses Nov. 8th 1740
Mary April 11th 1742
Nathaniel Oct. 21st 1743.
Richd. May 16th 1746.
Jedidiah Nov. 2. 1748
James Mar 1st 1752
Caleb Nov 21st. 1753
Love May 16. 1756

Widow Abigail Downs's Jno. Downs's widow
Phineahas Downs Born
Reuben.
Esther.
Gershom.
John.

Wo. Abigail Ricker Paul Ricker's Wo.
Gershom Ricker Born
Elizabeth.
Olive.
Paul.
Joseph.

Mr. Jacob Quinbey who Married Tamesin Wentworth.
Benjamin Wentworth Quinbey born December 5. 1768
Eunice Quinby Born on Saturday Feb. 15th 1771.

Rebecca Born Friday Morn July 17. 1772.
Son John Born Wed. Mar. ye 5. 1777

Mr. Israel Pierce Who Married Mary Curtice of [*illegible*]
Thomas Pierce Born Nov. 1st 1748 N. S.
Israel.
Lemuel.
Curtis.
Benja.
Joseph.
Stephen.
Mary.

Mr. Gershom Wentworth's who Married Hannah [*illegible*]
Nabby Wentworth Born May 7 [*illegible*] New Stile
Jonathan Young Born Jan. 2 [*illegible*]
William March ye 16th 1768
Andrew Born
Elijah Born Sep. 21. 1775
Hannah Born

Mr. Nathal Ricker who Married Marcy Nock Gone to [*illegible*]
Lydia Nock Born Sep. ye 24th 1747.
Benja. May May. 6th 1755
Nathl Nov. 13. 1757
Paul October 11. 1765.

Mr. Daniel Wentworths who Married Dorcas Merrow.
Born July ye 25. 1768

Miss Deborah Carpenters [*word gone*] by Otis Stacpole.
Girl by Zebulon Davis named Susannah Born Feb. 13. 1768

Mr. Danl. Hussey's who Married Bethiah Varney.
Joseph Hussey Born Sep. 3rd 1765
Sarah Nov. 13th 1766
John Sep. 13. 1768.
Patience Hussey Born on June ye 4. 1774
Content Born May 22. 1780.

Wo. Sarah Philpot Jnos. Wo.
Nabby Born March 25. 1753
Rachel July 1st 1755.

Mrs. Hannah Pappoon By John Drew.
Abigail Drew Born Oct. 4. 1767
Wm. Stacpole Born Sep. 3. [*blotted, probably* 1777.]

Mrs. Hannah Plaistead Pr Amos Ricker
A Girl Named Sarah Ricker Dec. 24. 1768.

Mr. Hatevil Roberts Decd. by his Wife Mary Roberts Decd.
Saml. Roberts Born April 12. 1751 O. S.
Olive Dec. 29. 1752 [*possibly* 1758]

Mrs. Sarah Wentworth Daugtr of Ensn. Samuel Wentworth of Sommersworth
One by Capt. Ebenr. Ricker Born Jan. 17th 1769 Boy Named Ebenez.

Mr. Richard Whitehouse who Married Hannah Goodwin
Andrew Whitehouse Born March 31. 1768
Elisha February 27. 1770
Elizabeth Whitehouse Born Saturday about one oth ye Clock July ye 23rd 1772. July ye 25th 1772 [*evidently a correction of* July 23rd. *July 25, 1772, was Saturday.*]

Lydia Born Tuesday Aprl. 1st 1777

Mr. Danl. Roberts who Married Susannah Peery.
Eliz Roberts Born June 18. 1758

Eliz. Roberts Love's Daughter one by Joseph Pray.
Joseph Pray Born Sunday May ye 25th 1766.
Jan. 21. 1771 a son Born Named Edmund by Danl. Pierce.
Ivory Nobody Born on Thursday Aug. 20. 1778.

Mr. Daniel Straws who Married Joanna Roberts Thursday Night Mar. 3. 1768.
She was Deliver'd of a son on Sunday March 6. [He] Dyd & was Buried on March 7th. 1768.
Sunday June 4. 1769 Hannah Straw Born.
Mary Born Oct. 4. 1771. Friday.
Sally Born Tues. Night Dec. 28. 1773
Son Danl. Born Thursday Sep. 19. 1776
Nanny Born April 1st 1778.
Moses Born May

Mr. Nathl Garland's Who Married Thos. Ricker's Wo.
1st Husband.
Mehetabel Ricker Born Dec. 27th. 1764
2nd
Joanna Garland Born Feb. 27. 1768.
Abigail May 18. 1770.
Nathl Born Sunday Night Feb. 13th. 1774

Mr. Paul Wentworth's who Married Mary Higgins of Berwick June 21. 1769.
Joanna Wentworth Born Dec. 10. 1770
Mary Born Dyd Sep. 29. 1772
Tilley Wentworth Born Monday [*worn*]

Mr. Thos Noble's Junr. who Married Abigail Hodsdon.
Sarah Noble Born July 4th 1767 Saturday
Betty Born February ye 20th 1769 Tues.
Jno. Born on Wed Mar. 31. 1773
Thos. Born on Friday May ye 26th 1775
Polly Born Saturday Night May 17th 1777.
Hannah Born Monday Dec. 4. 1770. wch was Omitted.
Daughter Lydia Born Sunday Morn Sep 12. 1779

Mr. Thos. Nichols who Married Hannah Pope of Salem N. E.
Stephen Pope Nichols Born Aug. 15. 1770
Ichabod Born Saturday Night Jan. 4th 1772
David Born Wed. Night Near 12 oth Clock September ye 22nd 1773.
Hannah Nichols Born Saturday Morn July 22nd 1775
Mary Born about 3 oth Clock afternoon Sep. [*worn*]
Thos. Nichols Born on Saturday Sep. 4. 1779

Mr. John Carr's who Married Martha Ingersoll.
John Carr Born Mar. 3rd 1769.

Mr. Aaron Stevens who Married Pheb. Wentworth Daughter of Lieut. Benja. Wentworth of Somersworth.
Moses Stevens Born Jan. 15. 1764
Benja. July 11. 1765.
Hannah Nov. 13. 1766.
Deborah Mar. 16. 1768
Aaron Born Aug. 12. 1769.

Phebe. [Phebe. *written with different ink.*]
John Born Nov. 26. 1772.
August 1. 1774. [August 1. 1774 *written with the same ink as* Phebe.]
Daughter Dolly Born Sunday Sep. 22. 1776.

Mr. Saml. Horn who Married Abigail Hanson.
Ebenezer Horn Born Feb. 14. 1755
Caleb. May 26. 1757
Margaret.

Mr. Charles Baker whose 1st Wife was Love Downs 2nd Wo. Sarah Roberts Francis Roberts Decd Widow.
Hers by her 1st Husband.
Betty Roberts Born Sep. 25. 1746
Sarah June 2. 1750.
Francis April 14. 1753.
Jno. Carr Dec. 23. 1754
Molly Dec. 4. 1756
his by his 1st wife
Charity Baker Born
Charles
Thos.
2nd wife
Duglass Jan 18th 1762
Moses & Danl. Mar. 24. 1766

Mr John Mardins who Married Bethshua Libbey.
Mary Mardin Born
Elizabeth
John
Alice
Lydia
James Libbey Mardin

Mr. Benja. Varney who Married Rebecca Nock.
James Varney Born Aug. 19. 1748 N. S.
[*illegible*] June 27. 1750.

Mr. Moses Weymouth who Married Damaris Wright.
Hannah Weymouth Born Jan. 24. 1754
Deborah Mar. 17. 1756.
Sarah Nov. 18. 1758.
Mary June 2. 1761.
Joshua Nov. 2. 1764
John Wright Mar. 22. 1767.
Moses May 1770.
Lydia

Mr. Jno. Roberts who Married Susannah Burnham.
Timothy Roberts Born Aug. 3 1759
Joseph. Dec. 29. 1762
Relief June 21. 1767

Mr. Alexander Roberts's who Married Rebecca Garland N. S.
George Roberts Born May 8. 1752
John Oct. 4. 1754
James Nov. ye 5. 1757
Thomas March 22. 1760
Alexander June 1. 1765
Ebenezer Sep. 1767
Joshua March 17. 1770

Abigail Born May 7th 1772

Mr. Wm. Whitehouse who Married Lucy Turner.

John Whitehouse Born
Lucy.
William
Mary.
Turner
Moses
Esther.
Charles Tracy.

Mr. Wm. Whitehouse Junr. who Married Eleanor Ash.

Aaron Whitehouse Born Oct. 10 176[*worn*]
Elizabeth. April 9th 1765
Rebecca. Sep. 2nd 1766.
Judith. April 20. 1768
Abigail Dec. 18th 1769.

Mr. Benja. Wentworth who Married Rebecca Hodsdon.

Samuel Shackford Wentworth Born
Elizabeth
Dorcas
John.
Enoch
Benja.
David
Asahel
Mary
Alexander

Mr. William Kenny who Married Rose Tebbets.

Lydia Kenny Born Aprl. 8. 1757
Phebe Born April 9. 1759
Thos. June 24. 1761
Abigail Dec. 29. 1763
William Mar. 23. 1766
Benjamin Jan. 23rd 1768
Ebenezer Mar 26. 1770
Edmund Aug. 16. 1772
Joseph Dec. 22. 1774.
John April 20. 1777.
James Nov. 24. 1779
Louis Nov. 28. 1781

Mr. Danl. Kimbal who Married Martha Wentworth

Lydia Kimbal Born
Nehemiah
Mary
James

Mr. Wm. Horn who Married Phebe Heard. N. S.

Jethro Horn Born Sep. 27. 1750
William. Sep. 4. 1752.
Jonathan. Jan. 28. 1754.
Heard. Dec. 22. 1756.
Mercy. Oct. 14. 1758.
Mary. Mar. 1. 1760 aut. 1761
Abigail. Feb. 7th 1763.
Trustham Mar. 26. 1765
Danl. Mar. 30. 1767.

Dorcas Jan. 30. 1769.
Joseph Born Jan. 27th 1771.
Enoch Born Dec. 18th 1772.
James How Horn

Mr. Wm. Wentworth who Married Hannah Hayes.
Ichabod Wentworth Born
Mary.
Wm.
Abigail
Martha.
Sarah.

Mr. Ebenzer Wentworth who Married Sarah Roberts.
Sarah Wentworth Born Feb. 6. 1729
Benja. July 30 1731
Ebenezer Aug. 14th 1735
Deborah April 1738
Stephen
Mary
Aaron July 13. 1745
Nicholas Sep. 7 1748
Elihu Nov. 7th 1751

Mr. Ebenezr. Wentworth Junr. who Married Dorothy Harford.
Dorothy Wentworth Born Dec. 30 1761
Joanna Feb. 17. 1764.
Ebenezer Feb. 8th 1770.

Mr. John Cole who Married with Sarah Cater.
Judith Cole Born
Sarah.
Tobias
John
2nd Woman Mary Hammock
Patience Born October 1st 1771.
Thos. Feb. 8. 1773
Nathan March 18. 1776
Betty & Ebenezer Nov. 11. 1780

Mr. Joseph Cook who Married Susannah Knight N. S.
Joseph Cook Born Aug. 15. 1754
Robert Jan. 7th 1757
Abigail April 1. 1761
Kezia Jan. 13. 1764
William Jan. 7. 1766

Mr. Nathl. Cook who Married Jno. Rollins's wo. Eliz.
Mercy Cook Born
Sarah
Nathaniel
Susannah
Jonathan.

Mr. Joshua Roberts Junrs.
Son Tuesday Aprl. 7. 1778.

Mr. John James who Married Anne Lord. N. S.
Mary James Born Dec. 6. 1742.
Patience Dec. 23. 1745.
Eleanor Feb. 23. 1748
John January 19. 175[*worn*]
Elisha June 30. 1756

| | |
|---|---|
| Sarah | July 24. 1758 |
| Hannah | Jan 26. 1763 |
| Catharine | Jan 23. 1765 |
| Ann | Aug. 23. 1766 |
| Lydia | May 19. 1769. |

Mr. Mark Wentworth who Married Margaret Roberts

Mr. Evans Wentworths who Married Mrs. Dorcas Wentworth on Mar. 19. 1772.

| | |
|---|---|
| Molly Wentworth | Born May 18th 1772 |
| Tapping | Born Saturday Aprl 16. 1774. |

Mr. Danl. Hanson who Married Mary Bickford. N. S.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aaron Hanson | Born Oct. 17. 1738 |
| Moses. | Mar. 23. 1741. |
| Danl. | Oct. 26. 1745 |
| Phinehas. | Aug. 17. 1748 |
| Elijah. | Oct. 8. 1750. |
| Nathan | Jan. 29. 1756 |
| David | June 11. 1757. |
| Dorothy | Mar. 15. 1759. |

Mr. Andrew Horn who Married Elizabeth Land aut Willand.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hannah Horn | Born Mar. 19. 1753 |
| Andrew | April 9. 1755. |
| Benja. | Aug. 16. 1758 |
| [*worn*] | July 9. 1760 |
| Ephraim | June 10. 1762. |
| Richd. | Sep. 15. 1764 |
| [*worn*]orn | Oct. 16. 1766. |

Mr. Joseph Wentworth who Married Eunice Shorey

| | |
|---|---|
| Rachel Wentworth | Born Aug. 17. 1756 |
| Danl. | Sep. 5. 1758 |
| Saml. | July 1760 |
| William | April 7. 1762 |
| Joseph | Nov. 1765 |
| Ichabod | Oct. 16. 1767 |

Mr. Benja. Wentworth who Married Rachel Wentworth.

| | |
|---|---|
| Silas Wentworth | Born Mar. 1. 1756 |
| Sarah | Feb. 28. 1758 |
| Benja. | Feb. 19. 1762 |
| Deborah | April 19. 1764 |
| Stimson | Sep. 25. 1767. |

Mr. Saml. Randal who Married Martha Roberts.

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Randal | Born 27 Sep. 1752 |
| Mary. | Jan. 27. 1756 |
| Saml. | Dec. 17. 1757. |
| Danl. | |
| Sarah. | |
| Ruth & Lydia (Twins) | Born on Sunday April ye 20th 1766. |
| Reuben | Born Jan. 11th 1773 |

Mr. Robert Hussey who Married John Hanson's Widow Mercy who was the Daughter of Wm. Horn.

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Hussey | Born Aprl. 26. 1758 |
| Job. | May 31. 1760. |
| Benja. | July 10. 1762. |
| Rachel. | Dec. 8. 1764. |

Mr. Edward Ellis who Married Sarah Hobbs
Abig. Ellis Born
Maurice
Ephraim.
Ebenezer.
Phebe.

Mrs Abigail Ellis one by No-Body.
Joseph Nobody aut Ellis Born

Mr. Ebenezer Cole who Married Mary Wentworth Daughter of Mr. Ebenezer Wentworth.
Phebe Cole Born.
Abigail.
Esther.

Mr. Maurice Ellis who Married Kezia Courson.
Thomas Ellis Born
Elizabeth.

Mr. Reuben Cook who Married Lucy Whitehouse.
Elizabeth Cook Born
Saml.
Lemuel.
Peter.
Mary.
Abigail

Mr. Peter Cook who Married Abigail Rollins.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bethanah Cook Born | March 28. 1751 |
| Nathl. | January 4. 1753. |
| Abigail. | February 2nd 1755. |
| Ichabod | June 1. 1757. |
| Jonathan | Dec. 9th 1759. |
| Peter. | August 29th 1761 |
| Deborah | May ye 1st. 1764. |

Mr. Wm. Willey who Married Ma[*worn*] Whitehouse.
John Willey Born
William.
Josiah.
Nathl.
Stephen.

Mr. Timothy Hanson who Married Anne Mckleroy.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Hanson Born | Dec. 21. 1748 |
| Martha. | January 11 1750 |
| Lydia | Jan. 3. 1753 |
| Joshua | Feb. 7. 1756 |
| Timothy | Dec 17. 1759 |
| Benja. | Mar. 13. 1761 |
| Tobias | Aug. 26 1765 |
| Betty. | Oct. 21. 1768 |

Mr. Wm. Chadwicks who Married Eliz Goodwin Daughtr of Elisha Goodwin of Berwick Decd.
Molly & Sarah Chadwick Born on Thursday Nov 23rd. 1769.
Olive Born Saturday Dec. 8. 1771
Daniel Born Nov. 2. 1773.
Born July 7. 1776 Sunday night.

Mr. Jno. Roberts's Junr. who Married Betty Hodsdon of Berwick Jnos. Daughtr

Reuben Roberts Jan. 7. 1770.
[*worn*] Born Dec. 11. 1771. Wednesday.
Son Stephen Born Friday Morng July 21st 1775
Molly Born Friday Feb. 1. 1782..

Mr. Reuben Tebbets's who Married Mrs Betty Carr on July 23. 1770
Sally Tebbets Saturday Feb. 9th 1771 Sally.
Son Isaac Born Jan. 1. 1773

Mr. John Tebbets's who Married Mrs. Betty Gooddel of Wells on Feb. 8. 1770. Mrs. Betty Gooddel Born April 16th. 1742
Son John Born Oct. 28. 1770 John.

Mr. Benja. Warren Juniors who Married Abigail Philpot on Monday November ye 26th 1770.
Eunice Warren Born Sunday May 19th 1771.
John Philpot Warren Born Nov. 5. 1773.
Benja. King Warren Born Mar. 3 1775
Valentine Warren Born Jan. 16 1777.

Mr. Bartholomew Wentworth who Married Ruth Hall on Wednesday Nov. 22nd 1769.
Benjamin Wentworth Born Feb. 21st. 1771.
Sarah Wentworth Born Thur. Jan. 9. 1772
John Born Jan. 30. 1773
Nahum Born April 7th 1774.
Philip Born Wed. Oct. 11. 1775
A Dead Son Born Jan. 23. 1777

Samuel Hussey's who Married Mercy Evans on May 3rd. 1769
Peter Hussey Born Oct. 29. 1769
Elizabeth Mar. 1. 1771.
Mary Born Sep. 26. 1772.
Susannah Born June ye 3rd. 1774.
Saml. Born Saturday Feb. 17 1776
Abigail Born Sep. 1779
Mercy Born October ye 19th 1783.

Mr. David Lyford's who Married Wo. Sarah Wentworth. Ezekiel Wentworth's Wo.
David Lyford Born April 15th. 1768.

Mr. Danl. Pikes who Married Anne Carr on
James Born on March 10th 1757
Betty Born on Oct 1759
Samuel Pike Born on Dec. 24. 1766
John Pike Born June 8th 1773

Mr. John Pikes who Married Mrs. Martha Trevett of Old York on Monday Sep. 17th 1770.
Nathaniel Pike Born Sep. 16. 1771 Dy'd on Sunday night Sep. 29th 1771.
Sarah Born July 11. 1773.
Hannah Born Jan. 4th. 1775.
James Born March 26. 1777.
Nicholas Born Octr. 4th. 1779 (Nicolas)
Nathaniel born Jany 13th 1783.
[*worn, possibly* Joseph born] November 22 1785

Mr. Josiah Richardson's who Married Mrs. Mary Philpot on Monday Aug. 6th 1770.
Anne Richardson Born Wed May 1st 1771
Lydia Born Sunday Sep. 5th. 1773.

Mr. Ebenezer Roberts who Married Mrs. Rachel Philpot on Tuesday March 12. 1771

Tuesday May 21. 1771. She Miscarried off 2 Girls.

Mr. Benja. Jones's who Married Mrs. Elizabeth White of Berwick.

Samuel Jones Born
Sarah Born
Joanna Born
Enoch Born
Dorcas Born
David Born Wednesday Jan. 19th 1771
John Born Feb. 19th 1776.

Mr. Aaron Roberts's who Married with Mary Hanson. Wed. May 4th. 1768.

Aaron Roberts Born on Tuesday June ye 18th [*worn*]
Mary Roberts born which was omitted [*worn*] 13th 1769.

Cap. James Garvin Junrs. who Married wi[*worn*] Mrs. Dorothy Wentworth Dec. 19. 1770

Sarah Garvin Born on Sep. 1771
Ebenezr. Born Mar. 17. 1773.

Mr. Wm. Plaistead's Junrs. Who Married Mrs. Ann Ford on Tuesday Night Aug 1st. 1769

Daniel Plaistead Born on 1773 [? 1770]
Naomi Born Thursday Night Sep. 26. 1771

Capt. Ebenezer Ricker's who Married Mrs. Elizabeth Wallingford on Sunday Sep. 22nd. 1771.

Thomas Ricker Born Friday Morn. June 26th. 1772.
Ebenezer Born July 9. 1774.
Betsey Born Nov. 5. 1776.
Lucy Born Sunday Jan. 31. 1779.

Mr. Benja. Evans's who Married with Eliz. Ricker on Monday Dec. 16th. 1771. Illegal Begotten by Ephraim Ricker Junr. She was Daughter of Elizabeth Mardin.

Elizabeth Evans Born Feb. 15th 1772 on Saturday
Joseph Born Sunday Night Mar. 6th. 1774.

[Mr.] Ephraim Ricker Junr Who Married Hannah Leighton of Berwick.

Eleanor Ricker Born
Tobias
Dorothy
Sally
George

Mr. Samuel Downs who Married wth Anne Kenny. Born 1721 [Born 1721 *written with different ink.*]

Dorothy Downs Born
Nabby
Anne
Judith
Samuel
Phinehas
Jonathan

Mr. William Grants who Married Mary Stevens.

Judith Grant Born
Molly
William
Samuel

Daniel
Edward
Ephraim
Nabby
Lydia
Thomas
Abijah & Paul

Mr. William Grant Junrs. who Married Mary Wentworth.

Mr. Amos Howards whose 1st Wifes Name was Charity Downs Own Aunt to ye 2nd whose Name was Sarah Damm. None by ye 1st Wife. 2nd.

Amos Howard Born May ye 5th 1752.
Judith.
Samuel.
Enoch.
Charity.
Pomfrey.

Mr. Joseph Tate Junrs. who Married with Mrs. Esther Cole.

Enoch Tate Born Sunday April ye 5th 1772
Daniel Tate Born Thurs. Sep. 1 1774
Sarah Born Sep. 2nd. 1777.

Mr. Jethro Horns Who Married Mrs. Mary Stiles on Thurs. Nov. 19th 1771.

Mr. Moses Tebbets's who Married Mrs. Mary Key of Berwick.

Kezia Tebbets Born Sep. 22nd 1725 O. Stile
Joanna Born April 9th 1728
Ebenezer Born Mar. 16th 1739
Reuben Born Sep. 5th 1743

Mr. Wm. Hall's who Married Mrs. Lydia Wentworth Dec. 7th 1769

Son Born Saturday Oct. 18. 1774.

Ebenezer Nock Junrs. who Married with Elizabeth Garland on

Elizabeth Nock Born Oct. 6th 1771
Issachar Born June 3d. 1773
Henry Nock Born Dec. 17. 1775

Mr. Saml. Frosts who Married with Mrs. Esther Mason on Monday July 13th 1772.

Esther Frost Born Oct. 19: 1772.
Isaac Born Dec 5. 1775.

Mr. Lemuel Rickers who Married Mrs. Dorothy Nock on Tues. Dec. 31. 1771.

Jedidiah Ricker Born Mar 2nd 1773.

Mrs. Deborah Vickers

Son Born Mar 29. 1773 Nam'd Aaron Wentworth.

Mr. Wm. Brock's who Married with ye Wo. Eliz. Mason on Monday June 15th. 1772.

Eliz. Brock Born on Sunday May 23. 1773.
Martha Born on Monday July 8th. 1776
William Brock Born Tuesday March 19th. 1782.

Stephen Austin who Married with Abigail Saunders on Sunday June ye 28. 1772

Born April 2. 1773

[To be continued]

# THE MOTHER OF REV. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT

By Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman of Watertown, Mass.

In the Wheelwright pedigree given in the valuable article entitled "The Lincolnshire Origin of Some Exeter Settlers," published in the Register for January, 1914 (vol. 68, pages 64–80), the writer of the article, Victor Channing Sanborn, Esq., states that Robert Wheelwright, who was the father of Rev. John Wheelwright of New England and was buried at Saleby, co. Lincoln, England, 23 Feb. 1612/13, married first Alice ———, who was buried at Cumberworth, co. Lincoln, in 1592; secondly Catherine ———, who was buried at Saleby 8 July 1605; and thirdly, at Saleby, 17 Nov. 1606, Catherine Money, widow of John. Mr. Sanborn assigns to Robert Wheelwright a daughter and a son by his first wife, Alice ———, and three daughters by his second wife, Catherine ———. The daughter by the first wife is said to have married Thomas Kingerby of Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, and to have died before 13 Oct. 1611, as she is not mentioned in her father's will of that date. The son was the Rev. John Wheelwright, who, Mr. Sanborn states, was born about 1592, "since he was a minor in 1611, when his father made his will, but was of age 7 Mar. 1612/13, when the will was proved." It is the purpose of the present article to prove that in all probability Catherine ———, who appears in Mr. Sanborn's article as the second wife of Robert Wheelwright, was a daughter of Thomas Mawer, that she had been the wife of Richard Kingerby before her marriage with Robert Wheelwright, and that she was the mother of Rev. John Wheelwright.

An examination of the records which precede the pedigree given by Mr. Sanborn shows that, although an Alice Wheelwright was buried at Cumberworth in 1592, there is no evidence that she was the wife of Robert Wheelwright. It is just as likely that she was Robert's sister or mother or even a more distant connection. The existence of a daughter who married Thomas Kingerby is inferred from the passage in Robert Wheelwright's will in which he appoints as one of the two supervisors "Thomas Kingerbye of Wainflett my sonne in lawe," but the evidence now to be presented makes it very probable that Thomas Kingerbye was not the husband of Robert Wheelwright's daughter but was his stepson, the son of his wife Catherine by a former husband named Kingerby.*

In "Lincolnshire Pedigrees," vol. 2, page 567 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 51), there is printed a pedigree of Kingerby of Wainfleet, according to which William [*sic*, ? Richard] Kingerby of Wainfleet, son of William Kingerby of co. Lincoln, married

*John Wheelwright of Mumby, co. Lincoln, uncle of Rev. John Wheelwright, in his will dated 5 Feb. 1610/11, mentions "Peter Rylay my sone in lawe" and "Robert Rylay my sone in lawe," and from this Mr. Sanborn draws the conclusion that Peter and Robert Rylay were the husbands of daughters of the testator. But here also "sone in lawe" may mean "stepson," especially as Robert Wheelwright, son of John Wheelwright of Mumby and cousin of Rev. John Wheelwright, in his will dated 24 Jan. 1621/2, mentions "Robert Rylay of Mumby, my brother, Jane his wife, and William his son."

Katherine, daughter of Thomas Mawer of Willoughby, and had by her two sons, viz., Robert Kingerby of Wainfleet, who died without issue, and Thomas Kingerby of Croft, 1634, who married Faith, daughter of William Clarkson of Wainfleet. Directly north of Saleby is the parish of Strubby, and in the parish registers of Strubby with Woodthorpe are recorded the marriages of Richard Kingerbie and Katherine Mawer, 2 Apr. 1581, and Thomas Kynggerbye and Faith Cawthorn, 12 Mar. 1610 [1610/11].* According to the Index of Wills in the Consistory Court of Lincoln the will of Richard Kingerby of Wainfleet was proved in 1591 and the will of Robert Kingerby of Wainfleet was proved in 1613.

The parish registers of Willoughby contain the records of four marriages to which a Thomas Mawer was a party, the Thomas Mawer mentioned last being possibly a son of the first-mentioned Thomas. These marriages are as follows:†

1541 Thomas Mawer and Joan Dawson 25 August.
1557 Thomas Mawer and Joan Leming 17 August.
1560 Thomas Mawer and Margaret Mason 3 August.
1571 Thomas Mawer and Agnes Goodwin 13 November.

The will of a Thomas Mawer of Willoughby, probably the father of the Katherine who married Richard Kingerby on 2 Apr. 1581, was proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln in 1597. Katherine was born probably about 1560, and may have been the daughter of Joan (Leming) Mawer or of Margaret (Mason) Mawer. As she did not give either of these names (Joan or Margaret) to her daughters by her second husband (if it be assumed that she did become the wife of Robert Wheelwright), the name of her mother cannot be determined without an examination of the unpublished portions of the registers of Willoughby.

It seems likely, therefore, from the foregoing evidence, that, whether or not the Alice Wheelwright who was buried at Cumberworth in 1592 was the wife of Robert Wheelwright, the Catherine ——— who is given in Mr. Sanborn's pedigree as the second wife of Robert was the daughter of Thomas Mawer of Willoughby and married first, 2 Apr. 1581, Richard Kingerby of Wainfleet, who died about 1591, by whom she had two sons, Robert, who died without issue, and Thomas, who married Faith Clarkson or Cawthorn—perhaps Faith (Clarkson) Cawthorn, this Thomas Kingerby being the "sonne in lawe," i.e., stepson, mentioned in Robert Wheelwright's will. Since he was made supervisor of the will and guardian of one of Robert Wheelwright's daughters, he was of age at that time and was older than any of the children of Robert.

If Catherine (Mawer) Kingerby married secondly Robert Wheelwright, she was the mother of the three daughters of Robert Wheelwright, Elizabeth, Katherine, and Ellen or Elynor, who appear in the records given in Mr. Sanborn's article. She was also, it is probable, the mother of Rev. John Wheelwright, for he seems to have been born about 1594, some two years later than the date assigned by Mr. Sanborn for his birth. This is inferred from the statement

*Lincolnshire Parish Registers. Marriages, vol. 7, pp. 129, 131.
†*Ib.*, vol. 9, pp. 118, 121, 122.

in the inquisition post mortem of Robert Wheelwright, cousin of Rev. John Wheelwright, taken 29 August 1622, that John Wheelwright, clerk, next heir to the deceased, was aged twenty-seven years and more. If he had been thirty years old, it would have been so stated in the inquisition. He was therefore under age not only when his father appointed him executor of his will, 13 Oct. 1611,* but also on 7 Mar. 1612/13, when the will was proved and administration was granted to the executor. It is probable that a complete copy of the probate act would show that administration was granted to the executor in the person of his guardian. The fact that Rev. John Wheelwright named his second daughter Katherine and his second son Thomas increases the probability that his mother was Katherine, daughter of Thomas Mawer.

When Rev. John Wheelwright returned to England in 1658, he lived at Willoughby, and was the plaintiff in a final concord made in that year in regard to land and buildings in that parish (REGISTER, vol. 68, page 74). Some writers have stated that he went to Willoughby because it was the home of Sir Henry Vane, his patron, but it seems more likely that he went there because it was the home of his kindred. In his will he disposed of property at Croft, the home of Thomas Kingerby in 1634.

An examination of the Kingerby and Mawer wills proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln and of Lincolnshire parish registers would probably throw more light on the family connections of Rev. John Wheelwright.

---

## CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL NELSON ENO, A. M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

[Continued from vol. 73, page 43]

### LEBANON

#### OLD CEMETERY†

In memory of Mr. Caleb Abel who died May 26th A. D. 1814 in his 83d year.‡

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Abel who died Augst 2d, A. D. 1811 in her 85th year of Life.

In Memory of William son of Mr. Caleb & Mrs. Jerusha Abel who died December 10, 1773 in ye 3d year of his age.

[Simon Abell, *see inscription to* Simon Lathrop.]

To the memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Alden late Consort of Mr. John Alden. . . She died March 26th 1789 Aged 64 years.

Here Lies the Body of Mr. John Alden . . . he died May 2d 1764 [*sic*] in ye 45th year of his age.

*It was not at all uncommon in the north of England for minors to be named as executors of wills.

†This cemetery is situated one mile north of Lebanon Centre, on the State road to Sprague, near its junction with the road to South Windham.

‡A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775–1783."

To the memory of Mr. John Alden son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Alden: he died August 12th 1784 Aged 34 years.*

Here Lies the Body of the twin sons of Mr. John Alden & Mrs. Elisabeth Alden his wife. Born the 17 Aug. 1765 [*sic*]. The eldest died instantly; the other next morning.

In Memory of Will & Polly Antram ye Children of Mr. Francis & Eunice Antram. William died June ye 23d 1794 Aged 18 years & Polly died July 27, 1794 Aged 3 years.

Here Lays Intered the Body of Elisebath Arnold, Relict of Mr. Josiah Arnold Late of Washington, & Daughter of Mr. Moses Clark of Lebanon . . . fell on Sleep Decr 22d A. D. 1783 in the 61st Year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Lydia Wife of Mr. Ebenezer Bacon who Died Jan'r 2d 1791 in ye 77th year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Lydia Bailey wife of Mr. Samuel Bailey who died April 6, 1830 In the 67th year of her age.

Mrs. Mabel P. wife of Asahel Bailey Died March 9, 1830. Aged 56.

In Memory of Samuel Bailey who died July 25th 1835 aged 71 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. James Baily . . . who departed this life . . . July 6, A. D. 1812 in the 77th year of his age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Ruth wife of Mr. Timothy Baily who died May 4th A. D. 1810 in the 31st year of her age.

Timothy Baily died July 4, 1833 aged 62 years.

Here Lies ye Body of Josiah Baker in Lebanon ye Son of Mr. Samuel Baker of Marshfield He died Novemb. A. D. 1726 aged 23 Years.

Hic jacet Carolus Barker . . . Obiit 11 June 1772 Anno Ætatis 27.

In Memory of Mr. Eliphalet Barker who Died Novr 26th 1785 in ye 46th year of his Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Jemima Barker wife to Mr. [*illegible*] Barker who died on ye 23d day of February 1742 in ye 41st year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Joseph Barker Who Died June 18th, 1818 Æ. 55.

This Stone is erected in Memory of Capt. Joshua Barker & Mrs. Mary his wife. He Died Febr 23d 1784 aged 69 years. She Died January 17th 1801 aged 78 years.

Oct. 1752 Departed this Life Nehemiah son to Capt. Joshua Barker & Mary his wife in ye 2d year of his Age.

In memory of Miss Priscilla Barker daughter of Mr. Eliphalet & Mrs. Priscilla Barker who died May 19th 1808 in the 36th year of her age.

Here lies ye Body of Mr. Joseph Bass ye Son of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Mary Bass Who Died by ye Blow of a Tree on his Head 1730 in ye 26 Year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Betty relict of Mr. Robert Bennett who died Sept. 2, 1816 Aged 73 years.

Decem. ye 13th 1766 Departed this Life Miriam Wife of Mr. Eliezer Bingham in ye 49th year of her Age.

Here lies ye Body of Miss Rebecca Bingham Daughter of Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Rebecca Bingham who died Novr ye 8 A. D. 1738 in ye 18 year of her age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mr. John Birchard Husband of Mrs. Hannah Birchard Who Died June ye 30 1735 in ye 64th Year of his Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Ann Bissel Relict of Mr. Benjamin Bissel, who Died Novr 5th 1778 in ye 53d year of her Age.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Amos Bliss . . . who departed this life Oct. 23d A. D. 1794 In the 55th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Anna Bliss relict of Mr. Amos Bliss who died Feb'y 6 1827 Æ. 72.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775–1783."

In memory of Betsey Brainard daughter of Mr. Enoch & Mrs. Esther Brainard who died June 25th 1801 aged 8 years.

In memory of Miss Rebecca Brainerd daughter of Mr. Enoch & Mrs. Esther Brainerd who was born at East Haddam May 8th 1794 & died June 6th 1811 aged 17.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Benjamin Brewster who died . . . July 31, 1755 in ye 83d year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Comfort Brewster who . . . was suddenly called away by Death ye 30th day of Novr ye 30 1777 in the 60th Year of his age.

In Memory of Mr. Comfort Brewster, Jr. who died Jany 11, 1815 in the 44th Year of his age.

In memory of Comfort Brewster who died May 27, 1822 aged 77 years.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Daniel Brewster who . . . died . . . May 7th 1749 in the 35th year of his age.

In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Daughter of Mr. Comfort and Mrs. Elizabeth Brewster who hopefully fell asleep in Jesus . . . April 27, 1811 in her 39th year.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, relict of Mr. Comfort Brewster who died Feb. 1, 1829 aged 82 years.

Here Lies ye Body of Mr. John Brewster he Departed this Life Augt 28th 1774 in ye 74th year of his Age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Mary Brewster wife of Mr. Benjamin Brewster who . . . died . . . March 27, A. D. 1746 in the 74th year of her age.

Here lies ye Body of Mrs. Rosamond & her Child, wife & Child of Mr. Daniel Brewster. She . . . died July 24, 1778 Aged 26 years.

In memory of Samuel M. Buckingham son of Capt. Samuel & Mrs. Joanna Buckingham who died Nov. 26th 1810 aged 1 year & 4 months.

In memory of Mr. Abel Buel who died Jan. 28th, 1798 in the 84th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Clarissa wife of Capt. Josiah Buel who died Oct. 2d 1818 in the 54th year of her age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Elisabeth Buel wife of Mr. Wm. Buel, Daughter of Mr. Joseph Collier of Hartford . . . fell asleep in Jesus Dec. 7, 1729 Aged 54 years.

In memory of Josiah Buel who died Jan. 6, 1834 Aged 85.

Mrs. Lucretia Buel Consort of Capt. Josiah Buel . . . closed this mortal scene . . . Feb. 13th 1809 in the 56 year of her age.

Here lies ye Body of Miss Mehitable Daughter of Mr. William & Mrs. Elisabeth Buel Died August 14, 1726 in ye 6 year of her age.

Here Lies the Body of Mr. William Buel, one of the Fathers of the Town . . . who was Gathered to his Fathers April ye 7th 1763 in the 87th Year of his age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. William Buel who died August 8th A. D. 1809 in the 73d year of his age.

In memory of Delia C. Buell Dautr of James & Trithena Buell who died July 18, 1818 in the 16 year of her age.

In memory of Mr. James Buell who departed this life May 1, 1830 aged 56 years.

In memory of Mrs. Mahetabel Buell Consort of Mr. Abel Buell who . . . went to rest July 31st A. D. 1796 in the 86th year of her age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Martha Buell wife of William Buell who Departed this Life . . . May ye 6th A. D. 1751 in the 65th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Tryphena wife of Mr. James Buell who departed this life April 13, 1830 Aged 55 years.

Elisabeth the wife of Eben'r Bushnel & daughter of Isaiah & Elisabeth Tiffany, was born at Woodstock June 29th 1736 & Died at Lebanon March 26th 1790 in the 54th Year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Bushnell who died June 5th A. D. 1807 in the 77th year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Nathan Bushnell, who . . . died . . . October 6th 1770 in ye 85th year of his age.

Tryphena wife of Ebe'r Bushnell Jun'r Daughter of John & Jerusha Clark Died Octr 12th 1783 in ye 24th year of her Age.

Solo Calkin died April 13, 1802 Aged 78.

In memory of Clarissa R. Champion daughter of Mr. John & Mrs. Rhoda Champion who died Feb. 13th 1809 aged 1 year & 3 days.

Died Jan. 14, 1825 Pierce, son of Silas & Cynthia Champion aged 7 years.

In Memory of Mrs. Eliza wife of Mr. Thomas Champlin who Died April 6th 1814 Aged 24 Years.

Elijah their son Died Octr 24 1813 aged 3 Years & 6 Months

Henry B. son of Joel & Mary L. Chappel Died August 18, 1830 Aged 1 year & 9 months.

Mrs. Lydia Church relict of Mr. Lemuel Church Died August 22, 1829 Æt. 62.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Abigail Clark . . . Consort of Mr. Eliphaz Clark who died Octr 20th 1814 in the 41st year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Anna L. Clark relict of Mr. James Clark, Junr. who died June 12th, 1811 in the 54th year of her age.

Sacred to the Memory of Miss Anne Clark daughter of Col. James & Mrs. Kisiah Clark . . . fell asleep in Jesus Sept. 18th 1791 in the 25th Year of her Age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Anne Clark, wife of Mr. James Clark, junr. & daughter of Mr. Salmon & Mrs. Mary Champion who died May 15, 1812 in the 27th year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Elisabeth Clark wife of Mr. Moses Clark . . . who was Suddenly called to a better hope Decr 27 1761 in ye 73d year of her age.

Here Lies the Body of Gershom Clark, Esq. . . . called to ye Reward . . . Aug. 18, 1747 in ye 50 year of his age.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. James Clark Junr. Son of Col. James & Mrs. Anne Clark . . . he departed this life on Aug. 2d 1790 In the 34th Year of his Age.

To the memory of Col. James Clark who died on the 29th of Dec. 1826 aged 96 years & 5 Mos. He was a Soldier of the Revolution.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Kesiah the beloved Consort of Col. James Clark . . . She was called to depart this life Jan. 23d A. D. 1799 in the 63d year of her age.

Here Lyes Intered the Remains of Moses Clark who . . . departed this Life . . . Sept. the 18th 1749 in ye 67th year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Priscilla Clark . . . wife of Mr. Phinehas Clark who died Decemr ye 13th A. D. 1750 in the 29 year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Samuel Clark who died Sept. 27th 1807 in the 78th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah Clark . . . Consort of Mr. Samuel Clark who died April 8th 1812 in the 76th year of her age.

Also in memory of Sally Clark her daughter lying at her left side, who died Augst 2nd 1802 in the 42nd year of her age.

Sacred to the Memory of Wealthy Clark daughter of Col. James & Mrs. Kisiah Clark . . . who died Augst 19th 1790 in ye 13th Year of her Age.

In memory of Capt. William Clark . . . departed . . . Augst 28, 1755 In the 69th year of his age.

Here Lies ye Body of Mr. Jonathan Clarke who . . . Departed this life on the 12th of January A. D. 1743–4 . . . in ye 56th year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Leu. Timothy Clarke . . . He Departed this life . . . July 18th 1752 in the 57th year of his age.

Oliver H. son of Dr. Joseph & Mrs. S. R. Comstock died Oct. 8, 1826 aged 2 years 1 mo. & 16 days.

Here Lies ye Body of Lieut. Jonathan Crane Husband of Mrs. Deborah Crane who . . . Left ye Earth for Heaven March ye 12th Ano 1735 in ye 77 Year of his Age.

Here Lies the Body of Mr. Jonathan Crane who was Born Feb. 2d A. D. 1684 and departed this life augst the 27th A. D. 1757 in the 74th Year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Esther, wife of Mr. Simon Crocker who died Dec. 27th 1805 in the 78th year of her age.

In Memory of Mr. Simon Crocker who Died Jan'r 1st 1799 in ye 70th year of his Age.

Here lies intered ye Body of Mrs. Sarah Curtis the . . . Consort of Mr. Samuel Curtis who Died april the [*illegible*] 1741 in the 80 year of har age.

In memory of Mr. Ambrose Cushman, who died July 22nd 1819 in the 71st year of his age.

Mrs. Caroline relict of Mr. Ambrose Cushman & formerly wife of Mr. George Sims Died October 7, 1827 Æ. 70.

Here Lies the Body of Mrs. Sarah Cushman late Wife of Mr. Thomas Cushman Who Died December 15 1726 Aged 52. . . .

Here Lies ye Body of Mr. Thomas Cushman, late husband of Mrs. Sarah Cushman, Who Died Jenowary 9, 1727, Aged 57 Years. . . .

Here lies the Body of Mr. James Danielson who was [*illegible*].

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Mary Danielson wife of Mr. James Danielson who Departed this Life august 6, 1748 in the 67th year of her age.

In Memory of Mr. Bezaleel Dewey who Departed this Life . . . Oct. 24, 1792 in ye 80th year of his age

Also a son named Abel who Died Dec'm 1790 Aged 4 months.

In Memory of Six Children of Mr. John Dewey & Mrs. Rhoda his wife.

Ebenezer died March 20, 1760 Ætat. one month.

Ebenezer 2d died Jan. 9, 1770 in the 4th year of his age.

Other four still born.

Flavel [*illegible*] son of Flavel & Betsey F. Dewey died Dec. 11, 1829 aged 2 months.

Here Lies the Body of . . . Mrs. Hephzibah ye Wife of Dcn Josiah Dewey. She was the Daughter of Mr. Richard Lyman of Hartford . . . & Slept in Jesus June ye 4, 1732 In ye 89th Year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Jerusha wife of Mr. Israel Dewey who died May 19, 1806 in the 67th year of her age.

In Memory of Mr. John Dewey who Died Sept. 14th 1773 in the 73d Year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. John Dewey who died June 11, 1830 aged 95 years.

Here Lies the Body of Dn Josiah Dewey. He was Born in Windsor 1640 . . . . Slept in Jesus Septemr 7, 1732 In ye 92 Year of his Age.

In memory of Miss Phylona Dewey who died Sept. 10th 1818 aged 52 years.

In memory of Mrs. Rhoda, wife of Mr. John Dewey who died Augt 30, 1820 aged 85 years.

In memory of Mrs. Susanna, wife to Mr. Eliphalet Dewey who died May 20, 1702 [? 1782] in the 28 Year of her age.

In Memory of Susanna daughter to Mr. Eliphalet & Mrs. Susanna Dewey who died July 4th 1780 in her 2d Year.

Here Lies Interred the Body of Experience Doggett the Daughter of Mr. Thomas Doggett of Marshfield who Died November the 11th, 1736 In the 23d year of her age.

Mr. Chauncy Dutton Died July 25, 1814 Aged 35 years.

In memory of Mrs. Hannah wife of Mr. John Edgecomb who died April 2nd 1809 aged 59 years.

In memory of Mr. John Edgecomb who died Decr 5th, 1813 aged 64 years.

In memory of Mr. Leonard Elmore who died Oct. 4th 1799 in the 18th year of his age.

. . . Sarah Apame Mills who became the wife of the Rev. Zebulon Ely . . . She remained a widow indeed untill on the 13 of Dec. A. D. 1842 at the age of 80 she departed.

Rev. Zebulon Ely died Nov. 28, 1824 in the 66 year of his age and the 43. of his ministry. He was born in Lyme. Graduated at Yale College on Nov. 13, 1782; ordained Pastor of the first Church in Lebanon. . . .

His daughter Abby Eliza Ely died in Clinton, Georgia Sept. 28, 1822 Æt. 21.

Abraham Fitch Born Jany 22, 1737 O. S. Died April 1, 1821.

Betsey Fitch his wife Born May 1, 1737 O. S. Died Aug. 7, 1830.

Almira Fitch daughter of Abraham & Betsey Fitch Born Dec. 1, 1767 died Jan. 6, 1842.

In Memory of Capt. Andrew Fitch who died Aug. 22, 1811 Aged 63.

And Abigail Fitch his wife who died March 11, 1842 Aged 87.

Here Lies ye Body of Mrs. Ane Fitch ye Wife of Captain Nathaniel Fitch and Daughter of Mr. Joshua Abel of Norwich Who Died July 3, 1728 Aged 48 Years.

Benj'n Bissell Fitch Born Sept. 21, 1761, Died March 7, 1836.

In memory of Mrs. Betsy the second . . . wife of Mr. Ebenezer Fitch . . . She fell asleep in Jesus March 7th 1813 Aged 26.

Mrs. Esther Fitch, wife of Benjamin B. Fitch and daughter of Elijah and Mary Hyde Born June 8, 1764 Died Oct. 13, 1804.

Here lyes interred the Body of Mrs. Hannah Fitch the Well Beloved Consort of Mr. Nathaniel Fitch who died February the [*illegible*] 1738 In the 34th year of her Age.

. . . In hoc sepulcro depositae sunt reliquae . . . Reverendi D. Iacobi Fitch. Natus fuit apud Bocking in comitatu Essexiae Anglia Ano Domini 1622 December [*sic*] 24 . . . Quis [*sic*] in Novangliam venit aetat 16 et deinde vitam degit Hartfordiae per septennium . . . apud Saybrook per annos 14 illinc cum ecclesiae majore parte Norvicum migravit . . . ab opere publico tandemque recessit liberis apud Lebanon ubi semianno fere exacto obdormivit in Iesu Anno 1702 Novembri & aetatis 80 . . .

Here lies the Body of Mr. Joseph the son to the Reverend Mr. Jeames Fitch who . . . Departed this life May 9th . . . 1741 in the 60 year of his Age.

Hear lies the Body of Capt. Joseph Fitch who . . . Departed this Life . . . June 14, 1773 in the 63d year of his Age.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr. Mason Fitch Son of Mr. Joseph Fitch . . . Died March ye 10, 1734 In ye 25th Year of his Age.

Here Lies the Body of Mrs. Mindwell Fitch Relict of Capt. Nathaniel Fitch. She Departed this Life the 1st day of Septemr A. D. 1769 Aged 77 years & 4 mos.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Nancy Fitch the amiable wife of Mr. Ebenezer Fitch who died Oct. 17th 1816 in the 31st year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Nathan Fitch 2nd Son to Capt. Nathaniel Fitch. Born March the 29th 1705 And Departed this Life June the 12th A. D. 1751 Aged 46 years.

Here Lies the Body of Captn Nathaniel Fitch who . . . Departed May 14, 1759 in the 80th Year of his Age.

Here lies the Bodies of Roger & Ornon Sons of Mr. Nathan & Mrs. Dinah Fitch. Roger Born May 29, 1757 died Febry 27 1765. Ornon Born Septr 6, 1763 died March 1st 1765.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Silence Fitch wife of Mr. Joseph Fitch who died Augst 9th 1766 in the 35th year of Her age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Zerviah Fitch wife of Capt. Joseph Fitch who . . . died 9th of April 1773 in the 52 year of her age.

Here lieth ye Body of Mr. Ezekiel son of Mr. Jacob & Mrs. Mary Foster who died Octob ye 20 1727 & in ye 23 year of his age.

Justus Gay Died Sept. 16, 1829 Æt. 33.

In memory of Mr. Isaac Gillet, Died at Lebanon February 21 1840 In the 91st year of his age.

Adjoining lie buried Isaac, Hosea & Rebekah, sons & daughter of Isaac & Ruth Gillet.

In memory of Mrs. Ruth Gillet wife of Mr. Isaac Gillet who died July 20, 1824 Aged 72 years.

Miss Ruth Gillet Died May 10, 1849 Æ. 70.

In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Gillit who died April 8th 1786 in the 35th year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Azel Son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Sarah Goodwin who died July ye 6 1764 in the 3d year of his age.

Esther wife of Samuel Goodwin died Feb. 29, 1864 aged 86 yrs.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Jonathan Goodwin who died Janry ye 12th 1786 in the 65th Year of his Age.

Samuel Goodwin died Aug. 27, 1822 aged 44 years.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Timothy Goodwin, a Deacon of the Church in Willington, who lived many years in this town . . . he died October 7, 1758 in the 72d year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Eliphalet son of Mr. Simeon & Mrs. Mary Gray who died January 17, 1763 aged one month.

Here Lies the Body of . . . Mrs. Mary Gray Wife of Ebenezer Gray & Daughter of Mr. John Gardiner . . . Died July 22d 1726 In ye 25 Year of her Age.

Here lies the Body of Mary Daughter of Mr. Simeon & Mrs. Mary Gray who died March 25th 1762 aged 14 months & 10 days.

In Memory of Mr. Simeon Gray the . . . Consort of Mrs. Ane Gray who Departed this Life November the 10th 1742 in the 33d year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Simeon son of Mr. Simeon & Mrs. Mary Gray who died July the 25th 1758 Aged 7 months.

Here lies the Body of Simeon son of Mr. Simeon & Mrs. Mary Gray who died Janry 29th 1763 in the 4th Year of his age.

In Memory of Mr. Simeon Gray of Lebanon who died of ye Small pox Feb. 22, 1777 in ye 44th Year of his Age.

Also Anne his daughter died 2 days after, In ye 12th Year of her Age.

In memory of Capt. Simon Gross who died Feby 23d 1796 in ye 87th Year of his Age.*

In memory of Mrs. Betsey wife of Mr. Jonathan Hatch who died May 22d A. D. 1820 in the 38th year of her age.

Mr. Jonathan Hatch died October 5, 1833 Aged 56 years.

In memory of Mrs. Naomi Hatch relict of Mr. Samuel Hatch who died March 5, 1835 Aged 92 years & 9 months.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775–1783."

In memory of Naomi Elisa daughter of Mr. Jonathan & Betsey Hatch who was killed by lightning June 12, 1825. Æ. 13.

In memory of Mr. Samuel Hatch who died April 31st [*sic*] 1815 aged 76.

Miss Tryphena Hatch died October 13, 1831 Aged 59 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Caleb Hayward who Died Nov. 22d, 1796 in ye 81st year of his Age.

In Memory of Elisha, son to Mr. John Hayward & Eunice his wife Died Feb. 9, 1795 aged 10 weeks.

In memory of Mrs. Eunice Hayward the amiable Consort of Dea. John Hayward who Died April 16, 1815 aged 43 years.

In memory of Eunice Hayward who died Sept. 9, 1836 aged 24 years.

Also of Hutchinson, twin to Eunice, who died Nov. 17, 1812 aged 15 weeks. . .

In memory of Dea. John Hayward who died Sept. 11, 1826 in the 60 year of his age.

Beneath this Monument is Buried the wife of Mr. Caleb Hayward who Died Nov. 15, 1770 in ye 36th year of her Age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Abigail Hide Relict of Capt. Daniel Hide . . . who died July ye 8, 1772 in ye 70th year of her age.

Here lies buried ye Body of Caleb ye son of Mr. Caleb & Mrs. Mary Hide who died April 12 1730 in ye 6th year of his Age.

. . . Capt. Daniel Hide . . . Departed this life . . . Decr 25th 1770 in ye 77th year of his age.

In memory of Mason son of Mr. Samuel Hide Junr. & Mary his wife who died June 24, 1769 in ye 3 year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Naomi wife of Mr. Eliphalet Hide who . . . left this world . . . March 2, 1768 in ye 23 year of her age.

In Memory of Mr. Samuel Hide the . . . Consort of Mrs. Elisabeth Hyde who died Novr ye 6th 1742 in the 78th year of His Age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Sarah Hide wife of Mr. Walter Hide. She . . . Departed this life . . . Octor 1st 1758 in ye 54 year of her age.

In Memory of Susanna daughter of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Hannah Holbrook who died Novr 4th 1767 aged one month.

In Memory of Timothy, Son of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Hannah Holbrook . . . who died Jany 8th 1771 in ye 14th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Timothy Holbrook who died November 5, 1826 Aged 96 years.

Also of his two wives Hannah & Lucy.

In memory of Mr. Gideon Hunt who Departed this Life June 20, 1786 in the 83d year of his Age.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr. Thomas Hunt, Junr Husband to Mrs. Ruth Hunt & Son to Mr. Thomas Hunt Senr . . . Dyed April ye 24, 1735 In ye 39 Year of his Age.

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Andrew Huntington who died July 16, 1811 in the 65th year of his age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Anna Huntington relict of Mr. Oliver Huntington who died March 23d 1811 aged 80.

In memory of Cordelia Louisa Huntington Daughter of Mr. Eliphalet & Mrs. Nancy Huntington who died Oct. 20th 1812 aged 3 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Ebenezer Huntington who died . . . 20th August 1777 Aged 34.

In memory of Mr. Eleazar Huntington who died Nov. 16th 1799 in the 24th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Eliza wife of Simeon Huntington who died July 24, 1823. Aged 28 years.

In Memory of Mrs. Hannah, Relict of Deacn Samuel Huntington . . . who departed this life Octr 14th 1791 in the 90th Year of her age.

In Memory of Lucy & Hannah, daughters of Mr. Oliver & Mrs. Anna Huntington. Lucy died Decr 4th 1775 in the 2d year of her Age. Hannah died July 28th 1783 Aged 8.

In memory of Nancy wife of Eliphalet Huntington who died June 4, 1827 in the 45 year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Oliver Huntington who departed this life July 27th 1803 in the 75th year of his age.

To the memory of Mrs. Ruth Huntington consort of Capt. Andrew Huntington who died Sept. 20, 1827 aged 81 years.

To the memory of Miss Sabeth Huntington daughter of Mr. Oliver & Mrs. Anna Huntington who died June 2d 1811 in the 42d year of her age.

In Memory of Deacn Samuel Huntington; he Departed this life July 3, 1765 in ye 94th Year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Samuel Huntington son to Mr. Oliver & Mrs. Anna Huntington who died March 3d 1813 aged 40.

In memory of Mr. Simon Huntington who died Oct. 3d 1819 aged 50 years.

In Memory of Doct. Daniel Hutchinson who died Oct. 11, 1827 aged 60 years.

In memory of Mr. Elisha Hutchinson who died May 11, 1824 in the 78 year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Eunice Hutchinson wife of Elisha Hutchinson who Died May 1, 1833 in the 86th year of her age.

. . . Sacred to the memory of Mr. Joseph Hutchinson who died Nov. 21, 1804 in ye 85th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary, relict of Mr. Joseph Hutchinson who died July 12, 1821 aged 88 years.

In memory of Mrs. Olive, wife to Mr. Ebenezer Hutchinson. She died Oct. 7, 1784 in ye 36 year of her Age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Ruth Hutchinson the Amiable Consort to Mr. Joseph Hutchinson who departed this life April 24th 1782 in ye 69th year of her age.

Susannah Hutchinson Born March 12, 1768 Died Oct. 30, 1857 In the 90 year of her age.

Miss Abigail Hyde died December 20, 1830 In the 86th year of her age.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Chloe Wife of Mr. Abel Hyde Jur. who Died Febr 18th 1799 in ye 26th year of her Age.

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Daniel Hyde who Died June 27th 1798 in ye 68th year of his Age.

Here Lies the Body of Mr. Elijah Hyde who Departed this Life August ye 9th 1783 in the 77th Year of his Age.

Sacred to the memory of Maj. Elijah Hyde . . . who . . . closed this mortal scene Dec. 31st 1800 aged 66 years.*

Sacred to the memory of Miss Lucy Hyde who died June 22d A. D. 1811 aged 39 years; daughter of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Mary Hyde.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Mary 2d wife of Mr. Elijah Hyde who Departed this Life August ye 3d 1783 in the 76th Year of her Age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Mary Hyde relict of Maj. Elijah Hyde who died April 30th 1813 aged 76.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Mary Hyde wife of Col. Zabdiel Hyde who died Aug. 30th 1815 aged 53.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Melinda Daughter of Maj. Elijah & Mrs. Mary Hyde. She Departed this life Oct. ye 3d 1785 in the 20th year of her Age.

In memory of Melinda Daughter of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Mary Hyde who Died Octr 17th 1787 Aged 1 Year & 3 Months.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775–1783."

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Ruth Hyde wife of Mr. Elijah Hyde who Departed this Life Octr 15th 1773 in the 62d Year of her Age.

Sacred to ye Memory of Mrs. Sarah Consort of Mr. Zina Hyde who Departed this Life Augst 4th 1783 in ye 35th year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Sarah Hyde relict of Capt. Daniel Hyde. She died June 26th 1800 in the 69th year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah Hyde the amiable Consort of Mr. Elijah Hyde who died May 22d 1801 in the 41st year of her age.

. . . In memory of Capt. Walter Hyde . . . raised & took Command of an Independent Company & with them proceeded to the neighborhood of New York A. D. 1776 . . . was taken sick & died at Greenwich on the 18 day of Sept. 1776 Aged 41 years.

Sacred to the memory of Miss Wealthy Hyde daughter of Mr. Zina & Mrs. Lois Hyde who . . . fell asleep in Jesus July 12th 1809 aged 23 years & 7 months.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Zina Hyde who Departed this Life Janr 13th 1796 in ye 55th year of his age.

In Memory of Mrs. Abigail B. Johnson Dautr to Mr. John & Mrs. Sarah Johnson who Died Oct. 21, 1818 Aged 35 years.

Here Lyes the Body of Mrs. Ann Johnson ye Wife of Mr. Seth Johnson Daughter of Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Lydia Eaton . . . Departed this Life April ye 13th 1735 In ye 23d Year of her Age.

This monument is erected in memory of Mr. John Johnson who died Septr 26th 1807 in the 83d year of his age.

This monument is erected in memory of Mary wife of John Johnson who died Jan'ry 2d 1815 aged 90.

Sally wife of John Johnson, died Oct. 21, 1828. Aged 70.

Here lies ye Body of Sarah Johnson wife to Mr. John Johnson . . . Departed this life . . . Nov. 27, 1757 in the 63d year of her age.

[*Stone broken and top missing*] wife of I. Jones died Sept. 28, 1825. Æ. 73. Sarah the daughter died April 10, 1807. Æ. 17.

In memory of Mr. Eldad Kingsley who departed this life Janry 19th 1787 Aged 80 Years.

Mrs. Sarah H. Lamb relict of Rufus Lamb, Esq. & daughter of Abraham & Betsey Fitch Born March 14, 1759 died Dec. 31, 1845.

In memory of Mr. David Lathrop who departed this Life July 18th, 1785 in ye 51st year of his age.

In Memory of Mrs. Rachel Lathrop wife of Mr. James Lathrop & Daughter of Capt. Dan & Rachel Throop who Departed this Life Novr 30, 1786 in ye 24th year of her age.

In Memory of Simon Son of Mr. James & Rachel Lathrop & ye Adopted son of Mr. Cherub & Mrs. Lydia Abell; he Died Novr 10th 1790 Aged 3 years.

In memory of Mr. Abraham Leech who died Feb'y 23d A. D. 1809 in the 60th year of his age.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Amos Leech son of Capt. Joseph Leech & Mrs. Bethiah his wife who died Feb'y 13th 1809 in the 32d year of his age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Bethiah Leech the consort of Capt. Joseph Leech, who departed this life Jan. 7th, 1808 in the 67th year of her age.

Edward, son of Isaac & Clarissa Leech died Nov. 13, 1810 in the 32 year of his age.

In Memory of Isaac son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Bethiah Leech who died april 4th 1773 aged 11 months.

In memory of Mr. Jonathan Lyman Leech, who died on the 12th Day of January 1790 in the 22d Year of his Age. . . .

In memory of Capt. Joseph Leech . . . who died Feb'y 25th A. D. 1809 in the 69th year of his age.*

In memory of Joseph Leech who calmly fell asleep in Jesus the 25th of July 1825 in the 56th year of his age.

Mrs. Mary Leech died Jan. 30th 1807 in the 89th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Rebecca S. Leech Who . . . was kindly conducted to her Father's house on the 15th of September 1834 after a painful absence of more than 75 years.

Sacred to the memory of Eliphalet Little, who departed this Life on the 26 day of June 1817 aged 15 years.

In memory of Dr. Nathaniel Little . . . Died August 5th 1773 in the 39th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth W. wife of Ariel Loomis who died Sept. 18, 1821 aged 42 years.

Also of Elizabeth W. their Daughter who died Aug. 2, 1822 aged 14 Mos.

In memory of Mrs. Lucy Loomis, wife of Capt. Amos Loomis who died July 16th 1807 aged 33 years.

In memory of Simon son of Simon & Lydia Loomis died Oct. 25, aged 10 years.

Here rests the remains of Miss Sally Lord a native of Norwich but long resident in this town . . . rested with her Savior Sept. 10th 1799 aged 43 years.

Capt. Alvan Lyman died Aug. 7, 1853 aged 82 Yrs.

Joanna S. his wife died Feb. 26, 1826 aged 39 years.

Amanda M. their infant daughter Æ. 15 Mos.

In Memory of Asa Son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Bethiah Lyman who died June the 14th 1771 in the 14th year of his age.

Mrs. Bethiah . . . wife of Mr. Jon'n Lyman who . . . fell asleep in Jesus Jan. 29th 1803 In the 91st year of her age.

Here Lies the Body of Leut. Jonathan Lyman who slept . . . august the 11th 1753 in the 70th year of his age.

In Memory of Mr. Jonathan Lyman. He went to rest July 28 A. D. 1792 in the LXXXI Year of his Age.

Here Lies the Body of Lydia Daughter of Mr. Jonathan & Jerusha Lyman Died February 28th 1730 in ye 7th year of her age.

Here Lies Buried ye Last Remains of Mrs. Lydia Lyman, Relict of ye Late worthy Lieut. Jonathan Lyman of Lebanon Deceased who Departed this Life ye 10th day of July A. D. 1775 in ye 89th year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Mary ye worthy Consort of Mr. Wm. Lyman Departed this Life June 8th A. D. 1792 in ye 50th year of her age.

In Memory of Sarah Lyman Daughter of Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Mary Lyman . . . She calmly departed . . . Jan'r ye 1st 1791 In ye 25th year of her Age.

In memory of Mrs. Theodah Lyman wife of Mr. William Lyman who died Oct. 2, 1821 in the 77th year of her age.

Beneath this Stone are deposited the remains of Mr. William Lyman who departed this life April 2, 1827 in his 89th year.*

In Memory of Dea. John Manning who died December 20, 1828 In the 76th year of his age.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Mary ye amiable Consort of Mr. John Manning who Died May 28th 1794 in ye 41st year of her Age.

In Memory of Mr. Anderson Martin who died Dec. 8, 1821. Æt. 68.

In memory of Mr. Anderson Martin who died December 24, 1826 Aged 50 years.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775–1783."

. . . Damaris Stanton wife of Anderson Martin, Jr. Born Aug. 29, 1784 died Mar. 11, 1848.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Martin Consort of Mr. Anderson Martin who Died June 7th 1817 Aged 65 years. Who was the Mother of 15 Children 9 . . . buried by her side.

In memory of Mr. Daniel Mason who died March 26, 1828 aged 57 years.

Eunice Huntington, wife of Daniel Mason died March 22, 1859 aged 88 years.

In memory of John G. H. only son of Daniel & Eunice Mason.

Here lies the Body of Capt. Peleg Sanford Mason . . . Called from this world 16 Feb. 1761 in ye 41st year of his age.

In Memory of Mr. Peleg Sanford Mason Junr. who Departed this life March 23d, 1787 in ye 41st Year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Esther Maxwell Consort to Mr. Samuel Maxwell who died June ye 10th 1782 in the 69th year of her Age.

John Maxwell Died March 13, 1827 Æt. 71.

In Memory of Mr. Samuel Maxwell Consort to Mrs. Esther Maxwell who died Sept. ye 9th 1728 [? 1782] in the 67th year of his Age.

Solomon Maxwell Died July 22, 1828 Æt. 29.

Mrs. Anna Metcalf relict of Mr. David Metcalf died Oct. 13, 1834 aged 79.

Daniel Metcalf Died February 28, 1831 Aged 83 years.

Elizabeth wife of Daniel Metcalf Died March 29, 1824 Aged 73 years.

Mary the first wife of Daniel Metcalf born in East Haddam & Died January 15, 1809 Aged 61 years.

George Metcalf son of Daniel & Mary Metcalf born October 29, 1786 & Died November 17, 1817 in the city of New York.

In memory of Mr. David Metcalf who died Sept. 7, 1823 aged 65 years.

George Cook, son of David & Anna Metcalf Died Aug. 19, 1830 Æ. 28.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Hannah Metcalf wife of Mr. Ebenezer Metcalf dismissed in hope of a happy immortality June 17th 1756 in ye 78th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Jabez Metcalf who died Novr 15th 1794 in the 76th year of his age.*

In memory of John Thomas Metcalf who died June 14th 1791 in his 2d year . . .

Also in memory of Maria who died May 24th, 1791 aged 1 month.

Son & daughter to Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Clarissa Metcalf.

Here Lies the Body of Mr. Joseph Metcalf Son of Mr. Ebenezer Metcalf who died Decemr 8th 1758 in the 48th year of his age. . . .

In memory of Mrs. Sibbel, wife to Mr. Jabez Metcalf, who died Novr 5th 1790 in ye 60th Year of her age.

Here lies interred the Body of Mrs. Jerusha Mory . . . Consort of Mr. John Mory who dyed April the 24th 1736–7 In the 26th year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Mary Murdock who died Janry 16, 1774 in ye 34th Year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Deborah Daughter of Mr. Simon & Mrs. Jerusha Newcomb who died March 9, 1751 in ye 6th year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Deborah Newcomb wife of Mr. Simon Newcomb . . . Died . . . June 17, 1756 in the 92 year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Hezekiah Newcomb who . . . fell asleep in Jesus aug. 15, 1772 in ye 79th Year of his age.

In memory of hope Newcomb the Daughter of Mr. Simon & Mrs. Jerusha Newcomb Died October 9th 1748 in ye 1st year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Silas Newcomb who . . . died . . . May 24, 1773 in ye 56th year of his age.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775–1783."

In memory of Mr. Simon Newcomb who . . . Departed this Life Oct. 24, 1744 in ye 78th year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Submit relict of Mr. Silas Newcomb who departed this life Feb. 12th 1804 in the 87th year of her age.

Joseph son of Mr. Joseph Osborn died March 6th 1809 in the 5th year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Benjamin Pain who . . . was released by Death . . . January 14, 1755 In ye 55th year of his Age.

In memory of Miss Rachel Pain who died Oct. 27, 1816 aged 72 years.

In memory of Miss Bridget Paine daughter of Capt. Stephen & Mrs. Martha his wife who died July 24, 1807 aged 31 years.

In Memory of Thomas Son of Mr. Seth & Mrs. Jerusha Payn who died Mar. 19, 1774 in ye 5 year of his age.

In memory of Chester Payne son of Capt. Stephen & Martha Payne who died Feb. 25th 1813 in the 21st year of his age.

Eunice Payne died April 25, 1825 Æt. 47.

In memory of Lester, son to Mr. Stephen Payne & Martha his wife. He died June 1st 1798 in ye 4th year of his Age.

This monument is erected to the memory of Mrs. Martha Payne wife of Capt. Stephen Payne who died Sept. 24th 1804 in the 56th year of her age.

Here Lyes the Body of Mrs. Mary wife to Mr. Benjamin Payne She Departed this Life Febry 27th 1777 in ye 73d year of her Age.

In memory of Capt. Stephen Payne who died Augst 28th 1815 in the 70th year of his age.

Abby Jane Daughter of Simeon & Lucy T. Peckham Died March 3, 1831 Aged 4 years & 5 months.

Joseph Wells, twin brother of Mary Wells & son of Simeon & Lucy T. Peckham Died May 5, 1836 Aged 2 years 3 months & 15 days.

Sarah Elizabeth Daughter of Simeon & Lucy T. Peckham Died March 6, 1831 Aged 2 years & 7 months.

Twin & Infant mate to Lucy Ann, — son of Simeon & Lucy T. Peckham Died Nov. 8, 1827 Aged 20 days.

In Memory of Mr. Caleb Peirce who . . . yeilded up his Soul to God Decr 22, 1769 in ye 80th year of his age.

Here Lies the Body of Mrs. Hannah Peirce wife of Mr. Caleb Peirce. She . . . died . . . May 31st 1768 in ye 72nd year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Perry wife of Mr. William Perry who departed this life January 1, 1819 Aged 46 years.

In memory of William Perry who departed this life December 5, 1834 Aged 75 years.

The Grave of Mr. James Pettes son to Mr. James & Mrs. Temperance Pettes, who died June 12, 1815. Aged 28 years.

In Memory of Mr. David Phelps son to Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Abigail Phelps his wife who died May the [*illegible*] 177—

In memory of Mr. Elijah Phelps who died May 5th 1823 aged 77 years.

In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth the Wife of Mr. Elijah Phelps. She Died Decemr ye 14th 1774 in the 23d year of her Age.

Here Lies ye Body of Esther Daughter of Mr. Joseph Phelps & Mrs. Sarah Phelps Who Dyed March 22, 1734 In ye 9 Year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Hannah Wife of Mr. Silas Phelps Who Died Oct. 24, 1785 in the 65th year of her Age.

Here Lyes ye Body of Mr. Joseph Phelps . . . Who Dyed May ye 13th Anno 1735 In ye 49 Year of his Age.

In Memory of Mr. Joseph Phelps Son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Sarah Phelps and . . . Consort of Mrs. Naomi Phelps Who . . . Died July the 1 A. D. 1747 in the 58 Year of his Age.

In Memory of Josiah C. Phelps Son of Mr. Elijah & Lydia Phelps; he Died Mar. 9th 1790 in ye 3d year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Judith Phelps wife of Mr. Elijah Phelps who died April 18th 1790 in ye 52d Year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Keziah Phelps the Daughter of Mr. Joseph and Mrs. Sarah Phelps who died March the 25 1748 in the 21 year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia wife of Mr. Elijah Phelps who died Augst 22, 1816 aged 59.

Here Lies Interred ye Body of Submit Phelps ye Daughter of Mr. Joseph Phelps & Sarah his Wife Who Died July ye 17th 1739 in ye 6th Year of her Age.

[*Illegible*] Daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Abigail Phelps. She died 24 [*illegible*] 1740 in the 26th year of her age.

In memory of Dr. John L. Pierce son of Mr. Timothy & Mrs. Hannah Pierce of Plainfield who died May 13th, 1803 age 32 years.

In Memory of Mrs. Naomi Relict of Mr. Daniel Pomroy (late of Coventry deceased) who died Septr ye 10th 1793 In ye 78th Year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Lucretia the amiable wife of Mr. Samuel Porter who departed this life . . . Aug. 25th 1805 in the 30th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Saml Porter who . . . entered into the joy of his Lord Apr'l 1809 in the 33d year of his age.

In memory of Anne relict of Samuel Potter, Esq. who died Jan. 29, 1827 aged 61.

In memory of Mr. Samuel H. Potter who died Novr 29, 1821 Aged 70 years.

Mrs. Louisa Raymond widow of Mr. Nathaniel L. Raymond died April 8, 1849 Aged 89 years.

Mr. Nathaniel L. Raymond died July 15, 1829 aged 73. A Soldier of the Revolution.

Mulford Raymond died in Maryland Sept. 13, 1819 Aged 23.

Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Isaiah & Anna Tiffany, Relict of Rev. John Robinson. Born July 11, 1769 Died Sept. 1, 1871.

Here lies the Body of the Revd Mr. John Robinson late Pastor of the Church . . . in Duxbury . . . for the space of 39 years; he removed to Lebanon where he changed this life for a better Nov. 14th A. D. 1745 Æt. 74.

Rev. John Robinson Died Nov. 14th 1745 Aged 74.

Ichabod Son of Rev. John Robinson Died Jan. 5th 1809 Aged 88 Years.

Mary, Wife of Ichabod Robinson Died July 1st, 1750 Aged 19 Years.

Rev. John Robinson Son of Ichabod Born April 26th 1760 Died May 2d 1832.

Mary Wife of Rev. John Robinson Born June 2d 1774 Died Dec. 29th 1816.

Laurinda Daughter of Rev. John Robinson Born Oct. 30th 1799 Died June 3d 1823.

Lydia Wife of Ichabod Robinson Died Aug. 23d 1778, Aged 51 Years.

Joseph Son of Ichabod Robinson Born Nov. 4th 1752 Died Aug. 27th 1813.

Mary Daughter of Ichabod Robinson Born Dec. 22nd 1755 Died Oct. 11th 1780.

Lydia Daughter of Ichabod Robinson Born Oct. 20th 1757 Died April 23d 1825.

Ernest Son of Ichabod Robinson Born Oct. 11th 1763 Died Jan. 13th 1765.

In Memory of Mrs. Nabby Robinson wife of the Rev. John Robinson who died Dec. 29, 1846. Æ. 42.

. . . Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Josiah Rockwell who departed this life Augst 20th A. D. 1795 in ye 79th year of his Age.

In memory of Mr. Josiah Rockwell who departed this Life Nov. 26, 1812 in the 69th year of his age.

Also of Mr. Azel Rockwell son of Mr. Josiah Rockwell who died at Charleston South Carolina in August 1796 in the 25th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Lucy Rockwell wife of Mr. Josiah Rockwell who departed this life Nov. 7th 1800 in the 82d year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Lydia Rockwell consort of Mr. Josiah Rockwell who departed this life Nov. 4, 1814 aged 64 years.

Philena Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Rockwell died May 26, 1817 Æ. 14.

Miss Abigail Seabury died June 12th 1802 in the 88th Year of her age.

Mrs. Ann Seabury Departed this Life Febr 13th 1792 in ye 76th year of her age.

Mr. Benjamin Seabury died April 9th 1787 in ye 98th year of his Age.

In Memory of Mr. Elisha Seabury he Departed this life Novr 3d 1776 in ye 56th Year of his Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth wife to Mr. Elisha Seabury who Died May 5th 1787 in ye 68th year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Margret wife to Mr. Benjamin Seabury. She Died May 3d 1774 in ye 84th year of her Age.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. Samuel Seabury Who Died March the 16th A. D. 1800 in the 83d year of his Age.

Here lies the Body of Sudhai daughter to Mr. Elisha and Mrs. Hephzibah Seabury who died Decemr ye 10th 1751 in ye 3 year of her age.

In memory of Anson Sherman who died March 21, 1824 Æ. 16.

In memory of Mrs. Eunice wife of Mr. Daniel Sherman who died Decr 3d 1815 in the 52d year of her age.

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Ann Simons Wife to Mr. Thister Simons [*remainder of inscription illegible.*]

In memory of Mr. George Sims who died Sept. 17, 1800 in the 49th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Beriah Southworth who was born 1729 & departed this life Oct. 8th 1811 aged 82.

In Memory of Miss Deborah ye 4th Daughter of Mr. Beriah & Mrs. Rebeckah Southworth who Died March 20th A. D. 1788 in ye 25th year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Elisabeth Southworth Consort of Capt. Edward Southworth Late of Little Compton deceased, who departed this life October the 13th A. D. 1784 In the 93d Year of her Age.

Miss Elisabeth Southworth daughter of Mr. Beriah & Mrs. Rebecca Southworth . . . released . . . on the 8th of June 1828 in the 67th year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Rebecca Southworth wife of Mr. Beriah Southworth who died May 24th 1809 in the 77th year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Abigail Sprague wife of Mr. Benjamin Sprague . . . departed this Life July 29 1760 in the 63rd year of Her age.

Here Lyes ye Body of Barnabas ye Son of Mr. Beniamin & Mrs. Mary Sprague Who Dyed April ye 10 17 8 [*sic*] Aged 1 Mt.

Here Lyes ye Body of Beniamin Son of Mr. Beniamin & Mrs. Mary Sprague Who Dyed June 27 1723 Aged 3 Months.

Here Lyes ye Body of Frelove ye Daughter of Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Mary Sprague Who Dyed October 6, 1722 Aged 3 Months.

July ye 16 1767 Departed this Life Hannah ye wife of Mr. Silas Sprague in ye 36th year of her Age.

[To be continued]

# GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from vol. 73, page 32]

## Clarke

Contributed by Alfred Rudulph Justice of Ardmore, Pa., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

The following records, with those given or referred to in the accompanying pedigree, establish the English ancestry and family connections of Jeremiah Clarke, who was prominent among the early settlers of Newport, R. I., and was the progenitor of several men of distinction in Rhode Island annals.

The Will of John Clerk, Senior, Gent., of the parish of St. Clement Danes, without the bar of the New Temple, dated 21 March 1479/80. If I die within the parish of St. Clement Danes, I desire to be buried in the church of the Friars Minor. To said order in London £4. To the parish church of Wroteham for tithes forgotten 13s. 4d. To be distributed among the poor of Wroteham, on the day of my death, 10s. For the same purpose, a month after said day, 13s. 4d. To godsons, Sister Beatrice, and others, small sums. To the High Altar of Adyngton, for tithes forgotten, 3s. 4d. To the fabric of said church 3s. 4d. To the church of Troptiscleve 6s. 8d. To the brothers of Ailesford 10s. To the fabric of Rochester Cathedral 20s. To a chaplain, to celebrate for my soul in Wroteham church for one year, a sum according to the discretion of my executors. To wife Alice the jewels and utensils of my house, with remainder to son John. The residue of my goods to said Alice and John, who are appointed executors.

Codicil, dated 10 December, 20 Edward IV [1480]. Tenement "of the Forde" to wife Alice whilst she remains unmarried. Feoffees to enfeoff said Alice for life of all lands in Middleton and Wade bought by me from John Clifford, Esq., which lands are to pass to son John Clerk on Alice's death. Feoffees to make estate to said John of all my lands in Wroteham, Stansted, Trottisclif, Adyngton, Reyersshe, and Guldying, and to enfeoff wife Alice in a mershe in Clyve called the Swhere, and in my manor called Fawnes, Alice to hold for life with remainder to said son John Clerk. To said John all annuities and lands for lack of payments and re-entries in Kent and elsewhere.

Proved at Knoll 10 March 1480/1. (P.C.C., Logge, 2. Translated from the Latin.)

Inquisition Post Mortem of George Clerk, Esq., held at East Greenwich, 16 October, 1 Elizabeth [1559]. The jury found that he was the son and heir of James Clerk, who died at Wrotham 20 September, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary [1554], that his will was made 16 August 1558, that he died 6 May last [1559], that William, son and heir of George, was aged 23 years, and that he had other children, viz., George, Reginald, Thomas, Robert, Richard, James, and Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Goodman. (*The Genealogist*, New Series, vol. 13, p. 66.)

The Will of Edward Saxilby alias Saxby, one of the Barons of the Quene's Maiesties Court in the Exchequire, dated 4 January 1560/1. To wife Elizabeth a house called Gobbions in Essex and all lands in Saxelbie, co. Leicester, with remainder to daughter Mary. My lands in Skerlington, co. York, to be sold, and from the proceeds £100 each to be paid to my

wife and daughter. Residue to cousin Harry Marwood. Executrix: wife Elizabeth. Supervisors: brother Peter Osborne, son-in-law John Purvey [*sic*], and brother Robert Multon. Proved 24 August 1562. (P. C. C., Streat, 20.)

The Will of Elizabeth Saxilby, wife of Edward Saxilby, Baron of the Exchequer, dated 19 September 1562. To be buried in the church of Wormeley, near my late husband. Lands to be sold, and money bestowed on daughter Mary and my cousin Harry Marwood and his children. Daughter Angelet Tooke. Cousin Elizabeth Bannister and her daughters Mary and Grace. Son-in-law John Purevey and his sons Robert and William. My brother Peter Osborne and my sister his wife. My brother Robert Multon and my sister his wife. Executors: Cousin Thomas Walshe, cousin Harry Marwood, brother Tuck and wife, and daughters Mary Saxilby and Angelet Tuck. Proved 2 March 1563/4. (P. C. C., Stevenson, 9.)

The Will of Richard Weston, one of the Queen's Maiesties Justices of the Common Pleas at Westminster, dated 4 July 1572. To be buried in the parish church of Writtle in Essex, where my late well-beloved wife Margaret was interred. A monument to us both to be set up there, with our arms joined together. My executors to receive the rents of my lands in Netteswell, Great and Little Parndon, Harlow, and Latton in Essex, until my son Nicholas be twenty-one and until my daughters Wynefride and Margaret be eighteen or married. My said daughters to be brought up and educated by my wife. My manor of Netteswell to my said son Nicholas at twenty-one, with remainder to my son and heir Jerome Weston. After the death of Elizabeth my wife, my executor is to receive the rents of my lands in East and West Tilbury for seven years, to pay my debts and legacies. The residue of all my manors and lands to my said son and heir Jerome Weston. To my wife, all such goods, plate, lands, and jewels, as belonged to her late husbands, Anthony Cave and John Newdigate, deceased. To each of my own daughters, Wynifrede and Margaret, £500 at her marriage, or at age of eighteen. To Mary Slade, Joan Mylborne's sister, £40. Executor: son Jerome. Overseers: John Pyncheon of Writtle, Esq., and John Glascock of Roxwell, Gent. Proved 29 July 1572 (P. C. C., Draper, 26.)

The Will of Sir Jerome Weston of Roxwell, co. Essex, Knight, dated 28 December 1603. To William Weston, my sonne, one annuitie or yerelie rent of £50 of my mannor of Barwick Hall, co. Essex, duringe his life. To my daughter Winifrede Weston £800 at her daie of marriage or her age of eighteene yeres, which shall first happen. To my daughter Margaret Weston £800 at her day of marriage or at her age of eightene yeres, which shall first happen. I forgive unto my sonne in lawe John Williams all such debtes as he oweth unto me. To every one of my servauntes which now are in my service for yerelie wages, except John Crush, my servaunt, who hath bin a smale time in my service, one whole yeres wages. To Emme Clarke, my maide servaunt, 4 markes, over and above my former legacie. For that there are divers unp'fect reckoninges betwene my sonne Sr. Edward Pincheon and myself, the p'fecting whereof might unhappily be a cause of breach of love and concorde, which I most of all other thinges desire to p'serve betwene my sonne Sr Richard and him, I have therefore by this my will declared what course shall be taken herein for the better preservacon of peace betwene them and of the rest of my children. My will therefore is that Henry Glascock, gentleman, William Loveday, gentleman, and William Courtman, gentleman, or two of them, shall, if soe it please Sir Edward Pincheon, here the saide accompt betwene me and the saide

Sir Edward, and whatsoever they shall judge upon the saide accompt to be due from me to the saide Sir Edward, my will is shall be duelie paide to him, for I have received his promise, the performance whereof I doubt nott; that in like manner if any thinge upon the saide accompt shall remaine due to me shall be duelye paied towardes the p'formance of this my will. Executors: Sir Richard Weston, my sonne, and Sir Edwarde Pincheon, my sonne in lawe. [Signed] Jerome Weston. Witnesses: William Pearle, Richard Martin, Henry Glascock, William Courtman, Thomas Crush, William Fitch.

Memorandum. That Sir Jerome Weston after the making of his will did further devise unto Anne Williames, his daughter, the wife of John Williames, Esquier, one annuitie of £10 yerely, to be paied out of one annuitie of twelve score poundes which he receved yerely of Sir William Lee of Newman Regis, co. Warwick, during the life of the said Sir William Lee, and further willed that Sir Richard Weston, his executor, should keepe his house with all manner of provision for that companie which were in his house at the time of his sicnes, concerning diet by the space of two monethes next following after his decease. Richard Weston, Edward Pyncheon.

Proved by the two executors 21 November 1604. (P. C. C., Harte, 84.)*

The Will of James Clarke of East Farleigh, Kent, Gent., dated 13 July 1614. Daughter Grace Clarke. To Abraham Preble, my servant, £5 and to Anne Joye [? Joyce], my maid, 40s., to be paid to every of them within two years after my decease. I give to every of my servants which serve me without wages 5s. apiece. And to every one that serveth me for wages 2s. 6d. apiece, in token of remembrance. Payment made to Margery Baker, and she is to have a dwelling in my house as before. For the reparations of the church and the poor of the parish. To Mr. Basden, minister. Son Edward. Wife Mary. My two sisters [not named]. To Griffin Roches and Jane his wife my house and orchard lying at Court wood gate in the parish of Lynton, to have and to hold during the life of the said Jane. And after her death I give them to Weston Clarke and to his heirs for ever. To Dolor Davis, my servant, my house and land lying in the parish of Marden, the which is in the occupation of one Terrye. And after the death of my wife Mary Clarke I give unto Weston Clarke all my lands, tenements, and hereditaments lying in the parish of Lynton, he paying to his brethren to every one of them £100 according to my last will, for otherwise I know not how they shall be paid. Proved 1 November 1614. (P. C. C., Lawe, 118.)†

The nuncupative Will of Thomas Clerke, made the last of May or beginning of June 1618. "Having ben at his parishe churche of Wrotham, aforesayed at Morning Prayers and fynding hymselfe something sicke, or otherwyse greived in bodye, sayd and declared his mynde to his man which then attended hym. 'I intend not to goe to Comp, to my Cosin Howells any more but will ride to Forde to my neiphue Clerke's house,' signifying and declaring his Nephue Mr. John Clerk of Ford; 'for there I had my begynning,' saied he, 'and there and with hym I will end my life or my Dayes.' And as he was riding from Churche to the sayed Mr. Clerke's houseward, declared his mynde concerning his disposing his goodes and

*A briefer abstract of this will was contributed by the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters to the Register, vol. 48, page 250.

†An abstract of this will was contributed by the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters to the Register, vol. 50, p. 118. Mr. Waters called attention to the New England names in this will, viz., Abraham Preble, Weston Clarke, and Dolor Davis, and referred also to the Clerk pedigree in the Visitation of London, which will be described below. The parish named "Lynton" is printed in Mr. Waters's abstract as "Hynton," but there is no parish called Hynton in Kent.

debtes saying his sayed 'Neiphue Clerke' should have all his goodes whatsoever after his deathe, And so came to Ford and dyned there with his sayd Neiphue and signified and declared to his sayed Neiphue that his comming to hym was and is of purpose to end his dayes and life with hym And that all his goodes and debtes whatsoever he had or left at his deathe was and should be his, the sayd John Clerke's, whensoever he dyed, and to that end he sayed he was come to hym. And soe contynewed with his sayed Neiphue at his house called Ford in the sayed parishe of Wrotham, from that tyme by the space of a fortnighte after or theraboutes and untill his deathe during which tyme he shewed his love to be suche and so perfect towards his sayed Neiphue and Elizabeth his wife that tenne pounds beying broughte to him from Mr George Byng Esquire for debt due by the sayd Mr George Byng to hym the sayd Thomas Clerke, he the saied Thomas then gave the same tenne pounds to the sayd Elizabeth saying: 'Here Cosin take this as your husbandes owne and when as more of my debtes come in he shall have y$^{t}$ all,' or used wordes to the like effect that tyme and at other tymes allso, some tymes to them selves and some tymes before other witnesses." Administration granted to John Clerke 20 August 1618. (P. C. C., Meade, 82.)

The Will of James Clarke, Citizen and Grocer of London, dated 6 December 1647. To wife Helen a one-third part of all my goods, another one-third part to my children, James, Mary, and Anne Clarke, and the remaining one-third part to my brother Richard Clarke, and, if he die, to his children. To my son James the lease of my house where I now live. To wife Helen the lease of the house where Joe Nutt, the drugster, dwells, and after her death, to my daughters, Mary and Anne. Executrix: wife Helen. Proved 10 September 1649. (P. C. C., Fairfax, 137.)

### From the Parish Registers of Wrotham, co. Kent*

*Baptisms*

1561 Elizabeth daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 8 January [1561/2].
1564 Anne daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 9 July.
1566 Frances daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 23 May.
1567 Elizabeth daughter of James Clerke, Gent., 29 July.
1567 Catherine daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 29 October.
1568 James son of Mr. William Clerke 23 November.
1571 Jane daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 2 September.
1573 Elizabeth daughter of George Clerke, Gent., 13 December.
1574 William son of George Clerke, Gent., 19 December.
1576 Mary daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 13 May.
1580 Katherine daughter of William Clerke, Gent., 10 April.
1582 Dorothy daughter of William Clerk, Gent., 2 September.
1585 William son of William Clerke, Esq., 21 June.
1624 William son of John Clerke, Gent., 3 March [1624/5].

*Marriages*

1572 George Clerke, Esq., and Mrs. Winefride Peekham 11 August.
1584 Peter Parris and Elizabeth Clerke 26 May.
1606 Edward Thedam and Frances Clerke 4 November.
1620 Rev. Robert Cheek, D.D., and Mary Clerke, gentlewoman, at Addington Church, 8 February [1620/1].

*Burials*

1558 George Clerke, Esq., 8 March [1558/9].

*These Clerke records from the parish registers of Wrotham have been printed also in *Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 4, p. 246.

1568 Elizabeth daughter of Mr. James Clerke 10 April.
1576 Catherine daughter of William Clerke, Esq., 5 October.
1598 Jane wife of William Clerke, Esq., 28 April.
1612 William Clerke, Esq., 25 March.
1618 Thomas Clerke, Gent., 21 June.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF EAST FARLEIGH, CO. KENT

*Baptisms*

1599 Weston son of William Clerk, Gent., 24 February [1599/1600].
1601 William son of William Clerk, Gent., 5 July.
1602 James son of William Clerk, Gent., 31 October.
1603 Essex son of William Clerk, Gent., 4 December.
1604 George son of William Clerk, Gent., 2 December.
1605 Jeram [*sic*] son of William Clerk, Gent., 1 December.
1607 Richard son of William Clerk, Gent., 12 April.
1608 John son of William Clerk, Gent., 10 April.
1610 Mary daughter of William Clerk, Gent., deceased, 16 September.

FROM MARRIAGE LICENCES GRANTED BY THE BISHOP OF LONDON

1598 William Clerke of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., and Mary Weston of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, daughter of Jerome Weston of the same, Esq., at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 10 February [1598/9].*

Hitherto nothing conclusive has been published about the English antecedents of Jeremiah Clarke of Rhode Island. The fact that one of his sons was named Weston, and that this name was borne by some of Jeremiah Clarke's grandsons and more remote descendants, pointed to a connection with a Weston family. There was a tradition, also, that his wife Frances, who was known to have had three husbands, William Dungan, Jeremiah Clarke, and Rev. William Vaughan, had been married first to a Lord Weston. Barbara Dungan, a daughter of Jeremiah Clarke's wife by her former husband, married James Barker of Rhode Island, and their descendant, James Barker, wrote: "Frances, the wife of William Vaugn, died September, 1677, in the 67th year of her age. She was the daughter of Lewis Latham. She was some time the wife of Lord Weston, then wife to William Dungan, by whom she had one son and three daughters. . . . After William Dungan died, she married Mr. Jeremiah Clarke and came over to New England with her four children above mentioned. She had by her husband Clarke five sons. After he died she married to a Mr. Vaugn."† No record, however, of a marriage between a Lord Weston and Frances Latham could be found, and Morrison, in his "Clarke Families of Rhode Island," suggested that Jeremiah Clarke might have been connected with the Clarkes of Willoughby, co. Warwick, who at one time owned the manor of Weston, and that one of Frances Latham's husbands, perhaps Jeremiah Clarke himself, might have been a lord of the manor of Weston.

It was in the will of James Clarke of East Farleigh, co. Kent, Gent., dated 13 July 1614 (*vide supra*, page 70), an abstract of which

*Printed in Marriage Licences granted by the Bishop of London, vol. 1, p. 259 (*Publications of he Harleian Society*, vol. 25).

†Quoted in Morrison's The Clarke Families of Rhode Island, pp. 210–211.

was published in the REGISTER in Jan. 1896, and in the Clerk pedigree in the Visitation of London, 1633, 1634, and 1635, vol. 1, page 172 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 15), that the clues leading to the discovery of the parentage and ancestry of Jeremiah Clarke were found. James Clarke in his will mentions a Weston Clarke and the latter's "brethren," a word which indicates that Weston Clarke had more than one brother. The pedigree of Clerk of Allgate Ward, printed in the Visitation of London, begins with James Clerke in co. Kent, who married Merie Saxby, daughter of Baron Saxby, gives James Clerke's son, William Clerke in co. Kent, who married Mary Weston, daughter of Sir Hierom Weston, and names also two sons of this William Clerke, viz., Weston Clerke of London, eldest son and heir, now (1633) dead, who married Dorcas, daughter of . . . . Norfolke,* and James Clerke of London, grocer, 1633, who married Sarah Harvey and had a daughter, Mary Clerke, who was one year old in 1633. This pedigree is signed by James Clerk (the grocer of London), and at the top are the words: "This descent not to be entred. refuseth to pay fee nephew to the Lo. Treasurer." An editorial note states that this pedigree has been erased in the original Visitation. It is probable that the refusal of James Clerk to pay the required fee was the reason for not entering the pedigree and for erasing it in the original manuscript of the Visitation. It was easily ascertained that the Lord Treasurer of England in 1633 was Richard Weston, Earl of Portland, son of Sir Jerome Weston, and in the marriage licences granted by the Bishop of London was found the licence for the marriage of William Clerke, Gent., and Mary Weston, daughter of Sir Jerome Weston. It then remained to search the parish registers of East Farleigh, co. Kent, and there were found recorded the baptisms of nine children of William Clerk, Gent., beginning with Weston, the eldest child, and ending with a posthumous daughter, Mary. Among them was a son Jeram (*sic*), who was the Jeremiah Clarke who emigrated to Rhode Island.

By means of a pedigree printed in the Visitation of Kent, 1619, pages 2–3 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 42), it is possible to trace the ancestry of James Clerke of East Farleigh, who married Merie (Mary) Saxby and was the grandfather of Jeremiah Clarke of Rhode Island, back for five generations, to John Clerk of Forde in the parish of Wrotham, co. Kent, Esq.

From the preceding records, from the pedigrees in the Visitations of Kent and of London, and from other records and authorities cited below, the following genealogy showing the English ancestry of Jeremiah Clarke of Rhode Island has been compiled.

1. JOHN CLERK, of Forde in the parish of Wrotham, co. Kent, Esq., lived probably in the first half of the fifteenth century.

According to Hasted (History of Kent), who wrote about 1782, Forde Hall, formerly the seat of this family, lay about a mile and a half eastward from Wrotham church, near Addington Common,

*The marriage licence shows that she was Dorcas Smith, daughter of Matthew of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, merchant. *Vide infra*, 7, i.

and derived its name from the ford which crossed the brook that ran close by the Hall to Leybourne and thence to the Medway. In Hasted's time the house was occupied by a farmer. It is still standing, and contains a curious and beautiful carved staircase.*

Child:

2. i. JOHN.

2. JOHN CLERKE, of Forde, the testator of 1480, died between 10 Dec. 1480 and 10 Mar. 1480/1. He married about 1445 ALICE TATESHAM, living 10 Dec. 1480, daughter and coheir of ——— Tatesham of Tatesham, Esq. John Clerke was a baron of the Exchequer from 10 Oct. 1468 until 1479, and is mentioned as such in the Visitation of Kent, 1619.

Children:

i. ISODIA, m. THOMAS SELBY of East Malling, co. Kent, Gent.
3. ii. JOHN.
iii. ALICE, m. about 1465 ROBERT WATTON of Addington, co. Kent, Esq., who d. 19 Nov. 1470 and was bur. in Addington church, s. of William and Benedicta (Towne) of Towne Place in Throwley, co. Kent. They had issue. (Cf. Visitation of Kent, 1619, p. 9, Watton pedigree.)

3. JOHN CLERK, of Forde, Esq., son and heir of John (2), married, about 1470, LUCIA MOYLE, daughter of Sir Walter Moyle, Knight, and his wife Margaret.

Margaret Moyle, relict of Walter Moyle, Knight, in her will dated 20 Jan. 1491 [? 1491/2] and proved at Canterbury 1 June 1493, directs that her body shall be buried in the quire of the blessed Mary of Estewell, close to the sepulture of the said Walter Moyle, bequeaths 40s. to the fabrick of the steeple of Charyng, and mentions Richard and John Moyle, her sons, and Lucia Clerke, her daughter. (Nicolas's Testamenta Vetusta, vol. 2, p. 402.)

Child:

4. i. JAMES.

4. JAMES CLERK, of Forde, Esq., son and heir of John (3), died at Wrotham 20 Sept. 1554. He married, about 1508, ELIZABETH FERRERS, daughter of Sir Henry, Knight, and Margaret (Heckstall) and sister of Sir Edward Ferrers of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, and Peckham, co. Kent, Knight (Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, page 5).† The Visitation of Kent, 1619, erroneously states that Elizabeth, wife of James Clerk, was a daughter of Sir Edward Ferrers; but Sir Edward Ferrers in his will, dated 10 July 1535 (P. C. C., Hogen, 29), mentions his daughter Elizabeth as the wife of John Hampden and also leaves a legacy to his nephew George Clerke.

*Arms of Clerke, according to the Visitation of Kent, 1619: Quarterly. 1. Or, on a bend engrailed azure a cinquefoil of the field. 2. Argent, on a chevron gules between three columbines azure as many crescents or. 3. Azure, a cross between five billets in saltire argent in each quarter. 4. Or, on a cross sable five crescents argent. Crest: A greyhound's head couped or, charged on the neck with a cinquefoil azure.

†Sir Henry Ferrers was eighth in descent from King Edward I of England.

Children:

5. i. George, b. about 1510.
ii. Henry.
iii. Walter.
iv. John.

5. George Clerk, of Forde, Esq., son and heir of James (4), born about 1510, was buried at Wrotham 8 Mar. 1558/9.* He married, about 1533, Elizabeth Wilsforde, daughter of Thomas, Esq., and Elizabeth (Culpepper) of Hartridge, parish of Cranbrook, co. Kent (cf. Visitation of Kent, 1619, pages 53, 62).

George Clarke is mentioned by Procter among those who, at the time of Wyatt's Rebellion, marched from Malling, co. Kent, with Lord Abergavenny and Sir Robert Southwell, Sheriff, to intercept Sir Henry Isley and the two Knevetts, who were marching from Sevenoaks, and prevent them from joining Wyatt at Rochester. They effected their object by defeating the rebels at Blackesol Field, Wrotham, 10 Feb. 1553/4. (*Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 3, p. 180, footnote.)

Children:†

i. William, of Forde, Esq., s. and heir of George (5), b. about 1536; d. 23 Mar. 1611/12, aged 76; bur. in Wrotham church 25 Mar. 1612;‡ m. (1) Anna Cartwright, dau. of Edmund, Esq., and Agnes (Cranmer) of Ossington, co. Nottingham, Agnes Cranmer being a sister of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, who was burned at the stake at Oxford 21 Mar. 1555/6 (cf. Visitation of Nottinghamshire, pp. 71, 109); m. (2) Jane Samger, who was bur. at Wrotham 28 Apr. 1598; m. (3) Elizabeth (Aubrey) Norton of Northwood, dau. of William Aubrey, Esq., D.C.L., and widow of Thomas Norton of Northwood, Esq. (cf. Berry's Pedigrees of the Families in the County of Kent, p. 158). Administration on his estate was granted to his son, Sir John Clerk of Forde, Knight. Children by first wife: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. at Wrotham 8 Jan. 1561/2; m. there, 26 May 1584, Peter Parris of East Malling, co. Kent. 2. *Anne*, bapt. at Wrotham 9 July 1564; m. Richard Lee of Lee Magna, Esq. 3. *Frances*, bapt. at Wrotham 23 May 1566; m. there, 4 Nov. 1606, Edward Thedam of co. Essex. 4. *Catherine*, bapt. at Wrotham 29 Oct. 1567; bur. there 5 Oct. 1576. 5. *James*, bapt. at Wrotham 23 Nov. 1568; d. *s. p.* in France. 6. *Jane*, bapt. at Wrotham 2 Sept. 1571; m. Sir John Howell of Compe in Wrotham, Knight. 7. *Mary*, bapt. at Wrotham 13 May 1576; perhaps the Mary Clerke, gentlewoman, who m. at Addington church, 8 Feb. 1620/1, Rev. Robert Cheek, D. D. 8. *Katherine*, bapt. at Wrotham 10 Apr. 1580; m. George Chauncy of Hartford. 9. *Dorothy*, bapt. at Wrotham 2 Sept. 1582. 10. *William*, bapt. at Wrotham 21 June 1585; probably d. young. 11. *Sir John*, of Forde, Knight, s. and heir, d. 22 Aug. 1644; m. (marriage settlement dated 1 June 1608) Elizabeth Steed, dau. of Sir William of Harrietsham, co. Kent, Knight; three children given in the Visitation of Kent, 1619.§

*According to the inquisition post mortem of George Clerk, he died on "6 May last," that is, 6 May 1559; but 6 May is probably an error—either in the original inquisition or in the printed abstract of it—for 6 Mar.

†Cf. the inquisition post mortem of George Clerk, given above, and the Visitation of Kent, 1619, pp. 2, 3.

‡Cf. *Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 4, pp. 246, 247.

§Cf. *The Genealogist*, New Series, vol. 13, p. 66, and *Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 4, p. 247. The place of Sir John among his brothers and sisters is uncertain, since the record of his baptism has

6. ii. JAMES, of East Farleigh, co. Kent, Gent., b. about 1540.
iii. GEORGE, Gent., m. at Wrotham, 11 Aug. 1572, MRS. WINIFRED PECKHAM, dau. of Roger Peckham. Administration on the estate of Roger Peckham of Wrotham was granted 4 Feb. 1620 to his relict Margaret. Either he was very aged, or the record refers to his son Roger. Perhaps he was related to the Peckhams who came to New England, one of whom, John Peckham, was an original member of the First Baptist Church of Newport, R. I., and some of whom intermarried with the Clarke family in New England. Children, bapt. at Wrotham: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 13 Dec. 1573. 2. *William*, bapt. 19 Dec. 1574.
iv. ELIZABETH, m. THOMAS GOULDEN or GODDEN of Leybourne, co. Kent, Gent., who was bur. there 10 Sept. 1584. In the inquisition post mortem on George Clerk, Esq., father of Elizabeth, her husband is called Thomas Goodman (*vide supra*), but Godden is probably the correct form of the surname.*
v. THOMAS, of Wrotham and Canterbury, Gent., d. unm., and was bur. at Wrotham 21 June 1618. His nuncupative will (*vide supra*) was made the last of May or beginning of June 1618, and administration was granted 20 Aug. 1618 to John Clerke (5, i, 11).
vi. REGINALD.
vii. ROBERT.
viii. RICHARD.

[The rest of the Clarke pedigree, with a brief account of the Weston family, will be published in the REGISTER of April 1920.—EDITOR.]

[To be continued]

---

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 5 November 1919.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the October meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

*Pilgrim Tercentenary Members*

Mary R. Cummings of Lisbon, N. H.
Lewis Emery, Jr., of Bradford, Pa.
Walter Hamer Langshaw of New Bedford, Mass.
Frederick K. Rupprecht of Greenwich, Conn.
Frederick Sturdivant Vaill of Portland, Me.
Charles Healy Ditson of New York City

not been found. The Visitation of Kent, however, gives James as the eldest son, and Sir John as the son and heir of his father. His brother William is not given in the Visitation. If William was older than Sir John, he must have died before his father. The three children of Sir John who are given in the Visitation are William, eldest son, aged 9 years and more in 1619, Cecilia, and John, aged 5 years and more in 1619. William, then Sir William Clerke of Forde, was a Royalist in the Civil War, raised a regiment for the King at his own expense, and was killed in the skirmish at Cropredy Bridge, 29 June 1644, aged 36 years, crying out as he fell: "Look to Sir William Boteler, for I see he is wounded." (*Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 16, pp. 69, 70.)

*See *Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. 4, p. 247.

Samuel H. Wheeler } of Fairfield, Conn.
Frederick Sturges }
H. Wales Lines of Meriden, Conn.
Daniel F. Emery, Jr., of Portland, Me.
George E. Matthies of Seymour, Conn.
Andrew Squire of Cleveland, Ohio
Herbert Greer French of Cincinnati, Ohio
Guy Patterson Gannett of Augusta, Me.
William Storey Higgins of Bangor, Me.
Howard Elliott of New York City
Franklin Q. Brown of Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
William L. Barrell of Lawrence, Mass.
Mrs. Freeman B. Shedd of Lowell, Mass.
Louis Hollingsworth of Pittsfield, Mass.
Henry Devereux Whiton of New York City
Esther Hinckley Baker of Providence, R. I.
Lucius Erskine Whiton of New London, Conn.
Louis R. Cheney of Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Robert Ives Gammell of Providence, R. I.
George Waldo Emerson of Danvers, Mass.

*Life Member*

Arthur White Tedcastle of Milton, Mass.

*Resident Members*

Mrs. Nettie Hall Norman of Fort Riley, Kans.
Lillian Maude Saunders of Hyde Park, Mass.
Lieut. Col. Marshall William Wood, U. S. A., of Boise, Idaho
Laurence Harper Norton of Cleveland, Ohio

The Council also reported that since the October meeting Helen Frances Kimball, a Life Member of the Society, had become a Pilgrim Tercentenary Member.

The Council also reported that invitations to become Honorary Members of the Society had been extended in its name and had been accepted by His Majesty Albert, King of the Belgians, and His Excellency Calvin Coolidge, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The Council also reported the names of thirty-five candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, one candidate for Life Membership, and four candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

On motion it was

*Voted*, That the Society proceed to the election of a Councillor, *vice* Charles Sherburne Penhallow, resigned, and to the election of the Nominating Committee, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report at this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Recording Secretary announced that Matt Bushnell Jones of Newton, Mass., who had been nominated in accordance with the By-Laws as a candidate for Councillor, *vice* Charles Sherburne Penhallow, resigned, and whose name was printed on the ballot, had found that it would be impossible for him to accept this position, if elected, and had withdrawn his name.

The Chair called for nominations for Councillor, and Vice-President Chase nominated Myles Standish, M.D., of Boston, Mass. This nomination was seconded, the Chair appointed as tellers Messrs. W. O. Comstock, Arthur W. Peirce, and Hosea Starr Ballou, and the election by ballot of a Councillor and of the Nominating Committee took place.

President Baxter then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, James Raymond Simmons, A.B., B.S., of Syracuse, N. Y., Secretary-Forester of the New York State Forestry Association, who in an instructive lecture, entitled *Three Centuries of Historic Trees in Massachusetts*, impressed upon his audience the value of trees as memorials, said that they are the oldest living witnesses

of the history of mankind, and declared that the strength of any nation may be measured largely by the extent and quality of its forests. Mr. Simmons illustrated his lecture by a series of beautiful lantern slides, showing some of the most famous trees connected with historic events in Massachusetts.

Vice-President Chase, to whom President Baxter had resigned the chair, then called for the report of the tellers, and, when this had been presented, declared that Myles Standish, M. D., of Boston, Mass., had been elected Councillor for the term ending in February 1922, *vice* Charles Sherburne Penhallow, resigned, and that George Walter Chamberlain of Malden, Mrs. Ida Louise Farr Miller of Wakefield, William Streeter Richardson of Canton, Myles Standish, M. D., of Boston, and Mrs. Louie Dean White of Brookline had been elected members of the Nominating Committee.

At 4.40 P. M. the Chair declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

*3 December.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the November meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

*Honorary Members*

His Majesty Albert, King of the Belgians
His Excellency Calvin Coolidge, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

*Pilgrim Tercentenary Members*

Eugene G. Grace of Bethlehem, Pa.
Carl Stoeckel of Norfolk, Conn.
George Stevens Page of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mrs. William Lodge of Cincinnati, Ohio
Francis Laird Snowden of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Marvin A. Dean of Chicago, Ill.
Albro Blodgett of Toledo, Ohio
James N. Jarvie of Montclair, N. J.
Samuel D. Stevens of Boston, Mass.
Warren Delano of New York City
Willard M. Clapp of Cleveland, Ohio
J. Lewis Wyckoff of Holyoke, Mass.
George Armsby of New York City
Alfred L. Shapleigh of St. Louis, Mo.
Lincoln E. Moses of Kansas City, Mo.
George H. Simonds of North Andover, Mass.
Fred F. Proctor of New York City
Mrs. Joseph A. Baker of Fall River, Mass.
Philip Allen, Albert Babcock } of Providence, R. I.
Frederick Carleton Austin of Chicago, Ill.
John Vacher Bacot of Utica, N. Y.
Harry Taft Hayward of Franklin, Mass.
Mrs. Elmer B. Adams of St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. Isaac Stephenson of Milwaukee, Wis.
Wheeler H. Peckham of New Rochelle, N. Y.
Mrs. George W. Avery of Pasadena, Cal.

*Life Member*

Mrs. Elisha Turner of New London, Conn.

*Resident Members*

Rebecca Dodd of Dorchester, Mass.
Alice S. Dexter of Providence, R. I.
John W. Arnold of New York City
Mrs. William F. Warden of Boston, Mass.

The Council also reported that since the November meeting the fol-

lowing Life Members of the Society had become Pilgrim Tercentenary Members:

Elizabeth Mussey Eustis Henry Dutton Eustis
Mary St. Barbe Eustis

The Council also reported the names of thirty-five candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership (in addition to the names of eight candidates reported at the November meeting) and four candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

The Recording Secretary stated that he had been informed that the number of those who had accepted Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership in the Society since this form of membership was established in February, 1919, was now three hundred, including nineteen Resident and Life Members, who had been transferred to this new form of membership.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read and accepted, and on motion it was

*Voted*, That the Nominating Committee, having performed its duties, be discharged.

The President appointed Messrs. William Streeter Richardson and William Eben Stone as auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the current year.

President Baxter then introduced, as the speaker of the afternoon, Walter Elmore Fernald, M.D., of Waverley, Mass., Superintendent of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded, who, in a scholarly and instructive paper, entitled *The Eugenics of Genealogy*, discussed the transmission by inheritance of good and bad traits and tendencies, physical, mental, and moral, with especial reference to cases of hereditary feeble-mindedness. After the address Dr. Fernald answered several questions that were asked by some of his hearers, and the Society voted to extend to him its thanks.

At 4.20 P. M. the Chair declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed the hospitality of the tea room.

---

## NOTES

**It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.**

---

Carman.—The following records are written on the flyleaves of a book entitled "Cognitiones Christianismi: or, Religious Instructions, Expressive in some Strictures of Christianity, conducing to Holiness & Happiness, from Holy Church Her Writings. . . . MDCCXLII."

Samuel Carman His Book

Samuel Carman was Born in January y^e^ 15 In the year of our lord 1751
Lott Carman was born in April 14* In the year of our Lord 1753
Benjamin Carman was born in February 28 In the year of our lord 1755
John Carman was Born in February 26 In the year of our lord 1757
Jenuary th 18 in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and eighty fore Departed this Life Samuel Carman Sei^n^ Aged 65 years

*"14" written in pencil.

Samuel Carmn and Sarah Wright was maried the 7 Day of July in the year of our lord 1773
Prudence Carman was born march the 1 in the year of our lord 1775
Polsy Carman was Born August the 14 in the year of our Lord 1776
Caleb Carman was born in February the 8 in the year of our Lord 1780
Zipporah Carman was Born April the 12 in the year of our lord 1787
Sarah Wright was born Oct$^{r}$ the 16$^{th}$ 1755
Elisabeth Carman was born Oct$^{r}$ the 9$^{th}$ 1790
Samuel Carman Departed this Life the first of June 1799 Age$^{d}$ 48 years 4 Months and 16 Days
Prudence Carman Departed this Life the 28$^{th}$ May 1793 Age$^{d}$ 18 years 2 Months and 28 Days
Eliabeth Carman Departed this Life the 6$^{th}$ of June 1793 Age$^{d}$ 2 years 8 Months and 6 Days [*sic*]

*Worcester, Mass.* CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM.

---

## HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

---

CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY.—George Seymour Godard, M. A., State Librarian of Connecticut, has sent to the REGISTER the following brief account of the new duties placed upon the State Library by the Connecticut General Assembly in 1919.

1. A Department of War Records was established, to continue the work done by the Committee upon Historical Records established under the Connecticut State Council of Defense. The work of this Committee and Department, of which the State Librarian was chairman and is director, is "To collect, classify, index and install in the library all available material relating to Connecticut participation, public or private, in the world war, and thus to establish a permanent and accessible record of its extent and character, such record to be as complete and comprehensive as possible and to cover not only the activities of the state, its subdivisions and agencies, but also of Connecticut agencies of the federal government, organizations of private persons, and of those individuals who were direct participants in the great struggle, whether as soldiers, sailors, aviators or otherwise."

2. Identifying and Marking of Graves of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines. The act reads: "The state librarian may cause to be located and permanently identified the graves of all soldiers, sailors and marines, veterans of any war in which the colony of Connecticut or the United States of America has been or may be engaged, who are buried within the limits of this state. The sum of ten thousand dollars is appropriated toward carrying out the purposes of this act."

3. The work of arranging, repairing, indexing, and making accessible the Connecticut archives, original probate files, and public records not in current use, deposited from various parts of the State, and special collections presented to the Library, is being continued as heretofore.

4. The special work in connection with the Connecticut State Military Census, State Agricultural Survey, and State Industrial Survey has been merged with the work of the Department of War Records, with an increased force of assistants.

---

The Swett Collection of Bunker Hill Affidavits.—Mr. Artemas Ward of 50 Union Square, New York City, wishes to locate the collection of affidavits, etc. (nearly 200 items, including muster rolls, letters, certificates, etc.), gathered in 1818 by Col. Samuel Swett when he was preparing his "Historical and Topographical Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle." The history of this collection, down to 1883, is, briefly, as follows:

In 1818, on the publication of his "Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle," Colonel Swett deposited his "documents and proofs" with the Boston Athenæum, in order that, in the words of the author's preface, "the public may judge for themselves." These "documents and proofs" constitute the Swett Collection sought by Mr. Ward. It is entirely separate from the collection of Bunker Hill affidavits or depositions taken by William Sullivan and others in 1825 and discussed in the *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, First Series, vol. 2, pp. 230–232. The two collections are clearly differentiated in Swett's "Notes to the Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle," printed in the second edition of that book, 1825 (cf. pp. 3, note, and 10), and also in Frothingham's "Siege of Boston," first edition (p. 380, paragraphs 3 and 8) and later editions.

In 1825, in his "Notes to the Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle," Colonel Swett said that he copied statements from the Boston *Centinel* because the originals (part of the Swett Collection now sought) "had been lost from the Boston Athenæum." They were, however, subsequently found, as is noted in manuscript on many copies of the "Notes."

In 1849 Frothingham made use of the Collection in the preparation of his "Siege of Boston." (See first edition, 1849, p. 121, note, and also later editions.)

In 1883 the Collection was offered for sale for $200 in the catalogue published in May of that year by the late C. L. Woodward, then of 78 Nassau Street, New York City; but Mr. Ward has not been able to find out when the Collection was sold from the Woodward stock or who bought it. An annotated set of the Woodward catalogues is in the possession of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass., and the manuscript notes in the catalogue for May 1883 name the buyers of a majority of the titles but, unfortunately, not the buyer of the Swett Collection.

Mr. Ward has found no trace of the Collection after 1883. Any information about it or any clue to its whereabouts will be gratefully appreciated by him.

---

Genealogies in Preparation.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Albright.*—John, born in England (probably in Buckinghamshire or Bedfordshire) about 1745, by Rev. Manley F. Allbright, 31 Quint Ave., Allston, Mass.

*Blackleach.*—Richard, born in 1653, died at Stratford, Conn., 4 Nov. 1731, by Rev. Manley F. Allbright, 31 Quint Avenue, Allston, Mass.

*Hurd.*—Daniel, born probably at Woodstock, Conn., died probably at Sandisfield, Mass., married, probably at Sandisfield, 5 Feb. 1771, Rebecca Smith, by Rev. Manley F. Allbright, 31 Quint Avenue, Allston, Mass.

*Ingersoll (Ingerson).*—Jonathan, born at Poundridge, N. Y., or Long Ridge, Conn., 24 Feb. 1733, died at Greenfield or Milton, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1819, by Rev. Manley F. Allbright, 31 Quint Avenue, Allston, Mass.

*Manley.*—Capt. William, born at Charlestown, Mass., 30 Jan. 1703, died at Windsor, Conn., 11 Nov. 1788, by Rev. Manley F. Allbright, 31 Quint Avenue, Allston, Mass.

*Smith.*—Justus, born in 1778, died at Sandisfield, Mass., 15 Mar. 1812, by Rev. Manley F. Allbright, 31 Quint Avenue, Allston, Mass.

---

## RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

### GENEALOGICAL

**Cary genealogy.** The Virginia Carys, an essay in genealogy. New York, The De Vinne Press, 1919. 29 + 194 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. map pl. por. 8°

**Curzon genealogy.** The Curzon family of New York and Baltimore and their English descent. By J[acob] Hall Pleasants, M. D. [Privately printed.] Baltimore, 1919. 9 + 75 p. fcsm. geneal. tab. il. pl. por. F°

**Fales genealogy.** The Fales family of Bristol, R. I., ancestry of Haliburton Fales of New York. By De Coursey Fales. Privately printed. [T. R. Marvin & Son, printers.] 1919. 332 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Putnam genealogy.** Genealogical sketch of the Andrew Putnam family. By Judge Job Barnard. For the Chautauqua County Historical Society, 1916 (partly revised, 1918). Conneaut, Ohio, published by The Conneaut Printing Co., 1919. 29 + [2] p. 8°

### BIOGRAPHICAL

**Harvard College, Class of 1894.** Harvard College, Class of 1894, twenty-fifth anniversary report, 1894–1919. Norwood, Mass., privately printed for the Class by the Plimpton Press. 24 + 647 p. por. 8°

### HISTORICAL

#### (*a*) GENERAL

**Massachusetts Bay, Province of, acts and resolves.** The acts and resolves, public and private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay: to which are prefixed the charters of the Province. With historical and explanatory notes, and an appendix. Vol. 20, being vol. 15 of the appendix. Containing resolves, etc., 1777–1778. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1918. 830 p. 4°

#### (*b*) LOCAL

**Belfast, Me., vital records.** Vital records of Belfast, Maine, to the year 1892. Vol. 1. Births. Editor, Alfred Johnson, A. M., Litt. D. Committee on Publication, Henry Sewall Webster, A. M., Alfred Johnson, A. M., Litt. D. Published under authority of the Maine Historical Society, 1917. 213 p. 8°

**Bellingham, Mass., history.** History of the town of Bellingham, Mass., 1719–1919. By George F[airbanks] Partridge. Published by the Town, 1919. 221 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

**Westfield, Mass., history.** A history of the town of Westfield. Compiled for the public schools from Greenough's history of Westfield in the Annals of Hampden County and other sources. By Chester D. Stiles. Westfield, Mass., J. D. Cadle & Co., 1919. 50 p. 8°

)wing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England oric Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer h satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has me impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is racticable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the ety, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, ever, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert ices of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and ographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. irers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are ı below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS


### LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

alogist — Family Trees Prepared
ırch Work — Terms on Application

### REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist

### LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

30 U Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

ecialist in migrations from New England
milies Traced — Genealogies prepared

### VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

### . MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

### MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

### MRS. FRANK B. KINGSBURY

Surry Road, Keene, N. H.

Research work connected with Acworth, Alstead, Sullivan, Walpole, Surry, Westmoreland, Keene, and other towns in Cheshire County, N. H.

Probate and Land Records copied

### CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage

### MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, and Hartford, examined.

### FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

### CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and Deeds searched for genealogy

Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth County

### MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

### FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

## ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

### MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England in the spring of 1920

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New E la (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted*. British and A e can Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON 118 CHANCERY LANE, LO

### J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genea g

### MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of hi more's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

*Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

### COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

### A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

### NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N.

Genealogies and Ameria

Catalogues sent upon request

### WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and a ing for books on GENEALOGICAL AN TORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in sto 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCA FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Res Conducted

## ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

### A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1920

### THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, established in 1847 and ıblished quarterly, in January, April, ıly, and October. Each number contains ghty or more octavo pages of valuable ıd interesting matter concerning the istory, Antiquities, Genealogy, and iography of America, printed on durae paper made especially for the Society, ith an engraved portrait. Complete dexes to each volume appear with ıe January number of the following ar. Subscription, $5.00 per year in lvance, commencing in January. Curnt single numbers, $1.00. Supplent to April number, $1.00. Prices complete sets, odd volumes, and single ımbers quoted on application. Unobjeconable advertisements accepted at reanable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England istorical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of ıbjects, and Index of Places. Price for ıe complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., .00.

The Register with its Consolidated dex is indispensable to family historians, nealogists, and all persons seeking inrmation about American families. The ımber of complete sets in existence is nited, and their value is constantly creasing.

### ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by enry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These leanings abound in clues, which, if proply followed up, will enable the genealıst to pursue in the mother country vestigations which without such aid ould be practically impossible. 2 vols., 43 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative ourt of Canterbury, at Somerset House, ondon, England. Register Soame, 1620. he volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 lls, comprising about 40,000 names of rsons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

nigrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

nigrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

### VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

*Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:*

| | |
|---|---|
| Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages. | $8.00 |
| Alford, 1902. 32 pages. | .75 |
| Arlington, 1904. 162 pages. | 2.25 |
| Becket, 1903. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Bedford, 1903. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages. | 2.75 |
| Billerica, 1908. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages. | 12.00 |
| Brockton, 1911. 371 pages. | 4.75 |
| Carver, 1911. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages. | 2.25 |
| Chester, 1911. 255 pages. | 3.25 |
| Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dalton, 1906. 82 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dover, 1908. 107 pages. | 1.50 |
| Dracut, 1907. 302 pages. | 4.00 |
| Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages. | 5.75 |
| E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages. | 5.25 |
| Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages. | 3.50 |
| Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages. | 3.25 |
| Gill, 1904. 97 pages. | 1.25 |
| Granville, 1914. 236 pages. | 3.00 |
| Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages. | 1.25 |
| Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages. | 3.75 |
| Hanson, 1911. 110 pages. | 1.50 |
| Heath, 1915. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Holliston, 1908. 358 pages. | 4.50 |
| Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages. | 6.00 |
| Kingston, 1911. 396 pages. | 5.00 |
| Lee, 1903. 239 pages. | 3.00 |
| Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Medfield, 1903. 243 pages. | 3.25 |
| Medford, 1907. 469 pages. | 6.00 |
| Medway, 1905. 345 pages. | 4.50 |
| Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages. | 1.75 |
| Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages. | 1.50 |
| New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages. | 1.00 |
| New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages. | 2.25 |
| Newton, 1905. 521 pages. | 6.50 |
| Norton, 1906. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Palmer, 1905. 242 pages. | 3.00 |

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

### FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.
Large collection of unprinted American and
European records. Annual trips abroad

## ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

### MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England in the spring of 1920

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New Engla (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted.* British and Ame can Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON 118 CHANCERY LANE, LOND(

### J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogi

### MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phi more's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

*Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

### COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

### A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

### NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and America

Catalogues sent upon request

### WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Sea ing for books on GENEALOGICAL AND I TORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock f 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL A FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Resear Conducted

## ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

### A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Genealogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating your requirements

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1920

### THE REGISTER

ıe New England Historical and Genecal Register, established in 1847 and ished quarterly, in January, April, and October. Each number contains y or more octavo pages of valuable interesting matter concerning the ory, Antiquities, Genealogy, and raphy of America, printed on duraaper made especially for the Society, an engraved portrait. Complete xes to each volume appear with January number of the following . Subscription, $5.00 per year in nce, commencing in January. Cursingle numbers, $1.00. Supple; to April number, $1.00. Prices omplete sets, odd volumes, and single bers quoted on application. Unobjecble advertisements accepted at reable rates.

onsolidated Index of the New England orical and Genealogical Register, Vols. . Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of ects, and Index of Places. Price for omplete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., .

ıe Register with its Consolidated x is indispensable to family historians, alogists, and all persons seeking ination about American families. The ber of complete sets in existence is ed, and their value is constantly asing.

### ENGLISH RESEARCH

enealogical Gleanings in England, by ry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These nings abound in clues, which, if propfollowed up, will enable the geneal; to pursue in the mother country stigations which without such aid d be practically impossible. 2 vols., pages. Cloth. $10.00

ostracts of Wills in the Prerogative t of Canterbury, at Somerset House, lon, England. Register Soame, 1620. volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 , comprising about 40,000 names of ons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

grants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

grants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

### VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

*Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:*

| | |
|---|---|
| Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages. | $8.00 |
| Alford, 1902. 32 pages. | .75 |
| Arlington, 1904. 162 pages. | 2.25 |
| Becket, 1903. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Bedford, 1903. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages. | 2.75 |
| Billerica, 1908. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages. | 12.00 |
| Brockton, 1911. 371 pages. | 4.75 |
| Carver, 1911. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages. | 2.25 |
| Chester, 1911. 255 pages. | 3.25 |
| Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dalton, 1906. 82 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dover, 1908. 107 pages. | 1.50 |
| Dracut, 1907. 302 pages. | 4.00 |
| Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages. | 5.75 |
| E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages. | 5.25 |
| Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages. | 3.50 |
| Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages. | 3.25 |
| Gill, 1904. 97 pages. | 1.25 |
| Granville, 1914. 236 pages. | 3.00 |
| Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages. | 1.25 |
| Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages. | 3.75 |
| Hanson, 1911. 110 pages. | 1.50 |
| Heath, 1915. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Holliston, 1908. 358 pages. | 4.50 |
| Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages. | 6.00 |
| Kingston, 1911. 396 pages. | 5.00 |
| Lee, 1903. 239 pages. | 3.00 |
| Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Medfield, 1903. 243 pages. | 3.25 |
| Medford, 1907. 469 pages. | 6.00 |
| Medway, 1905. 345 pages. | 4.50 |
| Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages. | 1.75 |
| Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages. | 1.50 |
| New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages. | 1.00 |
| New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages. | 2.25 |
| Newton, 1905. 521 pages. | 6.50 |
| Norton, 1906. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Palmer, 1905. 242 pages. | 3.00 |

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. | $2.25 |
| Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages. | 6.00 |
| Peru, 1902. 112 pages. | 1.50 |
| Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. | 1.50 |
| Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. | 9.75 |
| Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. | 11.50 |
| Shirley, 1918. 211 pages. | 2.75 |
| Stow, 1911. 270 pages. | 3.50 |
| Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. | 5.00 |
| Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. | 4.25 |
| Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. | 3.25 |
| Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. | 1.50 |
| Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. | 2.75 |
| Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. | 3.75 |
| Washington, 1904. 57 pages. | .75 |
| Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. | 2.25 |
| W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. | 3.00 |
| W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. | 1.50 |
| Westport, 1918. 296 pages. | 3.75 |
| Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. | 9.25 |
| Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. | 2.25 |
| Windsor, 1917. 153 pages. | 2.00 |
| Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. | 2.00 |
| *Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:** | |
| Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages. | $1.25 |
| Burlington, 1915. 100 pages. | 1.25 |
| Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages. | 20.00 |
| Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages. | 7.00 |
| Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages. | 3.25 |
| Framingham, 1911. 474 pages. | 6.00 |
| Hull, 1911. 75 pages. | 1.25 |
| Natick, 1910. 249 pages. | 3.25 |
| Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages. | 3.00 |
| Reading, 1912. 586 pages. | 7.00 |
| Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages. | 3.00 |
| Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages. | 5.50 |
| Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages. | 4.50 |
| Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages. | 3.00 |
| *Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:** | |
| Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages. | $6.25 |
| Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages. | 10.00 |
| Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages. | 10.75 |
| Boxford, 1905. 274 pages. | 3.00 |
| Bradford, 1907. 373 pages. | 4.00 |
| Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages. | 8.75 |
| Methuen, 1909. 345 pages. | 3.75 |
| Middleton, 1904. 143 pages. | 1.60 |
| Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages. | 7.50 |
| Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages. | 5.50 |

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

### BIOGRAPHIES

**Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9,** co taining memoirs of members who die previous to 1890. This series of volum is replete with historic and biographic lor of constantly increasing value — gre pains having been taken to make tl memoirs complete and accurate. Only small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.( each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6– $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

**Davidson.** Reminiscences of John D vidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 191 16 pages. $0.

**Ensign.** Memoir of Charles Sidney E sign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 page with portrait and autograph. $0.

**Gay.** Memoir of Frederick Lewis Ga A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, wi portrait and autograph. $0.

**Sanborn.** Memoir of Franklin Benj min Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.

**Standish.** Graves of Myles Standis Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.

**Tucker.** Life of Commodore Samu Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pag Cloth. $3.

**Waters.** Memoir of Henry FitzGilbe Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pag with portrait and autograph. $0.

### GENEALOGIES

**Ainsworth.** Ainsworth families in Am ica. Parker. 1894. 212 pag Cloth. $3.

**Andrews.** John² Andrews of Ipswic Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and so of his descendants. Goodell. 191 30 pages. $1.

**Bacon.** Michael Bacon of Dedham, 164 and his descendants. Baldwin. 191 420 pages. Illus. Folding gene tab. Cloth. $8.

**Batchelder.** Batchelder, Batcheller ge alogy. Descendants of Rev. Steph Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., a Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and Jo Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pier 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.

**Bates.** Genealogy of the descendants Edward Bates of Weymouth, Ma Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.

**Belcher.** The Belcher families in New E land. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages, $1.

**Belknap.** The English ancestry of Ab ham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. pages. $0.

**Benton.** Caleb Benton and Sarah Bish their ancestors and their descen ants. Benton. 1906. 92 pag Cloth. $3.

## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

### By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
### 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Blake.** Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

**Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

**Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

**Cushman.** Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

**Cutter.** Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

**Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

**Darby-Derby.** John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

**Davis.** Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

**De Blois.** De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

**Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Dodge.** The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Dows (Dowse).** The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

**Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

**Field.** Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

**Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

**Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

**Foster.** Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

**Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

**Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

**Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

**Grosvenor.** The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. $1.00

**Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

**Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Harrison.** Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

**Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

**Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

**Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Huckins.** Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. $6.50

**Huntoon.** Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

**Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

**Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

### By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Lawrence.** Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $3.50

**Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

**Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

**Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

**Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

**Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Oak.** Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

**Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

**Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

**Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

**Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

**Patten.** Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. $5.50

**Peterson.** The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

**Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

**Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

**Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

**Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

**Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

**Seymour.** The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00

**Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

**Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

**Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

**Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

**Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

**Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Tucker.** Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

**Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

**Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

**Ward.** Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Ware.** Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

**Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

**Whitney.** Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

**Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

**Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

**Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

**Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

### LOCAL HISTORY

**Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850, 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

**Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

**Hartford, Vt.** History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

**Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

**New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

**Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

**Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

### MISCELLANEOUS

**American Authors' Ancestry.** Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

**Smith.** Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

**Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

OUR NEW (JANUARY) GENEALOGICAL CATALOGUE of over 3,500 titles contains the recent additions to our stock, and includes many rare Genealogies which seldom appear in the market.

We are offering an extensive series of Genealogical and Historical Serial Publications, including sets of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, BANGOR HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, ESSEX INSTITUTE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, OLD NORTHWEST QUARTERLY, NEWPORT HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, PUTNAM'S HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL RECORDS, RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY COLLECTIONS, PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE, MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT, RHODE ISLAND VITAL RECORDS, COLLECTIONS OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLONIAL RECORDS OF CONNECTICUT, COLLECTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DEDHAM HISTORICAL REGISTER, TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, and MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

Also Town Histories of the Various States (especially of the New England States), containing genealogy; Vital Records; Church Histories; Patriotic Society Yearbooks and Registers; Revolutionary and other War Records; Books on Heraldry, etc., etc.

This Catalogue will be sent free on receipt of five cents in stamps for postage.

Librarians will find it to their advantage to examine our lists before placing orders.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

N.E.H.G.S. A.W.Elson & Co., Belmont, Mass.

William P. Sluffield

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

APRIL, 1920

# HON. WILLIAM PAINE SHEFFIELD, A.M.

By Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A., of Wellesley, Mass.

William Paine Sheffield, of Newport, R. I., elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1912, made a life member 27 January 1919, and from 5 February 1913 until his death Vice-President of the Society for Rhode Island, died suddenly at his summer residence, the old Wells farmhouse near Miskiania Camp in Exeter, R. I., 19 October 1919. He was born at Newport 1 June 1857, the son of William Paine and Lilias White (Sanford) Sheffield.

From the early days of the English settlement in Rhode Island the Sheffield family has held a worthy and prominent place in its annals. Edmund[1] Sheffield, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, England, was the father of Ichabod[2] Sheffield, who was baptized in the parish of St. Peter, Sudbury, 23 Dec. 1630, was of Portsmouth and Newport, R. I., in 1648, and married, in 1660, Mary, daughter of George and Frances Parker. Ichabod Sheffield served as a deputy in the Colonial Assembly in 1690, and died 4 February 1712.

His son, Joseph[3] Sheffield, of Portsmouth, the eldest of five children (four sons and a daughter), was born 22 August 1661, married, 12 February 1685 [1684/5], Mary Shrieve, daughter of Thomas Shrieve of Plymouth and Portsmouth, and died in 1706, his wife dying in the same year. He was deputy in 1696, and assistant from 1696 to 1705, except in 1697. He was appointed agent of the Colony in England in 1700 and 1703, and was attorney general in 1704, 1705, and 1706. He had four sons and three daughters.

His son, Edmund[4] Sheffield, of North Kingstown, Exeter, and Block Island, was born 5 April 1694, and married, 5 April 1719, Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Gardiner of Kingstown. He was a large landholder on Block Island, and a deputy in the Colonial Assembly.

Capt. Josiah[5] Sheffield, son of Edmund,[4] was admitted a freeman at New Shoreham (Block Island) in 1760, and married, 8 January 1761, Sarah, daughter of George Gardiner of South Kingstown. He also was a deputy in the Assembly. The births of two sons and two daughters are entered in the records of New Shoreham.

Edmund[6] Sheffield, third child and second son of Josiah,[5] was born 7 December 1765, and married, 28 January 1790, Mercy, daugh-

ter of Caleb Littlefield, Esq., a member of the New Shoreham Committee of Correspondence and a descendant of Edmond Littlefield, one of the early settlers at Wells, Me.* The births of three sons and three daughters of Edmund and Mercy Sheffield are recorded at New Shoreham.

George Gardiner[7] Sheffield, second son and second child of Edmund,[6] was born 24 February 1792, and married, 4 January 1816, Eliza, daughter of William L. (a farmer of New Shoreham) and Mary (Clark) Paine. In early life Mr. Sheffield was a Jeffersonian Democrat, but in 1856 he associated himself with the newly-formed Republican Party. He was active in town affairs and in politics, and held various offices of trust and honor, serving for several terms as representative of his town in the General Assembly of Rhode Island. He died in 1871 at South Lyme, Conn., which had been his home for the few years immediately preceding his death.

William Paine[8] Sheffield, of Newport, son of George Gardiner[7] and father of the subject of this memoir, was born in the town of New Shoreham (Block Island) 29 August 1819, and died at his home in Newport 2 June 1907. He was educated at the Kingstown (R. I.) Academy and by private tutors, and then entered upon the study of law. While still a very young man he began his political career, serving in 1841 as a delegate to the "Landholders' Convention," which met for the purpose of preparing a new constitution for the State, and being in 1842 a member of the General Assembly, where he took a firm stand for law and order as opposed to "Dorrism." In 1843 and 1844, while he was pursuing his studies in law, he was again a member of the General Assembly from New Shoreham. He was a student at the Harvard Law School for a part of the year 1844, and in the same year was admitted to the Rhode Island bar. He began the practice of his profession at Tiverton, R. I., and represented that town in the lower branch of the Rhode Island Legislature in 1849, 1851, and 1852. Removing soon afterwards to Newport, he was elected to the General Assembly from that city, serving from 1857 to 1861, when he took his seat as a member of the House of Representatives in the Thirty-seventh Congress (4 July 1861–3 March 1863), to which he had been elected, as a Unionist, in 1860. After the expiration of his congressional term he was again elected, in 1863, to represent Newport in the General Assembly of Rhode Island, and, with the exception of the years 1873 and 1874, was reelected annually to the Assembly, until 1884. Governor Bourn then appointed him to the seat in the United States Senate made vacant by the death of Henry Bowen Anthony, and he took his seat 2 December 1884 and served until 20 January 1885, when a senator was elected by the Legislature. In the Rhode Island General Assembly Mr. Sheffield was an able member of the standing committee of the House on the Judiciary, and in 1869 he served on a select committee to revise the laws of the State. He was a ready speaker and wrote many important monographs on legal and historical subjects. He was prominent in the affairs of his home city, and was a leader in finance, the oldest member of the corporation of the

* Cf. Register, vol. 67, pp. 346-348.

Redwood Library, president and director of the People's Free Library, vice-president of the Newport Historical Society, a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and chairman of the committee appointed to receive in Rhode Island the French delegates who came to the United States to take part in the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. From Brown University he received the honorary degrees of Master of Arts and of Doctor of Laws. In 1847 he married Lilias White Sanford, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Bodge) Sanford of Boston and a descendant of John Sanford, who was one of the earliest settlers of Rhode Island and president of Portsmouth and Newport from May 1653 to May 1654.

William Paine[9] Sheffield, the subject of this memoir, only son of William Paine[8] and Lilias White (Sanford), received his early education in private schools in his native city, entered Phillips Andover Academy, where he was graduated with honor in 1873, and then was admitted to Brown University, where he won the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1877, graduating with the highest honors. In 1880 his *alma mater* conferred on him the degree of Master of Arts. He studied civil and Roman law at the University of Paris, and, on his return from abroad, continued his law studies at the Harvard Law School, where he was enrolled as a student in 1878–9, and in the office of his father. He was admitted to the Rhode Island bar 1 March 1880, and continued in the active practice of his profession until a short time before his death. Since the death of his father, in 1907, he had been the head of the law firm of Sheffield and Harvey, of Newport.

In 1880 Mr. Sheffield began a long career of faithful public service by accepting an appointment to the office of State commissioner on the affairs of the Narragansett Indians. He held this position until 1884, and in the performance of its duties gained a thorough knowledge of this Indian tribe. In 1885–1887, 1889–90, and 1894–1896 he was a member of the lower house of the General Assembly of Rhode Island, where his work on the Judiciary Committee was especially valuable. In 1885–1887 he was also aide-de-camp, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Gov. George Peabody Wetmore. In 1889 he was elected city solicitor of Newport, and held this office for several years. In 1897 he served on the commission to revise the constitution of the State. In 1906, when the new city charter of Newport went into effect, Colonel Sheffield was elected a member of the Representative Council from Ward Three of Newport, for the one-year term, and was reëlected to the Council in 1907 for the term of three years. At the beginning of his first term in the Council he was chosen unanimously to be its presiding officer, and continued to preside over the Council during the two years in which he retained his membership in that body. In 1908 he was elected, as a Republican, to represent the First Congressional District of Rhode Island in the United States House of Representatives, in the Sixty-first Congress, taking his seat in December 1909 and serving until the end of this Congress in March 1911. But in the congressional elections of 1910 he was defeated as a candidate for reëlection, and he was

again defeated in 1912, when the defection of the Progressives insured in so many districts the election of the Democratic candidates. The confidence which his party reposed in him was shown, however, by his selection in 1911 to be a member of the Republican National Committee, and he continued to hold this position until his death. He was also a member of the committee to revise the constitution of the State.

In educational matters Mr. Sheffield early showed a lively interest. From 1885 to 1894 he was a member of the Newport School Committee, being its chairman for part of this time. He realized the importance of manual training in the public schools, and, with others, established and maintained at Newport a system of private instruction for boys in wood-working. From 1886 on he was a director of the Redwood Library and its secretary for several years, and he was also president of the People's Library. He was an authority on the early history of Newport, and an interesting speaker on topics relating to it.

He was connected with many charitable and financial institutions, was one of the alumni trustees of Brown University, a member of the American Bar Association, a member and secretary of the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati, in which he succeeded his father, and a vestryman of Emmanuel Church.

Mr. Sheffield married, 16 October 1889, Mary Stevens Burdick, who survives him, daughter of Jonathan Truman and Emily (Sherman) Burdick. All of their eight children survived their father, but the eldest, Margaret Burdick, died in Boston, after a brief illness, 26 January 1920. The other children are William Paine, a graduate of Brown University and a lawyer associated with his father's law firm, Mary Morse, Samuel Sanford, a graduate of Brown University in the Class of 1919, now in business in New York, Lilias Sanford, Katherine Ray, Frances, and Elizabeth. His two sons were lieutenants in the United States Army in the World War, the elder son serving for several months in France. Mr. Sheffield's sister, Mrs. Mary (Sheffield) Moriarty, widow of the late George Andrews Moriarty, Esq., also survives him.

The community in which Mr. Sheffield lived appreciated at its true value his well-spent life and realized the loss that it had sustained in his death. His personal characteristics are thus described in a biographical sketch published in the local newspaper:

"Mr. Sheffield was of an unusually genial and happy disposition, and his hospitality knew no bounds. His home life was ideal, and to his children he was always a friend and companion who shared with them their pleasures and activities. In his home and at the camps in which he entertained his many friends he was a charming host, always considerate, ever solicitous of their enjoyment of the many things he shared with them. In every gathering in which he participated for business purposes, he was ever an agreeable entertainer as well as an associate to whom his fellow directors or trustees looked for advice on a wide range of topics. . . . To the various public offices which he had held he brought wide experience in affairs to the successful performance of the manifold and arduous duties which he was called upon to discharge. In the legal profession, not only of Newport but of the state, he was recognized as a leader and his success at the bar for many years was

due not only to his extensive legal knowledge but also to the thoroughness of detail and the technical skill which were manifest in every case in which he was engaged. . . . In everything in which he engaged he was to a marked degree a dependable, earnest, efficient and valuable worker . . . . He was above all a man who did all he could for his fellow-man, in whatever condition he found him."*

And the same paper, in an editorial article, says of Mr. Sheffield:

"Few men have a wider range of reading and study, few a more varied knowledge of men and experience of life in all its aspects. Few possess so large a fund of reminiscence and anecdote, ready at a moment's call, and few enjoy more genuinely the telling of a good story or the cracking of an innocent joke. This made him an unusually charming companion and conversationalist, and in any company where he might be found he was fairly certain to be at or near the centre of interest. Withal he was serious-minded, scholarly, thoughtful, and deeply religious—a well-rounded, well-balanced man.

"Possibly both the manner and the place of his death would have been of his own choice. A man of affairs, full of the zest of life, whenever his work should be done he would not have cared to linger idle on the stage. A lover of nature and of nature's sweet solitude and tender intimacies, he had found great delight and comfort in recent years in his summer camp in Exeter. What more fitting, perhaps in his own thought, than that his last walk should be through the familiar woods, that his last moments should be spent beside the lake which he had come so to love?"

---

## THE ERSKINE FAMILY OF BRISTOL, ME.

By Frank Ernest Woodward of Wellesley Hills, Mass.

[Concluded from page 34]

25. James[3] Erskine (*David*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., was drowned in Biscay Pond, Bristol, in an endeavor to save his son Edmund, who also lost his life. He married, 11 Mar. 1813, Margaret Jones.

    Children:

    i. Dexter,[4] m. three times. No children now living.
    ii. James W., b. 22 Jan. 1825; d. at Bath, Me., 29 Nov. 1909; m. his second cousin, Mary Ann (Erskine) Hodges (22, ii), *q. v.*, b. 17 Nov. 1829, d. at Bath in Jan. 1897, dau. of Jonas W. and Margaret (Jones) Erskine and widow of Isaac Hodges. Children: 1. *Ernest*,[5] b. 19 Jan. 1858; living unm. at Bath. 2. *Origen M.*, b. 27 Oct. 1863; living unm. at Bath. 3. *Charles E.*, b. 12 Oct. 1869; d. unm. 4 June 1901.
    iii. Edmund, drowned in Biscay Pond, Bristol.
    iv. Margaret, m. 3 Jan. 1859 Danby Hall of Bath, Me., and settled there.

26. Col. John[3] Erskine (*David*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., in Jan. 1795, died 13 June 1888, aged 93 years, 5 months. He married, 18 July 1825, Nancy Huston, who died 13 Sept.

* *Newport Journal and Weekly News*, 24 October 1919.

1857, aged 56, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Fletcher).
Children:

i. Cyprian,[4] b. 31 July 1826; d. 15 Jan. 1915; m. 8 Feb. 1856 Sarah Morton Bryant, who d. 18 June 1911. Children: 1. *Nancy,*[5] b. 13 Mar. 1857; m. Marshall Weeks. 2. *Sanford Brown,* b. 12 Sept. 1859; d. unm. 27 Dec. 1908. 3. *John E.,* b. 5 Nov. 1861; m. 25 Feb. 1901 Octavia E. Little. No children.

ii. Eunice B., b. 10 Sept. 1828; d. 18 Aug. 1851.

iii. Esther B., b. 6 Sept. 1830; d. 13 Apr. 1853.

iv. Margaret C., b. 22 Jan. 1833; m. 13 May 1855 John M. Bryant. Children: 1. *Mary E.,* b. 27 June 1856. 2. *Charles W.,* b. 15 Apr. 1858. 3. *Annie M.,* b. 27 Feb. 1860. 4. *Jennie B.,* b. 25 Nov. 1861. 5. *Cyprian H. E.,* b. 9 Apr. 1865.

v. Elizabeth P. (twin), b. 2 Mar. 1836; living at Damariscotta, Me., in 1919; m. 8 July 1857 her second cousin, Zenas F.[4] Erskine (35), *q. v.,* b. at Bristol 10 Jan. 1832, d. at Damariscotta 3 June 1906, s. of Alexander and Pamela (Perkins).

vi. Mary D. (twin), b. 2 Mar. 1836; d. ———; m. (1) 6 Oct. 1864, as his third wife, her second cousin, Joseph Poland[4] Erskine (23, ii), *q. v.,* b. 4 Oct. 1823, d. 23 Sept. 1874, s. of George and Sarah (Perkins); m. (2) 20 Aug. 1880 Stearns L. Graves.

27. David[3] Erskine (*David,*[2] *Alexander*[1]), mariner, born at Bristol, Me., in 1798, died 26 Apr. 1880, aged 81 years, 10 months. He married, 30 Dec. 1823, Maria Trask, who died 21 June 1861, aged 62, daughter of Solomon of Jefferson, Me.
Children:

i. Mary Jane,[4] b. 2 Apr. 1826; m. (intention recorded 12 Nov. 1845) Lewis Lambert of North Yarmouth, Me., and settled at Bangor, Me. Children: 1. *Marion J.* 2. *Deborah.* 3. *William.*

ii. James Harvey, b. 20 June 1828; d. of smallpox 8 Feb. 1864; m. (intention recorded 22 July 1848) Elizabeth Davis of Bristol. He settled at Bangor, Me., but probably returned to Bristol. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. C, 2d Maine Infantry, and died in the service. Children: 1. *Charles A.,*[5] b. 26 Mar. 1854; d. at Malden, Mass., 14 Dec. 1893. 2. *William H.,* b. in Oct. 1855; d. 22 Feb. 1861. 3. *Mary Jane.* 4. *Samuel.*

iii. Solomon Trask, of Bristol, b. 8 May 1830; d. 3 Mar. 1900; m. 28 Nov. 1857 his second cousin, Emily C.[4] Erskine (13, ii), who d. 6 Mar. 1913, dau. of John and Margaret (Erskine). Children: 1. *Esther,*[5] b. 11 Nov. 1858; m. 7 June 1877 Samuel O. Packard of Quincy, Mass.; residence, Bristol; one daughter. 2. *Helen,* b. 20 Mar. 1861; d. 22 July 1862. 3. *William* J., of Farmington, Me., b. 25 May 1863; m. (1) 3 Dec. 1884 Nellie A. Palmer of Bristol, who d. 19 Apr. 1907; m. (2) 26 Dec. 1908 Esther Hardy; three children by first wife.*

iv. William, b. 23 Mar. 1832; living at Rockland, Me., in 1919; m. 24 Dec. 1861 Ann Larabee of Rockland, b. 10 Dec. 1832, d. 10 July 1906. Children: 1. *William,*[5] b. 14 Jan. 1866. 2. *Arnold,* b. 10 Aug. 1868. 3. *Ruth,* b. 7 July 1870; d. 8 May 1886. 4. *Jennie B.,* b. 26 Nov. 1872; d. 27 Nov. 1918. 5. *Josiah,* b. 28 Feb. 1877; d. 8 Sept. 1883. 6. *Rosie B.,* b. 14 Aug. 1878. Two others, who d. at birth.

v. Arnold Blaney, b. 20 July 1835; d. at St. Augustine, Fla.; m. at Charlestown, Mass., 23 Nov. 1870, Emma T. Wrightington, who d. in Boston, Mass., 27 Mar. 1878, dau .of Albert and Mary of New York City. He served in the Civil War as a corporal in the 2d Maine Infantry. He was later an officer at the State prison at Charlestown. Children: 1. *Helen Maria,*[5] b. 3 Sept.

*Children by first wife: 1. Merle Chester, b. 15 Oct. 1885. 2. Flora Isabel, b. 29 Dec. 1887; d. 20 Feb. 1919. 3. Verna Marion, b. 1 Mar. 1899.

1871; d. in infancy. 2. *Bertha Louisa*, b. 24 Oct. 1873; m. ———; residence, Portland, Me. 3. *Chester Arthur*, b. 31 Jan. 1877; d. 18 Dec. 1877.

28. ROBERT[3] ERSKINE (*Robert*,[2] *Alexander*[1]) was born at Bristol, Me., 10 July 1801. He married (intention recorded 3 Oct. 1826) AGATHA HATCH. He removed to Bath, Me., where at least one of his children was born, and later, it is said, to New York City.

Children:

i. ROBERT,[4] b. at Bath, Me., in 1833; m. at Taunton, Mass., 15 June 1859, SARAH A. BURTT.

ii. HENRY, said to have lived in New York City, m. ———, who survived him and m. (2) Robert John Kelley (7, iii, 4) of New York City, b. 25 Feb. 1840, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1908, s. of Thomas and Margaret (Erskine) and first cousin of her first husband. Her second husband was divorced from her, and she lived afterwards at New Haven, Conn. Children: 1. *Clara*,[5] who became an actress. 2. *Jessie*. 3. *Cora*. 4. *Robert*. 5. *Shirley*. 6. *A child*.

29. SIMON[4] ERSKINE (*William*,[3] *Alexander*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), of Bristol, Me., born either at Whitefield or Pittston, Me., in Aug. 1827, died 17 Sept. 1892. He married at Bristol (intention recorded 3 July 1848) his first cousin, ELIZABETH J.[4] ERSKINE (13, i), who died 26 June 1893, daughter of John and Margaret (Erskine).

Children:

i. WILLIAM ALPHEUS,[5] of Manchester, N. H., b. 5 Dec. 1849; m. (1) at Bristol, 3 Aug. 1869, SARAH J. CLARK, who d. at Newcastle, Me., 4 July 1898, dau. of John and Sarah of Bremen, Me.; m. (2) at Manchester, 27 June 1900, ADA REBECCA FROST, dau. of Thomas P. and Hannah (Hammet). Children by first wife: 1. *Frank William*,[6] b. 3 Aug. 1872. 2. *Cora F.*, b. 28 Sept. 1874. 3. *Belle A.*, b. 30 Mar. 1877. 4. *Helen W.*, b. 9 Dec. 1880. 5. *Stephen A.*, b. 3 Sept. 1882; d. young. 6. *Maud*, b. in 1884; d. in infancy. 7. *Alton*, b. 20 Sept. 1888. 8. *Fred H.*, b. 20 Mar. 1893.

ii. STEPHEN GIRARD, b. 15 Mar. 1852; d. 11 Aug. 1874.

iii. MARGARET ELLEN, b. 14 June 1854; m. 27 May 1873 FRANK H. LAILER, s. of Thomas S. and Mary Ann. Residence, South Portland, Me. Children: 1. *Thomas S.*, b. 3 June 1874. 2. *Mary Ann*, b. 1 July 1876. 3. *George Charles*, b. 6 Apr. 1880. 4. *Arthur Clark* (twin), b. 17 Nov. 1885. 5. *Alton Vesper* (twin), b. 17 Nov. 1885.

iv. EMELINE E., b. 10 Apr. 1857; m. WILLIAM H. CLARK of Bremen, Me.

v. TAMSIN, b. 10 Nov. 1859; m. in Boston, Mass., 5 Apr. 1885, THOMAS GOODE of Boston, s. of Ignatius and Maria (Madden) of Galway, Ire. Children: 1. *Ignatius Francis*, b. 7 Mar. 1886. 2. *William Patrick*, b. 29 June 1888. 3. *John Thomas*, b. 3 Jan. 1891. 4. *James Edward*, b. 11 Oct. 1896. 5. *Mary Lillian*, b. 20 Mar. 1898.

vi. MARY W., b. 10 Oct. 1861; d. in Jan. 1863.

vii. ELIZABETH D., b. 28 June 1864; d. 10 May 1911; m. 23 July 1884 ELFOREST ROBINSON, s. of George W. and Susan (Hutchins). Residence, Bristol. Children: 1. *Maud*, b. 22 May 1887; m. 13 June 1909 Parker W. Rice. 2. *Jennie*, b. 12 Dec. 1889; m. 4 July 1909 Ozro M. Benner.

viii. JOHN HARVEY, of Manchester, N. H., b. 6 Nov. 1868; m. 24 Dec. 1891 JENNIE FRANCES GLASS, dau. of Samuel G. and Sarah J. of Bath, Me. Children: 1. *Leroy G.*,[6] b. 29 Dec. 1892. 2. *Mildred*

*B.*, b. 15 July 1894. 3. *Guy H.*, b. 8 May 1896. 4. *Edith T.*, b. 22 June 1897. 5. *Thelma F.*, b. 10 Mar. 1905.

ix. SIMON, b. 8 Mar. 1870; d. 6 Mar. 1895.

30. ELBRIDGE GERRY[4] ERSKINE (*John*,[3] *Alexander*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., 4 Aug. 1844, died at Bath, Me., 6 Oct. 1914. He married, 24 Dec. 1876, his second cousin once removed, IDA ELLEN HODGES (22, ii, 1), born 25 Jan. 1851, died 2 Mar. 1916, daughter of Isaac and Mary Ann (Erskine) of Bremen, Me. He was a ship carpenter and resided for many years at Bath.

Child:

i. HARVEY KNOWLTON,[5] b. 15 July 1878; d. at Brest, France, 23 Oct. 1918; m. at Bath, Me., 18 Sept. 1905, FLORENCE IRENE FRENCH, b. 18 Sept. 1883. He was a letter carrier, and, when the United States entered the war against Germany, he enlisted at once and was commissioned as captain, being assigned to the 48th U. S. Infantry. He sailed for France in Oct. 1918, was attacked by influenza on the voyage, and died two days after landing on French soil. Child: 1. *James Elbridge*,[6] b. 29 June 1906.

31. SAMUEL F.[4] ERSKINE (*John*,[3] *Alexander*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., 30 May 1846, was living at Bremen, Me., in 1919. He married first, 30 Nov. 1871, MARTHA WASHINGTON RICHARDS, who died in Boston, Mass., in childbirth, 7 Jan. 1875, aged 22 years, 3 months, daughter of Elbridge Gerry and Hannah (Jones) (Jones) of Bristol;* and secondly, at Bremen, 29 May 1880, LYDIA J. BRYANT, daughter of Levi and Margaret of Round Pond, Me. He resided in Boston for several years, then at Portland, Me., and later at Bremen.

Children by second wife:

i. FLORA B.,[5] b. 2 Mar. 1881; d. 5 Oct. 1881.
ii. HERBERT BRYANT, b. 30 Sept. 1882; d. 10 Sept. 1884.
iii. GRACIE MARGARET, b. 4 Apr. 1884.
iv. MARTHA VERNON, m. 12 June 1915 JULIAN R. TIBBETTS.
v. GUY S., m. RUY WILCOX WILSON of Portland, Me.
vi. WARREN O.
vii. ROXANA J., m. FRED J. WALTZ.
viii. BRYANT.

32. WILLIAM[4] ERSKINE (*Alexander*,[3] *William*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., 17 Jan. 1804, died 2 Oct. 1830. He married, 29 Nov. 1827, BETSEY BAKER, born at Wiscasset, Me., 4 June 1806, died 12 Oct. 1834, daughter of Andrew and Jerusha (Boynton) of Bristol.† William was studying to be a Methodist minister when he caught a severe cold, that developed into pneumonia, from which he died. His widow married secondly, in June 1833, William Blunt of Wiscasset, by whom she had a daughter, who died a few days before the mother. William Blunt married secondly, in Oct. 1842, Hannah Dickinson, by whom he had three daughters.

Child:

i. JERUSHA BAKER,[5] b. 21 Nov. 1828; d. in Washington, D. C., at the home of her dau., Mrs. John H. Olcott, 8 June 1914; m. 20 Jan.

**Vide supra*, 5, i, 1, with footnote.
*†Vide infra*, p. 94, footnote.

1848, SAMUEL WOODWARD, who d. at Chelsea, Mass., 18 May 1875, s. of James and Lavinia (Wadsworth) of Bristol. After the death of her mother, Jerusha Baker Erskine was brought up by her grandmother Baker, for whom she was named. After her marriage she lived in Damariscotta, Me., until 1866, when the family moved to Chelsea. Children: 1. *Samuel Walter*, b. 13 Dec. 1848. 2. *Frederic Eugene*, b. 22 July 1850. 3. *Julia Hussey*, b. 16 Sept. 1851; d. 4 Feb. 1852. 4. *Frank Ernest*, b. 2 Jan. 1853. 5. *Maria Isabel*, b. 30 Nov. 1854; m. John H. Olcott. 6. *Nellie Clifton*, b. 30 Dec. 1857; d. 30 Apr. 1864.

33. WILSON[4] ERSKINE (*Alexander*,[3] *William*,[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., 27 Sept. 1808, died 19 May 1895. He married, 25 Dec. 1832, ELIZABETH RICHARDS, born 25 July 1807, died 6 Dec. 1892, daughter of Lemuel and Sarah (Bailey) of Bristol. Children:

i. WILSON,[5] b. in Nov. 1833; d. 9 May 1838.

ii. CAPT. MELVILLE COX, b. 4 Oct. 1835; d. at San Francisco, Cal., in July 1909; m. (1) 28 Apr. 1856 his first cousin, SARAH J. BATCHELDER, b. 26 Apr. 1833, d. 8 Oct. 1857, dau. of Rev. John and Mrs. Barbara (Richards) (Erskine);* m. (2) about 1 Jan. 1862 MARY A. MCCARTY of Bremen, Me., who d. in Feb. 1904, dau. of Jerry and Helen. They moved to San Francisco, where he had been located since 1858. Children by second wife: 1. *William Wilson*,[6] of San Francisco, b. 6 Oct. 1862; m. Caro Morse. 2. *Melville Cox*, of Los Angeles, Cal., b. 16 Aug. 1880; m. Myra ———. 3. *Richard Gird*, of El Paso, Tex., b. in May 1883; m. Gladys Shaw.

iii. HARRIET JANE, b. 17 Sept. 1837; d. 13 May 1910; m. at Bristol, 19 Sept. 1855, CAPT. SOLOMON DOCKENDORF MUNRO, who was living at Round Pond, Me., in 1919. Children: 1. *Wilson S.*, b. 6 Oct. 1856; d. 20 Oct. 1856. 2. *Melville E.*, b. 8 Oct. 1857; living in Boston, Mass. 3. *Lizzie E.*, b. 20 Feb. 1862; d. 31 May 1881. 4. *Frederick K.*, b. 6 Feb. 1867. 5. *Edmund D.*, b. 20 Dec. 1874; d. 30 Dec. 1874. 6. *Edmund D.*, b. 7 May 1879.

iv. EDITH S., b. 21 Aug. 1839; m. 11 May 1861 SAMUEL T. HINDS of Round Pond, Me.; both were lost at sea in Nov. 1870. Three children, all of whom d. young.

v. WILSON T., b. 27 Feb. 1841; living at Roslindale, Mass., in 1918; m. 13 Aug. 1865 HELEN M. FOUNTAIN of Bristol. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. I, 2d Maine Infantry. He has children.

vi. EMELINE C., b. 14 June 1842; m. 30 Nov. 1876 SAMUEL N. SMITH, s. of Charles and Hannah (Nash) of Gray, Me. Residence, Round Pond, Me. No children.

vii. LEMUEL RICHARDS, b. 27 Oct. 1844; served in the Civil War; d. at Pensacola, Fla., 23 Nov. 1862.

viii. WILBUR F., b. 25 Oct. 1845; d. at Chino, Cal., 9 Nov. 1894; m. 25 Dec. 1877 MARIA JULIA CUTLER, dau. of Capt. Abner and Maria P. (Farr). He moved to San Francisco, Cal., in 1878. Children: 1. *Wilbur Julian*,[6] b. at San Francisco 24 Aug. 1880; m. Nellie Morse Erskine. 2. *Alvin Crawford*, b. at Oakland, Cal., 6 Jan. 1883; m. 27 Aug. 1913 Emily Hildred Davies. 3. *Erlon Elmer*, b. at Chino 29 Nov. 1891; m. in Sept. 1916 Hazel Schmidt.

ix. MARY A., b. 25 Aug. 1846; m. 26 Nov. 1866 AUGUSTUS MARIAS SPROUL, who d. 27 Oct. 1903, s. of Marias H. and Nancy D. (Seiders) of Bristol. Children: 1. *Wilbur Lionel*, b. 8 Oct. 1867; d. 1 Dec. 1917. 2. *Grace Emma* (twin), b. 1 Jan. 1871. 3. *Charles Dwinal* (twin), b. 1 Jan. 1871; d. in Sept. 1871. 4. *Augustus Charles*, b. 24 Sept. 1874. 5. *Norman Richards*, b. 20 Jan. 1881.

x. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. 28 June 1848; d. 30 Mar. 1849.

**Vide supra*, p. 26, footnote.

xi. Clarissa M., b. 17 Feb. 1851; m. (1) 12 Jan. 1876 Moses M. Rhoades of Bristol, who d. 26 Nov. 1882, s. of Cornelius and Welthea (Wellman); m. (2) 14 May 1889 Rev. Gustavus B. Chadwick of China, Me., who d. 4 Mar. 1900, s. of Jason. Residence, Damariscotta, Me. Children by first husband: 1. *Harriet M.*, b. 18 Oct. 1876. 2. *Lincoln*, b. 19 July 1878. 3. *Henry W.*, b. 26 June 1880. Child by second husband: 4. *Wallace W.*, b. 10 July 1892.

34. Lorenzo D.[4] Erskine (*George,*[3] *George,*[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., 10 Mar. 1838, was living on his farm at Bristol in 1919. He married first, at Damariscotta, Me., 3 Nov. 1862, Nancy Weeks, who died 17 July 1863, aged 28 years, 3 months, formerly wife of Robert Hull of Bristol, from whom she had been divorced; secondly, in Boston, Mass., 22 July 1865, Roxana Packard of Quincy, Mass., who died 24 June 1883, aged 39, daughter of George W. and Lucy A.; thirdly, 17 Apr. 1884, Olive Collamore of Bremen, Me.; and fourthly, 21 Feb. 1893, Mrs. Francis M. Foster, who died 20 Aug. 1904.

Child by first wife:

i. Alva E.,[5] b. in May 1863; d. 14 Feb. 1864.

Children by second wife:

ii. Nancy Jane, m. A. B. Creamer.
iii. George, m. Ernestine Hatch.
iv. Sarah, m. R. H. Hanly.
v. Frank, m. ——— Sibley.
vi. Mary, m. Joseph Poland.

35. Zenas F.[4] Erskine (*Alexander,*[3] *George,*[2] *Alexander*[1]), born at Bristol, Me., 10 Jan. 1832, died at Damariscotta, Me., 3 June 1906. He married, 8 July 1857, his second cousin, Elizabeth P.[4] Erskine (26, v), born 2 Mar. 1836, living at Damariscotta in 1919, daughter of Col. John and Nancy (Huston).

Children:

i. Walter Edwin,[5] b. 9 Apr. 1858; m. Nellie Oliver of Bath, Me. One child.
ii. Carrie May, b. 20 Mar. 1860; d. 24 Feb. 1895; m. 7 May 1883 Hiram R. Osier of Damariscotta, s. of Hiram and Hester (Lang). Child: 1. *Margaret E.*, b. 7 July 1886.
iii. Eunice Catherine, b. 25 Sept. 1862; m. 16 Nov. 1886 Theodore Herbert Thomas of Rockland, Me., s. of Benjamin and Sarah Jane (Allen) of Northport, Me. Children: 1. *Herbert Erskine*, b. 5 May 1888. 2. *Alden Bradford*, b. 25 Jan. 1890. 3. *Clara Allen*, b. 27 Apr. 1891.
iv. Mirtie Eva, b. 26 July 1865; unm.
v. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 30 Oct. 1868; m. 1 Nov. 1893 Fred W. Huston of Damariscotta, s. of Elbridge and Edna (Huston). Residence, Woodford's, Me. Child: 1. *Edna Nellie*, b. 16 Mar. 1895.
vi. Marietta, b. 11 July 1871; living with her mother at Damariscotta in 1919.*
vii. Susan Jane, b. 19 Apr. 1874; unm.
viii. Wilbur Armstrong, b. 22 July 1876.
ix. A child, b. 31 May 1879; d. 2 June 1879.
x. Harold Lester, b. 31 Jan. 1883; m. 17 Jan. 1912 Flora Abbie

* From Marietta Erskine of Damariscotta the compiler of this genealogy has obtained much valuable information relating to the descendants of George Erskine (5) and David Erskine (6).

PREBLE of Wiscasset, Me., dau. of Archie and Susetta (Hilton). Child: 1. *Elizabeth Frances*,[6] b. 1 Apr. 1913; living at Mystic, Conn., in 1919.

## ADDENDUM

## NINON ERSKINE AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1. NINON[1] ERSKINE of Bristol, Me., elder brother of Alexander Erskine of Bristol (*vide supra*, 1), was born, probably at Londonderry, Ireland, in 1705, came to Bristol a few years after his brother, and died 15 June 1795, aged 90. He married, in 1750, before coming to Bristol, ANN HAMILTON.* His mother's name was Barbara Wier, and she was married to his father in 1703. He settled in Bristol on a farm located on the Damariscotta River, next below the Thomas Hutchins place.

Children:†

2. i. JOHN,[2] b. at Bristol 24 Mar. 1752.
3. ii. WILLIAM, b. at Bristol about 1754.
4. iii. ALEXANDER, b. at Bristol in July 1757.
iv. JAMES, mariner, b. in 1759; supposed to have been lost at sea. He served in the Revolution in Capt. Benjamin Plummer's company in the Penobscot expedition, 6 July to 24 Sept. 1779. He witnessed a deed in Bristol 22 June 1784. On 12 Sept. 1786 he bought of Joseph McNear a small tract of land at Wiscasset Point in Pownalborough (now Wiscasset), Me.
v. JANE, m. (1) 8 Feb. 1776 JAMES MCNEAR of Newcastle, Me., lost at sea in 1779, s. of Capt. John and Mary (Shirley);‡ m. (2)

* An old family record in possession of his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Farley Hopkins of Newcastle, Me., is authority for Ninon Erskine's birth and marriage.

† In the Bristol records is entered the marriage of James Skinner of Pownalborough and Janet Askins, 20 Jan. 1776. Janet Askins was not a daughter of Alexander[1] Erskine. If she was a daughter of Ninon Erskine, she seems to have been unknown to his later descendants.

‡ Capt. John McNear was born in 1701 and died in 1798. According to Cushman's History of Sheepscot he married Mary Shirley of Chester, N. H., born in 1719, died in 1819. He settled at Sheepscot (Newcastle), Me., about 1747. His sister married ——— Anderson, who was killed by the Indians. Children of Capt. John and Mary (Shirley) McNear: 1. John, lost at sea in 1779, with his brother James; m. his first cousin, Agnes Shirley of Chester, who d. at Chester in Feb. 1823, aged 80, daughter of James. 2. James, lost at sea in 1779, with his brother John; m. 8 Feb. 1776 Jane Erskine, daughter of Ninon and Ann (Hamilton) of Bristol; two sons. 3. Joseph, m. 2 Mar. 1786 Hannah Laiten. 4. Thomas, lost at sea; unm. 5. Anne, m. Ezekiel Laiten of Sheepscot. 6. Sarah, m. Saul Seavey of Wiscasset, Me. 7. Eleanor, m. George Erskine of Alna, Me. 8. Elizabeth, b. in 1757; d. 1 June 1836, aged 79; m. Capt. Alexander Erskine (*vide infra*, 4). 9. Jane, bur. in the Sheepscot cemetery; m. Jonathan Stevens of Wiscasset. 10. Margaret, d. 17 May 1844, aged 82 years; bur. in the Sheepscot cemetery; m. 20 Oct. 1785 Patrick Lennox, b. at Port Patrick, Scotland, in Apr, 1750, d. 19 Apr. 1831.

The children of Jonathan and Jane (McNear) Stevens were: 1. A son, m. Rhoda Gownie, who bore to him two children (Margaret, m. ——— McCoy, a Methodist Episcopal minister, and Louise, d. unm.) and who m. (2) Patrick Lennox, s. of Patrick and Margaret (McNear). Perhaps others.

The children of Patrick and Margaret (McNear) Lennox were: 1. Robert, b. 13 Mar. 1786; d. 14 Mar. 1857; m. Sophia Cunningham; six children. 2. Thomas, b. 1 Nov. 1788; d. 10 Mar. 1864; m. 20 Apr. 1820 his first cousin, Mary Erskine (*vide infra*, 4, v). 3. Patrick, of Wiscasset, Me., b. 15 May 1794; d. 28 July 1861; m. (1) 15 Jan. 1826 Rhoda (Gownie) Stevens; m. (2) 23 Dec. 1827 Nancy Hathorn; m. (3) 2 Apr. 1839 Eliza Waldron; one child by first wife and four children by second wife.

The six children of Robert and Sophia (Cunningham) Lennox were: 1. Helen, now deceased; m. ——— Boyd; residence, California. 2. Nancy Jane, now deceased; m. Jefferson Fogg, now deceased; residence, Malden, Mass.; three children. 3. Henry, now deceased; m. Ann Cutts; residence, California. 4. Harriet, m. Alfred Campbell; residence, California. 5. Robert, now deceased; m. ———; residence, California. 6. Charles, of California; d. unm.

The children of Patrick Lennox, son of Patrick and Margaret (McNear), were: Child by first wife: 1. William Patrick, a merchant of Wiscasset, Me., d. *s. p.* 2 May 1900; m. about 1870 Lucretia (Page) Stinson, now deceased, dau. of Rufus Page and widow of Samuel Stinson. Children by second wife: 2. John Erskine. 3. Alfred, a merchant of Wiscasset, Me., now deceased; m. Sarah

(intention recorded 30 Dec. 1785) JOHN BAKER of Pownalborough (now Wiscasset), Me., widower, who d. 23 Nov. 1810.* Children by first husband: 1. *Capt. John*, b. 6 Mar. 1777; lost at sea in a storm, with his brother James, 1 Oct. 1829; m. 15 Nov. 1801 Betsey[3] Erskine (*vide supra*, 3, iv), dau. of William[2] (Alexander[1]) and Ruth (Cox); twelve children (*vide supra*, 3, iv). 2. *James*, b. in 1779; lost at sea in a storm, with his brother John, 1 Oct. 1829; m. 24 Jan. 1799 Lydia[3] Erskine (*vide supra*, 3, ii), dau. of William[2] (Alexander[1]) and Ruth (Cox); ten children (*vide supra*, 3, ii).

vi. HENRY, b. in 1762; d. unm. 18 Dec. 1787, aged 25 years.

vii. ANN, m. DAVID GRIER of Bristol. He served in the Revolution in Capt. Henry Hunter's company of Bristol, in Sept. 1777. In the Direct Tax of 1798 he was taxed for a dwelling house and 90 acres of land, and this land Ninon Erskine had sold to him 15 May 1793. Children: 1. *Mary*. 2. *Susan*. 3. *Levi*. 4. *William*. 5. *Jane*.

2. CAPT. JOHN[2] ERSKINE (*Ninon*[1]), mariner, born at Bristol 24 Mar. 1752, was lost at sea in 1787. He married (intention recorded at Boothbay, Me., 8 Aug. 1778) SARAH REED of Boothbay, who died 5 Jan. 1823, aet. 63, probably daughter of John[2] (Andrew[1]) of Boothbay. According to the probate records "Mary Askins" of Bristol, widow, was appointed administratrix of the estate of her late husband, 23 Oct. 1787; but "Mary" must be a mistake for "Sarah," for on 15 July 1794 Sarah "Askins" of Boothbay, widow, administratrix of the estate of John "Erskine," late of Bristol, deceased, conveyed to Thomas McClure, for £70, 50 acres of land on the "Damascoty river in Bristol" (Lincoln County Deeds), and her gravestone in the Ancient Cemetery at Wiscasset, Me., reads: "Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Sarah, consort of Capt. John Erskine, who died Jan. 5, 1823, Æt. 63." The family moved to Pownalborough (now Wiscasset) about 1800.†

Children:

i. SARAH,[3] b. in 1779; m. ——— SEAVEY.

ii. ANNA, b. in 1781; m. (intention recorded 2 July 1796) SAMUEL YOUNG of Pownalborough.

Young, dau. of Joshua of Wiscasset; two children. 4. Annie, d. unm. 5. Frances, now deceased, m. Capt. Joseph Tucker, master mariner, of Wiscasset, Me., now deceased, s. of Capt. Richard Hawley and Mary (Mellus); several children.

* John Baker married (1) 3 Feb. 1765 Elizabeth Pottle, by whom he had the following children: 1. Capt. Daniel, of Wiscasset, b. 6 Feb. 1767; d. 7 July 1827; m. 26 Nov. 1795 Hannah Hues, b. 16 July 1771, d. at Wiscasset 23 Oct. 1823, daughter of Maj. John and Elizabeth (Kingsbury) of Pownalborough (now Wiscasset). 2. John, of Wiscasset. 3. Azariah, of Edgecomb, Me. 4. Andrew, m. Jerusha Boynton; settled in Bristol; their daughter Betsey m. (1) William Erskine (*vide supra*, 32) and (2) William Blunt. 5. Abner, m. Jane Erskine (*vide infra*, 2, iii); moved to New York. 6. A daughter, m. ——— Young.

The children of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Hues) Baker were. 1. Betsey, b. 30 Aug. 1796; d. 14 Dec. 1796. 2. Hannah, b. 4 July 1798; d. 25 Oct. 1831; m. Thomas Slomin. 3. John, b. 25 July 1800; m. (1) 25 Oct. 1827 Lydia Lowell, who d. 23 Apr. 1845, in her 44th year; m. (2) 6 Nov. 1849 Susan E. Plummer. 4. Rebecca, b. 5 Dec. 1802; d. 29 Oct. 1836; m. James McNear, s. of Capt. John and Betsey (Erskine) (*vide supra*, 3, iv, 2). 5. Daniel, b. 18 Feb. 1805; d. 7 Jan. 1879. m. (1) Eliza A. ———, who d. 6 Jan. 1860, aged 52 years; m. (2) Sarah J. ———, b. 4 June 1820, d. 11 Apr. 1907. 6. Abner, b. 20 May 1807. 7. Betsey, b. 31 Aug. 1809; lived to be a centenarian; m. 17 Oct. 1833 Joseph Decker, b. 2 Apr. 1805, d. 1 Apr. 1878. 8. Andrew, b. 14 Feb. 1812; d. 2 Aug. 1812. (Family Bible of Capt. Daniel Baker, in the possession (1907) of his grandson, Anson M. Baker of Wiscasset, s. of Abner; Bible in the possession (1907) of Mrs. Betsey (Baker) Decker, then of Dresden, Me., dau. of Capt. Daniel; gravestone inscriptions in family burial lot of Daniel Baker of Wiscasset, s. of Capt. Daniel.)

† On 17 June 1796 Capt. Joseph Reed's intention of marriage to Sarah Askins was published in Boothbay—his second marriage. This Sarah Askins was probably the widow of Capt. John Erskine (2), but on her gravestone the name of her second husband does not appear.

iii. JANE, b. in 1783; d. 3 July 1865, aet. 82;* m. (1) (intention recorded 17 Nov. 1805) CAPT. ABNER BAKER of Wiscasset, who moved to New York, and d. there 29 Aug. 1816, aged 35,* s. of John and Elizabeth (Pottle);† m. (2) 16 Feb. 1834 CAPT. JAMES CARNEY, widower. Children by first husband: 1. *John E.*, d. 28 Nov. 1816, aged 8 years.* 2. *Michael S.*, d. at New Orleans, La., in 1858, aet. 44.*

5. iv. JOHN, b. at Bristol 4 Mar. 1785.

v. CATHERINE, b. about 1787; d. 6 Feb. 1873, aet. 86;* m. (intention recorded 11 Jan. 1807) JOHN CHURCH FELKER, who d. 6 May 1821, aet. 41.* Children (order uncertain): 1. *John Church*, b. about 1809; d. at sea 17 Sept. 1835, aet. 26.* 2. *Catherine*, d. 28 May 1877; m., as his second wife, Abial Wood, Jr., of Wiscasset. 3. *Sarah E.*, d. 19 June 1897; m. Capt. Thomas Saunders of Wiscasset, who d. at Matanzas, Cuba, 22 June 1858, aet. 56;* had issue. 4. *William C.*, d. at Matanzas, Cuba, 19 May 1852, aet. 35.* 5. *Mary Ann.* 6. *Maria.*

3. WILLIAM[2] ERSKINE (*Ninon*[1]), of Bristol, Me., was born at Bristol about 1754. He married (intention recorded 15 June 1788) SARAH BEARD of Bristol.

William Erskine lived on the paternal estate until 1808. On 19 Apr. 1791 his father sold to him 70 acres of land on both sides of the Damariscotta River, which he, in turn, sold 14 Dec. 1804 to Thomas McClure. On 28 Aug. 1808 William Erskine disposed of 60 acres and 48 acres more to Thomas McClure & Co., land which he probably inherited, as he occupied the homestead after his father's death.

Children:‡

i. LEVI.[3]
ii. NANCY, m. in 1807 SAMUEL BLAISDELL.
iii. WILLIAM.
iv. MARY.

4. CAPT. ALEXANDER[2] ERSKINE (*Ninon*[1]), mariner, born at Bristol, Me., in July 1757, was lost at sea about 1803. He married at Newcastle, Me. (intention recorded at Newcastle 1 Dec. 1781), ELIZABETH MCNEAR, born in 1757, died 1 June 1836, aged 79, buried in the cemetery at Sheepscot Bridge (Newcastle) Me., daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Shirley) of Newcastle.§

He settled at Pownalborough (now Wiscasset), Me., as early as 1785. In 1798 he is called an innholder. He also built ships at Wiscasset, in company with Abial Wood, Jr., and was lost at sea while in command of one of the ships which he had built.

Children:

i. JAMES,[3] b. 25 Sept. 1782; d. *s. p.* at Augusta, Me.; m. 25 Aug. 1816 his first cousin, MARY SEAVEY, dau. of Saul and Sarah (McNear)§ of Wiscasset.
ii. ALEXANDER, b. 4 Sept. 1784; d. unm. in the West Indies.
iii. THOMAS, b. 18 July 1786; d. unm. in the West Indies.
iv. BETSEY, b. 11 June 1789; d. 5 Sept. 1793; bur. at Wiscasset.
v. MARY, b. 14 Feb. 1793; d. 26 Mar. 1878; m. 20 Apr. 1820 her first cousin, CAPT. THOMAS LENNOX, b. 1 Nov. 1788, d. 10 Mar. 1864,

* Gravestone in the Ancient Cemetery, Wiscasset, Me.
† *Vide supra*, p. 94, footnote.
‡ From a record kept by Elijah Philip Crooker of Bristol.
§ *Vide supra*, p. 93, footnote.

s. of Patrick and Margaret (McNear).* Children; 1. *Capt. Thomas Parkman*, b. 10 Dec. 1821; m. 27 Oct. 1848 Harriet Gorham of Nobleborough, Me.; two children. 2. *Alexander Erskine*, b. 11 July 1824; d. unm. in California 31 May 1857. 3. *Frances Georgianna Trott*, b. 29 Apr. 1826; m. 12 Oct. 1843 Capt. Farley Hopkins of Newcastle; four children: Frances Georgianna, Henry Clay, Thomas Lennox, Mary. 4. *George Erastus*, b. 14 May 1828; d. unm. in Australia 14 Mar. 1856. 5. *Dr. Edwin Sewall*, of Worcester, Mass., b. 19 Feb. 1830; d. 8 Jan. 1895; m. 7 Mar. 1855 Sarah E. Stanfield of Brunswick, Me.; one daughter.† 6. *Mary Eliza*, b. 28 Nov. 1832; d. at Malden, Mass., 10 Mar. 1920: m. 5 Apr. 1860 Rev. Horace L. Bray, now deceased; one son, who d. in infancy. 7. *Lucinda Holmes*, b. 23 June 1835; d. unm. 18 May 1859.

vi. Elizabeth, b. 12 Aug. 1797; d. 17 Nov. 1883; m. 8 July 1823 Horace Osgood of Leominster, Mass., who d. 28 Mar. 1864. Children: 1. *Capt. Horace N.*, b. 13 Mar. 1825; d. 8 May 1893, aged 64 (*sic*); m. Pauline Austin; three children. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 18 Oct. 1827; d. 30 Apr. 1900; m. (1) ——— Herbert; m. (2) Ephraim Taylor. 3. *James Erskine*, b. 2 May 1833; m. Lucy Chase; no children. 4. *Arletta Holmes*, b. 8 Jan. 1835; m. (1) ——— Rodman; m. (2) ——— Osgood. 5. *Thomas L.*, b. 3 July 1836; d. 16 Oct. 1849. 6. *Anna F.*, b. 13 Mar. 1841; m. ——— Hatch; residence, California; had issue.

5. Col. John[3] Erskine (*Capt. John*,[2] *Ninon*[1]), of Wiscasset, Me., born at Bristol, Me., 4 Mar. 1785, died 4 Mar. 1855. He married first (intention recorded 14 May 1820) Ann Maria McKown of Bristol, who died at Wiscasset 17 June 1827,‡ aged 30; and secondly, 9 May 1830, Rebecca Davis Parker, who died at Wiscasset 26 Jan. 1890, aged 85, daughter of Rev. Freeman and Rebecca (Rice) of Wiscasset.

John Erskine removed to Pownalborough (later Wiscasset), with other members of his family, about 1800. He interested himself in military affairs, and was commissioned as captain of a company in the War of 1812. His title of colonel was acquired at the close of the War.

Children by first wife:

i. Sarah Jane,[4] b. at Wiscasset 5 Apr. 1821; d. at Waukegan, Ill., 23 Nov. 1857; m. at Wiscasset, 11 Aug. 1846, Rev. Benjamin Franklin Parsons of Edgecomb, Me., a Congregational minister, b. 21 June 1820, d. at Derry, N. H., 3 Feb. 1896. She removed at once to Waukegan, where her husband was settled. Children, b. at Waukegan: 1. *Sarah Frances*, b. 28 May 1848; unm. 2. *Maria McKown*, b. 11 Oct. 1851; d. unm. in Feb. 1900.

ii. John, b. in 1823; d. young.

iii. Maria, b. at Wiscasset in 1824 or 1825; d. at Aurora, Ill., 6 Aug. 1885; m. at Waukegan, Ill., Judge Benjamin Franklin Parks of Aurora, s. of Calvin Chapin Parks. Residence, Aurora. Children, b. at Aurora: 1. *John Calvin*, m. ———; no children. 2. *Fridley*, d. young.

iv. Helen S., b. at Wiscasset 5 Apr. 1826; d. at Aurora, Ill., 4 Apr. 1878; m. (1) at Wiscasset, 22 June 1851, Charles W. Coffin; m. (2) Samuel Ruste of Aurora, Ill. Children by first husband, b. at Wiscasset: 1. *Charles W.*, d. unm. at Aurora. 2. *Nellie*, d. unm. at Aurora.

* *Vide supra*, p. 93, footnote.

† This daughter, May H. Lennox, married Hopper Striker Mott of New York City, and had two children.

‡ Gravestone reads 18 June 1827. Cf. Register, vol. 72, p. 243.

Children by second wife:

v. Isabel Beecher, b. 29 Apr. 1836; m. at Aurora, Ill., 2 Sept. 1857, Robert Hall Parks, s. of Calvin Chapin Parks and younger brother of Judge Benjamin Franklin Parks, husband of her half sister Maria (5, iii). Residence, New York City. Child: 1. *Isabel Erskine,* b. 1 Apr. 1860; m. 19 Apr. 1893 Samuel Dwight Brewster of New York City, b. at Bowling Green, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1851, s. of Sidney Lyman and Catherine (Evers) Brewster and a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Plymouth Colony; two sons, Sidney Erskine, b. 8 May 1897, and Warren Dwight, b. 12 Apr. 1901.

6. vi. Freeman Parker, b. 16 Aug. 1837.

vii. Mary Frances, b. in July 1838; d. 5 Apr. 1845.

viii. Willard McKown, b. in Apr. 1839; d. 12 Nov. 1846.

6. Freeman Parker[4] Erskine (*Col. John,*[3] *Capt. John,*[2] *Ninon*[1]), born 16 Aug. 1837, died at Wiscasset, Me., 28 May 1887. He married at Davenport, Iowa, 2 Jan. 1863, Frances Louise Sylvester, who died at Wiscasset 28 Aug. 1913, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte of Bangor, Me.

Children:

i. Edith May,[5] b. at Davenport, Iowa, 25 Feb. 1865; m. at Camden, Me., 29 Aug. 1885, Martin Andrews of Chicago, Ill. Residences, Wiscasset and Chicago. Children: 1. *Erskine,* drowned when a lad. 2. *Martin,* m. ———. 3. *Barbara.* 4. *Wolcott.*

ii. Albert Sylvester, b. at Evanston, Ill., 6 July 1872; m. in Chicago, Ill., 30 June 1903, Georgette Ernestine Lyon, dau. of George P. and Marie Louise (Campion)* of Chicago. They have lived in Chicago, at Seattle, Wash., and (since 1918) at Wiscasset. Children: 1. *Parker Sylvester,*[6] b. 29 May 1904. 2. *John Lyon,* b. 6 Aug. 1906. 3. *Frances Louise,* b. 14 Oct. 1910. 4. *Frederick Benjamin,* b. 18 Dec. 1912. 5. *Albert Sylvester,* b. 7 Feb. 1914.

---

## THE DUNNINGS OF MAINE

By Rev. Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole, A.M., D.D., of Bath, Me.

The following genealogy makes various additions to accounts previously published of Andrew Dunning of Brunswick, Me., and his descendants, and corrects many erroneous statements about this family that have appeared in print.

Dunning is an old, Anglo-Saxon clan name. Dunnington, a hamlet of Warwickshire, England, was probably the home of the clan in that county, and is mentioned in records of the twelfth century. In Yorkshire, about the same time, a place called Dunningsley is found. In Scotland, not far from Inverness, is the town of Dunning. The surname Dunning was common in Dorset in the sixteenth century, and a little later it is found in Devonshire. The Scottish records mention persons named Dunning very frequently in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. Robert Dunning was a member of the Scottish Parliament in 1472, 1475, and 1482. James, son of the

* Marie Louise Campion was born in France.

late John Dunning, was apprenticed to David Dunning, saddler, of Edinburgh in 1597.

Many Scotch families passed over to the northern part of Ireland about the year 1600. Andrew Dunning was buried at Lough Derry 22 May 1662. His daughter Mary was buried 6 June 1655, as the register of Derry Cathedral, parish of Templemore, Londonderry, Ireland, declares.

Some have tried to connect the Dunnings of Maine with the family of Lord Ashburton, but all evidence is against the claim. John Dunning of Ashburton, lawyer, was born in 1700 and died in 1780. His son John was born 18 Oct. 1731, was admitted to the English bar in 1756, was elected member of Parliament in 1768, married Elizabeth Baring in 1780, was elevated to the peerage in 1782, and died at Exmouth, England, 18 Aug. 1783. He was celebrated for his eloquence and legal abilities. His lands and titles were inherited by his only surviving son, Richard Barr Dunning, who was born 20 Sept. 1782, married 17 Sept. 1805 Anna, daughter of William Cunningham, and died without issue 15 Feb. 1823. He bequeathed the portions of his estate which had long been in the Dunning family to the nearest collateral male heir, if such heir could be found within three months of the testator's death. John Dunning of London, retailer of beer, proved his claim to the estate, and his descendants were living upon it in 1852, as is learned from a letter of George F. Dunning of Farmington, Conn., who visited England in that year and searched in vain for his ancestors. The Dunning family of Maine sent over a representative to investigate their right to the above-named estate, which imagination claimed to be worth fifty millions of dollars. No Dunning in America had any claim whatever to the estate and no connection whatever with the Dunning family of Ashburton, except through the ancient clan.

There were Dunnings in New England at an early date. George Dunning was a settler at New Haven, Conn., as early as 1644, owning a part of the present campus of Yale University. His descendants are numerous. Benjamin Dunning, dealer in leather, had a son Benjamin, who was born in Boston, Mass., 3 Mar. 1679. He probably went to Stratford, Conn., and to Long Island. His brother, John Dunning, settled at Newtown, Conn. A younger brother, Michael Dunning, is said to have married Margaret Foster at Jamaica, Long Island, in 1710, and to have settled at Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., in 1714, where he had sons, Jacob, Samuel, James, and Michael. Hick Dunning married at Hingham, Mass., 7 Dec. 1669, Sarah Joy, daughter of Thomas and Joan (Gallop), and had a son, Edmund, who was born at Hingham 31 Mar. 1672.* Jonathan Dunning was a soldier in King Philip's War in 1676.

It is quite clear that the Dunning family of Brunswick† came over with the so-called Scotch-Irish immigrants of 1717–18 from Londonderry, Ireland. The military enrolment of Andrew Dunning and his sons in 1723 declares that they came from Ireland. But, although

* History of Hingham vol. 2, p. 206.

† All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Maine, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

sometimes called Irish, they were all Scotch, who had lived for one or two generations in Ireland.

1. ANDREW[1] DUNNING, born about 1664, died at Brunswick 18 Jan. 1736 [?1736/7], aged 72 years. He married, according to tradition, SUSAN BOND, who perished in the burning of her house a year after her husband's death. A negro slave narrowly escaped death at the same time.

Andrew Dunning came to New England in 1717, and in that year bought lots in the town of Brunswick, as the records of the Pejepscot Company declare. The following year, as it seems, his family came over with the immigrants from the north of Ireland. His son, David Dunning, aged 86 in 1793, testified that he had lived in Brunswick "ever since I was a boy of twelve years of age." On 8 Oct. 1767 the same David Dunning deposed "that on or about the year 1718 I came first to Boston and in the same vessel with Mr. Andrew McFadden and his wife (who is now a widow) and that soon after we came to Boston we came down together in the same vessel to the eastern country; that the said McFadden and his wife went to live at a place in merry meeting bay called Somersett.—The deponent adds that he has lived in the town of Brunswick constantly ever since the year one thousand seven hundred and eighteen and within ten or fifteen miles of Somersett aforesaid."*

The ship *Maccullum*, James Law, master, arrived at Boston from Londonderry, Ireland, 1 Sept. 1718. The same ship sailed from Boston to Merry Meeting Bay on 8 Sept. 1718. Rev. James Woodside in 1723 said in a petition that "he with 40 families, consisting of above 160 persons did in the year 1718 embarque on a ship at Derry Lough in Ireland in order to erect a colony at Casco Bay, in your Majestys Province of Main in New England. That being arrived they made a settlement at a place called by the Indians Pegipscot, but by them Brunswick, within 4 miles from Fort George, where he had a garrison house."

That garrison house was built by the Pejepscot Company at Maquoit, on Middle Bay, in the southerly part of Brunswick. Near by Andrew Dunning bought his lots and built his house, on the farm occupied in 1878 by Patrick McManus. Here he lived as a blacksmith and farmer, "much respected for his integrity and uprightness of Character." He was buried in the old cemetery near the first meeting house, on Main Street, a mile or so south of Bowdoin College, and his gravestone is said to be the oldest one in Brunswick and to have been made by his son James. The inscription reads as follows:

> Here lyeth the Body of Mr Andrew Duning who departed this life Ianawary the 18th Anno Dom 1736 aged 72 Yrs.

Children:

2. i. JAMES,[2] b. in 1691.
3. ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1700.
   iii. ROBERT, killed by Indians in 1724.
   iv. ANDREW, killed by Indians in 1724, aged 20. William Dunning of York was appointed administrator of his estate, 4 Oct. 1726.
4. v. DAVID, b. in 1706.

* Cf. *Bangor Historical Magazine*, vol. 6, pp. 38-39.

2. Lieut. James[2] Dunning (*Andrew*[1]), of Brunswick, born in 1691, died 8 June 1752. He married Martha Lithgow, daughter of Capt. Robert, as tradition, supported by the McKeen Manuscripts, says. He lived on the homestead at Maquoit. He was selectman in 1739, 1743, and 1746. He was commissioner to the General Court in 1747, a soldier in Captain Giles's company in 1723–24, and afterwards a lieutenant in the militia. It was, perhaps, his widow whose intention of marriage to Wait Herrick of Nobletown was published 5 Apr. 1759.

Children, recorded at Brunswick:

5. i. Robert,[3] b. 10 Jan. 1731.
ii. Mary, b. 18 Apr. 1733; m. (intention recorded in Sept. 1754) William Read, Jr.
iii. Susanna, b. 17 Mar. 1736; m. (intention recorded 20 Oct. 1754) Mathew Patten of Biddeford. Residence, Surry.
6. iv. James, b. 31 July 1738.
v. Margaret, b. 15 Nov. 1740; d. in Sept. 1814; m. (intention recorded 21 Aug. 1759) Thomas Campbell of North Yarmouth. Residence, Brewer.
7. vi. William, b. 4 Mar. 1743.
8. vii. Andrew, b. 18 Apr. 1745.
9. viii. David, b. 16 Dec. 1749.
10. ix. John, b. 8 Mar. 1753.

3. William[2] Dunning (*Andrew*[1]), of York, farmer and cordwainer, born about 1700, died at York 13 June 1783. He married at York, 26 Nov. 1724, Deborah Donnell, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Harmon)* of York and granddaughter of Thomas Donnell. Deborah (Donnell) Dunning died in 1771, in the 67th year of her age, "deserving," as her gravestone says, "the best character as a wife, a mother, a neighbor and a Christian, and will be remembered with great affection and esteem by all who knew her." William Dunning came to Brunswick in 1718, but the attacks of the Indians in 1724 induced him to settle at York.

Children, recorded at York:

i. Benjamin,[3] b. 14 Aug. 1725; d. 27 Oct. 1730.
11. ii. Andrew, b. 11 July 1727.
iii. Mary, b. 11 Jan. 1729; d. young.
iv. Deborah, b. 9 May 1732; d. 2 Sept. 1820; m. 27 Dec. 1750 Jonathan Farnum.
v. Mercy, b. 7 Nov. 1734; m. 27 Dec. 1757 John Mitchell of Kittery.
12. vi. Benjamin, b. 17 Jan. 1736/7.
vii. Mary, b. 4 Apr. 1739; m. 18 Dec. 1760 Dummer Sewall.
viii. James, b. 17 Mar. 1741; d. before 9 July 1775; m. 24 Dec. 1771 Mary Bragdon, dau. of Joseph. She m. (2) 24 Feb. 1778 John Emery. Children: 1. *Joseph*,[4] b. 18 Apr. 1773; m. (intention recorded 18 Jan. 1799) Olive Knight. 2. *James*, b. 6 July 1775. (York records.)
ix. Jenny, b. 8 June 1743; m. 9 June 1781 Thomas Baker.
x. William, b. 4 Jan. 1745/6; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 23 Mar. 1773, Jane Seymore, who survived him and m. (2) 1 Feb. 1784 Arthur Briggs. Child: 1. *Deborah*,[4] b. in 1776.

4. Capt. David[2] Dunning (*Andrew*[1]), of Brunswick, born in 1706, died at Brunswick 16 Aug. 1793, aged 87, and was buried

* Mary Harmon was daughter of John Harmon.

with his father, first wife, brother James, and several children in the old cemetery, a mile or so south of Bowdoin College. The inscriptions on their slate gravestones are still legible. He married first, in Boston, Mass., 5 Dec. 1735 (Rev. John Moorhead, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, where the marriage is recorded, officiating), MARY TODD, who died 16 Aug. 1784, aged 74, probably daughter of John and Rachel (Nelson) and sister of Andrew Todd of Londonderry, N. H., and of Capt. Alexander Todd of Boston; and secondly, 29 Jan. 1788, MRS. MARY (LITHGOW) HUNTER, daughter of Capt. Robert Lithgow and widow of Capt. Adam Hunter of Topsham. She was a sister of the wife of David Dunning's brother James (2). David Dunning and his second wife were both over eighty years of age at the time of their marriage.

David Dunning came to Brunswick in 1718. He was a soldier in Captain Giles's company in 1723–4, when seventeen years of age. He owned a large part of the land where the village of Brunswick now stands, having bought, 25 Sept. 1730, of Rowling Norton of Salisbury, Mass., 97 acres "bordering on Amos cogen river," as the deed says. This Norton had served with him in Captain Giles's company. On 10 Oct. 1735 David Dunning sold land in Londonderry, N. H., and this indicates, perhaps, a short residence in that place. (Cf. deed at Concord, N. H.)

He built a garrison house in Brunswick, near the spot where the town hall now (1920) stands, and the site has been marked with an appropriate historical tablet. "It was two stories high, forty feet long, and twenty-two feet wide. The second story projected about three or four feet over the first, and the walls had loop-holes for the purpose of enabling the inmates to fire upon the Indians when necessity required. There was a tower on the top, from which the teams could be watched on their way to and from the Merriconeag Marshes." (History of Brunswick, p. 634.)

In this garrison all his children were born. In 1772 he built a house near his garrison, on Main Street, and here he died. Here also his son John kept a tavern, calling it "Washington Hall." It was burned in 1856. When Fort George was dismantled in 1761, David Dunning and Jeremiah Moulton bought the site for £133. 6s. 8d. They owned the water power on both sides of the river and built the first dam and sawmill. Fort George stood where the big cotton mill now stands, at the lower end of Main Street.

An old record says that David Dunning "was one of the most active, enterprising and respected men of his time." He was a deacon in the Congregational Church, the first representative of Brunswick in the General Court of Massachusetts, in 1742–3, a member of the first Board of Selectmen in 1739, a selectman again in 1741 and 1749, and town clerk in 1762. He appears as lieutenant in the militia in 1746 and was commissioned captain by Governor Shirley about 1748. Later in life he

was captain of an "Alarm Company." In Jan. 1755 he served twenty-one days in helping to transport stores for the soldiers at Forts Western and Halifax, in Augusta and Winslow, hauling these stores by handsleds on the ice from Arrowsic. In lumbering and military expeditions he learned the value of the surrounding country, and, when the town of Royalsborough, now Durham, was planned in 1762, he bought one-sixteenth of the township. In the division of lots he drew, among others, Lot 91, in the northern part of the town, and in 1783 he gave a deed of it, 75 acres, to his daughter, Elizabeth Stackpole.

A pewter platter, inscribed with the initials D. D., is in the possession of the Stackpole family, and Mrs. Elizabeth (Dunning) Alexander of Harpswell had, in 1900, a silver spoon with the initials A. D., which Andrew Dunning brought with him in 1717.

Children by first wife, born at Brunswick:

13. i. ANDREW,[3] b. 9 Nov. 1736.
14. ii. JOHN, b. 19 Sept. 1738.
iii. MARY, b. 22 Oct. 1740; d. 22 June 1818; m. 15 Nov. 1764 WILLIAM OWEN, cabinet maker, b. at Falmouth (now Portland) 23 Apr. 1739, d. 3 July 1799, aged 61, s. of John and Margaret (Mustard). His house, which stood on the site of the post office in Portland, was burned by the British in 1775. Soon afterwards he moved to Brunswick and lived on the corner of Main and O'Brien Streets. He and his wife were members of the Congregational Church, Brunswick. He was deputy to the General Court in 1785. Both are buried in the oldest cemetery of Brunswick. Children, recorded by William Owen in his account book: 1. *Mary*, b. 23 Aug. 1765; d. unm. 22 Oct. 1789. 2. *David*, b. 19 May 1767; d. 15 Oct. 1857; m. Lettie Wilson; lived in or near Wayne; eleven children. 3. *John*, b. 27 Aug. 1769; d. at Brunswick 13 Nov. 1831; m. 17 Aug. 1806 Susanna Nichols of Cohasset, Mass.; their only child, Susan Bowne, b. 11 Sept. 1809, m. Rev. James Budd Britton. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 May 1771; d. 15 May 1830; m. before 1799 John Woodside. 5. *Samuel*, b. 22 June 1772; d. unm. 27 Dec. 1792. 6. *Peggy*, b. 3 Mar. 1774; d. unm. 12 Nov. 1818. 7. *Jenny*, b. 9 Apr. 1776; d. unm. 28 Jan. 1806. 8. *Lucy*, b. 3 June 1779; d. 20 Apr. 1871; m. ——— Moody, a sea captain. 9. *Rachel*, b. 9 May 1781; d. unm., at the old Owen homestead, 20 Aug. 1851. 10. *William*, b. 3 Jan. 1784; d. at Baltimore, Md., where he lived, 12 Sept. 1851; four sons and two daughters.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 29 Nov. 1742; d. 8 June 1747.
v. MARGARET, b. 11 Feb. 1745; m. 19 Oct. 1765 ROBERT SUTHERLAND of Portland. The name Sutherland does not appear in the Revolutionary rolls nor in the U. S. Census of 1790 anywhere in Maine. Children, bapt. in the First Parish, Portland: 1. *James*, bapt. 21 Sept. 1766; d. young. 2. *Mary*, bapt. 19 June 1768; m. Thomas Noyes (?). 3. *Jane*, bapt. 17 Dec. 1769. 4. *William*, bapt. 23 May 1773. 5. *Peggy*, bapt. 12 Mar. 1775; d. 7 Sept. 1861; m. (1) (intention recorded at Newbury, Mass., 20 Aug. 1803) Joseph Coffin of Newbury; she was then of Brunswick but had been in St. John, N. B.; m. (2) 27 Nov. 1806 Thomas Emery of Newbury; three children by second husband. 6. *James*, bapt. 13 Oct. 1771.
vi. DAVID, b. 29 Sept. 1747; d. 18 Oct. 1747.
vii. JENNET, b. 29 Jan. 1748/9; d. 11 Mar. 1786; m. 1 Jan. 1774 JOHN DUNLAP, b. 19 June 1738, s. of Rev. Robert and Jane (Allison), who survived her and m. (2) Mary Tappan.* He was represen-

* John and Mary (Tappan) Dunlap had three children: 1. Richard T., b. 28 June 1789; d. 26 Oct. 1863; a general in the militia. 2. Robert Pinckney, A. B. (Bowdoin College, 1815), A.M. (*ib.*,

tative to the General Court, 1799–1805. In 1803 he was esteemed the richest man in Maine, worth $200,000. (See History of Brunswick, p. 730.) He built the house on Main Street where Dr. Lincoln lived, which has now been moved back on O'Brien Street, and here he entertained Talleyrand for a day. Children: 1. *Robert*, b. 16 Nov. 1774; d. young. 2. *John*, b. 7 Mar. 1776; d. 14 July 1842; m. 22 Sept. 1821 Mrs. Lois (Cushing) Porter, who d. at Hollis in Oct. 1882, aged 91 years; six children, of whom Frances H. m. 6 Sept. 1857, as his second wife, James Russell Lowell, the poet, and d. in London, Eng., 19 Feb. 1885. 3. *David*, b. 21 June 1778; d. 5 Feb. 1843; m. in 1821 Nancy McKeen, dau. of Rev. Joseph, the first president of Bowdoin College; he was representative for ten years in the Legislature of Massachusetts and Maine, an overseer of Bowdoin College, and a member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. 4. *Samuel*, b. 6 May 1780; d. young. 5. *Mary*, b. 29 Mar. 1783; d. young.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Sept. 1751; d. 29 Feb. 1836; m. at Harpswell, 4 July 1775, JOHN STACKPOLE of Harpswell, later of Durham, b. at Somersworth, N. H., 4 Aug. 1749, d. 26 June 1829, s. of James and Elizabeth (Pierce). Nine children. (Cf. History and Genealogy of the Stackpole Family, pp. 132 *et seq.*)

5. ROBERT[3] DUNNING (*James*,[2] *Andrew*[1]), of Brunswick, born at Brunswick 10 Jan. 1731, died 7 Oct. 1804. He married (intention recorded 14 Feb. 1757) SARAH SPEAR, born 26 Feb. 1737, probably daughter of William and Elizabeth.

He was a lieutenant in the Revolution and later a captain in the militia. He built, it is said, the first vessel on Middle Bay, Brunswick. He was on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety in 1778. He and his wife Sarah were members of the Congregational Church in 1772.

Children, recorded at Brunswick:

i. JAMES,[4] b. 4 Feb. 1757; probably lost on the privateer *Sea Flower* in 1778. (See History of Brunswick, p. 686.)
ii. ROBERT, b. 13 Aug. 1758; d. 6 Sept. 1758.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 1 Sept. 1759; m. HANNAH STANWOOD.
iv. ROBERT, b. 3 Sept. 1762; m. in 1794 ELIZABETH BUCKLIN of Thomaston (?).
v. ANDREW, b. 14 Apr. 1765; d. 15 Sept. 1800.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Aug. 1767; m., probably, 12 Jan. 1792, ARTHUR GIVEEN.
vii. DAVID, b. 10 Aug. 1769; m. BETSEY FARRIN, dau. of John (?). Children: 1. *James*.[5] 2. *John Jefferson*.
viii. MARTHA, b. 7 Jan. 1772; m. (1) 9 Aug. 1792 EBENEZER STANWOOD; m. (2) in 1796 JOSEPH DUSTIN.
ix. JOHN, b. 2 Oct. 1774; m. in Boston, Mass., 22 July 1793, ELIZABETH HAMMON (?).
x. MARY, b. 3 Mar. 1777; m. in 1806 NATHAN BUCKLIN of Thomaston (?).
xi. SUSANNAH, b. 15 Mar. 1781.

6. JAMES[3] DUNNING (*James*,[2] *Andrew*[1]), of Brunswick and Bangor, born at Brunswick 31 July 1738, was buried at Bangor 30 Mar. 1792. He married (intention recorded 29 Nov. 1764) JANE WOODSIDE, born 14 May 1742, daughter of William and Ann (Vincent). He moved to Bangor in 1772. (See *Bangor Historical Magazine*, vol. 6.)

1818), b. at Brunswick 17 Aug. 1794; d. there 20 Oct. 1859; m. Lydia Chapman; Governor of Maine, 1834-1837. 3. Marcia Scott, b. 12 July 1799; m. in 1820 Dr. Isaac Lincoln of Brunswick.

Children:

i. JAMES,[4] m. 8 Oct. 1786 ANNA THOMS, who d. at Charleston 30 Oct. 1825, aged 58. Children: 1. *Solomon*,[5] b. at Levant in 1800; d. at Charleston in 1871. 2. *Christopher T.* 3. *Col. John* of Charleston. 4. *William*. Also others.
ii. WILLIAM, m. 25 Mar. 1792 ABIEL SWETT.
iii. ELIZA, m. 30 June 1789 ARCHIBALD MCPHETRES, JR.
iv. ANNA, m. 13 Oct. 1791 ELIJAH SMITH of Bangor.
v. ROBERT, d. at Bangor 13 May 1840, aged 68.
vi. JOHN, d. at Bangor, aged 77; m. THEODOSIA SANBORN, dau. of Richard and Rebecca (Blaisdell) of Hampden. Children: 1. *John*.[5] 2. *Jane*. 3. *James* (twin), b. 3 Apr. 1813. 4. *Alexander* (twin), b. 3 Apr. 1813. 5. *Susan*. 6. *Caroline*. 7. *Robert*. 8. *Charles H*. 9. *Nancy*. James, Alexander and Robert were merchants in Bangor.
vii. ANDREW, b. at Bangor in 1787.

7. WILLIAM[3] DUNNING (*James*,[2] *Andrew*[1]), of Brunswick, was born at Brunswick 4 Mar. 1743. He married, 8 Jan. 1774, JEANNETTE STANWOOD, born 26 July 1757, daughter of Daniel. He was a sergeant in the Revolution.

Children, recorded at Brunswick:

i. THOMAS,[4] b. 6 May 1779; m. 19 July 1804 REBECCA STARBIRD.
ii. DAVID, b. 28 Aug. 1780; m. 5 Dec. 1804 MARTHA STANWOOD.
iii. JANE, b. 20 Nov. 1788.
iv. MARY, b. 2 June 1790; m. 1 Feb. 1809 WILLIAM JAMES (?).
v. JOHN, b. 5 Sept. 1796; m. 20 Mar. 1820 MARY WOODSIDE.

8. ANDREW[3] DUNNING (*James*,[2] *Andrew*[1]), born 18 Apr. 1745, died 23 May 1804. He married (intention recorded 9 July 1768) MRS. MARGARET (MILLER) RANSOM, who died 24 May 1837, aged 96 years, 2 months, daughter of John (the tailor) and Jane (Craige) Miller, granddaughter of John and Jane Miller of Falmouth (Cape Elizabeth), and widow of Thomas Ransom, whom she married in Boston, 23 Dec. 1761.

Children (from private records of a descendant):

i. JAMES,[4] b. in 1769; d. 18 Feb. 1837; m. (1) 3 Oct. 1803 ALICE SKOLFIELD, b. 15 Nov. 1782, d. 30 May 1819, dau. of Clement and Alice (Means); m. (2) 23 Sept. 1822 ELIZABETH T. ELKINS. Children (the last child certainly by second wife): 1. *Samuel*,[5] d. unm. 2. *James*, m. ——— Dunlap. 3. *Clarissa*, b. 24 Nov. 1829; m. Charles Lewis Thompson.
ii. MARTHA LITHGOW, b. 22 Nov. 1771; d. 5 July 1858; m. 31 Jan. 1799 WILLIAM ROGERS, s. of John, b. 2 June 1773, d. 10 July 1857.
iii. JANE, m. 18 Apr. 1795 WILLIAM RIDEOUT of Bowdoinham.
iv. MARGARET, b. about 1776; d. in 1800; m. 28 Dec. 1797 JOSIAH (or JOHN) MELCHER.
v. DAVID, b. 4 Apr. 1778; m. 15 Feb. 1813 MARY LINSCOT.
vi. ANDREW, b. 13 Nov. 1779; d. 17 Sept. 1861; m. (1) 20 Nov. 1804 SUSANNA DUNLAP; m. (2) ELIZABETH RANSOM, who d. 16 Oct. 1835, aged 50; m. (3) in 1841 (?) SOPHIA RANSOM.
vii. MARY, b. in 1781; d. 19 Mar. 1813, aged 32; m. 21 June 1804 her second cousin, SAMUEL[4] DUNNING (12, vi), *q. v.*, of Harpswell, b. 21 June 1774, d. 21 Jan. 1811, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ewing).
viii. ROBERT, b. 21 Oct. 1782; m. 4 Mar. 1810 SALLY STANWOOD.
ix. JOHN, d. unm. when a young man.
x. SUSAN, d. unm. 3 Jan. 1861, aged 83 (?).

9. DAVID[3] DUNNING (*James*,[2] *Andrew*[1]), born 16 Dec. 1749, died 10 Apr. 1823. He married, 17 Dec. 1783, ELIZABETH HUNT,

who died 23 June 1846, aged 87. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, recorded at Brunswick:

i. JOHN,[4] b. 19 Oct. 1784; d. 11 July 1839; m. REBECCA STANWOOD, who d. 3 Jan. 1809, aged 46 years, 9 months.
ii. JAMES, b. 3 May 1786; d. 8 Apr. 1862; m. JANE CHASE.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 12 May 1788; d. 15 Oct. 1855; m. 20 Jan. 1812 TIMOTHY MERRYMAN.
iv. HANNAH, b. 1 June 1790; m. JAMES ROSS.
v. JOANNA, b. 10 Mar. 1795; d. 1 Apr. 1850; m. JAMES STANWOOD.
vi. SUSANNAH, b. 30 Sept. 1797; m. in 1821 (?) GEORGE WOODSIDE.

10. JOHN[3] DUNNING (*James,*[2] *Andrew*[1]), born 8 Mar. 1753, died 11 July 1839. He married, 18 Jan. 1783, REBECCA SPEAR, who died 3 Jan. 1809.

Children, recorded at Freeport:

i. JAMES,[4] b. 14 Aug. 1785; m. (intention recorded in Mar. 1819) DEBORAH ROGERS, dau. of Jeremiah.
ii. ROBERT, b. 29 Jan. 1789; m. about 15 Dec. 1815 MARY ROGERS, sister of Deborah.
iii. BETSEY, b. 28 May 1791; m. about 1811 GEORGE R. ANDERSON (?).

11. ANDREW[3] DUNNING (*William,*[2] *Andrew*[1]), born at York 11 July 1727, died 27 Mar. 1808. He married, 9 May 1751, HANNAH SHEPHERD, daughter of Mark and Hannah (Hilton) (Cole), born at York 5 Apr. 1726, died 28 Dec. 1811. (See Old Kittery and Her Families, p. 715.) He moved to Harpswell in 1757 and settled at "High Head," east from the Academy. He was town clerk twenty-five years, a deacon in the Congregational Church, and one of the selectmen.

Children, recorded at Harpswell:

i. HANNAH,[4] b. 22 Feb. 1752; d. at Chesterville 8 Jan. 1846; m. (1) 29 Sept. 1788 HUGH ALEXANDER; m. (2) JOSEPH FOSTER. Child (illegitimate): *Aaron Dunning*, b. 4 Nov. 1779 (Harpswell records). Child by first husband: 1. *Benjamin*, b. 12 Apr. 1790.
ii. DEBORAH, b. 16 Sept. 1753; m. 26 Aug. 1773 JOSIAH RAINS of Georgetown.
iii. ANNA, b. 17 Sept. 1756; d. 20 Dec. 1792; m. 6 June 1785 JAMES DOYLE.
iv. DORCAS, b. 29 Sept. 1758; d. at Chesterville, aged 83 years, 10 months; m. 30 Jan. 1776 SAMUEL LINSCOTT.
v. MARY, b. 3 July 1760; m. 6 Apr. 1780 DAVID WILSON.
vi. ANDREW, b. 19 Oct. 1761; d. young.
vii. JENNY, b. 19 Mar. 1763; m. 29 Oct. 1782 DUMMER SEWALL, JR., who d. at Chesterville 11 Feb. 1846, aged 87.
viii. MERCY, b. 17 Aug. 1764; d. 17 Apr. 1836.
ix. ANDREW, of Harpswell, b. 2 Nov. 1765; d. 3 May 1851; m. 29 Mar. 1798 his first cousin, ELIZABETH[4] DUNNING (12, vii), b. 10 Oct. 1777, d. 5 Sept. 1846, aged 68 years, 10 months, 26 days, dau.of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ewing). Children: 1. *Samuel,*[5] b. 20 Dec. 1799; d. 7 Sept. 1854. 2. *Hannah*, b. 22 Mar. 1802; d. 27 July 1873. 3. *David S.*, b. 6 Sept. 1808; d. 19 Sept. 1888. 4. *Andrew J.*, b. 7 Dec. 1810; d. 27 Dec. 1810. 5. *Mary*, b. 9 Apr. 1813. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 Jan. 1816; m. 1 Nov. 1835 William Alexander; from her were received, in July 1898, these genealogical notes of the descendants of William Dunning of York.
x. LYDIA, b. 31 May 1767; d. 22 Apr. 1774.
xi. WILLIAM, b. 28 Sept. 1769; d. 20 Mar. 1840; m. ABIGAIL ———, who d. 21 June 1847, aged 70.

xii. SARAH, b. 11 Mar. 1771; d. at Harpswell 14 Sept. 1836; m. 18 Aug. 1791 DAVID ALEXANDER, JR.

12. BENJAMIN[3] DUNNING (*William*,[2] *Andrew*[1]), of Harpswell, farmer, born at York 17 Jan. 1736/7, died at Harpswell 8 Jan. 1808. He married, 18 Jan. 1763, ELIZABETH EWING, who died 16 Nov. 1815, aged 76, daughter of Dea. Joseph of Harpswell.

He was town clerk of Harpswell, representative to the General Court of Massachusetts in 1785, 1791, 1793, 1797, and 1800–1806, a lieutenant in the Revolution, and an overseer of Bowdoin College, 1800–1808. He is said to have done more than any other to secure the location of the College at Brunswick.

Children, recorded at Harpswell:

i. MERCY,[4] b. 21 Mar. 1764; d. 13 Jan. 1766.

ii. BENJAMIN (twin), b. 3 June 1766; d. 29 July 1855; m. (1) 14 Apr. 1791 ANN ALEXANDER, who d. 2 July 1805, dau. of David; m. (2) 2 June 1806 AGNES DUNNING, who d. 11 Dec. 1856, perhaps the widow of Joseph (12, v). Children by first wife: 1. *Jane*,[5] b. 8 Feb. 1792; d. 10 June 1871. 2. *James* (twin), b. 16 Dec. 1793; d. 15 Aug. 1874; m. 26 Feb. 1824 Abigail Merryman. 3. *Francis* (twin), b. 16 Dec. 1793; d. young. 4. *David*, b. 8 Jan. 1796; d. 13 Sept. 1799. 5. *Abiezer*, b. 4 Mar. 1798; d. 11 Oct. 1871, having lived in the house built by John Stackpole at High Head. 6. *Rebecca*, b. 23 May 1800; d. 4 Oct. 1844. 7. *Isaac*, b. 3 Sept. 1802; d. 24 Nov. 1890. 8. *Charles*, b. 25 Oct. 1804; d. 24 Apr. 1884. Children by second wife: 9. *Ann*, b. 17 June 1807. 10. *Alice*, b. 28 Dec. 1809; d. 5 Mar. 1890. 11. *Margaret Pennell*, b. 20 Sept. 1813.

iii. ELIZABETH (twin), b. 3 June 1766; d. young.

iv. WILLIAM, of Harpswell, b. 26 Nov. 1768; d. 20 Jan. 1827; m. 25 Mar. 1794 ANNE SKOLFIELD, who d. 1 Feb. 1833, dau. of Clement and Mary (Adams). Children: 1. *Mercy*,[5] b. 31 Oct. 1794. 2. *Clement S.*, b. 19 Jan. 1797; d. 13 Oct. 1832. 3. *Robert*, b. 29 Sept. 1799. 4. *Alice*, b. 18 Mar. 1802; d. 1 Jan. 1805. 5. *Rufus*, b. 12 Mar. 1806; d. 13 Aug. 1859. 6. *Elizabeth Ewing*, b. 28 Feb. 1809. 7. *Alice Mains*, b. 14 Sept. 1811; d. at Bangor in 1850. 8. *George*, b. 16 Feb. 1815. 9. *Mary Skolfield*, b. 11 July 1818.

v. JOSEPH, b. 20 May 1771; m. 11 Dec. 1792 AGNES PENNELL, dau. of Thomas. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*,[5] b. 2 Nov. 1793. 2. *Joseph*, b. 11 July 1796.

vi. SAMUEL, b. 21 June 1774; d. 21 Jan. 1811; m. 21 June 1804 his second cousin, MARY[4] DUNNING (8, vii), b. in 1781, d. 19 Mar. 1813, aged 32, dau. of Andrew and Margaret (Miller) (Ransom) of Brunswick. Children: 1. *Benjamin*,[5] b. 6 Dec. 1805. 2. *Margaret*, b. 28 Mar. 1806; m. Alfred McLellan. 3. *Mary*, b. 9 May 1809; m. Rev. Joseph W. Sessions.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Oct. 1777; d. 5 Sept. 1846, aged 68 years, 10 months, 26 days; m. 29 Mar. 1798 her first cousin, ANDREW[4] DUNNING (11, ix), *q. v.*, b. 2 Nov. 1765, d. 3 May 1851, s. of Andrew and Hannah (Shepherd).

viii. DEBORAH, b. 13 Apr. 1780; d. 17 Jan. 1861; m. JACOB PENNELL.

ix. JAMES, b. 9 Sept. 1783; d. at the age of 4 years.

13. ANDREW[3] DUNNING (*David*,[2] *Andrew*[1]), of Brunswick, born at Brunswick 9 Nov. 1736, died 3 July 1800. He married, 29 Dec. 1768, ELIZABETH DUNLAP, who died 4 Mar. 1801, aged 64 years, daughter of Rev. Robert and Jane (Allison). He was a deacon in the Congregational Church in 1772, was on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety in

1776–77, and was Brunswick's first postmaster in 1793. He was one of the selectmen in 1779, 1780, 1781, 1786, 1787, 1789, and 1790.

Children, recorded at Brunswick:

i. JEAN,[4] b. 4 May 1771; m. 15 July 1804 ROBERT DUNLAP.
ii. MARY, b. 19 June 1772; d. 25 Feb. 1798.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Jan. 1774; m. 15 Jan. 1801 AARON MELCHER.
iv. MARGARET, b. 17 Dec. 1775; m. DEA. CALEB MARSH of Bath.
v. SUSANNA, b. 15 July 1776; d. unm. in Jan. 1861.
vi. ROBERT DUNLAP, of Brunswick, civil engineer, b. at Brunswick 8 Aug. 1780; d. 20 Feb. 1839; m. MARY O'BRIEN, who d. 29 Oct. 1853, aged 71. He lived nearly opposite the Congregational Church, in the house, remodelled and set back from the street, which was lately occupied by Professor Robinson. He was a captain in the War of 1812, a selectman in 1811 and in 1814–1816, representative to the General Court in 1808–1812, 1814, and 1816, a member of the Maine Constitutional Convention in 1819, and an overseer of Bowdoin College, 1805–1839. Children: 1. *Elizabeth Dunlap*,[5] b. 22 June 1804. 2. *Howard O'Brien*, b. 5. Sept. 1805. 3. *Mary*, b. 14 July 1807. 4. *Robert Dunlap*, b. 3 Sept. 1809. 5. *Marcia Scott*, b. 10 Nov. 1810; m. Rev. William W. Rand. 6. John O'Brien, b. 23 Aug. 1813. 7. *Rev. Andrew*, A.B. (Bowdoin College, 1837), b. at Brunswick 11 July 1815; d. at Thompson, Conn., 26 Mar. 1872. 8. *George Freeman*, of Farmington, Conn., A.M. (Bowdoin College, 1861), b. at Brunswick 25 May 1817; d. at Briar Cliff, N. Y., 26 June 1910; secretary of the Trustees and *ex-officio* overseer of Bowdoin College, 1849–50. 9. *Maurice O'Brien*, b. 25 Oct. 1819. 10. *William O'Brien*, b. at Brunswick 9 July 1823; d. 4 Feb. 1855; a merchant at Matanzas, Cuba. 11. *Richard*, b. 4 July 1825.
vii. LOIS, b. 30 Sept. 1783; m. 26 May 1803 SAMUEL MELCHER, 3D. Fourteen children.
viii. REBECCA, b. 19 Oct. 1785; d. young.

14. JOHN[3] DUNNING (*David*,[2] *Andrew*[1]), born at Brunswick 19 Sept. 1738, died 10 Feb. 1831. He married LOIS HINKLEY, who died 21 Oct. 1811, aged 58, daughter of Judge Aaron. He was a lieutenant in the Revolution, and served on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety in 1778. He was a selectman in 1791 and 1792.

Children:

i. RACHEL,[4] b. 5 Apr. 1773; d. 18 Dec. 1786.
ii. DAVID, b. 7 Nov. 1774; d. unm. Resided in New Hampshire.
iii. MARY, b. 23 Oct. 1777; d. 13 Nov. 1808; m. 19 Nov. 1801 CALEB CUSHING.
iv. REBECCA, b. 20 Feb. 1780; d. 3 Jan. 1850; m. 11 Mar. 1823 JOHN COBURN.
v. AARON, b. 26 Dec. 1782; d. 31 Jan. 1854; m. 4 Mar. 1804 SALLY KILGORE, who d. 19 Mar. 1855, aged 69. Children: 1. *Horace*.[5] 2. *Orlando*. 3. *Harriet*. 4. *Esther*. 5. *Lois*. 6. *Rufus*. 7. *Samuel*.
vi. SAMUEL, b. 31 Jan. 1786; d. at sea in Oct. 1811.
vii. RACHEL, b. 6 Apr. 1788; d. 30 Mar. 1816; m. in 1815 JOHN COBURN.
viii. COL. JOHN ANDREW, of Brunswick, b. 9 May 1790; m. 30 Aug. 1823 HANNAH STANWOOD OWEN, b. 2 Sept. 1796, d. 2 Oct. 1841, dau. of Philip. He was chairman of the Board of Selectmen, 1827–1830, captain of the Brunswick Light Infantry, which took part in the reception of Lafayette at Portland in 1824, and afterwards colonel of the Second Regiment of Militia. Later he removed to Williamsburg. Children: 1. *Rachel Coburn*.[5] 2. *Charles Lincoln*. 3. *Francis Edward*. 4. *Capt. John Frederic*, b. at Brunswick 1 Aug. 1832; killed in the Battle of Gaines's Mill, Va., 27 June 1862;

m. 1 Jan. 1861 Maria Merrill, b. at Barnard, dau. of Adams H. and Persis H. of Williamsburg.* 5. *Philip Owen.*

ix. JOSEPH NYE, of Burlington, Vt., b. 2 Jan. 1793; d. *s. p.*

x. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Feb. 1796; d. 1 Mar. 1796.

xi. NATHANIEL, b. 12 Mar. 1799; d. at Durham 22 July 1880; m. (1) ISABELLA M. GROSS; m. (2) in Dec. 1858 SARAH E. MERRILL. Children by first wife: 1. *Delia Ann.*[5] 2. *Joseph.* 3. *Nathaniel.* 4. *Mary Eliza.* 5. *Orville.* From his private records, made in 1831, has been taken much of the information here given.

---

# CONNECTICUT CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Copied by JOEL NELSON ENO, A. M., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

[Continued from page 67]

## LEBANON

### OLD CEMETERY (CONCLUDED)

Here Lyes ye Body of Mrs. Mary Sprague ye Wife of Mr. John Sprague junr & Daughter to Mr. Jonathan Badcock of Windham who dyed March ye 10th 1721.

Here lyes in gravened ye name of Mrs. Prudence Sprague wife of Mr. Beniamin Sprague, who died in Stonington. Formerly wife to Mr. Joseph Denison & Daughter to Mr. Joseph Minor Liveing in Stonington & Departed this Life May 18, 1726 Aged 38 years.

In Memory of Mr. David Starkweather Who Died Septr 5th 1794 in ye 23d year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Daughter of Mr. Nathan Starkweather & Darkess his wife. She Died Janr 7th 1784 in ye 32d Year of her Age.

In memory of Dea. Daniel Strong who died July 5, 1826 aged 74 years.

Jerusha relict of Dea. Daniel Strong Died Jan. 16, 1833 Aged 64.

The Grave of Mr. Thomas B. Sweet son to Dr. Benoni & Mrs. Sarah Sweet who died April 27th 1813 in the 19th year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Deborah Terry the wife of Mr. Ephraim Terry . . . died Augt 8th, 1759 in the 52d year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Deacon Ephraim Terry . . . died . . . Decemr ye 7th 1760 in the 90th year of his age.

In Memory of Ephraim Son to Mr. Dan Terry & Rachel his wife. He died Decr 4th 1774 in ye 2d year of his Age.

In Memory of Mr. Ephraim Terry who Departed this Life Augst 24, 1797 in ye 24th year of his Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Hannah Terry Daughter to Deac. Ephr. & Mrs. Hannah Terry. She Died Sept. ye 17, 1768 Aged 71 years.

* John Frederic Dunning lived for a while at Williamsburg, Piscataquis Co., Me., whither his father had moved, but on 3 May 1853 he left Williamsburg for Boston, Mass. There he followed the occupation of a master carpenter, first on Harrison Avenue and afterwards on Tremont Street. He left Boston for the front on 17 Apr. 1861, being a lieutenant in Co. K., Sixth Massachusetts Regiment. At the expiration of his term of service he returned to Boston, recruited the Everett Guards, who formed Co. D, Twenty-second Massachusetts Volunteers, and as captain of this company started again for the seat of war on 8 Oct. 1861. In the Battle of Gaines's Mill, 27 June 1862, he fell pierced with two balls, one through the head and the other through the breast. He was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society on 5 May 1858, and was the second member of the Society who lost his life and the first member who fell in battle in the struggle for the preservation of the Union. Cf. REGISTER, vol. 17, p. 182, and Memorial Biographies of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, vol. 5, pp. 58-59.

In Memory of Mindwell Terry wife to Mr. Ephraim Terry who Died March 27th 1782 in ye 79th year of her age.

In memory of Mr. Roswell Terry son of Mr. Dan & Mrs. Rachel Terry who died Octr 20th 1795 in ye 27th Year of his Age.

In Memory of Apame Thomas wife of Doct. James Thomas; Daughter of Joseph Blackleach, Esq. of Stratford, who died Nov. 20th 1771 in ye 28 year of her age.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Hannah Thomas relict of Doct. James Thomas who died June 28th, 1807, aged 57.

Sacred to the memory of Doct. James Thomas who died June 22, 1794 aged 57.

In memory of Betty Daughter of Mrs. Zerviah Throop who died Decr 8th 1771 aged 4 months.

In memory of Betty daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Zerviah Throop who died April 15th 1774 Aged 16 months.

In memory of Ebenezer son to Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Rachel Throop Died April 23, 1776 Aged 3 months.

Here Lyes ye Body of Elisabeth Daughter to Leut. Dan Throop & Rachel his Wife. She died Octr. 8th 1776 in ye 2d year of her Age.

In memory of Hannah Daughter to Leut. Dan Throop & Mrs. Rachel his Wife. She Died Decr 15th 1775 in ye 3d year of her age.

In Memory of Horatio Son to Mr. Joseph Throop & Zerviah his wife Died June 21, 1791 Aged 15 months.

In memory of John Son of Mr. Dan Throop Junr & Mrs. Rachel his wife who died Feby 8, 1770 in ye 5th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. Joseph Throop who died April 12, 1836 In the 88th year of his age.

Beneath this Monument lies Sarah Throop amiable Consort of Capt. Da. Throop Died Nov. 3, 1791 Ætat. 73.

Mrs. Zerviah Throop wife of Mr. Joseph Throop died August 3, 1829 Aged 82 years.

Here lies ye Body of Benjamin son of Capt. Dan Throope & Mrs. Susanna his wife who died April ye 5th A. D. 1750 in the 5th year of his age.

Here lies interred the Remains of Chloe & Issabella twin daughters of the Revd Mr. Benja Throope of New Concord in Norwich & Sibyl his wife. The first died December the 25th 1736 Aged 3 months. The other died october 25th 1737 after about 12 months continuance in life.

Here Lies the Body of Mr. Dan Throope Who . . . Departed this Life . . . December 9 1737 In ye 67th Year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Deborah Throope Consort of Mr. Dan Throope who died . . . June the 8th 1752 in the 70th Year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Macy Throope who died [?] April 21, 1756 in the 30th year of his age.

Here lies Interr'd the Remains of Martha ye wife of William Throope Esq. who Died Febry ye 13th 1736 in ye 63d Year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Samuel Throope who . . . Died [?] October the 20th A. D. 1753 aged 29 years.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Susannah Throope wife of Capt. Dan Throope who died Novr ye 20th 1754 in the 38th year of her age.

These to the Memory of William Throope, Esq. who . . . Departed this Life on Febry ye 3d A. D. 1737 in Ye 59th year of his age.

Here lies the Body of . . . John [?] Tickner the husband of Mary Tickner [*illegible*] 17 A. D. 1751 in ye 52 year of his age.

Here lies the Body of David son of Mr. John & Mrs. Mary Ticknor who died July ye 27th 1751 in the 7 month of his age.

. . . Mrs. Ruth Ticknor wife of Mr. Elisha Ticknor who died June 21st 1771 in the 36th year of her age.

Here lies the Body of Mrs. Elizabeth Tiffany . . . who departed this Life in January ye 14th 1751–2 aged 47 years.

In memory of Mr. Isaiah Tiffany who died March 3, 1806 Æ. 83.

Also of Mrs. Anna his wife who died April 24, 1823 Æ. 92.

Chloe Tilden died Aug. 26, 1856 aged 70.

In memory of Mr. Ebenezer Tilden who died March 24, 1823 aged 65 years.*

Miss Elizabeth Tilden 2d Died Sept. 1, 1845 Aged 52.

Elizabeth wife of Ebenezer Tilden died Aug. 9, 1860 Æ. 95 y'rs & 6 mo's.

In memory of Mr. Joseph Tilden who . . . Departed this life . . . March ye 13th 1773 in ye 52d year of his Age.

In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Tilden wife of Mr. Joseph Tilden. She . . . died . . . March ye 10th 1773 in ye 53d Year of her age.

In memory of Mrs. Salinda wife of Augustus Tilden who died Oct. 16, 1826 aged 24 years.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Stephen Tilden . . . who Died October 5th 1727 in the 63 year of his age.

Mr. Stephen Tilden died Novr 27, 1770 ann Ætat. 81.

Here lieth interred the Body of Mrs. Abigail Tisdale ye late wife of Mr. James Tisdale of Lebanon & Daughter to Mr. John Colman of Nantucket who died ye 18 of November 1726 & 45 year of har age . . .

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Abigail Tisdale wife of Elkanah Tisdale, Esqr who died Feb. 20, A. D. 1825 aged 83 years.

Sacred to the memory of Capt. Elijah Tisdale . . . died the 19th day of November A. D. 1795 aged 73 years and 10 months. He was born at Taunton.

Mrs. Eunice Tisdale . . . wife to Capt. Elijah Tisdale died the 22d day of September A. D. 1795 aged 73 years.

In memory of Eliphalet Tisdale, who Died March ye 1st 1795 in ye 51st year of his Age.*

Sacred to the memory of Elkanah Tisdale, Esqr who died 28th of April 1809 aged 64 years.

Here Lies the Body of Mr. James Tisdale of Lebanon, the Husband of Mrs. Mindwell Tisdale, He died May 3, 1727. Aged 48 Years . . .

Reader, as thou passest, drop a tear to the memory of the once eminent Academic Instructor, Nathan Tisdale, a lover of Science. He marked the road to useful knowledge. A friend to his country, he inspired the flame of Patriotism. Having devoted his whole life from the 18th year of his age, to the duties of his profession, which he followed with distinguished usefulness to Society, he died Jan'y 5th 1787, in the 56 year of his age.

In Memory of William son of Mr. Elkanah Tisdale And Mrs. Abigail His Wife born the 8th of August A. D. 1774 Died the 4th of March 1776.

Here Lies ye Body of Elkanah Son of Mr. Elkanah & Mrs. Abigail Tisdeal of Taunton Who Dyed March ye 10 1731 Aged 10 Years . . .

In memory of Miss Clarissa Torrey Daughter of Mr. William Torrey & Mrs. Mary his wife, who departed this life Feb. 25th 1797 in the 21st year of her age.

In Memory of Mrs. Mary, wife of Mr. Wm. Torrey who died Sept. 30, 1825 aged 78.

In Memory of Olive, Daughter to Mr. William Torrey, Junr & Mrs. Mary his wife; she Died Jan. 1777 in her 4th year.

In Memory of Simon, Son to Mr. William Torrey & Mary his wife; he Died Augst 19th, 1783 Aged 17 Months.

In Memory of Mr. William Torrey who Died at ye Hispaniola in ye Westindias Oct. 11, 1783 in ye 37th year of his Age.

*A metal marker at the grave reads: "A Patriot's grave 1775–1783."

Inscribed to the memory of Mr. William Torrey who died June 3d, 1805. Aged 26 years & 24 days.

Here lies the body of Capt. Joseph Trumble one of the Fathers of ye town and just Friend to it, of a compassionate kind disposition who after a short illness departed this life in the hope of a better June 16. 1755 in the 77th year of his age

Here are deposited the remains of Mrs. Hannah Trumbull, late wife of Capt. Joseph Trumbull, Daughter of John Higley of Simsbury Esqur. who came from Frimley in ye County of Surrey by Mrs. Hannah Drake his first wife. She was born at Windsor 22d April 1683, Died at Lebanon 8th Nov. 1768, aged 85 years. 6 mo. & 15 days.

In memory of David Trumbull who died Jan. 17, 1822 aged 71.

Mrs. Sarah Trumbull his wife died June 21, 1846 aged 85.

Sarah T. Williams their daughter died Oct. 3, 1839 aged 60.

Wm. T. Williams, her husband died Dec. 16, 1839 aged 60.

Wm. T. W. Lanman their adopted son died Dec. 7, 1823 aged 10.

In Memory of Jonathan Son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Eunice Trumbull Born Decr 24, 1767 died 13 Janry following.

[Marble Monument on the Trumbull Tomb]

Sacred to the memory of Jonathan Trumbull, Esq., who, unaided by birth or powerful connections, but blessed with a noble and virtuous mind, arrived to the highest station in government. His patriotism and firmness during 50 years employment in public life, and particularly in the very important part he acted in the American Revolution, as Governor of Connecticut, the faithful page of History will record. Full of years and honors, rich in benevolence, and firm in the faith and hopes of Christianity, he died Aug. 9th, 1785, Ætatis 75.

Sacred to the memory of Madam Faith Trumbull, the amiable lady of Gov. Trumbull, born at Duxbury, Mass., A.D. 1718. Happy and beloved in her connubial state, she lived a virtuous, charitable and Christian life at Lebanon in Connecticut, And died lamented by numerous friends, A.D. 1780, aged 62 years.

Sacred to the memory of Joseph Trumbull, eldest son of Gov. Trumbull, and first Commissary Genl. of the United States of America. A service to whose perpetual cares and fatigues he fell a sacrifice, A.D. 1778, Æt. 42.

To the memory of Jonathan Trumbull, Esq., late Governor of the State of Connecticut. He was born March 26th, 1740, and died August 7th, 1809, aged 69 years. His remains were deposited with those of his father.

Here Lies ye Body of Mr. John Tuttle son of Mr. Daniel Tuttle & Sarah his wife . . . who died Febry 17, 1756 in ye 20 first year.

Here Lies Inter'd the Body of Mr. John Vaughan the . . . Consort of Mrs. Mary Vaughan. He departed this life Augt ye 31st 1756 in ye 82d year of his age.

In memory of Eliza Daughter of Capt. Denison & Mrs. Elizabeth Wattles Died April 21st A. D. 1810 aged 17 years.

In memory of Elizabeth late consort of Capt. Denison Wattles & youngest Daughter of the late Mr. John & Elizabeth Alden. She died Feb'y 11th A. D. 1797 aged 34 years.

In Memory of Mr. George Webster . . . who died October the 30 1740 in the 23 year of his Age.

Here lies Interred the Body of Capt. John Webster senr . . . Died Novr the 2d 1736 Aged 63 years.

Here lies interred the Body of Capt. Joseph* Webster Sen'r who was the loving Consort of Mrs. Elisabeth Webster deceased, his first wife & of Mrs. Grace Webster his 2d, who survived him: he died Novemb the 2d 1736 aged 63 years.

The Body of Mr. Pelatiah Webster lies Buried here. He married Mrs. Joanna Smith by her had Eight Children . . . Born 17th Novr 1702 Died 15th Feb. 1756.

Mr. Elnathan C. Wells Son of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Phebe Wells Died Sept. 19, 1828 In the 29th year of his age.

Mrs. Phebe Wells relict of Mr. Thomas Wells Died Nov. 25, 1830 In the 72nd year of her age.

In Memory of Capt. Jonth White of Lebanon who departed this Life March 2d A D. 1788 in the 86th Year of his Age.

Here Lies the Remains of Mrs. Alice Williams . . . Consort of Doct. John Williams Who Departed this Life . . . Oct 22d A. D. 1740 in the 29th Year of her Age.

In memory of two Children of Mr. Nathaniel & Mrs. Lois Williams. Bariah died May 4 1788 in the 2d year of his age. Benjamin died Feby 5th 1788 Aged 5 years.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. George Williams who departed this life Augst 5th A. D. 1814 in the 80th year of his age.

In memory of Mr. George Williams who died Sept. 6, 1826 Aged 48 years.

Died June 5, 1824 Harriet Cornelia Williams only daughter of Henry & Harriet Williams Æ. 6 years.

In Memory of Lois Daughter to Mr. Natha'll Williams & Lois his wife who Died May 20th 1789 Aged 7 weeks & 3 days.

Sacred to the memory of Mr. Nathaniel Williams who departed this life Febry 5th A. D. 1814 in the 72nd year of his age.

Here lies the Body of Mr. Park Williams, who . . . deceased October 31st 1757 In ye 81st year of his age.

In Memory of Mrs. Priscilla Williams Dautr to Mr. Samuel Williams & Deborah his wife She Died April 19th, 1790 in ye 64th year of her Age.

In Memory of Mrs. Priscilla Williams . . . Consort of Mr. Park Williams who Departed this Life [*illegible*].

Here lies the Body of Mr. Samuel Williams Junr . . . died . . . Aug. 21 1768 in ye 22d year of his age.

Here Lyes interred the Earthly Remains of Mr. Samuel Williams . . . fell asleep in Jesus on the 30th of Sept. 1775.

[Sarah T. Williams, *see inscription to* David Trumbull.]

Here lies the body of Mr. Solomon Williams son of the Revd Solomon & Mrs. Mary Williams [*illegible*] ye 24 1743 in ye 19th year of his age.

This stone† covers the remains of that eminent Servant of God, the Revd Solomon Williams, D.D. late Pastor at Lebanon. Adorned with uncommon gifts of nature, learning, & Grace, he shone bright as the Gentleman, Scholar, Christian & divine, conspicuous for wisdom, warm in devotion, bold in the cause of Christ, excelling as a preacher, most agreeable in conversation, clear & Judicious in counsel, an ardent lover of peace & the rights of mankind, firm in friendship, Singularly hospitable & in all relations exemplary; having faithfully serv'd the interest of Christ, of Religeon & Learning at his Masters call, he calmly fell asleep in Jesus Feb. 28th 1776 in the 76th year of his age & 54 of his ministry. . .

On the east side of this table passing one grave lies the body of Mrs. Mary Williams, widow of Doct. Williams, with him she lived 53

**Sic*, ? John. This inscription and the one immediately preceding it are in memory of one man, Capt. John Webster, Sr.

†A table of sandstone, supported horizontally above the grave.

years in the conjugal relation . . . & fell asleep . . . on the 30th Sept. 1787 in the 84th year of her age.

Hic Jacet Thomas Williams . . . Natus 12th Nov. O. S. 1735: Obit 11th Feb. 1819.

Here Lies ye Body of William Son to Mr. Nathaniel Williams & Lois his wife he died Octbr 15th 1775 Aged 10 months.

The remains of the Hono. William Williams are deposited in this Tomb: born April 8th, 1731, died Aug. 2d, 1811, in the 81st year of his age, a man eminent for his virtues and piety,—for more than 50 years he was constantly employed in Public Life, and served in many of the most important offices in the gift of his fellow citizens. During the whole period of the Revolutionary war, he was a firm, steady, and ardent friend of his country, and in the darkest times risked his life and wealth in her defence. In 1776 and 1777 he was a member of the American Congress, and as such signed the Declaration of Independence.*

Solomon Williams, Esq. his son by Mary Trumbull his wife died of the fever in the City of N. York Oct. 10, 1810 in the 38 year of his age.

[Wm. T. Williams, *see inscription to* David Trumbull.]

Here Lies the Body of Mr. John Woodward Who Died October 5 1724 In ye Seventy Seventh Year of his Age.

## Addendum to Inscriptions in the Old Cemetery

[In the Register, vol. 12, pages 55–63 (January 1858), there was published an article on the Old Cemetery at Lebanon, Conn., in which about thirty of the more notable inscriptions in the cemetery were printed, in some cases with biographical or genealogical notes. The following inscriptions have been copied from that article. They are not given in Mr. Eno's copy, probably because they have disappeared in the interval of more than sixty years since 1858.—Editor.]

Here lies ye body of that most Ingenous & worthy Gentleman Mr. Isaac Bayley ye husband of Mrs Mercy Bayley. He was a Member of ye Vnivercity in Cambrid in New England & Slept in Jesus August 23 A. Domin 1711 in ye 30 year of his age

In memory of Mrs. Mary Huntington the wife of Lieutenant Samuel Huntington who died Oct. 5 1743 in the 77th year of her age

Here lyes ye Body of Lieut Samuel Huntington Gentleman who died May ye 19 1717 in ye 52 year of his age

Here Lieth the Body of Mr. Abel Janes ye Husband of Mrs. Mary Janes, who Died December ye 18 1718 in ye 73 year of his age

Leet Heavens Blessings rest upon
ye Derling of my youthful dayes
& also one my children yong
To keep them all in wisdoms wais

Here lyes ye Body of yt worthy virtuous & pious Mother in Israel wife to Mr. Abel Janes Mrs Mary Janes by Name when she had Lieved Long a holy and Patient Life Dyed April 24 1735 in ye 80 year of Har age

Farewell my Loving Children . . .

Here lies the body of Mr. Jonathan Metcalf a virtuous, charitable & generous Merchant and Benefactor to the Church & First Society in Lebanon, who having been long and Solicitously Trading for the pearl of great price exchanging [*sic*] this life in the hope of a better & enduring Substance March ye 5, 1738 in the 65 year of his age.

[In a few of the inscriptions from this cemetery, as printed in the Register of January 1920 (*vide supra*, pp. 53–67), corrections have been found necessary, and they are therefore reprinted, with corrections, on the following page.—Editor.]

*This inscription is on a marble slab standing in front of the Trumbull tomb.

To the memory of Col. James Clark who died on the 29th day of Dec. 1826 aged 96 years and 5 mos. He was a Soldier of the Revolution, and dared to lead where any dared to follow. The Battles of Bunker's Hill, Harlem Heights and White Plains, witnessed his personal bravery, & his devotion to the cause of his Country. He here in death rests from his labours, For "there [is] no discharge in that war."

Rev. Zebulon Ely Died Nov. 28, 1824, in the 66 year of his age and the 43 of his ministry. He was born in Lyme; Grad. at Yale College; and on Nov. 13, 1782, ordained Pastor of the first church in Lebanon.

In hoc Sepulchro depositae Sunt Reliquiae Viri vere Reverendi D. Jacobi Fitch; natus fuit apud Boking, in Comitatu Essexiae, in Anglia, Anno Domini 1622, Decem. 24. Qui post quam Linguis literatis optime instinctus fuisset, in Nov Angliam venit Ætate 16; et deinde Vitam degit, Hartfordiae, per septennium, Sub Instructione Virorum celeberrimorum D. Hooker & D. Stone. Postea Munere pastorali functus est apud Saybrook per Annos 14. Illinc cum Ecclesiae majori Parte Norvicum migravit; et ibi caeteros Vitae Annos transegit in Opere Evangelico. In Senectute, vero prae corporis infirmitate necessarie cessabit ab opere publico; tandemque recessit Liberis, apud Lebanon; ubi Semianno fere exacto obdormivit in Jesu, Anno 1702, Novembris 18, Ætat 80.

This monument is erected in Memory of Capt. Walter Hyde who was of approved integrity, a useful member of Society, a kind husband, an affectionate parent, a lover of his country & a firm Supporter of the rights of Mankind. Exempt from Military duty by former command, he nobly stept forth, raised and took the command of an Independent Company & with them proceeded to the neighbourhood of N. York A. D. 1776 in defence of the invaded rights of the United American States when he died at Greenwich on the 18th day of Sept. 1776 aged 41 years & was there buried & his grave undistinguishable from those of many other strangers. His death was greatly lamented by all to whom he was known.

In memory of Mr. Nathaniel Little an happy and Successful Physician & Surgeon who departed this life April 5, 1753 in the 39 year of his age . . . *

[Mrs. Jerusha Mory (*vide supra*, p. 64) died "April the 24th 1736 & in the 26 year of her age."]

[To be continued.]

---

## JOHN DEVEREUX OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Mrs. Frank M. Angellotti of San Rafael, Cal.

This article does not claim to be a record of all the descendants of John Devereux of Salem and Marblehead,† or even of all of those who still bear the Devereux name. Many gaps in the family history could not be filled, as connecting links were missing in public records and private records were not always available. It is hoped that descendants of John Devereux who do not find their names in the following pages will communicate with the compiler of this genealogy.

*According to Register, vol. 12, p. 57, Nathaniel Little's daughter Faith, who died Oct. 27, 1753, aged 8 months, lies buried on his left.

† All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

1. JOHN[1] DEVEREUX, of Salem and Marblehead, farmer, was born probably about 1615,* came to New England about 1630, perhaps in the fleet with Winthrop, and died between 24 Dec. 1694, when he deposed in court, and 20 May 1695, when his will was proved. He married ANN ———, born about 1620, who survived him and died at Marblehead 26 Apr. 1708, in her 88th year.†

John Devereux of Marblehead, aged about 80 years, deposed on 24 Dec. 1694 "yt about ye yeare of Our Lord One thousand and six hundred and thirty I came over from old England to New England, & ye place of my abode and residence has since been Salem & Marblehead." (Essex Court Files.) The first grant of land to him was in Salem, in 1636. In 1637 a half acre was granted to him for a dwelling house. He was at Marblehead in 1637. He first rented and finally purchased, in 1659, the land in Marblehead which had belonged to Rev. Hugh Peters and which was afterwards known as the "Devereux farm." The old house there is commemorated by Longfellow in his poem called "Driftwood." After John Devereux's death this farm was claimed by Elizabeth Barker of Deptford, England, daughter and heir of Rev. Hugh Peters, as is set forth below in the records relating to the estate of John Devereux; and Robert Devereux, son of John, was at last compelled to buy again, for £350 sterling, the land for which his father had already paid. John Devereux's name appears from time to time in the records and files of the courts of Essex County, Mass., sometimes as a witness and sometimes as plaintiff or defendant in cases coming before these courts.‡ He was admitted as freeman 16 May 1683.

The will of John Devereux, omitting the customary religious phrases and certain legal expressions, is as follows:§

"IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the fourth day of September in ye yeare of our lord 1693 . . . I JOHN DEVEREUX of marblehead in the County of Essex in New england Yeoman . . . Doe make . . . And Declare, this my last Will and testament . . . I give and bequeath unto my Sonn Robert Devereux two thirdes of all my land within the Stonnwall now lying in Marblehead being three hundred Acres more or less with my now dwelling house and Barne, only I giv unto my Son Roberts Son Joseph twenty Acres of land within ye Stonn wall which is out of the two thirds of my Son Roberts land before mentioned which land lying next to marblehead comon Jyning to my land without the Stonn wall, when he shall be: 21 yeares of age, to them and there heires (All the land abovementioned) in way of intale fforever and ever, And to remaine in the family and name of the Devereuxes from generation to generation in way of intale fforever and ever Item I give and bequeath unto the three sonns of my Sonn Humphry Devereux deceasd that is to say John Humphry and Ralph Devereux one third part of my land; and meddow that is now before my, now, dwelling hous, within the

*See deposition of 1694, given below. His age is given also as 45 in 1666 and as 55 in 1672; and at the March Term, 1669, and the November Term, 1670, he deposed, aged 50 years (Vital Records of Marblehead, vol. 3, p. 34). It seems, therefore, impossible to determine the exact year of his birth from the records thus far discovered.

† She deposed in June 1664, aged about 43 years, in Sept. 1666, aged 46 years, and in June 1667, aged about 46 years. (Vital Records of Marblehead, vol. 3, p. 34.)

‡ See Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts, from 1636 on, *passim*, published by the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

§ John Devereux's will and the other records given below relating to his estate have been copied from Essex Probate Files, 7614.

Stonn wall, my grandsonn John Devereux to have one halfe of the third and the other halfe to Humphry and Ralph to be equally devided betweene them, two, when they or eyther of them come to ye age of one and twenty yeares or to ye longer liver of them But if any of them before they come to age, and in want of an heire male in them or any of them dye before, then to the next male heire of my familye to be houlden and continue and remaine in the family and name of the Devereuxes from generation to generation in way of intale forever and ever And it is my will that Elizabeth Devereux mother to these three Sonns Jhon Humphry and Ralph that She Shall have nothing to doe with the housing or lands to come upon it to dwell with them or eyther of them at any time or times whatsoever Item I give unto my Son Humphryes two daughter Elizabeth and Ann five pounds apeec After mine and my wives decease: Item I give unto my Son John deceasd, his three daughters Sarah Susanah and Ann fourty pounds in monyes to each of them after my decease and my wives, or twelve Acres of land to each of them without the Stonn Wall, And it is my will that my executrix and executor shall have ye disposing this land untill they ar of age Item I give unto my daughter Hannah Swett twenty pounds in currant pay to her and her children that She had by Knott After mine and my wives deceas
Item I giv unto my daughter Ann Nichalls twenty pounds in currant pay to her and her children After mine and my wives decease I give unto my Grandchilde John Boason, the house his mother now lives in and ye land halfe an Acre be it more or less beloinging to ye sd house in marblehead together with one cowes common in sd Towne after his mothers decease, and his mother to hold it dureing her naturall life, and then to him and his heires forever I give unto my daughter Bethia twenty pounds in currant pay to her and her chyldren I give unto my daughter Bethia Bartlet the land that her house stands upon and that part of the house which belongs to me, with the garden and land to her and her chyldren for ever I give unto my daughter Em Peach sixtty pound in monyes or twentie Acres of land Without the Stonn wall to her and her children, After mine and my wives decease Item I give unto my deare and loveing wife Ann Devereux all my lands housin or houses during her naturall life and then to my children as in my will exprest After her decease Lastly I Apoynte . . . my deare and loveing wife Ann Devereux executrix And my Sonn Robert Devereux executor, And whatsoever, I have not in this my last will And Testament disposed of my Estate, I give to her my executrix, All my househould goods which in my dwelling house and all my cattle sheep horses or horse Kinde whatsoever that is mine to be at her dispose; Alsoe I leave all my land that is without the Stone wall in marblehead And all my land that is at Dunstable to pay debpts and Legasyes as in this my will is expresed: This being now my last Will and testament given under my hand ād Seale

"Sighned Seald in ye presence of us

Signum
John × Waldren: Senr:
Robart Bartlett Sener
Jn° Blany: Senr:
Jn° Blany Junr:

of John
The mark × Devereux
Senr (seal)

"And it is my will that my Executrix or Executor Shall have the desposing of all the estate of lands that I have gave unto my Sonn Humphrye Devereux his three Sonns untill they or eyther of them shall bee at ye Age of twenty one yeares

"Jn°. Waldron Senr
Jn°. Blany Senr
Jn°. Blany Junr Jurati May. 20. 95 before Coll°. Gedney.
"proved approved & allowed."

As has been stated above, the Devereux farm, which John Devereux had lawfully purchased, as he believed, in 1659, was claimed after his death by Elizabeth Barker of Deptford, England, daughter and heir of Rev. Hugh Peters, and the recognition of this claim by Robert Devereux and his mother led to the drawing up of the following petitions, which are undated, but must have been presented not later then 30 Mar. 1704.

"Petition of Anne Devorix of Marblehead widow of John Devorix late of Marblehead and of Robert Devorix only surviving son of sd. John Devorix to the Hon. John Appleton, Esq., Judge of Probate; sheweth that whereas ye said John Devorix was possessed of a considerable Farm being ye principle part of ye estate left by said deceased, which farm was formerly purchased by ye deceased of Charles Gott as agent to Hugh Peters, deceased, who pretended to have full power to sell ye same but on the contrary it appearing that his authority for selling was not sufficient in ye least degree and Elizabeth Barker alias Peters sending ample atturniship fully impowering her atturneys to sell her father's lands which were lawfully descended to her, as only daughter to sd. Hugh Peters & whereas your petitioners took ye best advice that we could of such as were skilled in ye law, who having perused ye papers and original grant to Mr. Hugh Peters informed us that his heir would certainly recover it, whereupon I ye sd Robert Devorix was forced to purchase sd. farm again whereby ye chief part of sd. Estate left as aforesaid is gone from ye surviving children wherefore pray that one of your petitioners, viz. Robert Devorix might have power of administration granted him that so an inventory may be taken and what further may be needful done as near as may be to the will.

"Signed Ann (her A mark) Devereux
Robart Devoreux"

"Robert Devorix upon consideration that the greater part of his father's estate hath been taken away by the heir of Mr. Hugh Peters who was prior possessor of that part taken, whereby it is impossible to fully discharge the legacies in the will renounces his executorship of said will and prays for the court's consideration of the within petition. Witness: George Locker, Daniel Rogers."

The Court, having considered these petitions, appointed Robert "Devorix" of Marblehead as administrator *cum testamento annexo* of the estate of his father, Mr. John "Devorix," late of Marblehead, and he gave a bond, dated 30 Mar. 1704, for £500, Jeremiah Neale and Joseph Neale, both of Salem, being sureties. He was directed to bring in an inventory of the estate at or before the first Monday of December, 1704, and to render an account of his administration at or before the first Monday of July, 1705.

A statement filed by him on 26 July 1708, after his mother's death, reads as follows:

"An acco$^{tt}$ of y$^{e}$ Estate of John Deuourex Late of Marblehead decd Is as followeth Viz$^{t}$—

"Imp$^{r}$: to his farme in Marblehead w$^{ch}$ he bought of M$^{r}$ Charles Gott a pretended agent to M$^{r}$ Hugh Petters & in Some considerable tyme after his decease the heires of the Said M$^{r}$ Hugh Petters Came to my mother M$^{rs}$ Ann Deuourex & demanded possesion of y$^{e}$ abouesd farme Upon which demand my Said Mother aduised with all y$^{e}$ rest of her Children then Liueing & with many other freinds whether she had better contest with y$^{e}$ Said Petters heirs or deliuer them possesion who gaue her theire aduise that she

should by noe means Contest the same with them at Law Soe my Honnored Mother Considering her own Unability & the aduise giuen her, Saw Cause to Lett the sd heires of Mr Hugh Petters take possesion

"2dly To a Considerable Quantity of Land at Dunstable being all vacant And my Honnored Mother not being dead aboue three months who had the whole disposall & Improuement of it dureing her Life as may apeare by my fathers will & the Said Land Lying out of this County & a frontteere towne agan̄st the Enemy I am not Capeable at present to make any Just Valluation of it

"3dly To a Small house & Land Giuen in Said will with one Cowes Comon to John Bossen wch was left in possesion with Said Bossens mother who was to haue it Dureing her Naturall Life as Sd will appeares & as I Conceiue I haue noe other accott to giue of it

"4thly To a Small parcell of Land Giuen to Bethia Barttlett wch her house Stands Upon & part of a house as pr will appeares as I Conceiues needs no prizall

"5thly To my fathers personall Estate It was wholy Giuen to my Mother dureing her Life & at or before her death had full power to Dispose of it & She haueing before her death disposed of it So I Conceiue that I as administrator Cum testamento annexo haue noe further to doe with it but to Giue your Honnor an accott of It

"to seuerall debts deue from the Estate of said Deuerex yett unknowne.

Robart Deuereux
Admr.

"Left upon file pr. Admr July 26. 1708
attest Danl Rogers Regr."

On 25 Mar. 1712 the land of Mr. John "Deuerecks," Sr., in Dunstable, was described as "a therty acer grante where as part is laid out and the remainder may be laid out at the sucksers desier," and was appraised at £25. It appears from the Dunstable records that John Devereux, Sr., was one of the proprietors of the town of Dunstable, and that he and his son John had each a lot of land there.

Children (in the order in which their names occur in their father's will):

2. i. Robert.[2]
ii. Humphrey, d. 31 Jan. 1689/90; m. Elizabeth ———. In his will, dated 31 Jan. 1689/90 and proved 24 June 1690, he mentions wife Elizabeth and children *Elizabeth*,[3] *John*, *Ann*, *Humphrey*, and *Ralph*, the last-mentioned under fourteen years of age, and appoints his wife executrix. The witnesses were John Woods, John Devereux, and Joseph Devereux. The inventory of his estate, taken by John Blaney, Sr., and Robert Bartlett and returned 24 June 1690 by Elizabeth, widow and executrix, amounted to £53. 17s. 4d.*
3. iii. John.
iv. Hannah, m. (1) Peter Greenfield, b. in 1633; m. (2) Richard Knott, surgeon, who d. in 1684; m. (3) at Marblehead, 8 May 1708, John Swett. Children, all by second husband and all bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *Richard*, bapt. 19 June 1687. 2. *Hannah*, bapt. 19 June 1687. 3. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 18 Sept. 1687. 4. *Eleanor*, b. in 1683; bapt. 19 June 1687; m. at Marblehead, 28 Apr. 1701, Thomas Martin, b. about 1675, d. before 22 Jan. 1759.†

*See *Historical Collections of the Essex Institute*, vol. 4, p. 238.

†Hannah Martin, bapt. at Marblehead 8 July 1716, second child of Thomas and Eleanor (Knott), m. at Marblehead, 29 Sept. 1719, Job Burnham; and their daughter, Sarah Burnham, bapt. 24 Aug. 1740, m. John Kimball and had many descendants. Cf. History of the Kimball Family.

v. Ann, m. (1) ——— Boasum; m. ——— Nichols. Child by first husband: 1. *John*, mentioned in the will of his grandfather, John Devereux.

vi. Bethia, m. about 1680 John Bartlett. Children: 1. *Bethia*, b. about 1681; m. at Marblehead, 15 Oct. 1700, Robert Martin 2. *Faithful*, b. about 1683; d. 10 Jan. 1748/9, in his 66th year; m. at Marblehead, 31 Oct. 1706, his first cousin, Ann[3] Devereux (3, iii), *q. v.*, dau. of John and Susannah (Hartshorn); four children (*vide infra*, 3. iii). 3. *William*, b. about 1685; m. at Marblehead, 9 May 1709, Mary Andrews; had William, b. at Marblehead 26 Mar. 1710, bapt. there 26 Oct. 1712, and Mary, bapt. at Marblehead 14 Dec. 1712.

vii. Emme, b. about 1657; d. at Marblehead 17, 4 mo. 1737, aged 80; m. before 1680 William Peach of Marblehead, d. 10 June 1713, aged 63 years, 2 months, 8 days, s. of John, Jr., and Alice of Marblehead. Children, all bapt. at Marblehead 19 June 1687, when their mother was admitted to the church: 1. *John*, m. at Marblehead, 30 Nov. 1700, Sarah Stacey of Salem, b. 17 Jan. 1683, dau. of William and Priscilla. 2. *Thomas*, d. 9 Sept. 1731, aged 50; m. at Marblehead, 14 Dec. 1704, Mary Coes. 3. *William*, d. 10 May 1735, aged 51 years, 7 months, 20 days; m. at Marblehead, 4 Jan. 1710/11, Sarah Elkins of Lynn, who d. 13 Oct. 1752, aged 65 years, 7 months, 13 days. 4. *Hannah*, m. (1) at Marblehead, 9 Jan. 1710/11, John Calley, who was bur. 1 Mar. 1727/8; m. (2) at Marblehead, 19 Feb. 1728/9, Samuel Waters.*

2. Robert[2] Devereux (*John*[1]), of Marblehead, died before 22 Dec. 1740, when he was mentioned as deceased in a deed between his son Humphrey and his other children. He married Hannah Blaney of Lynn, born 11 Nov. 1667, daughter of John, who was born in England in 1627, settled at Lynn in 1659, and married, 11 July 1660, Hannah King, daughter of Daniel.

Robert Devereux retained possession of the Devereux farm, which he had been obliged to purchase again from the heir of Rev. Hugh Peters (*vide supra*), until 1 Apr. 1729, when, "for the amicable settlement of this estate," and in consideration of security given to him by his sons for a payment of £80 annually to him and his wife during their lifetime, he conveyed the land to his sons John, Robert, Humphrey, and Ralph, and to his daughters Sarah, Emme, and Hannah.

Children:

i. Joseph,[3] mentioned in the will of his grandfather, John Devereux, who gave him "twenty Acres of land within y^e^ Stonn wall;" probably d. before 1 Apr. 1729, as he is not mentioned in the deed of that date from his father, Robert Devereux, to the latter's other children.

4. ii. John.

5. iii. Robert.

6. iv. Humphrey.

7. v. Ralph.

vi. Sarah, living 22 Dec. 1740; m. William Wallis, who d. before 17 Sept. 1725. Child: 1. *Emma*, bapt. at Marblehead 2 May 1731.

vii. Emme, m. at Marblehead, 8 Feb. 1713/14, William Davis. Children, both bapt. at Marblehead 26 Nov. 1727: 1. *Hannah*. 2. *Joseph*, who joined in a deed to his uncle, Humphrey Devereux (6), 21 Dec. 1741, and signed his name "Joseph Davies."

viii. Hannah, m. at Marblehead, 9 May 1723, Stephen Chapman; both

*Cf. Register, vol. 54, pp. 278-279.

were living 22 Dec. 1740. Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *Hannah*, bapt. 19 Nov. 1727; probably d. young. 2. *Stephen*, bapt. 19 Nov. 1727; m. at Marblehead, 24 Nov. 1748, Sarah Stacey. 3. *John*, bapt. 31 Dec. 1727; m. at Marblehead, 7 June 1750, Elizabeth Brown. 4. *Hannah*, bapt. 9 Aug. 1730. 5. *Daniel*, bapt. 24 Sept. 1732. 6. *Emma*, bapt. 23 Feb. 1734/5; m. at Marblehead, 18 Dec. 1766, Joseph Rhoads.

3. JOHN[2] DEVEREUX (*John*[1]) is mentioned as deceased in the will of his father, dated 4 Sept. 1693. He married SUSANNAH HARTSHORN, born at Reading 2 Mar. 1659/60, died at Watertown 5 May 1718, daughter of Thomas and Susannah of Reading. She married secondly, at Marblehead, 10 Jan. 1694/5, Stephen Parker of Andover. In the records of the First Church of Marblehead is the entry: "Susanna Devereux, a child of the Church of Reading, was admitted to full Communion in this Church, 2 Feb. 1689."

Children, mentioned in the will of their grandfather, John Devereux:

i. SARAH,[3] m. about 1700 JOSEPH ABBOTT. Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *Susanna*, bapt. 10 Aug. 1701. 2. *John*, bapt. 31 Oct. 1703. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 30 Mar. 1707. 4. *Mary*, bapt. 24 Apr. 1709. 5. *Ann*, bapt. 11 Feb. 1710/11. 6. *Joseph*, bapt. 15 May 1713. 7. *Hannah*, bapt. 24 Apr. 1715.

ii. SUSANNAH, m. at Marblehead, 29 Oct. 1706, JONAS DENNIS, and was the executrix of his will in 1751. Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *James*, b. 7 Feb. 1708. 2. *Susanna*, bapt. 23 Apr. 1710. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 11 May 1712. 4. *Jonas*, bapt. 26 Sept. 1714. 5. *Devereux*, bapt. 30 June 1717; m. at Marblehead, 23 Aug. 1739, Sarah Bowden. 6. *John*, bapt. 19 Apr. 1719. 7. *Hannah*, bapt. 9 Apr. 1721. 8. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 3 Mar. 1722/3.

iii. ANN, bapt. at Marblehead 24 Aug. 1690; m. at Marblehead, 31 Oct. 1706, her first cousin, FAITHFUL BARTLETT (1, vi, 2), b. about 1683, d. 10 Jan. 1748/9, in his 66th year, s. of John and Bethia (Devereux). Children: 1. *Bethia* (twin), b. at Marblehead 3 Sept. 170—; d. 21 June 1748 (*sic*, ? 1742), in her 35th year; m. at Marblehead, 4 Oct. 1726, Robert Hooper. 2. *Elizabeth* (twin), b. at Marblehead 3 Sept. 170—; m. at Marblehead, 4 Aug. 1725, Henry Hooper. 3. *Humphrey*, b. at Marblehead 8 Jan. 1710; m. at Beverly, 20 July 1731, Lydia Woodbury of Beverly. 4. *Ann*, b. about 1713; m. at Marblehead, 20 Feb. 1733, George Newmarch, b. at Marblehead 19 July 1709, s. of Joseph and Susanna (Fowle).

[To be continued]

# A NEW ENGLAND TEMPLE OF HONOR*

By Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., Litt. D.,
President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Ladies and Gentlemen:

We have assembled to celebrate the seventy-fifth anniversary of our Society in this Pilgrim year, so fraught with precious memories of an event the most important in the annals of New England save the landing of Winthrop, and which will prove to be an acknowledged inspiration to the world if we are able to live up to the ideals of our forefathers; hence I may be pardoned for repeating the trite saying that history is but the record of God's providence, as its repetition cannot fail to be useful until it takes its place among the self-evident truths of the human mind.

In the history of nations there is none in which this truth is more apparent than in our own, since never before has there been a like opportunity afforded to develop a form of government in which the best aspirations of men could find free play. In the Old World autocratic governments, devised for the aggrandizement of a privileged class, have been instrumental in submerging many of their best subjects, which checked their growth and impaired their stability. When James Stuart succeeded Elizabeth Tudor in the royal government of England, he brought with him ill-conceived theories of government, which contributed largely toward precipitating the great revolution in which his son was brought to the block and England made a republic. Elizabeth had been autocratic enough, but she had been wisely restrained by that greatest of English statesmen, William Cecil, while her successor came under the influence of lesser men, who played upon the weak points which he so conspicuously displayed. His excursions into the fields of theological controversy, bringing him into contact with sectarians of extreme views, stimulated his zeal to enforce his own opinions, and, as dissent from the more rigid and artificial forms of doctrine was increasing, he adopted the unwise policy of expatriation, which resulted in the ever memorable landing on Plymouth Rock, the Winthrop colony, and the founding of New England.

Never in the history of any country has so remarkable a body of men as the Pilgrims and the Puritans been so providentially brought together to build a nation; for, whatever may be said to the contrary, history makes evident the fact that the spirit of New England is the true Americanism which is to-day the spirit of the Nation, for it has been aptly said of these pioneers that God sifted the best seed of Old England for planting New England.

In this hearing it hardly seems proper to eulogize these men; they need no eulogy here. For some time, and especially during the past year, there has been a persistent attempt to defame and belittle

*Address delivered in Ford Hall, Ashburton Place, Boston, 18 Mar. 1920, at the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

the Pilgrim and the Puritan, who together rightly earned the title of New England's Founders. Certainly their descendants do not desire to exaggerate the virtues of their ancestors. They would, however, shield them from misrepresentation.

That they wrought faithfully under hardships and privations to lay the foundation of a great commonwealth we have the evidences about us after nearly three centuries. If they sometimes made mistakes, their accomplishments cast their errors into the shade, and these should not be dragged forth by carping critics to obscure their virtues.

The institutions of learning, in which we class not only our schools, our colleges, and churches, but our antiquarian, historical, and genealogical societies, will see to the preservation of the true history of the beginnings of our national history, and none other more faithfully than this Society, whose founders had this single object in view—the study and preservation of the memories of those whose spirit has stamped itself ineffaceably upon the consciousness of New England.

The memory of these men, whose ideal was the creation of a commonwealth in which all men loyal to God and the brotherhood of man should enjoy under His providence civil liberty and the exercise of the rights of private conscience, is especially precious to this Society. Three years ago, as you know, I advocated the erection of a memorial building or Temple of Honor, to commemorate them on this tercentenary of the landing at Plymouth. Several meetings were held to discuss the subject, but the great World War broke upon us, and it was found impossible to carry out the project at this time.

Though it is evident that a memorial building in honor of the Fathers of New England cannot be erected for some time to come, it is certain that it will be at a future day, and I am calling the attention of this Society to the subject on this, as it seems to me, most fitting occasion, that it may be recorded and serve as a reminder of its importance to those who will succeed us.

This Society, I know, will of necessity lead in this great work, and its accomplishment will be of incalculable importance to the people of New England, and, reflectively, to the Nation, many of whose ideals derived from the Fathers of New England have inspired it in achieving its present position among the nations of the world. The men who in the early part of the seventeenth century landed on our North American shores were men of vision, animated by a great purpose, the founding of commonwealths, and their descendants, inheriting the virtues of their fathers, blazed a path through the vast wilderness which barred their way to the West, until they reached the golden gates of the Pacific, and made it possible to exclaim:

> "No pent-up Utica contracts our powers,
> For the whole boundless continent is ours."

These men, with hearts throbbing with the blood of the Fathers of New England, and inspired by their ideals, have given to the Nation many of its noblest characteristics, which must be cherished and preserved if it is to lead as the exemplar of Liberty, Justice, and Brotherhood among the nations of the world. But to accomplish this these descendants of New England fathers must be united in the purpose

which three centuries ago animated the men in the little cabin of the *Mayflower,* when they signed their names to that remarkable declaration of principles which gave vitality to our national constitution. We have reached a period when without the coöperation of the millions who bear the blood of the Founders of New England our high hopes for the future welfare of this country may fail of fruition. The policy of this Society should be to encourage this union.

Let us reflect upon what has happened since the day when we achieved our independence, and threw wide our gates with an all too generous impulse of hospitality. Actuated by a laudable ambition to better their condition, vast numbers of the people of all parts of the world, who had been oppressed by too exacting laws, flocked to our shores, many of them valuable additions to our population. Among them, however, were many who, unfit to avail themselves of the blessings of free government, have proved to be a menace to the Nation's welfare. These advocates and supporters of theories attractive to untrained minds, if not checked, may be the cause of a destructive revolution. How can this be met successfully? The only answer is, by instruction in the principles which actuated the men and women who laid the foundations of these free commonwealths, whose principles have been wrought into our national constitution, which anarchists and their allies would destroy and substitute in its place a thing of their own, in which License would take the place of Liberty, Class Favoritism the place of Equality, and the Nullification of Property Rights the place of Justice. During the past few years we have been receiving a larger percentage than ever before of undesirable immigrants, and now that the war has closed, the nations engaged in it will hold back their able men and burden us with the diseased and feeble unless Congress puts up sufficient barriers against them, which it is unlikely to do.

To the men whom dangerous theorists are daily making their dupes the history of the Founders of our Nation is a closed book, and I believe that the most effective way to deprive the dangerous advocates of false theories of government of an audience is to instruct the uninformed in the principles of those who created the early history of our country. Our churches, our schools, all our philanthropic agencies are doing good work in this field, but they cannot sufficiently impress the uninstructed masses of our varied population. *They* must be reached by readier means; and few will deny that a building such as I have advocated would not only be a pious tribute to our forefathers but a most effective method of instruction to the masses who would throng its pictorial halls, which would visualize to them not only those who devoted their lives to making here a refuge for the oppressed of all lands, but the striking events of our history. Such a temple would exert an educational influence upon the uninstructed of incalculable worth.

Of course you will agree that such a structure should be of imposing character, emphasizing the worthiest expression of strength, dignity, and simplicity; that it should be built of material from New England quarries, wrought by the hands of New England people, and adorned by the skill of New England artists; and that upon its walls should be

pictorially recorded the chief events of New England history—the landing at Plymouth, at Cape Ann, at Salem, at Boston, the genesis of Rhode Island, Vermont, New Hampshire, Connecticut, and Maine. In fact, this building should not only be a memorial of New England's benefactors and a credit to its builders, but it should also be a monument to the skill and art of New England in the twentieth century.

I submit this to you, my friends, and to our successors, who in due time, I have full faith, will carry out this plan with such modification as they may deem wise.

---

## THE DIARY OF MASTER JOSEPH TATE OF SOMERSWORTH, N. H.

From a manuscript in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

[Continued from page 50]

Memorandums of Sundry Things.
Viz. Deaths, Marriages, Disasters &c.

Wo. Hannah Scates of Berwick Dy'd Mar 1769.
Saturday night Mar. 25. 1769 The Revd. Mr. Jonathan Cushion of Dover. Dy'd.
David Varney's House at Tufton Town Burnt March ye 10th 1769
Wed. Mar. 15th. Collo. Jonathan Moulton of Hampton Falls House Burnt
Mar. 25th 1769. Ebenezer Husseys House Burnt a Doubtas Falls.
Mar. 25th 1769. Mr. Joseph Cutt's house of Kittery Burnt aut Spruce Creek.
Mar. 1769. The Widow Harford Mother of Nicholas Harford of Dover Dy'd.
Tuesday April 4. 1769 Otes Varney of Somersworth Dy'd Suddenly.
Saturday April 7. 1769 Mr. James Kenny of Somersworth Dy'd.
Monday April 3. 1769. Mr. Thos. Goodwin of the Lower End of Berwick Dy'd (Henry Goodwins Father.)
Saturday Night April 8. 1769 Mr. John Hodsdon of Berwick Dy'd. Suddenly.
Thursday April 13. 1769 Ezekiel Varney of Dover Dy'd Suddenly being Taken Blind, Speechless and Deaf in his Shop.
Saturday April ye 29 1769 Silvanus Nock Dy'd.
Wednesday May 3rd 1769 Mr. Samuel Hussey of Somersworth Married to Mercy Evans Daughter of Joseph Evans of Dover.
Tuesday May 16 1769 A Bloody Engagment fought between Koulican & ye Grand Seignior, aut Israel Pierce & Richd. Boyce ye Victory not Decided.
Tuesday May 16 1769 A Deuel Between 2 Brothers Viz. Francis & Richd. Yeaton.
Wednesday May 17th. 1769 A Combat between a Gaul & a Molatto Viz. Thos. Noble & Richd. Boyce ye former Gaind ye Victory.
Friday May 19. 1769 Mrs. Charity Shorey wife of Mr. Jos. Shorey of Kittery Dy'd Suddenly. She was Solomon Hoopers Daughter of Berwick.

Sunday Morn about 7 o th Clock May 21. 1769. Capt. James Hobbs of Somersworth Dy'd. Buried on Wednesday 24.

Tuesday Morn about 6 o the Clock May 30. 1769. Elisha Stacpole son of Mr. Joshua Stacpole Junr. Dy'd. Buried on Wed. 31.

May 29th 1769 A Molatto fellow called Dick Boyce way Laid Israel Pierce, Catched him by ye throat & would have killed him had he not been prevented by Wm. Brock & others.

Sunday June ye 4th. 1769 Mr. Robert Archibald's wife of Berwick Dy'd. Buried on Monday 5th.

Monday June ye 12. 1769 John Stevens Son of David & Sarah Stevens Dy'd.

Sunday Morn June ye 18. 1769. Mr. Peter Key of Berwick Dy'd

Wednesday June ye 21st. 1769 Mr. Paul Wentworth of Somersworth Married to Mrs. Mary Higgins of Berwick.

Wed. June ye 21st. 1769 Mr. Joseph Ricker's Joseph Split one of his thumbs and one John Wh[*worn*] of Lebanon Broke his Leg, & one Eliz. Stillians her arm out of Joint.

Saturday June ye 24. 1769 One Pat Murphy at Somersworth was up for Stealing a Bag of Sugar from James Garvin Junior taken pr. [*worn*] Moses Yeaton Sheriff. He was born in Ireland.

Monday June ye 26. 1769. Charles Grant Sat up for himself in ye Shop that was his Masters. (Otes Varney of Somersworth Decd.)

Thur. June ye 29. 1769 Mr. Issachar Damm Married to Judith Nock.

November 22. 1769. Mr. Samuel Henderson Married to Mrs. Dorothy Cromwel.

Friday June ye 30th. 1769. Mr. George Ricker of Somersworth Dy'd.

Monday June ye 26. 1769. Mrs. Downing Woodmans Son & Mrs. Sheepleys Negro of Kittery were Drownd.

Monday June ye 26. 1769 Mrs. Dorcas Bradford of Portsmouth Dy'd. Aged 75 yrs.

Saturday July ye 1st. 1769. Mrs. Patience Ham wife of Benja. Ham of Dover Dy'd.

Saturday July ye 8th. 1769. Mr. Saml. [*worn*]ord 3ds Schooner Belonging to Berwick was Seizd at Portsmouth in ye Kings Behalf by Robert Traill. Informers a Grecian [*worn*] Coffin. Two Rogues.—Trehearn

Monday July 17. 1769 Mr. Thomas Roberts son of Mr. Joshua Roberts of Somersworth Dy'd. Buried on Tuesday 18.

July 4. 1769 Caleb Lord's time of Apprentiship out with his Master Lieut Saml. Roberts of Somersworth.

Tuesday July ye 25. 1769 Job Roberts Son of Job Roberts Decd. of Somersworth Dyd. Buried of [*sic*] Thursday 27.

Sunday Night July 30th 1769 Mr. James Hobbs had a number of things Stoln by some Infernal person or persons as, Sheets Shirts Shifts &c. and Sundry things of Betty Chadwick's.

Tuesday Night Agust ye 1st. 1769 Mr. Wm. Plaistead Junr. of Somersworth Married to Anne Ford Daughter of Mr. Jno. Ford of Berwick . . .

Tuesday night Aug. 1st. 1769 Mr. William Chadwick of Somersworth Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Goodwin of Berwick Daughter of Elisha and Sarah Goodwin Decd.

Wed. Aug. 2. 1769. Mr. David Moore of Berwick Launched a Ship which he Built for Supply Clap of Portsmouth ye 1st. Ship built up Newichwannick river. Built by Joseph Field of Kittery Shipwright. 1st. Ship Built up ye River Since my being in Somersworth.

Wed. Aug. 9. 1769 Benja Molloy an Irishman Man Belonging to Portsmouth, was Pilloryd and Whipd for a Rape . . .

Nov. 3. 1768. Jno. Carr Dy'd.

Friday Aug. 4. 1769 Edmund Roberts Saild in ye Brig Laurel for Barnstable his Brother Josiah went with him ye 1st. Voyage of Josiah's Going.

Thursday Aug. 10 1769 Mrs. Ann Amey wife of Mr. Abram Amey of Somersworth Dy'd.

Aug. 22. 1769. Mr. Giles Seawards at Somersworth Dy'd.

Aug. 23. 1769 Margaret Hanson wife of Mr. Ephraim Hanson of Dover Dy'd. She was ye only Daughter of Cap. Abraham Lord of Berwick.

Wed. Sep 12. 1769 One Danl. Jacobs of Durham had his Leg Broke [*worn*] wheel run over it between Mr. Charles Bakers & Mr. Benja. Varneys.

Sunday Sep. 17. 1769 Lydia Hill Dy'd Wife of Isaac Hill & Sister of Ensign Joseph Roberts of Dover.

Sep. 20 1769 Saml. Twombly [*another entry, crossed out, reads* of Rochester] Dy'd.

Tuesday Night Oct. ye 3rd. 1769. The Lower Mill at Salmon Falls Somersworth Side Burnt Mr. Isaac Wentworth & Enoch Wentworth Sawd part of ye night & Left her.

October ye 19 1769 Mr. Jno. Twombly of Dover Married to Mrs. Sarah Twombly of Somersworth Daughter of Ensn. Benja. Twombly of Somersworth Decd.

Thursday Oct. ye 26. 1769 The Lower Mills Salmon Falls Somersworth Side Raised again. Framd pr. Mr. James Roberts.

Saturday Oct. 28. 1769 Theodore Atkinson Junr. Esq. Dyd. Interr'd on Nov. 1st. His Widow's Maiden Name was Fanny Wentworth Daughr of Mr. Sam'l. Wentworth of Boston & own Cousin to Theodore Atkinson Decd. & own Cousin to this present Governor Jno. Wentworth Esq.

This present Governor Jno. Wentworth Esq. was Married to his Cousin Atkinson widow of Theodore Atkinson Junr. Esq. on Saturday November ye 11th 1769.

Mr. John Tucker Married to Mrs. Molly Wentworth Daughter of Mr. Mark Wentworth of Somersworth Decd. on Monday Night November ye 13th. 1769.

Thursday Nov. 23rd. 1769. Wm. Chadwick's wife Delivered of 2 Daughters. Viz. Molly & Betty.

Mr. Bartholomew Wentworth & Mrs. Ruth Hall were Married on Wednesday Nov. 22nd. 1769.

Mr. William Grant & Mrs. Mary Wentworth Married on Thursday November 23. 1769.

Mr. Paul Ford & Mrs. Abigail Ricker Married on Thursday November ye 23. 1769

Mr. Nicholas Wentworth & Mrs. Abigail Hammock Married on Thursday Nov. ye 23rd. 1769. [*This entry is crossed out with a different ink and marked* Rong.]

Mr. Jethro Heard & Mrs. Sarah [*illegible*] Married on Thursday Nov. 23rd. 1769.

Mr. William Hall & Mrs. Lydia Wentworth Married on Thursday Dec. 7th. 1769.

Wed. Dec. 13. 1769 Mr. George Walton of Newington Dy'd.

Mr. Spencer Wentworth Junr. and Mrs. Sarah Stiles Married on Thursday December ye 14th. 1769.

Madam Hannah Atkinson Consort to the Honble Theodore Atkinson Esq. Dyd on Dec. ye 1769.

Sunday Dec. 24. 1769 Mr. Benja. Abbott Married to Mrs. Sarah Chadwick of Somersworth.

Monday Dec. 25. 1769 Mr. Stephen Hardison of Berwick Dy'd.

Mr. John Tebbets of Somersworth Married to Betty Gooddle of Wells on Thursday Feb. 8th. 1770.

Feb. 10. 1770 Sarah Wentworth wife of Ebenezer Wentworth of Somersworth Dy'd.
Jan. 17th 1770 The Revd. Saml. Drown of Portsmouth Dy'd.
Feb. 22. 1770 John Knight Esquire of Newington Dy'd.
Feb. 28. 1770. Mrs. Abigail Garland Wife of Ebenezer Garland of Somersworth Dy'd.
Feb. 28. 1770 Cap. Dudley Watson of Dover Dy'd.
Monday March 26. 1770. Mr. Richd. Kenny of Dover Dy'd.
Friday March 30. 1770. Mr. Danl Drowns of Berwicks Leg Broke.
Friday April ye 6th. 1770. Mr. John Tebbets's Shop Burnt.
[*Worn*] ye 7th 1770. Mrs. Abigail Miller Dy'd.
Wed. April ye 11th. 1770. Mr. Jos. Tate Junr. Married to Mrs. Esther Cole. Marryd by Jno. Plumer Esq. at Rochester.
Friday April ye 13th. 1770 Mr. Ichabod Rollins Junr. of Somersworth Raisd a New House Fram'd by James Roberts.
Monday April ye 16. 1770 Mr. Robert Archibald Married to ye Wo. Lord of Berwick. Thos. Lord Deceasd's Widow. The same Night ye Middle Mill on Salmon Falls Berwick side Catch'd fire & had like to have burnt down.
Monday Night April ye 16. 1770 Garlands Mill at Lebanon Burnt.
Tapin Wentworth Son of Cap William Wentworth of Somersworth dy'd on April ye 9. 1768
Mrs Patience Wentworth Wife of Ensn. Saml. Wentworth of Somersworth & my Wife whose Maiden Name was Eliz. Saunders was Born on April ye 24. N. S. 1721.
April ye. 16. 1770 Mrs. Abigail Treadwell Dy'd Ætis 58. yrs.
Aprl. 17. 1770 Mr. Jacob Treadwell Husband of ye aforsaid Abigail Treadwell Dy'd Ætis 62 years.
May 7. 1770. Mr. Etherington Heart of Berwick Dy'd.
May 1770 Thos. Wentworth Son of Moses Wentworth Lost in the woods at Tufton Town wherein after being out in the woods & in bad weathr. with heavy Thundr. & Lightneg & Living only on Berrys was Taken up ye 17. day
May 1770. Friend Joseph Estes of Dover Dy'd.
Friday April 13th. 1770 Mr. William Hall Rais'd a house Frame at a place Call'd ye Beech Ridge [*worn*] Berwick Side.
Saturday June ye 2. 1770 Mrs. Willey wife of Saml. Willey Junr. Tufton Tufton [*probably intended for* Tufton Town] was Deliver'd of a Daughter Nam'd Lydia at her Fathers. Mr. Willm. Stiles's of Somersworth
Tuesday June ye 12th. 1770 Esq Benja. Chadbourn of Berwick Rais'd a New House & Barn.
Sunday June ye 24. 1770 I was abus'd & Smitten by that Notorious Villain Dick Turpin Alias Benja. Evans . . .
Tuesday June ye 26 1770 I was Violently Smitten & abused by that Eminent Thief Patrick Murphy ye Thief yt Stole James Garvin Juniors bag of Sugar also abus'd my wife in a Barbarous Manner. abus'd me worse.
Friday June 29 1770 James Garvin Junior Sail'd Master of ye Brig Greyhound for ye West Indies.
Wednesday July 4th. 1770 A Woman named of Hang'd herself.
Monday July 9th 1770 An Honourable present made to ye Town of Somersworth by ye Worshipful Thos. Wallingford Esq. Collo. Wallingford (A Town Bell.
Thursday July 12. 1770 The Wo. Sarah Wentworth of Somersworth dy'd Ætis 91 years. She was Mother to Capt. William Wentworth of Somersworth.
Wednesday July 11th. 1770 Sarah Tebbets Daughter of Mr. Wm. & Mrs.

Mary Tebbets of Somersworth Dy'd. Aged 4 yrs 3 Months & 9 Days.

Thursday July 19. 1770 a Fast call'd at Somersworth on Acct. of ye present Drought & Judgment of the numberless worms ye Lord has Sent among us for our Wickedness. Toward Evening came on Heavy Thunder & Lightning with Violent Winds with heavy but blessed Refreshing Rain which continued ye chief of ye Night ye Lightning kill'd 13 Sheep belonging to Jos. Tebbets of Rochester.

Wed. July 18th. 1770 Mr. Aaron Stacpole Rais'd a New Barn Fram'd pr. Mr. Daniel Goodwin.

Wed. July 18. 1770 Elijah Bunker Rais'd a New house near Ebenezr. Clements.

Monday July ye 23. 1770 Mr. Reuben Tebbets Married to Mrs. Betty Carr Daughter of Dr. Moses Carr of Somersworth.

The Year 1770 Remarkable for Vast Quantities of Worms Resembling Caterpillars which came out of ye Ground Destroying ye Grass. Eating up ye Grass as Close as if Mown & Leaving nothing but ye Stalk of ye Corn.

Hampton Sunday July 22. 1770 We hear yt on Said day as pr above Mention yt Just as Meeting on ye other side Broke up came on heavy Thundr. & Lightning which Strook ye Steeple & Shatter'd it much.

Monday Aug. 6th. 1770 Mr. Josiah Richardson of Dover Married to Mrs. Mary Philpot of Somersworth.

Saturday Aug. 11th. 1770 Friend William Horn of Dover Dy'd.

Portsmouth Sep. 4. 1770. Mr. Joshua Wentworths Store broke open. & Lost out of the same in money & Goods to the Value of 200£ Lawfull Money. The Thieves Na[*worn*] are as follows Viz. from Portsmouth Gazette Sep. 14. 1770. Mention yt Wed. Last was brought to Town from Boston ye 2 Two thieves Viz. Cotterel and Badger, who were Taken up by ye Watch Last Sunday Night.

Friday Sep. 7. 1770 Mr. Nathaniel Wentworth's House of Middletown Burnt.

Thursday afternoon Sep. 13. 1770 One of Lieut. Moses Yeaton's Barns part full of hay was Burnt down, Suppos'd to be set on fire by his Negro Wench; (Violet.)

Thursday Sep. 13th. 1770 Mr. James Clements Married to Mrs. Sarah Ricker Daughter of Mr. Ephraim Ricker of Somersworth.

Monday Sep. 17th. 1770 Mr. John Pike of Sommersworth Married to Miss Martha Trevett of Old York.

Monday Sep. 17. 1770 Mr. James Foye Junr. of Berwick Married to Miss Mary Lord pr. ye Revd. James Pike of Somersworth.

From the New Hamps. Gazette Friday Sep. 28. 1770. Salem Sep. 25. Miss Naamah Leech of Beverly, who was in this Town a few days since, excited ye curiosity of numbers to see her as a very Remarkable Instance of Dwarfish stature being only about 25 inches in Heighth. She is 52 years of age.

The Revd. George Whitefield Dy'd Suddenly of a Fit of the asthma at the Revd. Jonathan Parsons's at Newbury on Sunday Sep. 30. 1770 and was Decently Interrd on Tuesday Oct. 2nd Under ye Pulpit of ye Revd. Jonathan Parsons's Meeting house. Funeral Sermon preach'd by ye Revd. Temple of Boston. Text

Benning Wentworth Esq. former Governour of the Province of New Hampse Dy'd on Sunday about 6 o Clock Evening Oct. 14. 1770 in ye 75th. Year of his age. his Rems. were Interr'd on Friday Oct. 19.

Oct. 22. 1770. Dn. Hubbard Stevens of Durham Dy'd.

Saturday Night Oct. 20. 1770 Caleb Wakeham of Durham perish'd in ye Storm Suppos'd to be much in Liquor.

Oct. ye 1770 Capt. [*worn*] Demerit of Durham Dy'd.

Tuesday Oct. 30th. 1770. Mrs. Molly Hovey Wife of Dr. Ivory Hovey of Berwick Dy'd.

London News to ye Printer. Looking over some Old papers, I found ye following, which I suppose had Laid by me this fifty Years. I am, &c. J. H.

Feb. 10. 1650, all the persons named in ye following strange Genealogy were then Living at Feversham in Kent excepting only ye former wife of Old Cashick. — Old Hawood had 2 Daughters by his first wife, of which ye Eldest was Married to Jno. Cashick ye Son, & ye Youngest was Married to John Cashick ye Father. This Cashick the Father had a Daughter by his First wife, whom Old Hawood Married, & by her had a son, therefore Cashick ye fathers Second wife could say as follows.

Father is my son, & I my Mother's Mother,
Sister is my Daughter, I'm Grandmother to Brother.

Wednesday Nov. 14. 1770 Mr. Samuel Ham Married to Mrs. Sarah Garvin of Somersworth Daughter of Capt. James & Sarah Garvin of Somersworth.

Nov. 15. 1770 Mr. Ebenezer Nock Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Garland of Somersworth.

Sep. 27. 1770 Mr. Ezra Hacket of Canterbury Married to Mrs. Hannah Plaistead of Somersworth.

Rochester John Roberts strayd from his Family on Tuesday Morn Nov. 20. 1770 was found Dead on Saturday Dec. 1st 1770 found on ye Lot of Land Belonging to Job Clements.

Mr. Benja. Warren Junr. & Mrs. Abigail Philpot Married on Monday Nov. 26. 1770.

Mr. James Garvin Married to Mrs. Dorothy Wentworth on Wed. Dec. 19. 1770.

Mr. Ephraim Wentworth Married to Mrs. Deborah Merrow on Thursday Dec. 20. 1770

Monday Dec. 31st. 1770 one James Davis a Child about 5 Years of Age Son of James Davis of Kittery was burnt by Powder so yt he dy'd about 12. o ye Clock yt Night.

Sunday Night Jan. ye 20. 1770 Elizabeth Roberts Daughter of Mr. Love Roberts of Somersworth Deliverd of a Son which she swore on Danl. Pierce Son of Jno. Pierce of Berwick . . .

Friday Night Jan. 18th. Saml. Alley Junrs. wife Dy'd whose Maiden Name was Judith Kenny.

Sunday Night Jan. 20. 1771. Joshua Ham of Dover Dy'd Suddenly.

Feb. 4. Old Stile 1760. Mr. Eliphalet Cromwel Married to his Second wife whose Maiden Name was Kezia Watson off [*sic*] Dover aut Cochecho.

Tuesday January ye 29th. 1771. Major John Titcomb of Dover Dy'd.

Tuesday Jan. 29th. 1771 Patience Paul. Wife of Moses Paul of Somersworth Deliverd of 2 Sons.

Memorandum of 4 Sermons preachd at Somersworth by ye Revd. George Whitefield. Viz 2 On March ye 8th. 1745. Morning Text 9 Chap. St. John part of 35th Verse. Dost thou Believe on ye Son of God. Afternoon Text 12 Chap. of St. Luke 32 V. Fear Not Little Flock 2 Sermons on Sunday Mar. 17. 1745 Morning Text 6th of St. Jno. 35. Verse. And Jesus said unto them. I am the Bread of Life he that cometh to me Shall never Hunger, & he that Believeth on me shall never Thirst. Evening Text 1 Chap. St. Jno. 36 Verse. Behold the Lamb of God.

John Deane who Sail'd from England on the Nott[*worn*]ham Galley for Boston in New England on ye 25th. of Sep. 1710. Burden 120 Tun, 10 Guns, & 14 Men was cast away on Boone Island on ye 11th. of December following, & was Taken off sd. Island on Jan. 4. 171[*worn*] in a

Shallop by 2 Masters of Vessels. Viz. Wm. Long of Old. England, & Jethro Furber of New England.

Sarah Simpson a widow Woman about 27 Years [*worn*] in ye Parish of Oyster River New England and Penelope Kenny a Servant Girl about 20 Years of Age [*worn*] in or near Limerick in Ireland, was executed in Portsmouth for ye Murder of their Bastard Children. The Revd. Mr. Wm. Shurtliff preach'd Sarah Simpson's Farewel Sermon, & ye Revd. Mr. Arthur Brown pr'd Penelope Kenny's. Mr. Shurtleffs Text St. Luke Chap. 23. V. 42 Lord Remember me when thou comest into thy Kingdom. Mr. Browns Text. Proverbs Chap. 22. Verse 6th. Train up a Child in ye way he should go and when he is Old he will not Depart from it. Executed on December ye 27. 1739.

Monday Feb. 25. 1771 Widow Mary Tebbets of Somersworth Dyd Suddenly Ætis 81 Years 9 months & 7 Days. She was Mother of Living Children.

Saturday Feb. 9. 1771 A very Heavy Storm of Snow, Wind, Rain, & Hail Blew Down aut oversat a Barn Belonging to Jno Lord of Berwick without Hurting one Creature, Except one Turkey.

Saturday Feb. 9. 1771 Mr. Daniel Furbush of Berwick Dy'd Suddenly.

Wednesday February ye 27. 1771 Anne Perkins Dy'd Daughter of Mr. Wm. Perkins & Mistress Rachel Perkins Decd. whose Maiden Name was Rachel Philpot.

Sunday Mar. 3. 1771. Early in ye Morning a Shock of an Earthquake Isaac Mason Dy'd in the Evening. Snowy day.

Tuesday March 12th. 1771 Town Meeting at Somersworth. a Tempestuous day, a Moderator Chosen, Viz. Mr. Danl. Goodwin. ye Majority of of ye People Ill Dispos'd ye Meeting Adjourn'd till Monday March 18 & on Monday March ye 18th. Held their Meeting. Select Men. Ensn. Ichabod Rollins, Ens. Saml. Roberts, & Mr. Jonathan Wentworth.

Tuesday Evening March 12th. 1771. Mr. Ebenezer Roberts of Somersworth Married to Mrs. Rachel Philpot Daughter of Mr. Jno. Philpot of Somersworth Decd. & Daughter of Mrs. Sarah Stevens. 2nd. Wife of Deacon Moses Stevens of Somersworth.

[To be continued]

---

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Communicated by the Committee on English Research

### Clarke

Contributed by Alfred Rudulph Justice of Ardmore, Pa.

[Concluded from page 76]

6. James Clerke or Clarke, of East Farleigh, co. Kent, Gent., the testator of 1614, son of George (5), born about 1540, died between 13 July and 1 Nov. 1614. He married, about 1565, Mary Saxby, daughter and heir of Sir Edward, Knight, and Elizabeth (Fisher) (Woodliff).*

*Sir Edward Saxby or Saxilby, Knight, who died between 4 Jan. 1560/1 and 24 Aug. 1562, married (1), by licence dated 5 July 1547, Anna Borland, widow, by whom he had no issue; mar-

The arms of James Clerke, as given in the Visitations of Sussex, p. 210 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 53), were: Or, a bend engrailed azure, impaling Gules, a bend vaire between six escallops argent.

Children:

i. WALTER.
ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Wrotham, co. Kent, 29 July 1567; bur. there 10 Apr. 1568.
7. iii. WILLIAM.
iv. PETER, m. ELIZABETH WARREN.
v. ANNA, m. HUMPHREY BROWNE of London.
vi. GRACE, living 13 July 1614, when she is mentioned in her father's will. She is not mentioned in the Visitation of Kent, 1619.
vii. EDWARD, of East Farleigh and of Minster in Sheppy, co. Kent, m. at Hucking, co. Kent, by licence dated 24 Dec. 1616, JUDITH (ELMESTON) CARDEN of Minster in Sheppy, dau. of Richard Elmeston of Renham [i.e., Rainham], co. Kent, and widow of ——— Carden. Edward Clerke is mentioned in the Visitation of Kent, 1619, and also in his father's will, of which he was probably the scribe. Child, given in the Visitation of Kent: 1. *Anna.*
viii. BARBARA, m. NICHOLAS CRUMP, s. of William of Kent, whose arms are given in the Visitations of Sussex, p. 210, as Gules, a chevron between three quatrefoils or. Child: 1. *John*, "of Stonesinke in ye parish of Farley in Susex" [*sic*], m. (2) Joane, dau. of Sir Martin and Elizabeth (Smith) Calthorp of Hickling, co. Norfolk; four sons and four daughters, the eldest daughter being his child "by a former wife." (*Ib.*)

7. WILLIAM CLERKE, of East Farleigh, co. Kent, and St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., son of James (6), was buried at East Farleigh 12 June 1610. He married at St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, by licence dated 10 Feb. 1598/9, MARY WESTON, spinster, baptized at Roxwell, co. Essex, 26 Apr. 1579, probably died before 13 July 1614, daughter of Sir Jerome, Knight, and Mary (Cave).*

In a calendar of Feet of Fines for Essex is found the following record, dated Michaelmas, 6 James I [1608]: "Sir Edward Pynchon, knt. James Clerke, Esq., William Clerke and Tho. Clynton, als Fynes, Esq., and Mary his wife, a messuage and land in Little Warley als Est Warley als Warley Semelts and Childerdich."†

Children, baptized at East Farleigh:

i. WESTON, of St. Alban's, Wood Street, London, merchant, bapt. 24 Feb. 1599/1600; d., probably *s.p.*, at St. Alban's, Wood Street, in 1626; m. at St. Michael's, Queenhithe, London, by licence dated 18 Mar. 1621/2, DORCAS SMITH, of St. Alban's, Wood Street, spinster, who survived him, dau. of Matthew of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, merchant, deceased.‡ He was the chief heir

ried (2) Elizabeth (Fisher) Woodliff, who died between 19 Sept. 1562 and 2 Mar. 1563/4, daughter of ——— Fisher of Longworth, co. York, Esq., and widow of William Woodliff, lord of the manor of Wormeley, co. Herts, and by her he had one daughter, Mary, who married James Clerke. He was admitted to the Inner Temple 30 Nov. 1537, and was a baron of the Exchequer. For the wills of Sir Edward Saxby and his wife, Elizabeth, *vide supra*, pp. 68–69. By her first husband, William Woodliff, Elizabeth had two daughters, Anne, who married William [*sic*, ? John] Purvey, and Angelett, who married Walter Tooke. (Cf. Visitations of Hertfordshire, pp. 161, 167, 99, in *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 22.)

*For the Weston family *vide infra*, p. 134, Addendum.

†*The East Anglian*, New Series, vol. 10, p. 51.

‡Marriage Licences granted by the Bishop of London, vol. 2, p. 110 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 26).

of his grandfather, James Clerke of East Farleigh, who in his will directs him to pay £100 to each of his brothers. On 3 May 1626 sentence was promulgated annulling the will of Weston Clarke, late of the parish of St. Alban's, Wood St., London, deceased, produced by William Clarke as executor, and confirming the grant of administration made in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury to Dorcas Clarke, relict of said deceased. (P.C.C., Hele, 76.) No trace of the will can be found.

ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 5 July 1601; probably d. *s.p.* prior to 1633. He was executor of the will of his brother Weston, which was annulled in 1626.

iii. JAMES, of Aldgate Ward, London, grocer, the testator of 1647, bapt. 31 Oct. 1602; d. between 6 Dec. 1647 and 10 Sept. 1649; m. (1) about 1630 SARAH HARVEY; m. (2) HELEN ———, who was living 6 Dec. 1647. His name is attached to the pedigree of Clerk of "Allgate Ward" which is printed in the Visitation of London, vol. 1, page 172, and has been described above (page 73). Children, living 6 Dec. 1647, the first one certainly by first wife: 1. *Mary*, one year old in 1633. 2. *James*. 3. *Anne*.

iv. REV. ESSEX, bapt. 4 Dec. 1603; B.C.L. (University of Oxford, where he was of St. Edmund Hall), 17 Apr. 1630; canon of Chester, 1634; rector of Pulford, co. Chester, 1648. (Cf. Foster's Alumni Oxonienses.)

v. GEORGE, bapt. 2 Dec. 1604.

8. vi. JEREMIAH or JEREMY, bapt. 1 Dec. 1605.

vii. RICHARD, bapt. 12 Apr. 1607; living 6 Dec. 1647, when his brother James in his will bequeathed to him, or, if he die, to his children, one-third of his (James's) estate.

viii. JOHN, bapt. 10 Apr. 1608.

ix. MARY (a posthumous child), bapt. 16 Sept. 1610.

8. JEREMIAH or JEREMY CLARKE, of Newport, R. I., son of William (7), baptized at East Farleigh, co. Kent, England, 1 Dec. 1605, died at Newport, and was buried there in Jan. 1651/2. The Friends' records contain the following entry.

> Jeremiah Clarke, one of the first English Planters of Rhode Island, he died at Newport in said Island and was buried in the tomb that stands by the street by the water side in Newport, upon the — day of the 11 mo., 1651.

He married, perhaps secondly, in England, about 1637, FRANCES (LATHAM) DUNGAN, who was baptized at Kempston, co. Bedford, 15 Feb. 1609/10,* died in the first week in Sept. 1677, in her 67th [*sic*] year, and was buried at Newport, her gravestone in the Newport cemetery bearing the following inscription:

> Here Lyeth ye Body of Mrs. Frances Vaughan, Alius Clarke, ye mother of ye only children of Capt'n Jeremiah Clarke. She died ye 1 week in Sept., 1677, in ye 67th year of her age.

She was daughter of Lewis Latham, Gent., Sergeant Falconer to King Charles I, by his wife Elizabeth, and widow of William Dungan, Gent., perfumer, who was son of Thomas Dungan, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, and nephew of Sir Walter Dungan, Bart., of Castletown, Kildrought, and Possecktown, co. Kildare, Ireland, ancestor of the earls of Limerick and of royal descent. Frances (Latham) (Dungan) Clarke married thirdly, on or

*Blaydes's Genealogia Bedfordiensis, p. 159.

before 18 Jan. 1656 [?1655/6],* Rev. William Vaughan, who died on or before 2 Sept. 1677, a letter of that date from Samuel Hubbard of Newport to his children at Westerly, R. I., stating that "Mr. Vahan is gone to his long home and his wife is like to follow him if not dead."†

About the year 1637 Jeremiah Clarke, accompanied by his wife and her four children by her first husband, William Dungan,‡ and also probably by his wife's widowed sister, Ellen Sherringham, emigrated to New England, and in 1638 was admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck. On 28 Apr. 1639 he and eight others signed the well-known compact at Pocasset (later Portsmouth), R. I., preparatory to the settlement of Newport. On 25 Nov. 1639 he was chosen constable, and was reëlected in the following spring, and on 29 Jan. 1639/40 he was selected to supply the treasurer's place "till his returne from the Dutch." On 10 Mar. 1639/40 he had land recorded to the amount of 116 acres, and a few days later he and two others were chosen to lay out the remainder of the lands at Newport. On 16 Mar. 1640/1 his name appears in the court roll of freemen. On 17 Mar. 1641/2 he was elected lieutenant of the militia for Newport, and on 13 Mar. 1643/4 he was chosen captain for Newport, then the highest military rank attainable. On the same date he was elected treasurer of Newport, and held this office for three years, and in May 1647 he was elected general treasurer of the Colony, and served in this capacity until 22 May 1649. On 16 May 1648 he was chosen an assistant, and in the same year, pending the clearance of President William Coddington of certain accusations, he was authorized to act, and did act, as President.§

Children:‖

i. Gov. Walter, of Newport, b. about 1638; d. 23 May 1714, in his

*On this date Jeremiah Clarke's widow, then the wife of Rev. William Vaughan, entered into an agreement with her son Walter Clarke through his guardians John Cranston and James Barker, who are called his brothers-in-law (James Barker having married Walter Clarke's half sister, Barbara Dungan), by which Walter Clarke was to have the dwelling house where his mother lived, with the garden, orchard, and certain lands, which were his inheritance, but his mother was to have possession until 29 Sept., or until tobacco was cured. The house in which Capt. John Cranston lived was to be his, as appeared by deed. Mrs. Vaughan was to pay all debts, etc., and for that purpose had half of a house which she was to sell, and she also had certain lands, household goods, etc., for herself and for the children of Jeremiah Clarke other than Walter. (Cf. Austin, Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 44.)

†Rev. William Vaughan was one of the original members of the First Baptist Church of Newport, which was organized about the year 1644. He is said to have been ordained in 1648. He was admitted freeman in 1655, and in 1656 organized, with others, the Second Baptist Church of Newport, of which he was the first minister. On 4 Apr. 1676 the Rhode Island Assembly voted: "That in these troublesome times and straits in this Colony, this Assembly desiring to have the advice and concurrence of the most judicious inhabitants if it may be had for the good of the whole, do desire at their next sitting the company and counsel of" sixteen persons, among whom was William Vaughan. (Cf. Austin, *op. cit.*, pp. 211–212.)

‡The four children were Thomas Dungan, who afterwards married and settled in Pennsylvania, and was the first Baptist minister there, Barbara Dungan, who afterwards married James Barker of Rhode Island, and two other daughters.

§See Records of the Colony of Rhode Island, vol. 1, pp. 87, 93, 98, 110, 121, 127, 148, 209, 210, 211, 213; Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 44; Morrison's The "Clarke" Families of Rhode Island, pp. 214–215.

‖For more detailed information about the children of Jeremiah Clarke than is given in this article and for the names of his grandchildren see Austin, Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, pp. 44–45, and Morrison, The "Clarke" Families of Rhode Island, pp. 215 *et seq.*

77th year; bur. in the Clifton Burial Ground, Newport; m. (1) in 1660 CONTENT GREENMAN, b. about 1636, d. 27 Mar. 1666, aged 30, dau. of John; m. (2) in Feb. 1666/7 HANNAH SCOTT, b. about 1642, d. 24 July 1681, aged 39, dau. of Richard and Catharine (Marbury); m. (3) 6 Mar. 1682/3 FREEBORN (WILLIAMS) HART, b. in Oct. 1635, d. 10 Dec. 1709, aged 73 [*sic*], dau. of Roger and Mary Williams and widow of Thomas Hart; m. (4) at Newport, 31 Aug. 1711, SARAH (PRIOR) GOULD, b. in Oct. 1664, d. in 1714, dau. of Matthew and Mary Prior and widow of John Gould. He held various high offices in the Colony, and was Governor in 1676–77, 1686, and 1695/6–1698. Three children by first wife and six children by second wife.

ii. MARY, b. in 1641; d. 7 Apr. 1711; m. (1) in 1658 JOHN CRANSTON, Governor of Rhode Island, 1678–1680, b. in 1626, d., while serving as Governor, 12 Mar. 1679/80, s. of Rev. James (chaplain to King Charles I); m. (2) JOHN STANTON, widower, b. in Aug. 1645, d. 3 Oct. 1713, s. of Robert and Avis of Newport. Ten children by first husband and one child by second husband.

iii. JEREMIAH, b. in 1643; d. 16 Jan. 1728/9; m. ANN AUDLEY, who d. 15 Dec. 1732, probably dau. of John and Margaret of Boston, Mass. Nine children.

iv. LATHAM, b. in 1645; d. 1 Aug. 1719; m. (1) HANNAH WILBUR, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Porter); m. (2) 20 Sept. 1698 ANNE (COLLINS) NEWBERRY, b. about 1651, d. 19 Feb. 1731/2, aged 80 years, 6 months, widow of Walter Newberry. Nine children by first wife.

v. WESTON, b. 5 Apr. (or 2 July) 1648; d. in 1728; m. (1) at the Rhode Island Monthly Meeting of Friends, 25 Dec. 1668, MARY EASTON, b. 25 Sept. 1648, d. at Newport 16 Nov. 1690, dau. of Peter and Ann (Coggeshall); m. (2) at the Rhode Island Monthly Meeting of Friends, 21 Nov. 1691, REBECCA (THURSTON) EASTON, b. in Apr. 1662, d. 16 Sept. 1737, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Mott) Thurston and widow of Peter Easton, Jr. Weston Clarke held several high offices in the Colony, serving in various years as attorney general, general treasurer, and general recorder. Eight children by first wife and four children by second wife.

vi. REV. JAMES, of Newport, b. in 1649, d. at Newport 1 Dec. 1736; m. HOPESTILL POWER, b. in 1650, d. 27 Feb. 1718, dau. of Nicholas and Jane of Providence, R. I. In 1701 he was ordained pastor of the Second Baptist Church of Newport, and held this office until his death. He and his wife are buried in the Newport cemetery. Four or more children.

vii. SARAH, b. in 1651; d. about 1706; m. (1) JOHN PINNER, who d., probably *s.p.*, in 1674; m. (2) CALEB CARR, widower,* Governor of Rhode Island in 1695, b. in 1624, d., while serving as Governor, 17 Dec. 1695. Four children by second husband.

## ADDENDUM: THE WESTON FAMILY

THROUGH his mother, Mary Weston, Jeremiah Clarke of Rhode Island was related to the Weston family, an Essex family of great prominence in the reigns of the later Tudors and early Stuarts. Richard Weston, uncle of Jeremiah Clarke, was lord high treasurer of England, and was created by King Charles I Earl of Portland. He and several other members of the family were Roman Catholics, either secretly or openly, and in the Civil War most of them were stanch Royalists. Much information about the family may be found in English books, especially in Morant's "History and Antiquities of the County of Essex," Waters's "Genealogical Memoirs of the Extinct Family of Chester of Chicheley," "The Visitations of

*His first wife, Mercy ———, was born in 1631 and died 21 Sept. 1675.

Essex" (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vols. 13 and 14), and the "Dictionary of National Biography," and it is chiefly from these authorities that the following Weston pedigree has been compiled, for the purpose of presenting to the readers of the REGISTER an account of some of the noteworthy English connections of the Rhode Island settler.

According to Morant (*op. cit.*, vol. 2, pp. 70–71, 171, reprint of 1816) the family to which Mary Weston and her brother, the Earl of Portland, belonged was descended from MICHAEL DE WESTON, who settled in Essex about 14 Edward I [1286]. The claim that he sprang from an ancient family of Westons in Staffordshire must be rejected. HUMFREY DE WESTON, one of Michael's sons, established himself at Prested Hall, in Feering, co. Essex, where he was living in 1360 and where his descendants flourished until the beginning of the seventeenth century. In the early years of the sixteenth century Prested Hall was held by William Weston (1), with whom the following pedigree begins.

1. WILLIAM WESTON, of Prested Hall, Feering, co. Essex, and of London, mercer, died between 20 June 1514, the date of his will, and 6 Feb. 1514/15, when his will was proved. He married MARGARET ———, who was living 20 June 1514, but from his will it is apparently to be inferred that she was not his first wife.

In his will he directs that if he dies in the parish of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, he is to be buried in the churchyard "between my father's seller window and the bordyd dore of my parlor, as nigh unto the Church wall as may be." He bequeaths to the "Masyndewe" [Maison Dieu] at Dover, on condition that the Master and Brethren pray for the souls of Sir Harry Overe, John Chapman, Robert Basey, and Agnes Sislington. He bequeaths to his cousin Joan with his sister at Keldon [Kelvedon, co. Essex] 6s. 8d., and to his sister 10s. One third part of his estate is to be divided between his five children, viz., to Master Weston in the New College at Oxford £5, to Richard Weston £10, to Thomas and John Weston £20 each, and the residue to Mary Weston on her marriage. One other third part of his estate is given to Margaret, his wife, and also his manor of Prested Hall in Essex in the parishes of Feering and Messing, for her life, with remainder to his children. Executors: his said wife Margaret, Master William Weston, her eldest son, and Thomas Weston, her son. (P. C. C., Fettiplace, 31.)

Child, probably by first wife:

i. RICHARD, of Prested Hall and Colchester, co. Essex, mentioned in his father's will, and said by Morant (*op. cit.*) to be the eldest son; d. in 1541; m. ELIZABETH ———. Child: 1. *John.**

Children by second wife, living 20 June 1514:

ii. WILLIAM.

*Robert Weston, of Prested Hall, Esq., son and heir of this John, died 6 June 1601. He married Dorothy ———, who survived him and married (2) Thomas Fuller, Gent. Robert Weston left two daughters, coheirs, Anne, aged 9 years and 3 months, and Mary, aged 5 years and 10 months. Mary probably died young. Her sister Anne married Dean Tindall of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, Esq., and the estate of Prested Hall was brought by this marriage into the Tindall family, and thence passed by sale into other hands. (Morant, *op. cit.*, vol. 2, p. 171.)

iii. THOMAS.
2. iv. JOHN.
v. MARY, unm. 20 June 1514.*

2. JOHN WESTON (*William*), fourth son of his father, was probably the father of

3. i. RICHARD, b. in 1510.
ii. A DAUGHTER, m. JOHN SLADE of Coventry, co. Warwick. Children: 1. *Mary*, unm. in 1572, when she is mentioned in her uncle Richard's will. 2. *Joan*, living in 1572, when she is mentioned in her uncle Richard's will; m. (marriage settlement dated 1 Apr., 12 Elizabeth [1570]) John Milborne of Marks Hall in Dunmow, co. Essex, Gent., whose inquisition post mortem was taken in 1594; had issue.

3. RICHARD WESTON (? *John, William*), of Writtle and Roxwell, co. Essex, the testator of 1572, is said by Morant (*op. cit.*) to have been a son of John Weston (2), and Morant's statement is probably correct.† He was born in 1510, and died 6 July 1572. He married first, about 1549, WIBURGA (CATESBY) JENOUR, who died in 1553, daughter of Anthony Catesby of Whiston, co. Northampton, Esq., by his wife Wiburga (Pigott), and widow of Richard Jenour of Great Dunmow, co. Essex, Esq.;‡ secondly, before 1558, MARGARET BURNABY, whose burial on 10 Apr. 1565 is recorded at Roxwell, but who, according to her husband's will, was buried in the parish church of Writtle, daughter of Eustace of Watford, co. Northampton, Esq.; and thirdly, at Chicheley, co. Bucks, 7 July 1566, ELIZABETH (LOVETT) (CAVE) NEWDIGATE, who was buried at Chicheley 21 Aug. 1577, daughter of Thomas Lovell of Astwell, co. Northampton, Gent., by his wife Anne (Danvers), and widow of Anthony Cave of Chicheley, Esq. (who died 9 Sept. 1558), and of John Newdigate of Harefield, co. Middlesex, Esq., M. P. (who died in 1565).

Richard Weston was educated for the profession of law, and was called to the bar at the Middle Temple, London, where he was reader in the autumn of 1554. He became eminent in his profession, and with the proceeds of his lucrative practice purchased in 1554 the manor of Skreens in Roxwell, which became the family seat. On 10 Oct. 1555 he was returned to Parliament for Maldon, co. Essex, on 20 Nov. 1557 he was appointed solicitor-general, on 13 Feb. 1558/9 he was made Queen's sergeant, and on 16 Oct. 1559

*Morant (*op. cit.*) inserts before Mary a daughter Margaret.

†The arms of Richard Weston were: Ermine, on a chief azure five bezants, with a martlet for difference. These arms are found on the tomb of his daughter, Lady Tichborne, in Winchester Cathedral, and were allowed to his grandson, Sir Richard Weston, afterwards Earl of Portland, in the Visitation of Essex in 1612. The mark of cadency in these arms proves that Richard Weston or his father was a fourth son. (Waters's The Chesters of Chicheley, vol. 1, p. 95.)

‡Cf. Jenour and Weston pedigrees in Visitation of Essex, 1612 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 13, pp. 222, 319), and Catesby pedigree in Metcalfe's Visitations of Northamptonshire, p. 174. According to the Dictionary of National Biography Wiburga, first wife of Richard Weston, was "daughter of Thomas Catesby of Seaton, Northamptonshire" [*sic*]. According to the Visitation of Rutland, p. 33 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 3), she was daughter of Michael Catesby of Seaton in co. Rutland, and similar statements may be found in Waters's The Chesters of Chicheley, pp. 96, 108, and in Morant (*op. cit.*), except that Morant places Seaton in Northamptonshire. The Jenour pedigree in the Visitation of Essex, 1612, gives to Richard and Wiburga (Catesby) Jenour five sons and two daughters.

he was appointed justice of the Court of Common Pleas, holding this office until his death. He died possessed of a large estate, which included, besides the manor of Skreens, the manor of Netteswell, lands in Netteswell, Great and Little Parndon, Harlow, and Latton in Essex, the manor of St. Lawrence Hall, lands in East and West Tilbury, co. Essex, and other manors and lands. On 21 July 1558 Queen Mary granted to him and to his wife Margaret the manor of Garnett and Marks and the manor of Long Barnes, including Fraies in Beauchamp-Roding, Essex, with appurtenances.

Children by first wife:

4. i. JEROME, son and heir, b. probably in 1550.
   ii. AMPHILLIS, m. SIR BENJAMIN TICHBORNE, of Tichborne, co. Hants, Bart. They had issue.

Children by second wife:

   iii. NICHOLAS, under twenty-one on 4 July 1572.
   iv. WINIFRED, under eighteen on 4 July 1572; d. unm.; bur. at Roxwell 3 Mar. 1590/1.
   v. MARGARET, bapt. at Roxwell 3 May 1564; m. (1) JOHN LOVEDAY, Esq.; m. (2) ANDREW GLASCOCK of Eltham Park, Kent, Esq.

4. SIR JEROME WESTON (*Richard*, ? *John*, *William*), of Skreens in Roxwell, co. Essex, Knight, the testator of 1603, born probably in 1550 (he was twenty-two years old at his father's death), died 31 Dec. 1603, and was buried at Roxwell 17 Jan. 1603/4. He married first, at Chicheley, co. Bucks, 25 Nov. 1572, MARY CAVE,* born 1 Nov. 1556, buried at Roxwell 6 Oct. 1593, youngest daughter and coheir of Anthony of Chicheley, co. Bucks, Esq., by his wife Elizabeth (Lovett), who became the third wife of Richard Weston (3) and therefore stepmother of Sir Jerome Weston; and secondly MARGERY (PERT) THWAITES, daughter of George Pert of Mountnessing, co. Essex, and of London, Esq., by his wife Alice, and widow of William Thwaites of the manor of Newland Hall, co. Essex, an alderman of London. Sir Jerome Weston's second wife is not mentioned in his will, and therefore probably died before 28 Dec. 1603, when the will was made.

Sir Jerome Weston was high sheriff of Essex in 1599, and was knighted by King James I at the Charterhouse 11 May 1603. At his death he held, besides other estates formerly held by his father, the manor of Neyland, co. Suffolk, and the manor of Berwick Hall in White Colne, co. Essex.

His Christian name is spelled in various ways, such as "Gerrom," "Hierome," "Jeromye," etc. Two of his daughters had sons named Jeremy, viz., Ann Williams and Mary Clarke, and his daughter Elizabeth Cotton had a son named Jerome; and all three of these children were probably named for their grandfather, Sir Jerome Weston.

*Anne Cave, second daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth (Lovett), married Griffith Hampden of Great Hampden, co. Bucks, Esq. Their son and heir, William Hampden, married Elizabeth Cromwell, daughter of Sir Henry Cromwell, Knight, and aunt of Oliver Cromwell, the Protector. William and Elizabeth (Cromwell) Hampden were the parents of the statesman and patriot, John Hampden. John Hampden and Jeremiah Clarke of Rhode Island were, therefore, second cousins. (Cf. Waters's The Chesters of Chicheley, vol. 1, pp. 89–92.)

Children by first wife:

i. ANNE, b. about 1574; living 2 May 1629; m. at Roxwell, 6 Dec. 1590, JOHN WILLIAMS of Brentwood, co. Essex, Esq. John Williams was a barrister of the Middle Temple, but was expelled in 1612, charged with being a popish recusant. In 1619 he was arrested on suspicion of being a Catholic priest. On being searched a pamphlet entitled "Balaam's Ass," with annotations, was found in his possession; and he admitted that he was the author of it. He was arraigned for high treason, having predicted in his pamphlet that the King would die in the year 1621, was convicted 3 May 1619, and on the Monday following was hanged, drawn, and quartered over against the Mews at Charing Cross. He and his wife Anne had several children, one of whom, *Robert*, was bapt. at Roxwell 12 Mar. 1599/1600, and another, *Jeremy*, was mentioned in the will of Sir Edward Pinchon, husband of his aunt Dorothy (4, vii), declared 5 Mar. 1626/7.

ii. SIR RICHARD, first Earl of Portland, heir of his father, b. at his grandmother's house in Chicheley, co. Bucks; bapt. at Chicheley 1 Mar. 1576/7; d. at Wallingford House, Westminster, 13 Mar. 1634/5; m. (1) ELIZABETH PINCHON, who was bur. at Roxwell 12 Feb. 1602/3, dau. of William of Writtle, co. Essex, Esq., by his wife Rose (Readinge), and sister of Sir William Pinchon, Knight, who m. Sir Richard's sister, Dorothy Weston (4, vii); m. (2) before Mar. 1605 FRANCES WALDEGRAVE, who d. in 1645 (her will, dated 24 Feb. 1643/4 and proved 6 Apr. 1645, being recorded in P. C. C., Rivers, 64), dau. and coheir of Nicholas of Borley, co. Essex, Esq., by his wife Catherine (Browne). Sir Richard Weston was educated for the legal profession at the Middle Temple, was returned to Parliament 28 Sept. 1601 for his grandfather's old constituency, Maldon, co. Essex, was knighted by King James I at Whitehall on 23 July 1603, was returned to Parliament for Midhurst, co. Surrey, at a by-election, 29 Mar. 1604 (not having been returned for Maldon at the general election in Feb. 1603/4), held various offices under the Crown and received from the King from time to time large sums of money, was knight of the shire for Essex in the Short Parliament of Apr.-June 1614, was sent abroad on an important diplomatic mission in 1620, was appointed chancellor and undertreasurer of the Exchequer 29 Jan. 1620/1, was made a member of the Privy Council about the same time, entered Parliament again as member for Arundel, co. Sussex, 22 Nov. 1621, was sent to the Continent again in the diplomatic service the following year, was returned to succeeding Parliaments for various boroughs, was raised to the peerage as Baron Weston of Neyland on 13 Apr. 1628, and on 23 July 1628 was appointed lord high treasurer. He had great influence with King Charles I, especially in financial matters and in foreign relations, on 9 Apr. 1630 he was made a knight of the Garter, and on 17 Feb. 1632/3 the King created him Earl of Portland. At heart he had long been a Roman Catholic, having doubtless been influenced by the fact that his wife and some of his sisters were zealous adherents of the Church of Rome. On the Sunday before his death King Charles visited him, and the Earl acknowledged that he was a Catholic and begged His Majesty to take back the treasurer's staff, which he considered himself disqualified to retain on account of his religion and his illness. The King assured him of his continued favor. "Only get better," he said, "and the Catholic religion shall not prevent your retaining the staff." On the Friday following, however, 13 Mar. 1634/5, he died, having received the last sacraments from the hands of a Catholic priest. He was buried in Winchester Cathedral 24 Mar. 1634/5. His will, which is not to be found in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, is described in the Strafford Papers, vol. 1, pp. 388–389

It was made on the Monday before his death, 9 Mar. 1634/5. His estate in land was rated at £6000 per annum, subject to debts and legacies of nearly £30,000. He left his family seat, Skreens in Roxwell, to his second son, Thomas, and gave to his two younger sons annuities of £300 per annum, to his wife £1500 jointure and his house at Roehampton, to his unmarried daughter, Lady Mary Weston, £4000, and to his daughter White £1000. His eldest son was his sole executor and principal heir.* Children by first wife: 1. *Richard,* d. on or before 1 May 1634; insane. 2. *Elizabeth,* bur. at St. Giles in the Fields, London, 16 Sept. 1654; m. in 1623 Sir John Netterville, second Viscount Netterville, a Catholic peer and a Royalist, who was bur. at St. Giles in the Fields, London, 3 Sept. 1659, s. of Nicholas, first Viscount Netterville, of Dowth, co. Meath, Ire., by his wife Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Bathe of Drumcouragh and Athcarne, co. Meath; several children. 3. *Mary,* bapt. at Roxwell 3 Jan. 1602/3; m. in 1629 Walter, second Baron Aston of Forfar, b. 6 Apr. 1609, d. at Tixall, co. Stafford, 23 Apr. 1678, bur. at St. Mary's, Stafford, s. of Walter, Baron Aston of Forfar, by his wife Gertrude (Sadlier); had issue. Children by second wife: 4. *Sir Jerome,* second Earl of Portland, a Royalist but not a Roman Catholic, b. 16 Dec. 1605; d. at Ashley House, Walton on Thames, 17 Mar. 1662/3; m. in his father's chapel at Roehampton, in Putney, co. Surrey, Archbishop Laud officiating, 25 June 1632, Lady Frances Stuart, b. 19 Mar. 1617, bur. in Westminster Abbey 24 Mar. 1693/4, youngest dau. of Esmé, third Duke of Lennox, by his wife Katherine (Clifton), and a relative of the King; one son and four daughters; the daughters became nuns, and the son, Charles, bapt. at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 19 May 1639, succeeded his father as third Earl of Portland and d. unm., being killed in the naval battle with the Dutch off the Texel, 3 June 1665, the earldom devolving upon his uncle, Thomas Weston.† 5. *Catherine,* bapt. at Roxwell 8 June 1607; d. in Rome 22 Oct. 1645; m. Richard White of Hutton, co. Essex, Esq., widower (his first wife having been Anne Gray), who also d. in Rome, s. of Richard, Esq., by his wife Mary (Plowden); had issue. 6. *Thomas,* fourth Earl of Portland, a Roman Catholic, bapt. at Roxwell 9 Oct. 1609; d. *s.p.* at Louvain in 1688; m. in 1667 Anne (Boteler) Blount, who d. in 1669, dau. and coheir of John, Lord Boteler, and widow of Mountjoy Blount, Earl of Newport; succeeded his nephew, Charles Weston, third Earl of Portland, in 1665, being the last of the Weston family to hold this earldom, which in 1689 was conferred by King William III on William Bentinck.‡ 7. *Nicholas,* bapt. at Roxwell 10 May 1611; d. in 1656; m. Margaret ———; he was M.P. for Portsmouth in the Long Parliament, voted, with his brother Benjamin, against the attainder of the Earl of Strafford, 21 Apr. 1641, and was expelled from the House of Commons 16 Aug. 1642 for his part in surrendering Portsmouth to the King; two daughters, Margaret and Dorothy. 8. *Frances,* bapt. at Roxwell 29 Mar. 1612; m. about 1629 Philip Draycote of Paynesley, co. Stafford, Esq., who d. 7 Mar. 1659, s. of John, Esq., by his wife Anne (Fowler); their son Richard was b. 5 Nov. 1630. 9. *Benjamin,* bapt. at Roxwell 4 Aug. 1614; living in 1676; d. before his brother Thomas; m. Elizabeth (Sheldon) Villiers, who was bur. at Walton on Thames 18 Apr. 1662, dau. of Thomas Sheldon of Howby, co. Leicester, Esq., and widow of Christopher Villiers, Earl of Anglesey, who d. 3 Apr. 1630 and was brother of George Villiers,

*The career of Richard Weston, first Earl of Portland, is given in the Dictionary of National Biography and in Waters's The Chesters of Chicheley, vol. 1, pp. 97–99.

†For the careers of Jerome, second Earl of Portland, and Charles, third Earl of Portland, see Dictionary of National Biography and Waters's The Chesters of Chicheley, vol. 1, pp. 102–105.

‡Thomas Weston was the owner of the estate of Skreens in Roxwell, which had come to him from his father, but he sold it in 1635 for £8000.

Duke of Buckingham; he was M.P. for Dover in the Long Parliament; two daughters, Anne, who d. in infancy, and Elizabeth, who m. Sir Charles Shelley of Michelgrove, co. Sussex, Bart., and d. in 1695. 10. *Anne*, d. in Venice 10 Mar. 1634/5; m., being the first of his four wives, Basil Feilding, second Earl of Denbigh, b. about 1608, d. *s.p.* 28 Nov. 1675, s. of William, first Earl of Denbigh, by his wife Susan (Villiers), sister of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. 11. *Mary*, bapt. 11 Mar. 1616; living at the English Augustinian convent of St. Monica at Louvain in 1658; d. unm.

iii. William, b. about 1578; living 28 Dec. 1603, when he is mentioned in his father's will.

iv. Mary, bapt. at Roxwell 26 Apr. 1579; m. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, by licence dated 10 Feb. 1598/9, William Clerke of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., who was bur. at East Farleigh, co. Kent, 12 June 1610, s. of James of East Farleigh, Gent., by his wife Mary (Saxby). Nine children. (*Vide supra*, p. 131.)

v. John, bapt. at Roxwell 27 Sept. 1581; bur. there 27 May 1583.

vi. Elizabeth, b. about 1582; m. about 1598 Nicholas Cotton of Romford and Hornchurch, co. Essex, Esq. Children: 1. *Richard*, bapt. at Roxwell 30 Sept. 1599; m. (1) ———; m. (2), by licence dated 20 Aug. 1634, Susan Quarles of Romford, co. Essex, spinster, aged 28 years, dau. of Sir Robert Quarles of Romford, Knight, and niece of Francis Quarles, the poet. 2. *Jerome*, bapt. at Roxwell 11 Mar. 1607/8; living in 1634, being a pewterer, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, at the time of his brother Richard's second marriage.

vii. Dorothy, b. about 1584; m. Sir Edward Pinchon of Writtle, co. Essex, Knight, b. in 1581, d. 6 May 1625 [*sic*], s. of William, Esq., by his wife Rose (Readinge), William Pinchon and Rose Readinge having been married 19 Oct. 1575. In his nuncupative will, declared 5 Mar. 1626 [1626/7] and proved 8 May 1627, Sir Edward Pinchon, among other bequests, leaves £2000 to his daughters, who are not named, to Lady Weston a ring or piece of plate of the value of £5, to Jeremy Williams £10, and to William Pinchon of Springfield a piece of plate of the value of £10. He appointed his son, John Pinchon, to be executor.* He had been knighted by King James I at Hartwell House 30 June 1603. Children: 1. *John*, of Writtle, Esq., d. 30 July 1654; m. Ann ———, who d. 10 May 1675; had issue. 2. *Mary*, m. Walter Overbury, Esq. 3. *Elizabeth*. 4. *Anne*.

viii. Jerome, bapt. at Roxwell 12 Dec. 1585; bur. there 2 Jan. 1585/6.

ix. Winifred, bapt. at Roxwell 3 Mar. 1589/90; m. at Roxwell, 27 Aug. 1607, Richard Gardiner of Leatherhead, co. Surrey, s. of Richard, Esq., by his wife Anne (Dethick).

x. Margaret, bapt. at Roxwell 5 Aug. 1593; m. Edward Leventhorpe of co. Herts, Esq.

## Freestone–Raithbeck–Thew

Contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R.I.

[Concluded from vol. 72, page 63]

In the Register of January 1918 abstracts of sundry English wills and also various entries found in the parish registers of Horncastle,

*For abstract of Sir Edward Pinchon's will see Register, vol. 48, p. 252, or Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 2, p. 856. William Pinchon of Springfield, co. Essex, who was mentioned in Sir Edward Pinchon's will, was a son of John and Frances (Brett) Pinchon and first cousin of Sir Edward Pinchon. He is well known as the founder of Springfield, Mass. Abstracts of many wills of members of the Pinchon or Pynchon families and those connected with them, together with a Pinchon pedigree, may be found in Register, vol. 48, pp. 241–263, or in Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 2, pp. 845–867.

co. Lincoln, were printed, which confirmed and supplemented what had previously been published about the English ancestry and connections of the three Freestone sisters, Frances, Ann, and Elizabeth, who emigrated to Boston, Mass., in the first decade of its existence as an English settlement. From those records, from the pedigrees of Freeston, Hutchinson, and Rathbecke published in "Lincolnshire Pedigrees" (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vols. 50–52), and from other authorities referred to below, the two following pedigrees have been compiled.

FREESTONE

1. RICHARD FRESTON, of Ashby Puerorum, co. Lincoln, the testator of 1533/4 (*vide* REGISTER, vol. 72, page 51), died between 16 Feb. 1533/4 and 4 May 1534. He married AGNES ——— [? BEKE], who, with John Beke, "my brother," and Elizabeth Beke, was mentioned in his will, dated 16 Feb. 1533/4. His children, not named in his will but under fourteen years of age when the will was made, probably were:

2. i. RICHARD.
   ii. MAGDALENE, m. before 16 Jan. 1570/1, when she is named in the will of her brother Richard, ——— JONSONNE.
   iii. AGNES, m. before 16 Jan. 1570/1, when she is named in the will of her brother Richard, ——— RYE.
   iv. JENNETT, m. before 16 Jan. 1570/1, when she is named in the will of her brother Richard, ——— WRIGHTE.
   v. THOMAS, named in the will of his brother Richard, 16 Jan. 1570/1, according to which he was to occupy "my farm called Darbie House . . . , paying but 13s. 4d. rent yearly and doing all manner of reparations."

2. RICHARD FRESTONNE (? *Richard*), of Brinkhill, co. Lincoln, yeoman, the testator of 1570/1 (*vide* REGISTER, vol. 72, page 54), died between 16 Jan. 1570/1 and 15 May 1571. He married first ———; and secondly ANNE THEW, who was living 15 May 1571, probably daughter of Simon of Salmonby, co. Lincoln,* who was a son of John Thewe of Salmonby, yeoman, the testator of 1537 (*vide* REGISTER, vol. 72, page 58).

   In his will, dated 16 Jan. 1570/1, he left money for the repair of the parish churches at Ashby Puerorum and Somersby, and among the many beneficiaries names Henry Frestonne. He appointed his wife Anne and his son George executors, and Thomas Frestonne was one of the witnesses.

   Children by first wife:

   i. ANNE, living 16 Jan. 1570/1; m. RICHARD DIXON of Alford, co. Lincoln, who was also living at that time. Children, all named in their grandfather's will, 16 Jan. 1570/1, and all then under age: 1. *Helene*. 2. *Margaret*. 3. *Dorcas*. 4. *Anne*.

3. ii. GEORGE, under 21 at the date of his father's will, 16 Jan. 1570/1.
4. iii. ROBERT, under 15 at the date of his father's will, 16 Jan. 1570/1.

3. GEORGE FRESTONNE (*Richard*, ? *Richard*), of Alford, co. Lincoln, under twenty-one at the date of his father's will, 16 Jan. 1570/1, was buried at Alford 22 Nov. 1588. He married in the parish of St. Peter at Gowts, in the city of Lincoln, 13 Sept. 1578,

*Cf. Lincolnshire Pedigrees, vol. 1, p. 374 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 50).

MARY HUTCHINSON, daughter of John of Lincoln.* She married secondly ——— Cuthbert, and was living 10 July 1611, when she and her sons, Richard Freeston and Nathaniel Cuthbert, were mentioned in the will of Margery Neale, of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, widow, who calls Mary Cuthbert her "cousin."

Children, baptized at Alford:

5. i. RICHARD, bapt. 19 Dec. 1579.
   ii. ROBERT, bapt. 18 Mar. 1581/2; bur. at Alford 21 Mar. 1583/4.
   iii. JOHN, bapt. 7 Apr. 1584; bur. at Alford 14 Feb. 1585/6.
   iv. MARGERY, bapt. 11 Sept. 1586.

4. ROBERT FRESTONNE (*Richard*, ? *Richard*), of Brinkhill and Horncastle, co. Lincoln, was under fifteen at the date of his father's will, 16 Jan. 1570/1. He married FRANCES RAITHEBECKE, who was buried at Horncastle 17 May 1598, daughter of Robert of Horncastle. (*Vide infra*, Raithbeck pedigree, 4, v.)

Children, baptized at Horncastle:

i. ROBERT, of Thimbleby, co. Lincoln, M.D. (1634), bapt. 31 Mar. 1586; d. between 24 Sept. 1638, the date of his will, and 12 Nov. 1638, when his will was proved;† m. MARY SPICER, who was living at Thimbleby, a widow, in Oct. 1640,‡ dau. of Thomas of Marston, co. Bedford. Children: 1. *Frances*, aged 16 years in 1634. 2. *Robert*, aged 11 years in 1634. 3. *Thomas*, aged 8 years in 1634; bur. at Horncastle 24 Dec. 1685; m. Grace ———, who was bur. at Horncastle 15 Sept. 1677; six children.§ 4. *Matthew*, aged 6 years in 1634.

ii. MARGERY, bapt. 18 June 1587; bur. at Horncastle 23 June 1626; m. her first cousin, RICHARD FREESTON (5), *q. v.*, s. of George and Mary (Hutchinson).

iii. ANNE, bapt. 22 Feb. 1589/90; m. JOHN BROXHOLME of Nether Toynton, co. Lincoln.

iv. TROTH, bapt. 9 Sept. 1592; bur. at Horncastle 17 Apr. 1596.

v. FAITH, bapt. 2 Sept. 1594; bur. at Horncastle 14 Apr. 1596.

vi. MARY, bapt. 23 Jan. 1596/7.

vii. TROTH, bapt. 5 Mar. 1597/8; bur. at Horncastle 26 Dec. 1598.

5. RICHARD FREESTON (*George*, *Richard*, ? *Richard*), of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, woolen draper, baptized at Alford, co. Lincoln, 19 Dec. 1579, was buried at Horncastle 4 Jan. 1627/8. He married his first cousin, MARGERY FRESTONNE (4, ii), baptized at Horncastle 18 June 1587, buried at Horncastle 23 June 1626, daughter of Robert and Frances (Raithebecke) of Horncastle. Evidence of the marriage of Richard Freeston is found in the letter of attorney given by his daughter, Elizabeth Freestone (Lechford's Note-Book, pp. 327–328), for which see REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 51.

Children, baptized at Horncastle:

i. GEORGE, bapt. 24 Aug. 1606.

ii. FRANCES, bapt. 3 Apr. 1608; bur. at Horncastle 12 Sept. 1608.

iii. SUSANNA, bapt. 19 Mar. 1608/9.

*Cf. REGISTER, vol. 20, p. 358, and Lincolnshire Pedigrees, *loc. cit.*

†In his will he directed that he should be buried in Horncastle church.

‡Letter of attorney in Lechford's Note-Book, pp. 327–328, reproduced in REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 51.

§ For these children see Lincolnshire Pedigrees, vol. 1, p. 375.

iv. FRANCES, bapt. 13 Oct. 1610; emigrated to New England, where she was admitted to the church in Boston 28 Dec. 1634; d. in Boston 17 Feb. 1645/6; m. VALENTINE HILL of Boston, who d. in 1662.* Children: 1. *Hannah*, bapt. 17 Mar. 1638/9; m. 24 Jan. 1659/60 Antipas Boyce. 2. *John*, b. 1 Sept. 1640; d. young. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 Dec 1641; d. 9 Apr. 1643. 4. *Joseph* (twin), b. 19 June 1644; d. young. 5. *Benjamin* (twin), b. 19 June 1644; d. young.

v. ROBERT, bapt. 27 Oct. 1612.

vi. MARY, bapt. 25 Apr. 1614; d. before 26 Oct. 1640.

vii. ANN, bapt. 12 Nov. 1615; emigrated to New England, where she was admitted to the church in Boston 9 Nov. 1634.

viii. GAMALIEL, bapt. 28 Sept. 1617; m. SUSAN ———. Child: 1. *Susanna*, bapt. at Grimsby, co. Lincoln, 27 Jan. 1641/2.

ix. ELIZABETH, bapt. 17 Oct. 1619; emigrated to New England, where she gave the letter of attorney which has been preserved in Lechford's Note-Book and is reproduced in REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 51; m. about 1642 ROBERT TURNER of Boston, who came in the *Blessing* from London in 1635, aged 24, and d. between 14 Aug. 1651, the date of his will, and 3 Dec. 1651, when his will was proved. Five children.†

## RAITHBECK

1. ——— RATHBECKE, probably of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, was the father of

2. i. THOMAS, b. about 1520.
3. ii. WILLIAM, mentioned in his brother Thomas's will.

2. THOMAS RATHEBECKE, son of No. 1, of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, yeoman, the testator of 26 Oct. 1575, born about 1520, was buried at Horncastle 31 Oct. 1575. He married first ———; and secondly, at Horncastle, 13 June 1575, DOROTHY (———) (HUTCHINSON) HUNTER, who survived him, and in her will, dated 31 Jan. 1591/2 and proved 5 Apr. 1592 (*vide* REGISTER, vol. 72, page 57), supplies much important information on the connections between the Hutchinson, Freestone, and Neale families. She had married first William Hutchinson, citizen and alderman of the city of Lincoln, whose will, dated 4 Jan. 1556/7, was proved 6 Mar. 1556/7 (*vide* REGISTER, vol. 51, page 118, or Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 2, p. 1260), and by him she had six children;‡ secondly, at Horncastle, 17 Aug. 1562, Robert Hunter of Horncastle; and thirdly Thomas Rathebecke, who bequeathed to her the household stuff and all manner of things that she had brought with her and also appointed her his full executor during her life. Her sons Christopher Hutchinson and Thomas Hutchinson were to be joint executors of his will after her death. Thomas Rathebecke left a considerable estate, including silver plate, twenty "silver spoons of the Apostles," and mills and lands lying in five different parishes.

Children by first wife:

*Valentine Hill married (2) Mary Eaton, and had children by her. Cf. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England, vol. 2, p. 420.

†Cf. *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vol. 48, pp. 265, 268, 273–274.

‡Cf. Register, vol. 20, p. 356, and Lincolnshire Pedigrees, vol. 2, pp. 535–536 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 51).

4. i. ROBERT, probably b. at Horncastle about 1542.
5. ii. JAMES.

3. WILLIAM RATHEBECKE, son of No. 1, was living 26 Oct. 1575, when he was mentioned in the will of his brother Thomas. Child:

6. i. THOMAS.*

4. ROBERT RAITHEBECKE (*Thomas*), of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, draper, the testator of 9 Apr. 1571, probably born at Horncastle about 1542, died before his father, and was buried at Horncastle 11 Apr. 1571. He married, probably about 1561, MARGARET HUTCHINSON, daughter of William and Dorothy (———) of Lincoln, and his wife's mother became later, after his death, the second wife of his father (*vide supra*, 2). Margaret (Hutchinson) Raithebecke survived her husband and married secondly, at Horncastle, 14 July 1572, Francis Shaw.

That Robert Raithebecke's wife was Margaret Hutchinson is evident from passages in several wills. In his own will (*vide* REGISTER, vol. 72, page 56) Robert Raithebecke mentions Margaret, his wife, "my brother and my sister Neale," and also "John Neale, my brother-in-law;" and this will was made more than four years before Margery Neale's mother was married to the testator's father, so that the "brother" and "sister" Neale mentioned were not the stepbrother and stepsister of the testator. Dorothy (———) (Hutchinson) (Hunter) Raithbeck, widow of Thomas Raithebecke (the father of Robert), in her will dated 31 Jan. 1591/2 and proved 5 Apr. 1592 (*vide* REGISTER, vol. 72, page 57), mentions Thomas Raithbecke, Ann Hammerton, and Frauncis Freestone, who were children of Robert Raithebecke and her own grandchildren, if Robert's wife was her daughter; and she also mentions, among others, her daughter "Margerye Neall," Robert Raithbeck, "sone to James Raithbeck" (and therefore her third husband's grandson), the children of Robert Freestone, who was the husband of Robert Raithebecke's daughter Frances, and her (the testatrix's) son [i. e., son-in-law] John Neall. Robert Freestone and Thomas Hammerton were appointed supervisors of her will, and John Neale was one of the executors. John Neall, of Horncastle, tanner, the husband of Margery (Hutchinson) Neale, in his will dated 31 Aug. 1594 and proved 11 Feb. 1594/5 (*vide* REGISTER, vol. 51, page 121, or Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 2, page 1262), bequeathed to Robert Freestone, Thomas Raithebecke, and Thomas Hamerton, among others, and "to every of their wives." Margery (Hutchinson) Neale, of Horncastle, widow, sister of Margaret (Hutchinson) Raithebecke, in her will dated 10 July 1611 and proved 10 May 1613 (*ib.*), mentions among others Anne Hamerton, "my niece," and her son Nicholas,

*In Lincolnshire Pedigrees, vol. 3, p. 813, this Thomas is given erroneously as a son of Thomas Rathebecke (2).

Robert Freeston's son Robert and daughters Margery ("my god daughter"), Anne, and Mary, and Thomas Rathbecke, "my late nephew's son," and his sister Margaret. It is to be noted that neither John Neall nor his widow Margery mentioned in their wills the children of James Raithebecke, Robert's brother, as they would probably have done if the children of James had been as nearly related to the testators as the children of Robert. Now Margaret Hutchinson, daughter of William and Dorothy and sister of Margery (Hutchinson) Neale, was, according to her father's will, unmarried and under twenty-one years of age on 4 Jan. 1556/7. She is not otherwise accounted for, and was undoubtedly the Margaret who became the wife of Robert Raithebecke, whose first child, according to the records thus far discovered, was baptized 24 May 1562.

Children, baptized at Horncastle:

i. THOMAS, bapt. 24 May 1562; bur. at Horncastle 22 Sept. 1562.
ii. ROBERT, bapt. 26 June 1563; mentioned in the will of his paternal grandfather in 1575; bur. at Horncastle 22 Feb. 1590/1.
iii. ANNE, bapt. 21 July 1564; bur. at Horncastle 2 Feb. 1611/12; m. at Horncastle, 1 Dec. 1582, THOMAS HAMERTON of Horncastle, draper.
iv. THOMAS, of Horncastle, yeoman, bapt. 13 Feb. 1567/8; mentioned in the wills of his paternal grandfather in 1575 and his maternal grandmother, Dorothy (———) (Hutchinson) (Hunter) Raithbeck, 31 Jan. 1591/2; bur. at Horncastle 7 Feb. 1594/5;* m. FRANCES ———, who m. (2) at Horncastle, 12 Oct. 1596, John Norton. Children: 1. *Margaret*, bapt. at Horncastle 14 Oct. 1593; bur. there 8 Aug. 1620; m. there, 20 Jan. 1617/18, Daniel Bristowe. 2. *Thomas*, bapt. at Horncastle 23 Feb. 1594/5; m. at Woodhall, co. Lincoln (licence dated 17 May 1616), Martha Tooley, aged 16, according to the marriage licence,† dau. of Francis of Woodhall, Esq.; their son Thomas was bapt. at Langton by Horncastle, co. Lincoln, 10 Feb. 1623/4.
v. FRANCES, bur. at Horncastle 17 May 1598; m. ROBERT FRESTONNE of Brinkhill and Horncastle (*vide supra*, Freestone pedigree, 4), son of Richard of Brinkhill, co. Lincoln.
vi. JOHN, bapt. and bur. at Horncastle 18 Dec. 1571.

5. JAMES RAITHEBECKE (*Thomas*), merchant of the Staple, was buried at Horncastle, co. Lincoln, 20 May 1588.‡ He married at Horncastle, 24 Apr. 1570, KATHERINE PAGETT, who survived him and married secondly, at Horncastle, 22 Dec. 1588, Robert Eldrod, who was buried at Horncastle 28 July 1608. According to the will of his father, dated 26 Oct. 1575, James Raithbecke was to have "the occupation of my mills and of one close called the Howlmes, taking the profits during the years of my lease, if he live so long, and paying the lord's rent and yearly the legacies given to Dorothie, my wife, out of the said mills."

Children, baptized at Horncastle:

i. ROBERT, of Horncastle, bapt. 25 Aug. 1575; mentioned 31 Jan. 1591/2 in the will of his grandfather's widow, Dorothy Raithbeck; m. at Horncastle, 12 Apr. 1597, ELIZABETH PEAKE, who m. (2) at

*According to Lincolnshire Pedigrees, vol. 3, p. 813 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 52), his will was dated 23 Jan. 1594/5 and proved 2 Apr. 1595.

†Lincoln Marriage Licences, p. 55.

‡According to Lincolnshire Pedigrees, *loc. cit.*, his will was dated 10 Mar. 1587/8 and proved 20 May 1588.

Horncastle, 27 Aug. 1616, Thomas Morrison of Tattershall, co. Lincoln, gent. (in the marriage licence, dated 26 Aug. 1616, his age is given as 29 years and her age as 40 years*), and was bur. at Horncastle 8 Dec. 1619. Children: 1. *Robert*, bapt. at Horncastle 31 Mar. 1598; bur. there 5 June 1598. 2. *Robert*, bapt. at Horncastle 19 Aug. 1599; bur. there 31 Aug. 1599.

ii. Bridget, bapt. 21 Oct. 1577; m. at Horncastle, 13 Feb. 1598/9, Cuthbert Dent.

iii. William, bapt. 11 Jan. 1578/9; bur. at Horncastle, as "Mr. William Raithbeck," 21 Mar. 1604/5.

iv. James, bapt. 18 May 1582.

v. Ann, bapt. 6 May 1584; bur. at Horncastle 20 July 1586.

vi. Edward, bapt. 6 Apr. 1588; bur. at Horncastle 8 Oct. 1588.

6. Thomas Rathebecke (*William*), mentioned in the will of Thomas Rathebecke of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, dated 26 Oct. 1575, as the son of the testator's brother William, was buried at Horncastle 8 Aug. 1579. He married first, at Horncastle, 15 May 1563, Margaret Porter; and secondly, at Horncastle, 18 Nov. 1571, Isabella More, who survived him and married secondly, at Horncastle, 25 Apr. 1583, Robert Unton.

The following, recorded at Horncastle, were probably children of Thomas Rathebecke, and in that case the first two were certainly by his first wife and the last two by his second wife:

i. John, bapt. 6 Oct. 1565.

ii. Thomas, bur. 20 June 1571.

iii. Emeta, bur. 24 Jan. 1574/5.

iv. William, bapt. 24 Nov. 1576.

v. Elizabeth, bapt. 18 Nov. 1578.

[To be continued]

---

## LETTERS FROM JAMES AND JOANNA SAMPSON IN ENGLAND, 1711, 1730/1

Communicated by Miss Ciara Carroll Hewins of Dedham, Mass.†

According to a communication from Mrs. Charles L. Alden (Register, vol. 43, page 325) Lewis Sweeting of Somersetshire, England, had sons Lewis and Henry, one or both of whom took part in Monmouth's Rebellion. The two brothers escaped from England and settled at Rehoboth, Mass., where Lewis died 7 Apr. 1725 and Henry died 8 Apr. 1728. Henry Sweeting married first, probably in England, Joanna ———, who was buried at Rehoboth 6 Sept. 1687; and secondly Martha ———, who died at Rehoboth 19 —— 1708. By his first wife he had a daughter Mary, born probably in England, died at Rehoboth 18 Aug. 1738, who married (intention recorded at Rehoboth 16 Oct. 1708) Noah[3] Mason, born at Rehoboth 17 Dec. 1678, died there 29 Aug. 1744, son of Noah[2]

*Lincoln Marriage Licenses, p. 58.

†The Editor assumes full responsibility for all statements in the introductory paragraphs and in the footnotes.

(Sampson[1]) and his second wife, Sarah (Fitch), and also a daughter Joanna, who was born at Rehoboth 29 Aug. 1687 and, as the following letters show, married in England, 27 Mar. 1711, James Sampson. Henry Sweeting also had issue by his second wife.*

The letters given below were written from England by James Sampson and his wife Joanna to their brother and sister Mason at Rehoboth, and contain much interesting information about the English life and the family connections of the writers. The first two letters were written on the two halves of one sheet of paper. The three letters formerly belonged to Miss Esther A. Mason of Providence, R. I., now deceased, a granddaughter of Mason Barney, a shipbuilder, in a table drawer in whose house at North Swansea, Mass., the third letter was found.

My Dear Bro^r & Sister Mason

I have a gratefull remembrance of y^e many favours rec^d at your hands, (especially from you my very dear Sister w^n I was at Bristol,) and I now acquaint you that with great joy I read (in your letter to my Dearest, your very good Sister) the account of yo^r safe arivall, tho' after so long & troublsome a Voiage, I Sympathize with you in the Greif you met with from your bad company, and am Glad to find that any of the Goods you Bo^t sold to Advantage.

We follow'd yo^r Direction viz to take up the 20£ you had in Grandmothers hands, and have laid it out in Cardes, but could not do it soon eno' to send e'm by Capt Everton. We have desired my Bro^r Richard to buy e'm at Bristol fair, and that he might not err Serena gave him a Carde (She borrow'd) for a Pattern, when he was here the other week: I heartily wish they may go Safe & also sell for good Profitt. You may be assur'd at yo^r request I shall be ready to do any thing for you that's within the Verge of my Power.

We have order'd the Cardes to be sent either to Boston or Road Island by any Ship M^r Bodenham knows the Capt of to be a honest man; if to Boston then to be left with M^r Ellis Kallender, and if to Road Island, then with M^r John Kallender in Swansey, but if no Ship now at Bristol is going to one of y^e above nam'd places then to be sent in the Hopewell, Capt Vir commander, wherein Coz: Burroughs and his Familey goes, by whom this comes, and also the Bonnets, and have desired him to send all by a Ship from Pensilvania either to Boston or Road Island directed as above.

Serena & I sent two letters to [*worn*, ? her] Hon^rd Father, in May last which I hope came safe to hand, at least one of e'm, for they were of one import, to wit. that we were Married the 27^th of March last, and that y^e 29^th we went for Exon, and were at Exon when y^e letters were writ. I came from thence often to Preach here, but we did not come to settle at Dunster† till the 2^d of June, and then my Mother came with us & tarried here a fortnight. My Sister once before came here with us when we rid over to see Grandm^o at Whitsuntide, she being at that time very weak, but hath recover'd since, and been well considering her Age, tho' at times disorders have attended, but now through Mercy she is in pretty good Health, and remembers to Father & you.

Blessed be the Lord our meeting increaseth here. Sarah Bartlet was Baptised ye 2^d instant by Mr Whinnel, who Preacht and Administerd the Lords Supper y^e 1^st whiles I was at Taunton in his place. The 9^th instant

*Cf. Arnold's Vital Record of Rehoboth, and, for the Mason family, Mason's Genealogy of the Sampson Mason Family, 1902.

†Dunster is in Somersetshire, on the coast of the Bristol Channel, twenty miles northwest from Taunton.

we went to Taunton with the Widow Slocomb, and she was then Baptized by Mr Whinnel. Mr Slocomb died the 22d May, and the 26th I Preach'd his Funeral Sermon, just after he was Inter'd, from Job 5. 26 and thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age like as a shock of corn cometh in his season. A text of his own chusing. Many persons of all sorts but Quakers attended the meeting. Mr Caleb Spurrier is much reform'd, and we hope 'twill not be long before he will be Baptized. Young Mr Bampton and his wife of late have frequented our Meeting, especially she, and others of the Town now and then, since Mr Slocombs funeral. But Mr Blackford and Mr Kymer do what they can to prevent persons leaving the Church, tho' poor Mr Kymer hath been weak above these 3 months and I think han't Preach'd more than twice, so that at Church there's nothing but Prayers, unless at a Certain time when they get one from abroad to Preach.

We live in the House where Mr Spurrier Senior did. Our people seem very kind, and are willing to do what they can for us, they have subscrib'd to give me £24: 10: 0 ℔ annum. I have undertaken some business of selling wool, but all Unkles Balls promises to me of Assistance are just come to nought. I have writ you more particularly thereof in a letter dated the 24th instant, so that we must look to ourselves and I hope by Divine blessing we shall live comfortably, My Bror Richard will sell at Exon what Wool I can have from Ireland, he hath sold a good parcell of Wool and Oyle already, which I bot at Mynhead,* to Advantage, and saith he thinks he can dispose of an hundred Packs a Year. I hope both you and we shall take care to Live, 'tis our duty to be Diligent in Business, but yet we shou'd cast our Care, yea all our Care upon the Lord, for then He careth for us. None can add one Cubit to his Stature by taking tho't, therefore we ought to commit all into his Hands who hath the Care of the whole Univers, but especially of his own Children. Let us remember Religion reacheth thro' our whole lives, and that as we must not be Slothfull in Business so we must be fervent in Spirit Serving the Lord. My dear Bror & Sister, let not the affairs of this life hinder you from minding Cheifly that which is to come. And that you may always be Heavenly & Spiritual, take heed to be instant and faithfull in Prayer, each in your Closets, and also every day Pray to the Lord together, and ever be Zealous for his publick Worship, Psa: 87. 2 The Lord loveth the gates of Zion more then all the Dwelings of Jacob. My humbe Duty to our Honrd Father, Dear Love to the rest of my Brors & Sisters tho' unknown. I remaine,

Yor affectionate Bror

Dunster July 26 1711 James Sampson

Post Script My Dearest imagins you'll admire who I mean by Serena, but I am not of her mind for I think the name belongs to her, for I know none deserves the name better than her self, and perhaps you may be of the same opinion for you know if she's well she is pleasant & Clear & Calm.

My very Dear Sister

Yours of the 17 Jenuary 1710/11 came to hand about the 19 or 20th of may last. I desire still to praise the Lord that you got well home tho' through' many Dangers O my Dear Sister let us endeavour always to keep a deep sence of the Divine goodness upon our Hearts that wee may be more and more led to repentence, for 'tis those that morn shall be comforted. Sorrow for sin & joy in the Lord is not inconsistant even at the same time. I thought meet to observe your order to take up the 20£ of Grand mother, and if I had not done it the very day I did, I presume unkle Ball would have hinder Grand mother from paying it because you did not send over the note you had under Grand mothers hand, but it being paid you are now by me for their sattisfaction, desired to send me the note by the first opportunity.

*Minehead, co. Somerset, on the Bristol Channel, a short distance northwest from Dunster.

As to Mr Sampson he is become my very Dear Husband, I was married to him the 27th of march last I was by his soft and gentle methods together with some Scriptures that followed me brought to consent, and now I veryly think 'twas of the Lord that wee came together, wee live like two Doves, my fears are vanished his Parents & all his Relation & friends were and are very kind to me, yea I think rather more tender of me than our Relations here. as to what Grand mother did for me and the setlements I referr you to the Letters I sent our Honoured Father last may. Grand mother hath since our marriage made her Will or unkle Ball for her, but neither of us know any thing of it nor can wee find any person else knows besides them.

I Heartily thank you for your presents of the Bonnets but I crave leave to tell you that I wish you had sent me a Presbeterean Bonnet. and I can't think Mr Savins [?] daughter will like [*worn*]at you have sent for her therefore I have sent them both againe and desire that you will send me three Presbetereans ones that is like Sister Esther one for Mr Sampson sister another for Mrs Savins & one for my self. let them be the best and large. the 10£ I have of yours in my hand you may have remitted how and when you please. . . . my husband is very kind and tender of me, and can't say but he hath been and is rather better then he promised, and therefore far beyond what my unbeleiving Heart [*worn*]jested to me. all my linen and cloths that was my Dear mother. I desire might be given you and the rest of my linen & cloths I desire might be given to my other sisters equall shall of [*sic*] and that my little sister anna I desire may have my pilion & cloth. my humble duty to our Hon^rd^ Father Dear respects to you & Brother & my Dear respects to all the rest of my Brothers & Sisters & to my friends as if name [*sic*] one by one. I remaine your affectionate Sister

Joanna Sampson

Mr. Jack[*worn*, ? Jackson & I] have sent many letters to each other & he have been a good friend to me in all my affares: I see him at Exon this spring he & his wife & child are all well

Dunster July 27 1711
pray let me hear from you all as often as you can

Sister lewes & her daughter gives their respects to you
Sister Bishop gives her love to you
Mrs huper gives servis to you

Bro^r^ Mason

Last Year I rec^d^ yo^rs^ dated Aug^st^ 6. 1729. from Boston and Sent you my Thanks for yo^r^ Kindness Shown in going thither, that you might get a Bill for the twenty five Pounds given us on our Hon^rd^ Father Sweeting's Will, and the Value of the Plate. We hope the gracious Lord who loveth Faithfullness will reward you. It wou'd be a Comfort to us if we were nearer to you, but the great God who has determined the Bounds of our Habitations, Seems to have fixt our abode in this Town, tho' we have had our many Afflictions here yet hope have been enabled to serve his Will in our Generation, and he has been pleas'd to Settle in a Business, whereby there's a Prospect of having our daly Bread, for w^ch^ we desire to bless his holy Name. Our last Child call'd Thomas died in December 1729. Our eldest Son Richard is gone for East India, we have only two living with us, viz James & Joanna, w^ch^ are promising Children, and give their Duty to their Uncle & Aunt &c. Last Year we wrote you an Order by Capt. Jn^o^ Talamy that you wou'd be pleas'd to pay him what was due to us, whom we think to be a faithfull Man, and expected on his Return Shou'd have not fail'd of receiving it, but he saies, that tho' he carefully Sent our Letter to you and also one for Bro^r^ Jn^o^ Sweeting the Executor, and another for Sister Hunt, with Direction where to Speak with him, yet he neither heard from nor Saw either of you, w^ch^ we think very Strange because you wrote all was in yo^r^ Hand, and ready to be

paid forthwith to our Order. This comes therefore with our earnest desire and punctual Order that you will not fail to pay the Said twenty five Pounds to the Said Mr Jno Talamy, and also the true Value of the Plate, or otherwise Send the Plate it Self by him, for unto him we have entirely committed the Care of the whole, and he has promised to act for us, as for himself. He will take Care to Send you a Line Seasonably, where and when you may Speak with him. We beg you will take particular Care in this Affair, that we may not be disappointed this Year also. You know Faithfullness was Shown in making you the Remittance of near two Hundred Pounds given you by our good Grandmo Attkins. Therefore if any more than whats mention'd Appears to be our due 'tis hoped you will remitt it by the Said Mr Tallamy, for we doubt not of his bringing it all (if The good Lord Sends him Safe Home) In our next wch we intend to Send by his Hand, you may have more Particulars, concerning any Thing omitted in this. We tender you & our good Sister yor Spouse & all yor Children our Sincere Love, and to all our Brors & Sisters &c and remaine

Yor loving Bror & Sister

Tiverton* Jany 19th, 1730/1. James Sampson
Joanna Sampson

[*Address on outside of letter*]
RM 1/9
To Mr Noah Mason
at Rehoboth in New England
These

---

## INSCRIPTIONS IN THE TOWN CEMETERY AT THE VILLAGE OF BAKERSFIELD, VT.

Copied and communicated by Herbert Williams Denio, A.M., of New York City

The town of Bakersfield is situated in the eastern part of Franklin County, Vt., fifteen miles east from St. Albans, the shire town. It is bounded on the north by the town of Enosburg, on the east by Avery's Gore and the town of Waterville, on the south by the town of Fletcher, and on the west by the town of Fairfield. In January 1791 a charter for 10,000 acres of land in what is now Bakersfield was issued by the State of Vermont to Luke Knowlton, who in the following month sold this grant to Joseph Baker for 500 pounds lawful money. In 1792 the town of Smithfield, containing 23,000 acres, which had been chartered by New Hampshire in 1763,† was dismembered by Vermont, and a part of it was joined to Knowlton's grant and was named Bakersfield, the remainder constituting a large part of the town of Fairfield.

Joseph Baker settled in 1789 or 1790 in the region afterwards included in the town that bore his name. Among the earliest settlers there were Jonathan Farnsworth, Stephen Maynard, Baker's son-in-law, Jonas Brigham, Jeremiah Pratt, and Luke Potter, all coming

*Tiverton is in Devonshire, fourteen miles north from Exeter.

†In 1775 New York granted about the same tract of land to other proprietors.

from southern Vermont or Massachusetts. These all died and were buried in Bakersfield, and some of their descendants are still living in the town. Other early settlers were Thomas Barnes, Elisha Parker, Silas Hazeltine, Amory Parker, William Perkins, Ebenezer Williams, Amos Town, Eben Barlow, Joseph Wilkinson, and Azariah Corse. Gravestones of members of all these families are in the town cemetery.

In 1796 there were twenty freemen, legal voters, in the town. In 1799 thirteen more voters had qualified. In 1800 forty new families moved into the town. The population to-day is about 1100. The first death in the town was that of Isaac Freeman Farnsworth, in 1798; the second, that of Elisha P. Pratt, a boy of eleven years, in the same year.

The land for the town cemetery was given by Joseph Baker, who also gave the "Common" adjoining it on the west, near the south end of the village. About 1865 the cemetery was extended by purchase towards the east. By the will of Peter Bent Brigham, a native of the town, who in his youth had gone to Boston to seek his fortune and who died in 1877, the town received a gift of $10,000, the income of which is to be used in caring for the cemetery in which his parents were buried. This restriction, therefore, prevents the expenditure of any of the income in caring for any other cemetery. Before this time the cemetery had presented the usual appearance of a New England burying ground; but, on the acceptance of this gift by the town, the task of improvement was begun. Weeds and overgrown shrubbery were removed, most of the trees were cut down, the ground was levelled, lot fences and footstones were taken away, paths and driveways were gravelled, flowers and shrubs were planted, and trees were set out along the paths and fence. Later the old portion of the cemetery was extended southwards, and the highway was properly located. The Common, which in the years immediately preceding had been used chiefly for ball games and circuses, was fenced in and planted with flowers by the town, and was brought into harmony with the cemetery. The cemetery is now well cared for, the grass is cut with hand lawn mowers, and an attractive appearance has been given to the whole enclosure.

Of late years not a few French Canadians—for the cemetery is free to all residents of the town—have selected this place for the burial of members of their families, for they know that the grounds will always be cared for. In another part of the village there is a Roman Catholic cemetery, opened about 1865, the care of which devolves upon the owners of the individual lots. The town cemetery at East Bakersfield, the inscriptions in which were printed in the REGISTER of July 1919 (vol. 73, pp. 186–188), has, perhaps, not been used for interments for more than forty years.* Many former residents of the district known as "Egypt," in the west part

*In REGISTER, vol. 73, p. 186, it was stated that "the inscription of latest certain date" in the East Bakersfield cemetery was that of Benjamin Upton, who died 1 Jan. 1877. It has been ascertained, however, that the date on the gravestone of Daphne C., wife of H. W. Dunham, of which, on account of the breaking of the stone, only the word "June" was legible, was originally "June 11, 1877," and therefore Daphne C. Dunham was the last person to be buried in that cemetery for whom there is a gravestone.

of the town, are buried in a cemetery just across the town line, in Fairfield.

The following inscriptions were copied *verbatim* in August 1917 from the monuments and gravestones found in the town cemetery adjoining the Common at Bakersfield. They were revised in August 1918, when a few additions were made to the copy. Except for the earliest burials, or when it is otherwise stated, it may be understood that most of the persons buried in this cemetery were born in the town, and it is believed that all persons buried out of town for whom inscriptions exist in this cemetery have been indicated below in the proper places. Material enclosed in brackets has been taken from the death records in the office of the town clerk, and care has been taken to give the exact spellings of names and the exact dates as found in the town records, although the exact forms of the entries have not been reproduced. These death records kept by the town begin in 1857, but for a number of years they are not complete. Since 1903 they consist of the official reports of the attending physicians, bound in annual volumes. Statements in footnotes signed M.L.S. are given on the authority of Mr. Merritt L. Start, who has been superintendent of the cemetery grounds since 1883. Statements in other footnotes are made by the contributor.

Hattie dau. of Bartlett N. & Ann F. Adams. died Dec. 14, 1862, Æ. 2 y's 2 Mo.

Ezra Allen, Died Feb. 2, 1851, Aged 65 yrs.

Henry Allen Died Sept. 1, 1854. aged 31 y'rs.

John C. Allen Died Dec. 21st 1835. Aged 27 years.

Also Maria daughter of Ezra & Lydia Allen. Died Dec. 9th 1819. Aged 9 years.

Lydia M. daughter of Ezra & Lydia R. Allen. died Sept. 8, 1854 Æ. 27 Y'rs.

Lydia R. Ross Wife of Ezra Allen, died May 31, 1873, Æ. 83 y'rs & 10 mo's.

Martha Allen, Died Oct. 2, 1868. Æ. 56 Yrs. 6 ms.

Nathan Allen, Died Oct. 1, 1811. aged 24 yrs.

Persis G. Allen daughter of Thomas & Sally Allen died Sept. 4th 1804. Æ. 2 years & 8 mos.

Sarah J. Dau. of John & J. Anderson, Died Oct. 20, 1882, Æ. 19 y'rs & 8 mos. [Dau. of John and Jane (Robinson) Anderson, b. in Ireland, single.]

Erected by R. J. Fraser.

F. Jennie Martin Wife of L. E. Armington, Born at Montgomery Vt. Dec. 18, 1848, Died at St. Albans, June 3, 1870.

Fanny P. wife of N. H. Armington died March 14, 1840 in her 31 year*

Fanny Shattuck Wife of N. H. Armington.† Born in Bakersfield Oct. 22, 1821. Died in St. Albans Mar 20, 1875.

Children of W. A. & L. L. Austin

Bessie G. Died May 18, 1889. Æ. 9 Ms.

Mae R. Died Feb. 9, 1895 Æ. 9 Ms.

Austin

W. A. Austin. 1857–

His Wife Lottie L. Smith 1856–

Children

Gertrude M. 1882–

* Her husband, N. H. Armington, is buried in the same lot, but no gravestone indicates his grave.

† This N. H. Armington, who is still living, is a son of N. H. and Fanny P. Armington. See preceding inscription.

Fanny E. 1883–1908
Myra E. 1885–
Bessie G. 1888–1889
Glenn A. 1891–
Mae R. 1894–1895
Fanny E.*

Albert Ayers Died Nov. 8, 1907 Æ. 79 Yrs. [Son of Benjamin and Salie (Barnes) Ayers, b. in Bakersfield, Dec. 6, 1828.]

Sarah Stanhope Wife of Albert Ayers Died July 8, 1891 Æ. 59 Yrs [Dau. of Levitt and Sylvia Stanhope, b. in Windsor, Vt., a. 58 years.]

Harriet M. Wife of A. C. Ayers Died Apr. 3, 1862, Æ. 31 Yrs. [Dau. of Wm. H. and Harriett (Davidson) Perkins, b. and d. in Bakersfield.]

Hollis Ayers Died Oct. 1, 1859. Æ. 26 Yrs. 28 Ds. [Son of James and Sally Ayers, b. and d. in Bakersfield, d. Sept. 24, 1859, single.]

James Ayers Died Oct. 2, 1863, Æ. 72 Ys. [Son of Thomas and Sally Ayers, b. in West Brookfield, Mass., a. 71 years, 10 months.]

Marjory [Ayers]†

Mary Jane Wife of A. C. Ayers, Died Nov. 19, 1855. Aged 24 Years.

Mary Tenny Wife of A. C. Ayers Died Dec. 6, 1858. Æ. 26 Yrs. [Mary Tenney, dau. of Wm. H. and Harriett (Davison) Perkins, a. 26 years and 7 days.]

Metcalf Ayers Died Nov. 9, 1877. Æ. 79 Y'rs. [Son of Joseph and Ruth Ayers, b. at Brookfield, Mass., a. 79 years, 10 months, 14 days.]

Melinda Ayers Died Aug. 6, 1891. Æ. 83 Y'rs. [Dau. of Jonas and Eunice Brigham, a. 85 years, 3 months, 21 days, death caused by broken hip.]

Horace Farwell Died Jan. 28, 1896. Æ. 75 Y'rs. [Son of Ezra and Harriet (Maynard) Farwell, a. 73 years, 12 days.]

Matilda Farwell Died Dec. 31, 1875. Æ. 46 Y'rs. [Dau. of Metcalf and Melinda (Brigham) Ayers, a. 46 years, 3 months, 19 days.]‡

Sarah Hastings Wife of James Ayers. Died June 27, 1888, Æ. 87 years.

Elizabeth Wright Wife of Joseph Baker. Died May 26, 1881. Æ. 76 Y'rs & 26 Days. [Dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Wright, b. in Shorham, Vt.]

Eunice B. Wife of Joseph Baker. Died Sept. 13, 1835 Æ. 39 Y's 2 mo. & 28 ds.

In Memory of John Baker. who died March 6th 1825 in the 66th year of his age.

Joseph Baker Died Sept. 28, 1867, Æ. 79 ys & 8 ms. [Son of Samuel and Hannah Baker, b. in Templeton, Mass., d. in Bakersfield.]

Esther J. Wife of James N. Ballard Died in Bakersfield: Vt. Nov. 30, 1897. Æ. 52 Y'rs. 9 M's. & 5 d's. [Ester Jane, dau. of John and Caroline Blake, a. 52 years, 9 months, 25 days.]

In Memory of Adeline wife of Azariah Bangs, who died March 19. 1828, aged 25 years & 8 months.

Azariah Bangs, Died Mar. 7, 1875, Æ. 77 Yrs & 3 ms.

Irena. Wife of Dea. Azariah Bangs Died Feb. 17, 1869. Æ. 59 yrs & 10 mo. [Dau. of Thomas and Roxana (Cobleigh) Burby, b. in Townshend, Vt., a. 59 years, 10 months, 17 days.]

James W. Bangs Died Jan. 14, 1858. Æ. 28 Ys. & 4 Mo.

John W. son of J. W. & S. M. Bangs, died Dec. 19, 1856. Aged 2 Mo's.

Mrs. Lucinda Wife of Nathaniel Bangs; and daughter of Amos Parker died Feb. [*illegible*, ? 2] 1803 Æ. 31 years.

* The name Fanny E. is on a marker.

† The name Marjory is on a marker in the lot in which Albert and Sarah Stanhope Ayers are buried. The other markers in the same lot read "Father" and "Mother."

‡ Four markers in this lot read respectively "Grand Father," "Grand Mother," "Father," and "Mother."

Lysander Son of Nath. & Lucinda Bangs. died June 22, 1803. Aged 7 days.
Nathaniel Bangs Died Jan. 14, 1867. Æ. 96 yrs. & 8 mo. [b. in Barrey [*sic*], Mass.]
[A. Allen Banister, *see inscription to* E. S. Wells.]
[Knight Banister, *see inscription to* E. S. Wells.]
In Memory of Aaron Barlow Esq. who died March 12th 1822. in the 87th year of his age.
Aaron Nelson son of Elias & Lucy Barlow, died Sept. 23, 1838 aged 1 year & 2 mo.
Elias Barlow died Sept. 6th 1846, aged 56 years.
Lucy wife of Elias Barlow Died Sept. 10, 1868. Ae. 76 Yrs.
Lucy Mariah, daughter of Sanford S. & Jerusha Barlow, died March 23, 1847, Aged 11 mo. & 27 days.
Lydia Elisa, daughter of Elias & Lucy Barlow, died March 1 1833, aged 8 years 1 month & 1 day.
In Memory of Priscilla. wife of Aaron Barlow Esq. who died Dec. 6th 1825. aged 73 years.
Roland H. Barlow*
His Wife Ellen S. Reed Æ. 31 Ys. 9 Ms. Feb. 14, 1894. [Dau. of George and Ella Reed, b. at Wiliston, Vt., a. 31 years, 9 months, 24 days.]
His Wife Minnie Woodworth Æ. 41 Y'rs. Dec. 30, 1908.
Sacred to the Memory of a son of Elias and Lucy Barlow. born dead April 3rd 1821.
Abigail Weston Wife of Joshua Barnes Died Oct. 8, 1863, Æ. 72 Ys. [Dau. of James and Abigail Wesson, b. in Templeton, Mass., a. 72 years, 6 months, 6 days.]
Alice H. Barnes Died June 3, 1894. Æ. 71 Y'rs. [Dau. of John and Abigail (Weston) Barnes, d. Jan. 3, 1894, a. 71 years, 10 days, single.]
[Amity (Paige) (Hurlbut) Barnes, *see inscription to* John A. Perkins.]
Betsey Wheeler Wife of Capt. Elijah Barnes. Died Aug. 12, 1825, Æ. 41 Years.
C. S. Barnes Died May 25, 1871, Æ. 53 Yrs. [Churchill S., son of Cyrus and Nancy (Farnsworth) Barnes, d. May 15, 1871, a. 53 years, 4 months, 15 days, a mechanic.]
Charlotte Barnes Oct. 31, 1840 Aug. 23 1913.†
Clark W Son of H. & E. E. Barnes, Died Apr. 22, 1856, Æ. 2 yrs. 5 mos. & 4 D's.
Barnes Erected by the Junius Barnes Family.‡
Comfort 1782–1866 [Son of Joshua and Mary Barnes, b. in Brookfield, Mass., d. May 12, 1866, a. 84 years, 3 months.]
Charlotte 1824–1849 Wife of Charles Huntley
Sophie Corse 1789–1881 Wife of Comfort Barnes [Sophia, Dau. of Azariah and Mrs. (Morgan) Corse, b. in Hebron, N. Y., d. in Bakersfield, May 23, 1861, a. 71 years, 6 months, 15 days.]
Junius 1839–1908§
Emily Jane 1826–1829
Lovisa 1819–1824
Infant 1827–1827
Lorenzo 1830–1841
Austin 1815–1847
Elinor Giddings 1827–1852 Wife of Austin Barnes.

* Still living.

† An inscription on her father's gravestone reads: "Charlotte E. Barnes Oct. 31, 1840 Aug. 23, 1913." She died at Burlington, Vt., and was daughter of John and Charlotte (Abbott) Nichols and divorced wife of Junius Barnes.

‡ The individual inscriptions accompanying this monument are on markers.

§ Died in Burlington, Vt.—M. L. S.

In Memory of Comfort O. Son of Dea. Cyrus & Nancy Barnes. died Aug. 23, 1840, aged 20 y. & 7 m.

Cora Bell Daugh. of M. &. M. A. Barnes, Died Feb. 18, 1862, Ae 2 ys & 6 ms. [Dau. of Merritt and Mary Ann Barnes, a. 2 years, 6 months, 2 days, accidentally scalded.]

Dea. Cyrus Barnes, Born at North Brookfield Mass. Jan. 31, 1790, died at Bakersfield Jan. 12, 1871. [Son of Joshua and Mary Barnes, d. Jan. 7, 1871, a. 80 years, 11 months, 18 days, widower.]

Edgar L. son of C. S. & M. E. Barnes died Feb. 20, 1852. Æ. 3 yrs.

Capt. Elijah Barnes Died Aug. 17, 1865. Aged 78 Y'rs & 8 Mo's. [Son of Joshua Barnes, b. in Massachusetts, d. Aug. 15, 1865, a. 78 years, 8 months, 10 days.]

Freddie E. son of C. S. & M. E. Barnes Died Oct. 2, 1862, Æ. 10 Yrs. [a. 10 years, 1 month.]

Hannah T. Church, Wife of Cyrus Barnes Died July 31, 1867, Æ. 61 Ys. [Dau. of Ira Church, b. in St. Albans, d. July 30, 1867.]

[To be continued]

---

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 7 January 1920.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the December meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the December meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

*Pilgrim Tercentenary Members*

Mrs. Alfred McEwen of Tarrytown, N. Y.
John A. Hance of New York City
Norman Bridge of Los Angeles, Cal.
Walter C. Baker of Cleveland, Ohio
George Perkins Bissell of Wilmington, Del.
George W. Banks of Philadelphia, Pa.
John Barnes Miller of Pasadena, Cal.
Cyrus Bentley of Chicago, Ill.
Samuel Houghton Cox of Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. Benjamin N. Huntington of Columbus, Ohio
Thomas Winston Burnham of Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. Joseph Harrison Brazier of Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. William E. Hinchliff of Rockford, Ill.
Thomas J. Mumford of Plainfield, N. J.
William Blair Baggaley of Chicago, Ill.
Henry Gardiner of Millstone, Conn.
John Mills of Marietta, Ohio
Niel Gray, Jr., of Oswego, N. Y.
Mrs. John Mohler Studebaker of South Bend, Ind.
Howard W. Baker of Coronado, Cal.
Edgar Ames of Seattle, Wash.
Henry Morrell Atkinson of Atlanta, Ga.
Grinnell Willis of Morristown, N. J.
Mrs. Albert Goodwill Spalding of Point Loma, Cal.

John Stanley Ames of Boston, Mass.
W. H. Bissell of Wausau, Wis.
Douglas Merritt of Rhinebeck, N. Y.
James Colby Colgate } of New York City
William Nelson Cromwell }
William Henry Sage of Albany, N. Y.
Mrs. William Watts Sherman of New York City
Abraham Brittin of New Orleans, La.
Nathaniel Terry Bacon of Peace Dale, R. I.
Mrs. Robert Clarence Pruyn of Albany, N. Y.
Dwight Blaney of Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Harold Lee Judd of Minneapolis, Minn.
Mrs. John A. Vanderpoel }
Henry Fairfield Osborn } of New York City
George Galt Bourne }
Edward Lawrence Doheny of Los Angeles, Cal.
William Henry Bliss of New York City
Martha C. Codman of Washington, D. C.
Paul Wayland Bartlett of New York City
Edmund Janes James of Urbana, Ill.

*Resident Members*

George Melville Houghton of Somerville, Mass.
George Morton Barrell of Gloucester, Mass.
Mary Bronson Hartt of Allston, Mass.
John Hendrik de Vries of Canton, Mass.
Harvey Wickes Hasey of Boston, Mass.
John Herbert Barker of Waverley, Mass.

The Council also reported the names of twenty-nine candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership and six candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

President Baxter then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Mrs. Bertha S. Papazian of Boston, Official Lecturer for the Armenian National Union of America. Mrs. Papazian stated that instead of speaking on *America and Her Immigrants*, as had been announced in the notice of the meeting, she was obliged to offer another paper; and she gave an interesting and timely address entitled *Armenia and America.*

At 3.40 P. M. the President declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

*4 February.* The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.

*3 March.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., Vice-President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the annual meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the annual meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

*Pilgrim Tercentenary Members*

William Howard Gannett of Augusta, Me.
Alexander Forbes of Milton, Mass.
George R. Bunker of Yonkers, N. Y.
Ralph Isham of Santa Barbara, Cal.
Charles S. Frost of Lake Forest, Ill.
Walter C. Winchester of Grand Rapids, Mich.
Albert G. Scherer of Summit, N. J.
Francis Phelps Dodge of New York City
Lewis E. Smoot of Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Julian Burdick of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Carl Casey of Washington, D. C.
Otis Stark Southworth of Cleveland, Ohio
Darwin D. Martin of Buffalo, N. Y.

*Resident Members*

Annie Hinckley Damon of Waltham, Mass.
William Francis Warden of Paris, France.
John Stetson Edmands of Somerville, Mass.
Mrs. Robert Gilchrist of New York City
Charles A. Parmelee of Andover, Mass.
William S. Swift of Watertown, Mass.
Mrs. Claude Moore Fuess of Andover, Mass.
Mrs. Henry Herbert Edes of Cambridge, Mass.

The Council also reported the names of sixteen candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, one candidate for Life Membership, and eight candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

The Council also reported that the Society had received from Walter Bryent Greene of New Market, N. H., the gift of a gavel made of wood from the United States ship *Constitution*, and the Recording Secretary read a letter from Mr. Greene in which he presented the gavel to the Society and gave some account of its history. On motion it was

*Voted*, That the thanks of the Society be extended to Mr. Greene for his gift of a gavel made of wood from one of the most famous ships in the United States Navy.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Alice Van Leer Carrick of Hanover, N. H., who in an interesting talk on *Collecting*, illustrated by stereopticon slides, entertained the large number of members and guests who had gathered to hear her with descriptions of her adventures at auctions, her encounters with the Yankees of the New England country towns, and her experiences in collecting and arranging antique furniture, rugs, and bric-a-brac, a pursuit which, she declared, is in itself a liberal education. She exhibited pictures of noteworthy pieces of furniture, some of which are in the Metropolitan Art Museum in New York City and others in her own home at Hanover.

A vote of thanks was extended to the speaker for her instructive talk, and, no further business being presented, the Chair, at 4 P. M., declared the meeting dissolved, and invited the members of the Society, with their guests, to partake of light refreshments in the adjoining tea room.

*7 April.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the March meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

*Pilgrim Tercentenary Members*

Watson Bradley Dickerman of Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Samuel L. Munson of Albany, N. Y.
George Atwell Hamlin of Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Samuel P. Harbison of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Edward J. Millspaugh of Utica, N. Y.
Anderson Gratz of Kirkwood, Mo.
Charles Sidney Shepard of New Haven, N. Y.
Mrs. Elizabeth Severance-Buchan of Pittsburgh, Pa.
George A. Peabody of Danvers, Mass.
James Barlow Cullum of Sewickley, Pa.
Julia Lyman of Cambridge, Mass.
Reginald H. Parsons of Seattle, Wash.
Griff Glover of St. Louis, Mo.
Karl Isburgh of Amsterdam, N. Y.
Mrs. George H. Lewis of Buffalo, N. Y.
Emile Berliner of Washington, D. C.
Erastus Palmer Gavit of Albany, N. Y.

*Life Members*

Mary Alsop Cryder of Washington, D. C.
Frederic A. Delano of Washington, D. C.

*Resident Members*

Mrs. John E. Hannigan of Cambridge, Mass.
Charles A. Stone of Springfield, Mass.
William Truman Aldrich of Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Frank E. Perkins of Abington, Mass.
Curtis Fisher Day of Somerville, Mass.
H. W. Dickerman of Philadelphia, Pa.
Chester Henry Keogh of Chicago, Ill.
William Gorham Ewell of Medford, Mass.
Edith Kendall of Brookline, Mass.
Walter Stone Pardee of Minneapolis, Minn.
Albert Waring Pierson of Niagara Falls, N. Y.

The Council also reported the names of fifteen candidates for Pilgrim Tercentary Membership and six candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

President Baxter then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Frederic Houston Kent, A.M., of Boston, who in an impressive and timely address on *Some Common Tasks of the English-Speaking People* warned his hearers of the dangers now threatening the liberty of the Anglo-Saxon nations.

A vote of thanks to the speaker was adopted by the Society, and, no further business being presented, the Chair, at 3.55 P. M., declared the meeting dissolved.

---

## NOTES

**It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.**

---

Nelson.—In the Dover (N. H.) Public Library is an old account book of perhaps 100 pages, containing accounts that run from about 1750 to 1796. Apparently it was used at one time by Daniel Nelson. On page 52 of this book is the following record:

Daniel Nelson Married To Polly Granvill ye 4 day of may in the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight
my first Child was born 1788 the 28 November on friday Called Sary
my Second Child was still born may 6th 1790
my third Child was born september 18th 1791 Called Polly
my forth Child was born may 5th 1794 Called margreet
my fifth Child was born December 28th 1796 Called joseph
my Sixth Child was born September 19 on Thursday in the year 1799 Called Daniel

On page 25 is the following entry:

October ye 30: 1771. I then tuck a child to nurs of william Brewstes

*Dover, N. H.* Samuel Burnham Shackford.

---

Gibbs.—In the article entitled "Additional Barbadian Notes," contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., to the Register of April 1914 (vol. 68), there is an item (page 179) about Robert Gibbs of London and Boston. Among the Bentley Manuscripts, in the possession of the American Antiquarian Society,

is a fragment of an account book of Robert Gibbs of Boston, and one of the accounts current in this book is headed: "Brother John Gibbs his account Babadoes 1667."

*Wellesley Farms, Mass.* EBEN PUTNAM.

---

## HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

---

SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.—On Thursday, 18 Mar. 1920, the New England Historic Genealogical Society celebrated the seventy-fifth anniversary of its incorporation. The Society was organized in Boston in the autumn of 1844, but the act of the Massachusetts Legislature making Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, and their associates and successors, "a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet," was approved by His Excellency George N. Briggs, Governor of the Commonwealth, on 18 Mar. 1845.

The arrangements for the celebration had been placed, by a vote of the Council of 7 May 1919, in charge of the Committee on Papers and Essays, consisting of John McKinstry Merriam, A.M., of Framingham, Chairman, Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., of Brookline, Miss Mary St. Barbe Eustis of Brookline, Mrs. Arthur White Tedcastle of Milton, Mrs. David Floyd of Winthrop, Mrs. Joseph Curtis Howes of Allston, and Miss Josephine Elizabeth Rayne of Cambridge; and this committee appointed a special reception committee, comprising Mrs. Arthur White Tedcastle of Milton, Chairman, Mrs. George Minot Baker of Concord, Mrs. Frank Dexter Ellison of Belmont, Mrs. John Fremont Hill of Boston, Mrs. William Leander McKee of Boston, and Mrs. Ernest Henry Wheeler of Augusta, Me. The programme planned by these two committees included a reception to members of the Society and their friends and to invited guests in the Society's building, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, from two until six o'clock in the afternoon, and appropriate addresses, followed by a social hour, in the neighboring Ford Hall in the evening.

In the weeks immediately preceding the celebration the interior of the Society's building, which was erected in 1912 and was dedicated on 18 Mar. 1913, was repainted, attractive panelling was placed on the walls of the entrance corridor and the main stairway, the entrances to several of the memorial rooms in the building were marked by artistically wrought, perforated, swinging bronze signs, the numerous oil portraits owned by the Society were cleaned and renovated, and these portraits, with many rare prints, were hung in appropriate places in the Library, the offices, and the corridors.

The many who visited the Society's building in the afternoon were received in the corridors and in the several rooms by officers and members who had been requested to act as ushers and guides, and the history of the Society, its growth, aims, and prospects, and its valuable collections were described. Those who helped in this way to welcome members and guests were Messrs. John Carroll Chase, Albert Henry Lamson, George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., George Lambert Gould, William Prescott Greenlaw, Henry Edwards Scott, Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, Jr., Frank Ernest Woodward, James Parker Parmenter, Hosea Starr Ballou, William Ogilvie Comstock, Charles Knowles Bolton, Nathaniel Thayer Kidder, William Churchill Briggs, Edmund Ingersoll Leeds, John Henry Edmonds, Eben Francis Thompson, Walter Kendall Watkins, and George Sawin Stewart, and Miss Mary St. Barbe Eustis, Mrs. Frank Ellsworth Randall, and Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman. An orchestra, stationed at the foot of the main stairway, played while the reception was in progress. The ladies of the reception committee greeted the members and guests in Wilder Hall, and refreshments were served in the tea room across the corridor, those who poured for the various hours being Mrs. George Bicknell Ager of Wellesley Hills, Mrs. Charles Knowles Bolton of Brookline, Mrs. John Edward Kincaid of Sherborn, Miss Jennie Glover Moseley of Dorchester, Miss Jennie Wallace of Boston, and Mrs. William Francis Warden of Paris. These ladies were assisted by Mrs. Wallace Osgood Fenn of Brookline, Miss Miriam Gould of Topsfield, and several other young ladies.

In the evening members of the Society and invited guests (including representatives of historical societies, colleges, and libraries) assembled in Ford Hall for the literary exercises. The ushers were Charles Francis Dorr Belden, James Melville Hunnewell, and William Truman Aldrich of Boston, Joseph Gardner Bartlett and Lawrence Brainerd of Cambridge, Edward Holmes Kittredge of Arlington, Joseph Harvey White of Chestnut Hill, Everett Jefts Beede of Belmont, and Charles Eliot Goodspeed of Wollaston. Hon. James Phinney Baxter, President of the Society, occupied the chair, and on the platform with him were the chaplain and orator of the evening, the vice-presidents, executive officers, and councillors of the Society, the chairman of the Committee on Papers and Essays, and the ladies of the reception committee. The exercises began at eight o'clock with music by the orchestra, after which prayer was offered by Rev. A. Z. Conrad, D.D., of the Park Street Church, Boston. The Recording Secretary then read three letters, selected from the numerous letters of regret and congratulation received by the Committee on Papers and Essays. They were from the President and Mrs. Wilson, President Hadley of Yale University, and Col. W. Gordon McCabe, President of the Virginia Historical Society. His Excellency Calvin Coolidge, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who is an honorary member of the Society, had been specially invited to be present and to bring the greetings of the Commonwealth, but he was unable to attend the exercises, and his letter of regret was read by the Chairman of the Committee on Papers and Essays. In this letter the Governor wrote: "I congratulate your society upon its seventy-five years of service, and wish to express to its members the appreciation of the Commonwealth for the contribution they have made to the glorious traditions of Massachusetts. I hope at each succeeding anniversary that you will have grown in value to the State and to the United States as you have during the time you are just now completing. My very best wishes go to each and every one of you." President Baxter then delivered an address, in which he called attention to the fact that the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Society came in the same year with the tercentenary of the Landing of the Pilgrims, spoke of the importance in American history of the Pilgrim and Puritan settlers of New England, and advocated the erection of a memorial building, or Temple of Honor, which would not only commemorate the Founders of New England but also exert on the uninstructed masses of our varied population an educational influence of incalculable worth.* He then introduced, as the principal speaker of the evening, Rev. Lemuel Herbert Murlin, D.D., LL.D., President of Boston University, who, in a vigorous, lively, and thoughtful address entitled *The Pilgrim Republic and the New Republics in Europe*, declared that the numerous republics that have been proclaimed in Europe as a result of the World War owe their inspiration to the Pilgrim Re-

*President Baxter's address is printed in full on pp. 121–124 of this number of the REGISTER.

public, and that America, being in a sense responsible for the creation of these republics, should stand by them, try to protect them from the effects of their own political inexperience, and, above all, help to avert from them the terrible menace of famine. The United States, having helped to extinguish the conflagration of war, should not desert Europe in the critical period of reconstruction that is now at hand. After the conclusion of Dr. Murlin's illuminating and stimulating address the audience, led by the orchestra, rose and sang "America," and then, at the invitation of the President, repaired to Kingsley Hall, on the floor below, where refreshments were served and a delightful social hour was enjoyed. Thus closed a most successful celebration, which served not only to recall to those who participated in it the important work of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in the three-quarters of a century of its existence and to make clear its unequalled equipment for future service, but also to commemorate the dauntless "band of exiles" who laid the foundations, three hundred years ago, of the American Republic.

---

# RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

## GENEALOGICAL

**Bourne genealogy.** History of Richard Bourne and some of his descendants. By Hannah S. B. Dykes. Cleveland, Ohio, privately printed by Benjamin F. Bourne [1919]. 227 p. map pl. por. 8°.

**Brown genealogy.** John Browne, gentleman, of Plymouth (and one branch of descendants to the 12th generation). Assistant, commissioner, magistrate, pioneer in New England colonial life. He commanded the confidence and esteem of the Whites and Indians alike. By George Tilden Brown. [Providence, R. I., Remington Press, 1919.] 55 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

**Chickering genealogy.** One branch of the Chickering family and the complete ancestry of Mary Chickering Nichols. By Frederic C. Torrey, A. M. Lakehurst, N. J., 1919. 31 p. geneal. tab. il. map 4°

**Fuller genealogy.** Genealogy of some descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn. [Vol. 4.] By William Hyslop Fuller. To which is added supplements to volumes 1, 2, 3, previously compiled and published. Printed for the compiler, 1919. 271 p. pl. por. 8°

**Munsey-Hopkins genealogy.** A Munsey-Hopkins genealogy, being the ancestry of Andrew Chauncey Munsey and Mary Jane Merritt Hopkins, the parents of Frank A. Munsey, his brother and sisters. By D[aniel] O[zro] S[mith] Lowell, A. M., M. D., Litt. D. Boston, privately printed, 1920. 17 + 216 p. geneal. tab. 8°

**Reynolds genealogy.** 1620-1919. Twenty-eighth annual report. The Reynolds Family Association, Hotel McAlpin, New York City, October 9 and 10, 1919. n. p. n. d. 46 p. il. 8°

**Rhodes genealogy.** June, 1919. Vol. 1, no. 1. The Rhodes Family in America. Published by Nelson Osgood Rhoades. [Los Angeles, Bireley & Elson Printing Co., 1919.] 7 p. 8° Price 50 cts. per year. Published three times a year. Address N. O. Rhoades, 1208 Merchants National Bank Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

**Rhodes genealogy.** Foreign ancestry number, September, 1919. Vol. 1, no. 2. The Rhodes Family in America. Published by Nelson Osgood Rhoades. n. p. [1919.] 6 p. geneal. tab. 8°

**Salisbury genealogy.** Salisburian. A genealogical magazine. Vol 1, no. 5. By Elon Galusha Salisbury, B. A. Phelps, N. Y. p. 153–192, 8°

**Shedd genealogy.** Register of the Shedd Family Association (incorporated), vol. 8. Eighth annual meeting, August 20, 1919, Quincy, Mass. Alice M. Shedd, Secretary, Newton Centre, Mass. n. p. 1919. 36 p. pl. por. 8°

## BIOGRAPHICAL

**Kittredge, Alfred Beard, memoir.** Alfred Beard Kittredge in memoriam. n. p. n. d. 15 + [1] p. fcsm. por. 8°

**Wood, Gen. Leonard, life.** The life of Leonard Wood. By John G. Holme. New York, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1920. 12 + 228 p. pl. 12°

**Union College, Class of 1868.** Union College, record of Class of 1868, 50th year reunion, 1868–1918. [Concord, N. H., The Rumford Press, 1919.] 49 p. il. pl. por. 8°

## HISTORICAL

### (*a*) General

**Massachusetts, House of Representatives, journals.** Journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, 1715–1717. Published at the charge of the Dowse Fund. The Massachusetts Historical Society, 1919. 10 + 291 p. 4°

**Massachusetts, trees.** Historic trees of Massachusetts. By James Raymond Simmons. Boston, Marshall Jones Co., 1919. 21 + 139 p. pl. 8°

### (*b*) Local

**Belfast, Me., vital records.** Vital records of Belfast, Maine, to the year 1892. Vol. 2. Marriages and deaths. Editor, Alfred Johnson, A. M., Litt. D. Committee on Publication, William Davis Patterson, Alfred Johnson, A. M., Litt. D. Published under authority of the Maine Historical Society, 1919. 671 p. 8°

**Boston, Mass., Old South Church.** The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Old South Church [Third Church, 1669] in Boston. Imprinted for the Old South Society by the Plimpton Press [c 1919]. 9 + 138 p. fcsm. 8°

**Boston, Mass., Sunday schools.** Early Sunday schools in Boston. By Albert Matthews. Reprinted from the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. 21. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1919. p. 259–285, 4°

**Westfield, Mass., history.** Westfield and the World War. United States declared war April 6, 1917; armistice signed November 11, 1918. This book was compiled by Edward G. Clark under the direction and supervision of the "Welcome Home" Committee for distribution on "Welcome Home" day to the Veterans of the World War, both soldiers and sailors, September 3, 1919. [Westfield, Mass., Westfield Times Co. Print, 1919.] 55 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

## SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

**The National Order of the Knights of the Golden Horseshoe.** Instituted 1716, reorganized April 15, 1916. [List of officers, members, constitution, charter, etc.] 24 p. il. pl. 8°

**Society of Sons of the Revolution, California.** Roster, war register and chronology of the Society, Sons of the Revolution in the State of California (26th year), January, 1920. n. p. 1920. 43 + [1] p. il. por. 4°

## MISCELLANEOUS

**Longevity.** Who shall inherit long life? By Dr. Alexander Graham Bell. Washington, D. C., Press of Judd & Detweiler, Inc., 1919. p. 505–514, il. por. 4° Reprinted from the National Geographic Magazine, June, 1919.

The Genealogical Record Office, Alexander Graham Bell, Director, 1601 35th St., Washington, D. C., will be glad to receive information concerning all authentic cases of persons now living who are more than 90 years of age. The data should include the date of birth of the individual, the age at which his or her parents died, and the number of children and ages of his or her children and direct descendants.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS


### LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

### WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially in Northern Berkshire and Eastern New York. Large collection of data from Plymouth and Bristol Counties and Northern Rhode Island.
This is the year to prove your Mayflower lineage.

### GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN

29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.

Will compile and edit Genealogies
at reasonable rates
Try him

### REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist

### LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

30 U Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced — Genealogies prepared

### VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

### MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

### MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

### MRS. FRANK B. KINGSBURY

Surry Road, Keene, N. H.

Research work connected with Acworth, Alstead, Sullivan, Walpole, Surry, Westmoreland, Keene, and other towns in Cheshire County, N. H.
Probate and Land Records copied

### CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage.

### MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, and Hartford, examined.

### FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

### CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and Deeds searched for genealogy
Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth County

### MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY

Newport, R. I.

### MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

### FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England. Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

## ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

### MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England in the spring of 1920

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted.* British and American Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON — 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

### J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

### MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

*Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

### COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged

Established 1838

### A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine

### NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

Genealogies and Americana

Catalogues sent upon request

### WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1920

### THE REGISTER

**The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,** established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

**Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50.** Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The Register with its **Consolidated Index** is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

### ENGLISH RESEARCH

**Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M.** These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620.** The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

**Emigrants.** Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

**Emigrants.** List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

**Research in England.** An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

### VITAL RECORDS

**Massachusetts Vital Records.** The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

*Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:*

| | |
|---|---|
| Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages. | $8.00 |
| Alford, 1902. 32 pages. | .75 |
| Arlington, 1904. 162 pages. | 2.25 |
| Becket, 1903. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Bedford, 1903. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages. | 2.75 |
| Billerica, 1908. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages. | 12.00 |
| Brockton, 1911. 371 pages. | 4.75 |
| Carver, 1911. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages. | 2.25 |
| Chester, 1911. 255 pages. | 3.25 |
| Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dalton, 1906. 82 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dover, 1908. 107 pages. | 1.50 |
| Dracut, 1907. 302 pages. | 4.00 |
| Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages. | 5.75 |
| E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages. | 5.25 |
| Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages. | 3.50 |
| Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages. | 3.25 |
| Gill, 1904. 97 pages. | 1.25 |
| Granville, 1914. 236 pages. | 3.00 |
| Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages. | 1.25 |
| Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages. | 3.75 |
| Hanson, 1911. 110 pages. | 1.50 |
| Heath, 1915. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Holliston, 1908. 358 pages. | 4.50 |
| Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages. | 6.00 |
| Kingston, 1911. 396 pages. | 5.00 |
| Lee, 1903. 239 pages. | 3.00 |
| Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Medfield, 1903. 243 pages. | 3.25 |
| Medford, 1907. 469 pages. | 6.00 |
| Medway, 1905. 345 pages. | 4.50 |
| Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages. | 1.75 |
| Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages. | 1.50 |
| New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages. | 1.00 |
| New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages. | 2.25 |
| Newton, 1905. 521 pages. | 6.50 |
| Norton, 1906. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Palmer, 1905. 242 pages. | 3.00 |

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. | $2.25 |
| Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages. | 6.00 |
| Peru, 1902. 112 pages. | 1.50 |
| Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. | 1.50 |
| Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. | 9.75 |
| Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. | 11.50 |
| Shirley, 1918. 211 pages. | 2.75 |
| Stow, 1911. 270 pages. | 3.50 |
| Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. | 5.00 |
| Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. | 4.25 |
| Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. | 3.25 |
| Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. | 1.50 |
| Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. | 2.75 |
| Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. | 3.75 |
| Washington, 1904. 57 pages. | .75 |
| Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. | 2.25 |
| W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. | 3.00 |
| W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. | 1.50 |
| Westport, 1918. 296 pages. | 3.75 |
| Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. | 9.25 |
| Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. | 2.25 |
| Windsor, 1917. 153 pages. | 2.00 |
| Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. | 2.00 |

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages. | $1.25 |
| Burlington, 1915. 100 pages. | 1.25 |
| Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages. | 20.00 |
| Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages. | 7.00 |
| Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages. | 3.25 |
| Framingham, 1911. 474 pages. | 6.00 |
| Hull, 1911. 75 pages. | 1.25 |
| Natick, 1910. 249 pages. | 3.25 |
| Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages. | 3.00 |
| Reading, 1912. 586 pages. | 7.00 |
| Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages. | 3.00 |
| Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages. | 5.50 |
| Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages. | 4.50 |
| Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages. | 3.00 |

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages. | $6.25 |
| Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages. | 10.00 |
| Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages. | 10.75 |
| Boxford, 1905. 274 pages. | 3.00 |
| Bradford, 1907. 373 pages. | 4.00 |
| Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages. | 8.75 |
| Methuen, 1909. 345 pages. | 3.75 |
| Middleton, 1904. 143 pages. | 1.60 |
| Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages. | 7.50 |
| Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages. | 5.50 |

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

### BIOGRAPHIES

**Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9,** containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

**Davidson.** Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. $0.75

**Ensign.** Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

**Gay.** Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

**Sanborn.** Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

**Standish.** Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.50

**Tucker.** Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Waters.** Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

### GENEALOGIES

**Ainsworth.** Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Andrews.** John[2] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. $1.50

**Bacon.** Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. $8.00

**Batchelder.** Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Bates.** Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Belcher.** The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages, $1.50

**Belknap.** The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

**Benton.** Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

### By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

lake. Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

rooks. The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

otton. The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

urtis. The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

ushman. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

utter. Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

am. Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

arby-Derby. John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

avis. Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

e Blois. De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

ewing. Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

odge. The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

ows (Dowse). The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

ames. Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

astman. History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

elton. A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

eld. Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

inney. The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

Floyd. The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

Foster. Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Gage. Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

Gerrish. The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

Getchell. The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

Gillson or Jillson. Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

Grosvenor. The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. $1.00

Hale. The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

Harris. Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

Harrison. Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

Haynes and Noyes. Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

Hill. John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

Hills. Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

Holmes. The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

Huckins. Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. $6.50

Huntoon. Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

Jones. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

Kimber. Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

### By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
### 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Lawrence.** Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $3.50

**Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

**Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

**Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

**Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

**Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Oak.** Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

**Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

**Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

**Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

**Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

**Patten.** Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. $5.50

**Peterson.** The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

**Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

**Remington.** Thomas Remington of Su field, Conn., and some of his descen ants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.

**Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn and some of his descendants. Dewe 1909. 11 pages. $0.

**Russell.** The descendants of John Ru sell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russe 1904. 20 pages. $1.

**Sargent.** Some descendants of Digo Sargent of Massachusetts and Ve mont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.

**Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Bost and his descendants. Park. 191 78 pages. Portraits. $2.

**Seymour.** The English home and ance try of Richard Seamer or Semer Hartford, Conn., progenitor of t Seymours of Connecticut and Ne York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.

**Sherburne.** Some descendants of Hen and John Sherburne of Portsmout N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 page $1.

**Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and Willia Sprague and some of their descen ants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.

**Standish.** Some recent investigations co cerning the ancestry of Capt. Myl Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 page $1.

**Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwo family in America. Bolton. 189 317 pages. Cloth. $2.

**Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbi family (Reprint of Edition of 177 Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.

**Sumner.** Record of the descendan of William Sumner of Dorchest Mass., 1636. With supplemen Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Clot $5.

**Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertow Mass., and some of his descendan Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.

**Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical, bi graphical, and historical account the family. Thwing. 1883. 2 pages. Cloth. $10.

**Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Hen Travers of London, Eng., and Ne bury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 1 pages. Cloth. $3.

**Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswic Mass., and some of his descendan Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.

**Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealog History of the Trowbridge family America. Trowbridge. 1908. 8 pages. Cloth. $10.

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**ucker.** Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

**inton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

**'alker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

**'ard.** Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**'are.** Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

**'are.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**'est.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

**'hitney.** Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**'hittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

**'illiams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

**ilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

**ilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

**oodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**oods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

### LOCAL HISTORY

**aintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**ncord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850, 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

**Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

**Hartford, Vt.** History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

**Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

**New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

**Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

**Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

### MISCELLANEOUS

**American Authors' Ancestry.** Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

**Smith.** Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

**Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

# GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

THERE is probably no city in this country that has within a radius of fifty miles more points of historic interest than Boston. Bunker Hill, Lexington, Concord, and especially Plymouth, this being the Tercentenary of the Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, all have charms for the Tourist and Historian, and Goodspeed's Bookshop extends to them a cordial invitation to examine the largest stock in this country of Genealogies, Town and County Histories, and rare Americana. Here also may be procured the leading and scarce Genealogical Magazines, both in complete sets and single numbers, and especial attention is given to Collectors and Librarians who wish to secure out-of-print and rare items for their collections. Catalogue No. 135, the largest Genealogical Catalogue ever issued in this country, will be mailed upon application and receipt of five cents to cover postage.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

N136

July, 1920

N.E.H.G.S. A.W.Elson & Co. Belmont, Mass

Henry Lee Higginson

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER

JULY, 1920

# MAJ. HENRY LEE HIGGINSON, A.M., LL.D.

By Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, Jr., A.B., of Boston, Mass.

Henry Lee Higginson, although he held no public office, has for many years been referred to as the first citizen of Boston. In his death, 14 November 1919, the community suffered a great loss, as well as Harvard University and the Boston Symphony Orchestra and all the other things in which he was interested. The New England Historic Genealogical Society was very fortunate in obtaining him as one of the early members of the Pilgrim Tercentenary movement, which began last year and is still going on, and also in getting his firm, Lee, Higginson & Company, to act as depository for the fund thus raised. It especially mourns his loss, before this membership was completed and just before the year which commemorates the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, three hundred years ago, had begun.*

Major Higginson was a man of action rather than of words, and this, quite as much as the ever present scar received in action during the Civil War, was the reason why he was so constantly referred to by his military title, which he gained through service in the Volunteer Army of the United States during that momentous conflict.

Although I have referred to him as a man of action, I must not be misunderstood as meaning that he was a man of action only. He had a great intellect and a large heart as well as a powerful memory. He was noticeable for having ideals and cherishing them, and bringing them with his ripening years to a full fruition. He could see ahead clearly, plan in great detail, and had a fortunate use of words to explain both what he thought of value in the past and what he had schemed for the future.

He was born in New York City 18 November 1834, the son of George and Mary Cabot (Lee) Higginson. His parents were, however, of New England stock, and shortly after his birth they returned to Boston, where he was brought up, and where he spent most of his life. Besides the Higginsons he was descended from the Jacksons, Lees, Cabots, and other prominent families. It would be going

*Major Higginson's successor in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society is his widow, Mrs. Ida Agassiz Higginson.—Editor.

beyond the scope of this article to go into a detailed examination of the characteristics of these various families and determine how much each affected Major Higginson's thoughts and actions at the various phases of his career. Suffice it to say that, just as the many intermarriages of the Cabots, for instance, with the Sewalls, and Lowells, and Eliots, and other families, have had an effect on various members and branches of the Cabot family and fitted them more for judicial, legislative, and administrative service, whilst at the same time they continued to retain their pronounced Cabotic characteristics of easy excellence in whatever they did and constant ability to keep on doing something all the time, so the Higginsons have shown all along the pronounced characteristics of having ideas and thoughts of their own, ability to express them well, courage to do so publicly under all circumstances, and a certain strength of purpose to cling to them until they were fulfilled. These characteristics Major Higginson had to a marked degree, and they were undoubtedly helped, both in the directions they took and in the success he obtained in carrying them out, by the characters of the other New England families from whom he was descended and with whom he largely associated.

Major Higginson was descended from Rev. Francis Higginson, who was born in England in 1588 and graduated at Cambridge University. He had ideas of his own and therefore was obliged to leave England, and he arrived in New England on the *Talbot* in 1629. He settled in Salem, and died there in August of the following year, 1630. His son John was born in England in 1616, and came over with his father. He was more or less in other parts of New England, but spent most of his life in Salem, where he died 9 December 1708. The family continued largely in Salem during the Colonial period. Stephen Higginson was born there 28 November 1743, but later moved to Boston, and died in Boston 22 November 1828. One grandson of his was Thomas Wentworth Higginson, noted for his opposition to the extension and continuation of slavery in the United States, which he was able to help in abolishing by active military service in the Federal Army during the Civil War, and noted afterwards as an historian.

Another grandson of this Stephen Higginson was George Higginson, who married Mary Cabot Lee and moved to New York, where Henry Lee Higginson was born. His older brother was named George after his father, and his two younger brothers were named James Jackson and Francis Lee. His only sister was Mary, who married Mr. S. Parkman Blake. George, the father, shortly returned to Boston, where Henry Lee Higginson was brought up, attended the Boston Latin School, and entered Harvard College in 1851. He only stayed at Harvard a scant year, as trouble with his eyes made it impossible to continue there longer; but during that year, as well as during the previous years at the Latin School, he formed many friendships which lasted through the rest of his life and affected it to a certain degree. It was here that he showed athletic prowess on the football field, in those days more like the Bloody Monday rush of later years than the organized game now

called football. Athletic ability and muscular strength were always with him, although hampered of course by the severe wounds which he suffered in the Civil War. In later years he was, like Gladstone, very fond of taking his exercise in cutting down trees, and near his eightieth birthday I have known him to go to New Haven in a day coach and walk to the Yale football field, and return the same way.

After leaving Harvard College Mr. Higginson took a short trip abroad, and when he returned continued his education in a duller way, by filling a place at Samuel and Edward Austin's counting-house. Here he stayed a year and a half or a little more, and then went abroad once more with several of his best friends. They returned, but he stayed on the other side to study music. This, the greatest pleasure of his life, he pursued for three years, mostly in Vienna, and with some of the most famous teachers; but his eyes gave out again, this time more seriously, and in November 1860 he returned to Boston. He stated then that he would be glad to live in Boston, if he could only find something to do, and very shortly there was plenty for him to do. In March 1861 Abraham Lincoln was inaugurated as President of the United States, and in April Fort Sumter was fired on and the Civil War had begun.

Full of enthusiasm and animated with a strong sense of duty both to his country and to the antislavery cause, Mr. Higginson was among the first to volunteer. He helped Col. (then Capt.) James Savage recruit Co. D, in the Second Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, and on 21 May 1861 was commissioned second lieutenant and on 8 July first lieutenant with the same company. The regiment after a while was sent to the front, reporting to General Patterson at Martinsburg, Va. He did not stay with it long, however, but was sent North for more recruiting and drilling, although in a slightly different line. About 1 November 1861 he was commissioned captain in the First Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry. It was first stationed at Readville, Mass., but later was sent to Maryland, South Carolina, and then Virginia, remaining all the while with the Army of the Potomac. On 28 March 1862 he was commissioned major and given active charge of a battalion in this regiment. On 17 June 1863, at the Battle of Aldie, in Virginia, he was severely wounded in three or more places. The effects of these wounds he bore through life, and it is wonderful how much he accomplished in despite of them. For a detailed account of the action as affecting Major Higginson I refer the reader to Mr. J. T. Morse, Jr's., admirable article in *The Harvard Graduates' Magazine* for March 1920.

From Aldie Major Higginson was sent to stations and hospitals until he finally reached Washington and then Boston. Recovery was very slow, but it had its advantages, as it was then that he married Miss Ida Agassiz. She was a daughter of Professor Louis Agassiz and a sister of Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and of Alexander Agassiz. She was a constant help and encouragement to him through life, and gave him an additional group of relatives and friends, who increased his already wide horizon. Despite this he was itching to get

back to the army, and in July 1864 he obtained a new position as aide on General Barlow's staff. The work was too severe for him, however, and he then tried to get employment in the Reserve Corps. Failing in this, he was honorably discharged in September 1864.

In January 1865 Major Higginson started in civil life once more. After experimenting with the agency of an oil company in Ohio and, with his friend and companion soldier, Col. Charles F. Morse, and others, in the sea-island cotton business in Georgia, he found a place waiting for him at home with Lee, Higginson & Company, where he stayed the rest of his life. They already had a good business, and it grew rapidly after he became a partner. Copper mines, western railroads, and other industries of this growing country, in which he and his relatives had interests, blossomed marvellously as the result of their practical energy, and the business of the firm grew with them.

Soon Major Higginson decided that he could well devote his time and money to something else besides his business, and in 1881 he started the Boston Symphony Orchestra. This put the best music before the music lovers of Greater Boston for more than half the year, and let the inhabitants of many other cities know some of the advantages of living here. He paid all the losses, calculated at nine hundred thousand dollars by 1912 and at about a million and a quarter dollars in all. He undoubtedly paid many other things which never got on the books at all. He also gave much time and thought to the orchestra, and made no end of trips to Europe to get the best conductors and musicians. His control and influence over the men were remarkable, and he never allowed them to join any musicians' union or other organization of that kind which might prevent the employment of the best talent available. When the United States entered the World War the conductor was arrested as a spy and imprisoned for the rest of the War, and this was a very sad blow to Major Higginson.

His connection with Harvard College was the only other thing as strong as his love for his orchestra. His only degree there was the honorary degree of Master of Arts in 1882, although he received the degree of Doctor of Laws from Yale in 1901 and from Williams in 1912. But he served as a member of the Corporation of Harvard College for twenty-six years, from the time of his appointment in 1893 until the day of his death. President Eliot has stated that during all those years he was noted for the "utmost punctuality, assiduity, devotion, and high intelligence," and President Lowell has confirmed this opinion. He was recognized the world over among Harvard men for two great gifts to the University, Soldiers Field in 1890 and the Harvard Union in 1899. To these might be added a third, not thought of so much, perhaps, but almost equally appreciated, the playing of the Symphony Orchestra, ever since its foundation, in Sanders Theatre.

Henry Lee Higginson is gone, and as a patriot, soldier, citizen, and Harvard man there is no one at present to take his place.

# INSCRIPTIONS IN THE TOWN CEMETERY AT THE VILLAGE OF BAKERSFIELD, VT.

Copied and communicated by Herbert Williams Denio, A.M., of New York City

[Continued from page 155]

Harriet M. Wife of Clark Barnes Died May 1, 1870, Æ. 45 Yrs. [Widow, dau. of Ezra and Harriett Farwell, d. May 4, 1870, a. 47 years. Committed suicide.]

Father and Mother Barnes

Harvey Barnes Æ. 73 Yrs. & 8 M's. Jan. 3, 1900.

Esther E. Downs. Wife of Harvey Barnes. Æ. 67 Yrs. & 5 M's. Jan. 30, 1897. [Dau. of John and Sarah (Gaby) Downs, b. in Enosburgh, Vt., a. 68 years.]

Hollis W. Son of H. & E. E. Barnes, Died Apr. 17, 1856. Æ. 6 yrs. 10 mos. & 1 day.

J. Austin Barnes 1847–1916. [John Austin, son of Austin and Eleanor (Giddings) Barnes, b. Oct. 14, 1847, d. Jan. 16, 1916, a. 68 years, 3 months, 2 days.]

His Wife Mary J. Skinner 1850–

Jerusha E. Daughter of Joshua & Elthina Barnes. Died June 15, 1853. Aged 13 Years.

[Joshua Barnes]* Died and Burried in Jericho, N. Y. Feb. 21, 1813, Æ. 56 Ys.

Mary, Wife of the Above Died Sept. 9, 1847, Æ. 90 Ys.

Lewis B. Son of H. & E. E. Barnes, Died Apr. 17, 1856, Æ. 8 yrs, 5 mos. & 21 ds.

Martha, Wife of Elijah Barnes, Died Sept. 11, 1856, Age 65 Years.

Mother Mary A. Paige Wife of Merritt Barnes, Born June 26, 1820, Died Oct. 18, 1888. [Mary Ann, dau. of Jesse and Mary Page, b. in Hardwick, Mass., a. 67 years, 3 months, 24 days.]

Mary E. Wife of C. S. Barnes Died Jan. 28, 1876, Æ. 52 Yrs.

Merritt Barnes, Died Feb. 24, 1877, Æ. 59 Y'rs & 8 Mo's [Son of Comfort and Sophia (Corse) Barnes.]

Millo son of C. M. & M. L. Barnes, Died Apr. 2, 1899, Æ. 15 Yrs. & 8 ms.†

In Memory of Nancy Wife of Deacon, Cyrus Barnes. died March 24, 1847. Aged 53 Yrs. 8 Ms.

Willie B. Son of Harvey & Esther E. Barnes died June 5, 1873, Æ. 14 yrs. 1 mo. 5 ds. [Willie M., son of Harvey and Esther (Downs) Barnes.]

Wyatt C. Barnes Born June 10, 1821. Died Apr. 8, 1896. [Son of Joshua and Abigal (Weston) Barnes, d. Apr. 7, 1896, a. 75 years, 4 months, 2 days.]

His Wife Lucy Rice Born Apr. 21, 1824, Died May 13, 1911. [Dau. of Benjamin and Matilda (Gaba) Rice, b. at Enosburg, Vt., d. from accidental burns, a. 87 years, 22 days.]

In Memory of Abigail W. daugh'r of Joshua & Abigail Barns. died March 4. 1844, Aged 30 years.

In Memory of Hannah Barns. died Sept. 23rd 1814 aged 20 years.

Joshua Barns, Died Dec. 25, 1854; Æ. 76 yrs. 8 mos. & 24 ds.

Lewis son of Peter & Lucy M. Batreau, died May 20, 1857. Aged 3 m's. [a. 3 years.]

*Top of stone broken off.

†Son of Carlos M. and M. E. (Goodspeed) Barnes.—M. L. S.

Beals *

Elisha Beals 1824–1912 [Elisha H., son of Cheslin and Dimice (Isham) Beals, b. at Fairfield, Vt., Jan. 20, 1824, d. May 29, 1912.]

Ruth Kenney Beals 1831–1904 [Dau. of Chester and Betsey (Hurlbert) Kinnedy, b. at Fairfield, Vt., Mar. 9, 1830, d. Aug. 9, 1904, a. 74 years, 5 months.]

Fred W. Beals 1854–1892 [Son of Elisha and Ruth (Kinney) Beals, d. Oct. 30, 1892, a. 39 years, 6 months, 10 days.]

Emma Tillotson Beals 1858–1906 [Emma Evangaline, dau. of S. O. and M. J. (Doane) Tillotson, b. in Ohio Aug. 1, 1858, d. Dec. 13, 1906, a. 48 years, 4 months, 12 days.]

Henry B. son of Lewis & Delia Beardsley. Died March 2 1846. Æ. 5 m's.

In Memory of Charlotte daughter of John D. & Susan Berry. who died March 11th 1825. Aged 6 months & 25 days.

L. E. Wilcox Wife of E. F. Bessey. Died July 28, 1865, Æ. 20 Y's & 7 D's.

Nancy Dunivan, Wife of Norman Bessey, died Sept. 1, 1865, Æ. 44 yrs. [Dau. of J. and Abigail Donovan, b. in Enosburgh, Vt.]

Sacred to the Memory of Mina Billing daughter of Silas & Betsey Billing. who died April 1st AD. 1818. aged 18 years.

Widow Reliance Billings. Died Sept. 29th 1833: Aged 97 years & 27 days.

To the memory of Capt. Silas Billings. who died May 4th 1838. Aged 78 years.

In memory of Francis O. Bisbee who died in his 5th year. [Son of C. C. and Eunice Bisbee, d. Feb. 17, 1857, a. 4 years, 9 months, 8 days.]

Alice A. Dau. of Chas & Sophia Bishop Born June 10 1859. Died Mar. 8, 1895.

Charles Bishop Died June 28, 1887. Æ. 70 Y'rs. [Son of William and Elizabeth Bishop, d. June 29, 1887, a. 70 years, 3 months, 15 days.]

Sophia. Wife of Charles Bishop Died May 13, 1898. Æ. 81 Y'rs.

Ariel Blodgett 1802–1884

His Wife Lucy Caroline Hale 1812–1868 [Dau. of Nathan and Lucy (Dee) Hale, d. May 8, 1868.]

Ann T. Blodgett 1835–1910.

Diannia Ovitt Wife of Edgar Bocash Died Mar. 28, 1895. Æ. 53 Ys & 11 Ms. [Dau. of Davis and Mary (Bigford) Ovitt, b. in Sheldon, Vt., a. 54 years, 4 months, 12 days.]

Charles Died Sept. 19, 1890 Æ. 19 Y'rs. [a. 17 years, 7 months.]

Gertie Died Sept. 24, 1890 Æ. 10 Y'rs. [Gertrude, dau. of Elixie and Mary (LaGro) Bonor.]

Children of Lixey and Mary Bornor.

Carrie E. dau't of N. & Eliza Boutell Died Oct. 13, 1863. Æ. 1 yr. & 6 ms. [Cairry, dau. of E. N. and Eliza Boutell, a. 1 year, 5 months, 29 days.]

Father. Earl N. Boutell; Died Dec. 1, 1892, Æ. 65 y'rs. [Son of William and Polly (Dean) Boutell, a. 65 years, 7 months, 3 days.]

Mother Eliza Ann Lathrop, Wife of Earl N. Boutell, Died Jan. 3, 1893, Æ. 67 y'rs. [Dau. of Nelson and Sally (Whitney) Lathrop, b. in Wolcott, Vt., d. Jan. 31, 1893, a. 66 years, 2 months, 3 days.]

Florence May Daughter of G. H. & Clara E. Boutell 1896–1905. [Dau. of George H. and Clara E. (Hill) Boutell, b. Aug. 12, 1896, d. Nov. 12, 1905, a. 9 years, 3 months, 1 day.]†

George H. Boutell 1864–

Clara E. Hill His Wife 1869–

Hattie M. 1886–1889

Florence M. 1896–1905

*The individual inscriptions accompanying this monument are on markers.

†See also inscription on her father's monument.

Hattie May Daughter of G. H. & E. A. Boutell Died Aug. 22. 1889 Æ. 3 Y'rs. [Dau. of George H. and Edith (Ellis) Boutell, d. in Johnson, Vt.]*

John Boutell Died Nov. 9, 1865, Aged 41 Y'rs & 1 Mo. [Son of William and Polly (Dean) Boutell.]

Josephus Boutell 1799–1821

Ruthe His Wife 1793–1867 [Dau. of ——— Hayden, b. in Sudbury, Mass., d. Feb. 4, 1867, a. 74 years.]

Josephus Boutell June 30, 1822–Mar. 9 1902 [Son of Josephus and Ruth Boutell, a. 80 years, 8 months.]

Harriet Stanley His Wife June 21, 1826–June 28, 1910 [Dau. of Oliver and Lois (Hammond) Stanley, b. in Franklin, Vt., a. 84 years, 5 months, 7 days.]

Willie their son March 5 1868–Dec. 12, 1868 [a. 8 months, 27 days.]

Polly Wife of William Boutell Died Dec. 19, 1877. Aged 80 Y's. 2 M's. & 17 D's. [Dau. of ——— and Polly Dean, a. 80 years, 2 months, 15 days.]

William Boutell Died Dec. 25, 1865, aged 70 Y's 9 M's. & 20 D's. [Born in Barnard, Vt., a. 71 years, 1 month, 10 days.]

Nellie Infant Dau. of A. C. & Wilma Bradford. [Dau. of A. C. and Wilma (Bellows) Bradford, stillbirth, Oct. 17, 1905.]

Sylvia Stebbins Wife of James H. Bradish Died Nov. 1, 1897. Æ. 68 Y'rs. [Dau. of Tristin and Sabena Clement, d. Dec. 1, 1897, widow.]

Lester Brewer Died May 17, 1895. Æ. 73 Y'rs. 2 Ms. & 2 Ds.

Mary A Eastman Wife of Lester Brewer Died July 4, 1887. Æ. 56 Y'rs. 11 Ms. & 4 D's.

Abigail Wife of Jonas Brigham Died July 16. 1840. Aged 76 years.

Albert G. Brigham Mar. 12, 1836–Jan. 5, 1908 [Son of Fay and Selina (Hall) Brigham, a. 71 years, 9 months, 24 days.]

His Wife Celina S. Larabee May 18, 1846–Jan. 23, 1913. [Sagy [?] Celina, dau. of George and Cynthia (Stevens) Larabee, b. in Berkshire, Vt., May 18, 1846.]

Annah Wife of Jonas Brigham Esq. Died Oct. 14. 1802. Aged 53 years.

Asa Brigham Died April 11 1854. Aged 67 Years.

Baxter Brigham Feb. 1, 1816–Sept. 27, 1856.

His Wife Laura Maria Chase Nov. 24, 1822–Nov. 7, 1906

Their only Son Dorr Baxter Nov. 27, 1847–Sept. 26, 1856.

Erected by Elva Brigham Brownell their only daughter

Bradley Brigham Born At Bakersfield; Vt. Died Feb. 16, 1892, Æ. 78 Years. [Son of Asa and Sally (Hardy) Brigham.]

Dorthy Potter Wife of Bradley Brigham Born at Bakersfield, Vt. Died Feb. 21, 1892, Æ. 69 years. [Dau. of Silas Potter, d. Feb. 4, 1892.]

Eli Brigham Died Apr. 7. 1848. Aged 74 Yrs.

Hattie Fay, Dau. of Josiah F. & Jane F. Brigham Died Feb. 6, 1864. Æ. 5 ys. 7 ms.

Hollis Brigham Born June 2, 1825. Died Aug. 21, 1898.

J. F. Brigham Died Aug. 28, 1878. Æ. 77 Yrs. [Josiah Fay Brigham, a. 76 years, 10 months.]

Sylvina Hall Wife of J. F. Brigham Died Nov. 20, 1844. Æ. 33 Yrs.

Jane Fay Wife of J. F. Brigham Sept. 12, 1822, Jan. 30, 1899. [Born in Canada, age 77 years.]

Jonas Brigham Esq. Died Dec. 1 1826. Aged 78 years.

Jonas Brigham Jr. Died Ja[*illegible*] 1841, Æ. 58 [?] Yrs.

Eunice Wife of Jonas Brigham Died Sept. 2, 1841, Æ. 61 Yrs.

Annah D. Brigham Died Apr. 17, 1894. Æ. 80 Yrs.†

Jonas Draper son of Eli & Mary Brigham died Feb. 29, 1822 [*sic*] age 17 Years.

*See also inscription on her father's monument.

†Daughter of Jonas, Jr., and Eunice Brigham.

Lucy daughter of Eli & Mary Brigham died March 31 1822. Aged 9 Mos.
Mary wife of Eli Brigham died Feb. 22, 1822. Aged 46 Y'rs.
Mary Powers, Wife of S. Sumner Brigham, Born July 4, 1812, Died Dec. 18, 1895. [Dau. of Peter and Sally (Start) Powers, b. at Templeton, N. H., d. Dec. 8, 1895, a. 83 years, 7 months, 4 days.]
Mercy, Wife of Eli Brigham, Died Aug. 13, 1872, Æ. 86 Yrs. [Mercy Taylor Brigham, a. 85 years, 8 months, 1 day, widow.]
Nahum Brigham 1827–1893. [Son of Asa and Sally (Hardy) Brigham, d. Aug. 18, 1893, a. 66 years, 3 mos. and 9 days, single.]
Rebecca Gallop 1822–1866. [Rebecca, dau. of Asa and Sally (Hardy) Brigham, d. Oct. 4, 1866, a. 64 years, 2 months, 16 days.]
Abigail Brigham 1818–1894*.
[Noah Brigham, *see inscription to* O. T. Houghton.]
S. Sumner Brigham Born Oct. 30, 1803, Died Jan. 18, 1883.
Sally Wife of Asa Brigham Died August 13 1854. Aged 66 Years.
In memory of Sally W. wife of Josiah F. Brigham. who died March 11, 1829, in the 21st year of her age. The youngest daughter of Foster & Amity Paige.
In memory of Seneca P. son of Josiah F. & Sally Brigham. who died March 10. 1831. Aged 2 years & 20 days.
Uriah Brigham. Born in Marlboro, Mass: July 11, 1757. Died in Bakersfield Vt: Sept. 16, 1820.
His Wife Elizabeth Fay Born in Southboro, Mass: April 28, 1767. Died in Boston, Mass: Nov. 9, 1837.
Cheney Brigham April 22, 1793. Jan. 28. 1865. [Son of Jonas Brigham, d. Jan. 25, 1865, a. 71 years, 10 months, widower.]
His Wife Elizabeth Brigham Jany 8, 1794. April 12, 1853.
A. Kendall Brigham. Oct. 31, 1821. Nov. 25, 1870. [Son of Cheney and Betsey Brigham, d. Dec. 26, 1870, in Fairfield, Vt., a. 48 years.]
Uriah Brigham Jun. Sept. 3, 1795 Oct. 17, 1814
Breck Brigham Nov. 23, 1799 June 28, 1818.
Robert B. Brigham Nov. 1, 1826–Jan. 2, 1900.
Elizabeth F. Brigham Jan. 20, 1824–Apr. 30, 1909.
Erected by Robert B. & Elizabeth F. Brigham.
W. O. Brigham, Æ. 73 Y'rs & 5 Mo's. Nov. 3, 1909. [William Oakley, son of S. S. and Mary (Powers) Brigham, b. May 16, 1836, a. 73 years, 5 months, 17 days.]
His Wife Nella M. Perkins Æ. 49 Y'rs 9 Mo's. Dec. 10, 1893 [Dau. of John and Betsey (Pearson) Perkins, a. 49 years, 9 months, 4 days.]
Anna H. Tracy Wife of Dr. C. S. Brigham, Leominster Mass. 1866–1898 [Dau. of ——— Tracy, wife of Clarence S. Brigham.]
Rilla Field Worthing Wife of W. O. Brigham 1846–
Charles B. Brown Born Nov. 12, 1818. Died Jan. 26, 1891.
Louisa H. Brown Born Jan. 27, 1825. Died Dec. 3, 1893. [Dau. of Levi Wheelock, d. Dec. 3, 1892, a. 68 years.]
Jemima A. Brown Born Jan. 3, 1821. Died Dec. 12, 1843.†
Ellen A. Brown Born Aug. 25, 1845. Died Nov. 11, 1898.‡
Elsie L. daughter of R. H. & M. Brown died Oct. 5, 1865. Æ. 7 Yrs. 11 Mo. & 20 ds.
[Fanny L. Brown, *see inscription to* Benjamin Doane.]
G. W. Brown Died Dec. 11, 1879. Æ. 62 Y'rs. [Born in Scotland, a. 62 years, 4 months, 11 days.]

*A sister of Nahum Brigham.
†First wife of C. B. Brown.—M. L. S.
‡Daughter of C. B. Brown.—M. L. S.

Jane Wife of G. W. Brown. Died Jan. 12, 1898. Æ. 79 Y's. & 15 D's. [Died Jan. 13, 1898, a. 79 years, 11 days, widow.]
Father Hugh Brown Jan. 18, 1819 Feb. 20, 1875.
Mother Mary Brown Sept. 19. 1824, Mar. 27, 1904.*
Hugh J. son of George W. & Jane Brown. Died Dec. 19, 1872, Æ. 22 Ys. & 4 Ms.†
Lillie May. daughter of R. H. & Melinda Brown. died Aug. 5, 1870 Aged 10 Mo. & 15 days.
Melinda wife of R. H. Brown. Died Feb. 12, 1872. Æ. 36 y'rs 7 mo's & 2 days.
Sacred to the Memory of Nelson Brown who died Decembr 1813. in 21st year of his age.
Orpha A. Wife of William W. Brown Died Feb. 11, 1883. Æ. 26 Y'rs. & 2 Mo's. [Dau. of Eliphalet and Electa (Corse) Ovitt, b. in Enosburg, Vt.]
[Brown-Foote Monument]‡
Rollin G. Brown 1847–1881 [Son of Edwin P. and Olive (Carpenter) Brown, b. in Enosburg, Vt., d. Dec. 14, 1881, a. 34 years, 10 months.]
Lorette H. Maynard Brown 1842–1916. [Mrs. Lorette, dau. of [Jesse] Knowles Maynard, b. Oct. 6, 1841, d. in St. Albans Hospital Dec. 1. 1917, a. 75 years, 27 days.]
Lizzie M. Maynard Swan Foote 1830–1907
Sumner R. Brown 1882–1886 [Son of Rollin G. and Lorett (Maynard) Brown, b. in Bakersfield, d. Aug. 16, 1886, a. 4 years, 6 months, 6 days.]
Baby [Hattie, dau. of Rollin and Emma (Farwell) Brown, d. Sept. 30, 1893, a. 1 month, 5 days.]
[Cynthia M. (Jones) (Atwood) Brush, *see inscription to* Nathan Jones.]
Harriet Provo, Wife of Julius Burdo, Died Jan. 19, 1864, Aged 44 years.
Charles E. Burleson Dec. 18, 1879–
His Wife Ella J. Wanzer Sept. 22, 1879–July 17, 1909
William Bycraft Died Oct. 28, 1880. Æ. 50 Y'rs.
His Wife Elizabeth Died June 19, 1892. Æ. 64 Y'rs.
E. C.
In Memory of Charlotte E. Cady who departed this life July 23rd 1823. aged 9 weeks. Died with the small pox.
Eliza Jane wife of Rev. T. H. Canfield died May 19, 1845, Æ. 36 Ys. & 5 M.
[Clarence George Cantwell, *see inscription to* Willard Weightman.]
Philander G. son of P. H. & C. G. Carnes. died April 3, 1848 Aged 1 Year 3 Ms. & 13 Days.
Philander H. Carnes, Died Dec. 17, 1853. Aged 27 y's 2 m's. 28 d's.
Betsey, Wife of Timothy Carroll Died June 19, 1868, Aged 77 Y'rs. [Dau. of Thomas ———, b. in Athens, Vt., d. June 17, 1868, a. 77 years, 8 months.]
Timothy Carroll, Died Sept. 25, 1856. Aged 72 y'rs.
William§
William O. Casey 1858–1888
Henry B. Casey 1856–1915
George C. Centerbar 1855–19
His Wife Alice M. Reed 1853–19
Earl A. 1883–1901

*The words "Father" and "Mother" are on a monument. The names and dates are on two markers.

†This inscription is repeated on the monument of Hugh J. Brown's father.

‡Only the surnames Brown and Foote appear on the monument, the former on the west face and the latter on the east face. The individual inscriptions are on markers. Lizzie M. Maynard married (1) ——— Swan, and lived in the West. She returned to the East and married (2) ——— Foote. Lorette H. Maynard was her half sister.

§William Casey.—M. L. S.

Abigail E. Morse Wife of A. J. Chadwick. Born Bakersfield, Vt. 1849–1894.*

Hattie E Ayers Wife of J. M. Chadwick Died Feb. 9, 1868, Æ. 27 Y'rs. 10 Mo's. & 5 D's.

In Memory of John Chamberlain. who died Feby 20th 1822. Aged 26 years.

Infant Daughter of A. B. & Julia Chappell [Dau. of Alfred B. and Julia E. (Guilmette) Chappell, stillbirth, June 22, 1906.]

Mrs. Bell E. Charge May 1, 1855. July 3, 1905. [Dau. of Hiram and Lucy C. (Janes) Dontan, b. in East Enosburgh, Vt., a. 50 years, 2 months, 2 days.]

Adelia Chase Died Aug. 23, 1903. Æ. 60 Y'rs. [Dau. of Elijah and ——— (Bartlett) Stratton, b. at Fairfield, wife of Van B. Chase, a. 60 years, 3 months, buried at North Cambridge, Vt.]

Nellie E. Dau. of A. Chase Born July 13, 1859 Died Mar. 14, 1880. [Eveline Nelly, dau. of Aaron and Eveline (Glover) Chase, b. at Franklin, Vt., a. 20 years, 8 months, single.]

[Clinton A. Chaumont, *see inscription to* Frank G. Nutting.]

Annie E. Shattuck Wife of M. L. Child. Died Feb. 23, 1883, Æ. 23 Y'rs.

Child†

Thomas 1779–1862 [Born at Westminster, Mass., d. Apr. 26, 1862, a. 82 years, 11 months, 26 days.]

Lydia 1780–1853

Mariette 1828–1854

Marcus 1816–1865

Betsy 1811–1871 [Betsey B., dau. of Simon and Phebe (Bowers) Maynard, d. Apr. 12, 1871, a. 60 years, 5 months, 4 days.]

Chauncy 1806–1865 [Son of Thomas and Lydia (Adams) Child, d. Oct. 31, 1865, a. 58 years, 7 months, 10 days.]

Mary 1829–1902

Proctor 1817–1897 [Solomon Proctor Child, d. Feb. 23, 1897, a. 80 years, 1 month, 17 days.]

Matilda 1827–1877 [Jan C. Matilda, dau. of [*illegible*], b. at Carlshaven, d. Aug. 6, 1877, a. 50 years, 7 months, 23 days.]

Albert 1865–1870 [Albert Stillman, son of S. P. and Matilda Child, d. Nov. 20, 1870, a. 5 years, 1 month, 1 day.]

Louise 1857–1862 [Louisa, dau. of S. P. and Matilda Child, d. Jan. 3, 1862, a. 5 years, 7 months, 20 days.]

Mrs. Sarah L. Church Died Apr. 1, 1891 Æ. 73 Ys.

Arad Converse, Died May 8, 1879, Æ. 83 Y'rs 8 Mo's. & 15 D's. [b. in Brookfield, Mass., d. May 8, 1878, a. 82 years, 8 months, 15 days.]

Burton H. Son of Josiah & Minerva E. Converse, Died Feb. 19, 1864, Æ. 3 y's & 8 m's.

Charles J. son of Josiah & Mary P. Converse. Died Oct. 24, 1840. Æ. 10 yr's & 5 mo's.

Cheney Converse. Died May 21, 1890, Æ. 32 Y'rs. [Son of Josiah and Minerva (Parker) Converse, single.]

Converse.†

Cheney R. Converse 1812–1904 [Son of Josiah and Matilda (Ayers) Converse, b. Dec. 19, 1813, d. Aug. 19, 1904, a. 91 years, 8 months, 27 days, a widower.]

His Wife Jane A. Bassett 1812 1837

His Wife Sarah Bailey 1822 1849

Fanny Converse Wife of Joel Parkhurst 1800 1875

Infant Dau. of C. R. & J. A. Converse

Infant son of C. R. & J. A. Converse

*She died in California.—M. L. S.

†The surname is on a monument. The individual inscriptions are on markers.

Elisha J. son of Josiah & Minerva Converse, died June 8, 1853. aged 11 mo's.
Eunice M. Parker, Wife of Josiah Converse Died Dec. 9, 1914, Æ. 87 Ys. [Minerva E., dau. of Elisha and Eunice (Dean) Parker, b. May 13, 1827, a. 87 years, 6 months, 26 days.]
Jehial H. Converse Died March 29, 1885. Æ. 54 Y'rs. [Son of Arad Converse, a. 54 years, 10 months, 1 day.]
His Wife Mary K. Leach Died April 3, 1885. Æ. 55 Y'rs. [Dau. of Royal and Mary (Newton) Leach, b. at Waterville, Vt., a. 51 years, 10 months, 27 days.]
Mr. Josiah Converse Died Apr. 13, 1847 Æ. 81 Yr & 6 Ms.
Josiah Converse, Died June 5, 1873, Æ. 75 Ys. [Son of Josiah and Kate Converse, b. in Massachusetts.]
In Memory of Josiah Converse jr. His infant child Died Feb. the 12th 1826.
Mary Stone Wife of Josiah Converse Died Jan. 12, 1849 Age 44 Years.
Matilda Wife of Josiah Converse, Died Dec. 11, 1857. Aged 87, Years. [Dau. of Jabez Ayers, b. in Brookfield, Mass., a. 87 years, 4 months, 14 days.]
Owen J. son of J. H. & M. K. Converse. Died July 13, 1886. Æ. 10 Weeks. [James Owen, son of Jehial K. and Mary (Leach) Converse, a. 2 months, 17 days.]
Roxana H. Wife of Arad Converse, Died Sept. 14, 1855, Æ. 51 Y'rs & 10 Mo's.
Infant Son of J. H. & M. K. Converse Died Oct. 17, 1857.
John Corlis Died Oct. 19, 1837. Æ. 51 yrs.
Asenath Corse, Æ. 97 Ys. 4 Ms. Dec. 2, 1862.
In memory of Azariah Corse. who Died March 5th 1835. Aged 76 years.
Azariah Corse Jr. Died May 6, 1868. Æ. 81 years. [Son of Azariah Corse, b. in Hebron, N. Y., a. 80 years, 11 months, 15 days.]
Betsey. daughter of Ezeriah & Asenath Corse. died July 24. 1813. aged 3 years & 2 months.
Betsey Sanders, Wife of Azariah Corse, Jr. Died May 11, 1859, Æ. 64 y'r 3 mo.
Edgar J. Corse Feb. 12, 1853–
His Wife Hattie A. Whiting Dec. 7, 1842–
Their Son George Clinton May 1, 1881–Mar. 23, 1900*
George Clinton Corse Aug. 29, 1823–June 30, 1903 [Son of Azriah and Betsee Corse, a. 79 years, 10 months.]
His Wife Ann Janette Houghton June 23, 1821–Sept. 7, 1887 [Dau. of Joel and Lucy Houghton, d. Sept. 9, 1887, a. 66 years, 2 months, 17 days.]
Albert Chaston Aug. 8, 1851 Jan. 23, 1852
Hubert Clinton Feb. 28, 1856 Mar. 12, 1856
Harriet. daughter of Ezeriah Jr. & Betsey Corse. died Sept. 27. 1814. aged 4 weeks.
Maria, daughter of Azariah Jun. and Betsey Corse. died August 26th AD 1819. aged 1 year & 15 days.
Maria Daughter of Azariah & Betsey Corse, Died Feb. 16 1849 Aged 13 Years & 28 days.
Mary Ann daughter of Azariah & Betsey Corse died May 8 1842 aged 14 years 5 mo. & 2 ds.
Mary C. daugh. of G. & L. Corse died Apr. 12, 1837, Æ. 15 mo.
Norman. son of Azariah Jun and Betsey Corse, died March 19th AD 1826. aged 10 months.
Rensselaer C. son of Gad & Lucella Corse died March 1st 1826. aged 1 month & 15 days.

*A marker bears the inscription "Mother" (probably indicating the grave of the mother of Edgar J. Corse), and another marker reads "Clinton."

An Infant son, of Ezeriah Jr. & Betsey Corse, was born & died May 1816.
An Infant son. of Ezeriah Jr. & Betsey Corse was born & died March 1817.
In Memory of Eliza Brown Wife of Thos. C. Cowan Who Died Dec. 19, 1887 Aged 64 Y'rs. [Dau. of Robert and Maragotta Brown, b. in Amah, Ireland, a. 64 years, 8 months, 16 days.]
Lizzie E. daughter of Tho's C. & Eliza Cowan died Aug. 20, 1870, Æ. 5 yrs. 1 m'o. & 5 days. [b. in Berkshire, Vt.]
Susan Wife of Thomas Cowan. Died Nov. 3, 1849. Æ. 47 Y.s.
In Memory of Thomas C. Cowan Who Died Aug. 20, 1870, Aged 70 Y'rs. & 7 Mo. [Son of Thomas and ——— (Craig) Cowen, b. in Lusta, Ireland.]
Rev. S. B. Currier Co. B. 4th Vt. Vol. Oct. 12, 1835. Jan. 13, 1910.
His Wife Julia J. Arms. Aug. 24, 1847.
Wesley M. son of Rev. S. B. & J. J. Currier, Aug. 23, 1884, Jan. 14, 1888.
S. S. Curtis Died Apr. 30, 1917 Aged 56 Yrs.*
Cushing Gordon P. son of A. & A. Cushing, Died Sept. 20, 1896. Æ. 2 Y's. 4 M's. & 5 D's.
In Memory of Mr. Amos Cutler who died March 24th 1805. aged 34 years.
Dr. George B. Cutler July 12, 1824 Aug. 5, 1911. [George Byron, son of Joseph Beach and Katherine (Barr) Cutler, b. in Highgate, Vt., a. 87 years, 24 days.]
Lucelia B. wife of Dr. G. B. Cutler, 1828–1903. [Dau. of Welcome O. and Susan F. (Hunt) Pratt, b. in Bakersfield, March 9, 1827, d. June 12, 1903, a. 75 years, 3 months, 3 days.]
Rev. Morton L. Hall May 28, 1863. Jan. 23, 1893. [Son of Ambrose and Malvina (Maynard) Hall, a. 29 years, 7 months, 23 days.]
Lucy Cutler Died March 1, 1876. Aged 65 years.
Emmer S. Dau. of Samuel & Sylva Cutting, Died Jan. 23, 1876, Æ. 11 Ys. 6 ms. & 9 ds. [Emma S., dau. of Samuel U. and Sylvia M. Cutting.]
Samuel U. Cutting Born Apr. 12, 1824 Died Apr. 30, 1890. [Son of Stephen and Derexia (Marshall) Cutting, b. in West Boylston, Mass., a. 66 years, 18 days.]
His Wife Sylva M. Brown Born Nov. 6, 1825 Died July 24, 1891. [Dau. of Josiah and Charlotte (Bills) Brown, a. 66 years, 8 months, 18 days.]
Walter H. Cutting Mar. 8, 1850–Dec. 29, 1913
His Wife Orrilla Maynard Feb. 4, 1848–†
Gaylord H. Feb. 15, 1878–Oct. 21, 1881.
Henry H. Cutting Dec. 11, 1817–Nov. 27, 1909
His Wife Catharine Stewart Dec. 25, 1825–Mar. 18, 1850.
M. D. 1812 Æ. 3 ye 6 Mo.‡
John E. son of Caleb & Harriet Daggett, Died Oct. 1, 1850, aged 19 yrs & 9 mo's.
Nancy J. daughter of Edward & Nancy Dane. died dec. 24. 1839: in the 24th year of her age.
Almina L. Daughter of Abner H. & Lydia M. Davis Died Dec. 12, 1863. Æ. 11 Y's. 14 D's.
Almira. Wife of Solomon Davis Died Oct. 2. 1869, Æ. 51 Yrs.
Amos Davis Died July 19, 1841, Æ. 46 yrs.
Angenett, dau. of A. & D. Davis, Died Aug. 28. 1869, Æ. 23 y's. 10 m's & 6 d's.
Anny wife of Solomon Davis Died Aug. 25, 1847, Æ. 80 yrs.

*A marker reads "Grandmother," and another marker reads "Mother."
†Now deceased.
‡The surname of this child was probably Dunn.

Arvilla, Dau. of A. H. & L. M. Davis. died. Mar. 24. 1845. Æ. 6 m.
Hollis son of Rufus & Sarah Davis died Mar 23, 1864 Æ. 1 Mo. 5 Ds. [b. at Bakersfield, d. Mar. 21, 1864, a. 1 month, 3 days.]
Homer H. Davis 1846-1905. [Son of Eli and Harriet (Crissie) Davis, b. in Cambridge, Vt., Aug. 12, 1846, d. March 16, 1905, a. 58 years, 7 months, 4 days.]
His Wife Alberta E. Giddings 1850–
Jennie Brady Wife of Ira Davis Died Feb. 6, 1885 Æ. 23 Y'rs.
Leefa, wife of Amos Davis, Died Nov. 21, 1863, Æ. 69 Yrs. [Relief, dau. of Mathew and Phebe Gray, d. Nov. 22, 1863, a. 68 years, 1 month, 7 days, widow.]
Sarah A. Daugh. of A. H. & L. M. Davis, died May 24, 1848, Æ. 4 Ys & 11 Mo.
Sarah M. Wife of Rufus Davis Died Feb. 23, 1864, Æ. 35 Y 5 m. [Dau. of Daniel and Lucy Gray, d. Feb. 25, 1864.]
Solomon Davis Died Nov. 25, 1857, Æ. 88 yrs. [b. in Brookfield, Mass., a. 88 years, 2 months, 24 days.]
Solomon Davis Jr. Died Dec. 12, 1876. Æ. 71 Y'rs.
Timothy C. Son of Solomon & Almira Davis, Died Oct. 26, 1862, Æ. 22 y's. & 7 d's.
Dea. Asa Dean Born in Barnard Vt. Feb. 7, 1788. Died Jan. 18, 1879 Æ. 91 Ys.
Harriet A. Wife of Dea. Asa Dean born in Templeton Mass. Oct. 4, 1795, died in Bakersfield Oct. 9, 1827, Æ. 32 Ys.
Mary S. Wife of Dea. Asa Dean born in Temple N. H. Sept. 18, 1809, died in Bakersfield, May 28, 1851, Æ. 42 Yrs.
[C. Ellen (Banister) (Wells) Dean, *see inscription to* E. S. Wells.]
Cathariner, daughter of Asa & Mary S. Dean Died Dec. 23, 1850. Aged 10 years 5 mo's & 6 days.
[Charlotte H. Dean, *see inscription to* Gen. S. B. Hazeltine.]
Chaunceye. son of T. & I. Dean, Died Jan. 18, 1870, Æ. 9 [?] ys. & 5 ms. [Son of Truman and Isadore Dean, a. 11 years, 8 months.]*
Daniel Dean Died [*illegible*] [Son of Robert Dean, b. in Barnard, Vt., d. Feb. 6, 1872, a. 85 years, 11 months, 18 days.]
Joel Dean Died [*illegible*] Æ. 50 Yrs.
George C. son of E. P. & A. G. Dean Died June 29, 1877, Æ. 2 mos. [George Cutler, son of Erasmus P. and Alma (Gilbert) Dean, a. 2 months, 4 days.]
Geo. Edwin son of Truman & Ellen Dean Died March 24, 1887. Æ. 8 ms. and 24 ds. [Son of Truman and Ellen (Banister) Wells Dean.]
Georgie [George F., son of Truman Dean, d. July 3, 1875, a. 6 months.]
Harriet E. Dean Died Mar. 28, 1851. Æ. 20 y's.
Davis† Henry Dean Oct. 1816. Jan. 1899. [Son of Daniel and Delphia Dean, b. at Barnard, Vt., d. Jan. 12, 1899, a. 82 years, 3 months.]
Ira F. Dean 1819– [Ira Fay, son of Daniel and Delpha (Farr) Dean (both b. in Barnard, Vt.), b. Jan. 11, 1819, d. Oct. 1, 1903.]
His Wife Mahalla A. Fanton 1826–
Albertie Dean 1863–1864 [d. Apr. 8, 1864, a. 8 months.]
Amos Dean 1847–1848.
Franklin Dean 1851–1854.
Isadore Abbott, Wife of Truman Dean Died Jan. 9, 1884 Æ. 44 Y'rs & 6 M's. [Dau. of Chauncy and Mary Abbott, b. at Abbott's Corners, P. Q., a. 44 years, 5 months, 21 days.]
Jane S. Paige Wife of Henry Dean 1824. 1893. [Dau. of Gardiner and Betsey Paige, d. Aug. 1, 1893, a. 69 years, 2 months, 13 days.]

*Illegible portions of this inscription have been replaced by words taken from an inscription to this child found on the monument of his grandfather, Daniel Dean.

†As yet there are no Davises buried in this lot, but burials of Davises may take place here in the future.

Laura J. Burville Wife of Erastus P. Dean Died Mar. 12, 1874, Æ. 32 Y'rs. [Laura P., dau. of Reuben and Lucretia Burville, b. in Ohio, a. 33 years.]

Wd Mary Dean, daugh. of Benj. & Azubah Done, died March 6, 1840; Æ. 28 years.

Maryann Lorane died October 4th 1820 Aged 19 months daughter of Asa & Harriet A Dean.

Polly Jackson Wife of Robert Dean Died Oct. 11, 1892. Aged 89 Years.

Robert Dean, Died Mar. 22, 1864. Æ. 68 ys.

Baby [Child of Truman and Isadore (Abbott) Dean, d. July 2, 1877, a. 17 days.]

Arthur. Died 1850.*

Harriet N. Died 1852.†

Willie H. Died 1857.‡

Louisa Fletcher. Died 1862.§

Children of Horace & Elzina S. Denio.

Timothy Denio 1772–1831

Experience, His Wife 1778–1841

Clarissa G. Daur. of T. &. E. Denio, 1809–1896.

Infant 1807

Harriet N. 1812–1884||

Charles 1813–1814

George W. 1815–1891¶

Sylvanus A. 1818–1892**

Children of T. & E. Denio.

Nelson C. Dixon Died Aug. 15, 1895. Æ. 39 Y'rs. [Son of Moses and Susan Dixon, b. at Franklin, Vt., d. at Burlington, Vt., a. 39 years, 6 months, 3 days.]

Azubah, daugh of Benj. & Azubah Doane, Died Jan. 30, 1867, Æ. 67 Ys.

Benjamin Doane, died Aug. 29. 1846, aged 74 years.

Benjamin Doane Born Sept. 16, 1807. Died Nov. 14, 1888. [Son of Benjamin and Mary Doane, d. Nov. 17, 1888, a. 81 years, 2 months, 1 day.]

His Wife Precinda Died Sept. 15, 1870. Æ. 55 Y'rs. [Dau. of Elias and Lucy Lawrence, b. at Enosburg, Vt., a. 56 years, 4 months, 3 days.]

Fanny L. Brown Born Feb. 22, 1844. Died June 13, 1873. [Fanny (Doane) Brown, dau. of Benjamin and Precinda (Lawrence) Doane, a. 28 years, 6 months, 8 days.]

Bradley J. Doane 1846–1901. [Son of Henry and Persis Doane, d. June 22, 1901, a. 54 years, 10 months, 11 days.]

Ellen H. Randall His Wife 1850–

Curtis G. Doane Born July 26, 1839 Died Sept. 18, 1878 [Son of Benjamin and Precinda (Lawrence) Doane, d. Sept. 19, 1878, a. 39 years, 2 months, 9 days.]

H. M. Doane 1840–1913 Member of Co. B. 1st Reg't Vt. Cav'y And Co. A. 17th Vt. Inf. [Henry Morton, son of Benj. and Precinda (Lawrence) Doane, b. Dec. 28, 1840, d. Feb. 1, 1913.]

His Wife Mary A. Parlee 1843–1915

Hattie B. Dau. of C. G. & F. H. Doane Died June 8, 1870, Æ. 1 Yr. & 9 Ms.††

*Arthur Denio, born Aug. 4, 1850, died Sept. 30, 1850.

†Harriet Newell Denio, born Aug. 31, 1852, died Oct. 16, 1852.

‡Willie Horace Denio, born Dec. 9, 1856, died Sept. 23, 1857.

§Louisa Fletcher Denio, born Aug. 18, 1862, died Aug. 31, 1862.

||Lived and died at Hardwick, Mass.

¶Lived and died at Hyde Park, Vt.

**Lived and died in Boston, Mass.

††Daughter of Curtis G. and F. H. (Baker) Doane.—M. L. S.

Sacred to the Memory of Henan S. son of Benjamin & Azubah Doane. who died Apr 2nd 1808: aged 2 years 7 months & 8 days.

Mildred Infant Dau. of Charles B. & E. Doane Born May 3, 1898, Died Aug. 25, 1898.

Minnie Daughter of J. W. & E. M. Doane Died May 30, 1890. Æ. 9 Y's & 8 Ms. [Dau. of John W. and Emma (Giddings) Doane, a. 9 years, 8 months, 17 days.]

Persis Howe Wife of James H. Doane, Died Sept. 30, 1873, Æ. 65 yrs, 10 mo's, & 26 d's. [Persis (Howe) Fuller Doane, dau. of John and Bathsheba Howe.]

In Memory of Sophronia Doane who died Sept. 21, 1814, In the 20th year of her age. Daughr of Benjn. & Azubah Doane.

Baby Infant son of Bradley & Ellen H. Doane. [Son of Bradley and Ellen H. (Randall) Doane, a. 5 days.]

In memory of Azubah, Wife of Benjamin Done, died June 27. 1845, Aged 72 Ys. & 9 mo.

James H. Done. died June 17, 1847, Æ. 44 Y's & 9 Mo.

Wm. S. Downey 1841– Co. E. 3d Reg. Vt. Vol. [Son of Russell and Eliza (Casey) Downey, d. Dec. 9, 1813, a. 72 years, 7 months, 11 days.]
Jane C. Westcot His Wife 1850–1906

James H. son of Joseph & Paulina Dunham died July 11, 1842 aged 9 years & 5 mo.

Joseph Albert son of Joseph & Paulina Dunham, died May 6. 1831, aged 3 years & 18 days.

Laura Allen daughter of Joseph & Paulina Dunham. died March 18, 1827 aged 7 months.

B. Dunn 1803....

Betsey Smith, Daughter of John Dunn Esq. Died Jan. 8, 1820, Aged 21 years.

Harriet Wife of Rev. H. Dunn, Died Aug. 26, 1835, in the 21st yr. of her Age.

In memory of James Dunn died Dec. 29, 1843, Aged 77 years.

Joab S. Dunn Died Nov. 30, 1829. Aged 29 years.

John Dunn Esq. Died Oct. 11, 1835, Aged 64 Years.

John B. Dunn Died Nov. 7, 1828, Aged 26 years.

Lucy Ann; Wife of Rev. L. A. Dunn; Died at Fairfax Mar. 6, 1853, Æ. 42 Yrs. Born at Charlestown Mass. Jan. 4 1811.*

In Memory of Margaret Fulton Dunn Born Sept. 20, 1775. Died June 21, 1866. [b. in Schenectady, N. Y., widow.]

Norman Dunn Died Oct. 5, 1847. Æ. 42 Yrs.

Royal S. Dunn Died March 8, 1846. Æ. 27 Y'rs.

Mary E. Dwyer Died Mar. 17, 1897. Æ. 76 Y'rs.

R. E. 1817 Æ 8 M.

Hannah B. Holt Wife of Stephen A. Eldred† Died Jan. 27, 1901. Æ. 55 Y'rs. 4 Ms. [Hannah Bithena, dau. of Amos and Hannah Holt, b. at Granby, P. Q., a. 55 years, 4 months, 17 days.]

Asa H. Ewings, Died June 4 1841, Æ. 38 Y'rs.

[*Stone broken*] Died June 21 1858 Æ. 70 yrs. & 7 Mo. [Dau. of William and F. Boutwell.]‡

Roxana Maynard Wife of Asa H Ewings, Died Sept. 26, 1877, Æ. 77 Yrs.

Amos Farnsworth Died Aug. 23, 1850. Æ. 46 y's.

Dea. Andrew Farnsworth Born Jan. 20, 1788, at Sterling Mass. Died Apr. 8, 1872, at Peterboro N. H. Æ. 84 yrs.

*She died at Fairfax, Vt.

†Stephen A. Eldred and his father, Stephen Eldred, are buried at Montgomery Vt.—M. L. S.

‡The gravestone of Mrs. Polly Ewings.

In Memory of Anna Farnsworth who died July 24th AD 1825. in the 59th year of her Age. wife of Jonathan Farnsworth.

Betsey Wife of Prentice Farnsworth Died July 25, 1846, Æ. 47 Y'rs & 9 mo's.

H. H. Farnsworth 1820–1902

His Wife Laura A. Shattuck 1826–1907

Lucy A. Farnsworth July 31, 1850. Æ. 2 Mos.

I. F. Farnsworth 1800–1868. [Isaac F., son of Jonathan and Nancy (Willard) Farnsworth, d. Oct. 8, 1868, a. 69 years.]

His Wife Asenath Corse 1806–1897

Byron Farnsworth 1832–1901.

Charlotte Farnsworth 1834–1910.

Two Infant Children of I. F. & A. Farnsworth, 1831.

Annie F. Farnsworth 1850–1917

Austin F. Farnsworth 1839–1844.

Milo Farnsworth 1848–1865.

Jcnathan Farnsworth died Aug. 23, 1840: Aged 82 years.

Joseph B. Farnsworth Died June 22, 1882 Æ. 75 y'rs. 9 m's. & 13 ds.

Lucy Start Wife of Andrew Farnsworth Died Jan. 1, 1826. Aged 28 y'rs 28 ds.

Maria Start Wife of Dea. Andrew Farnsworth. Born Feb. 13, 1801, Died Jan. 30, 1865, Æ. 64 yrs. [Mariah, dau. of Moses and Peggy (Gould) Start, a. 63 years, 2 months.]

Orin C. Farnsworth First Vt. Cavalry 1841–1910 [Son of Joseph and Sophia (Eaton) Farnsworth, b. Mar. 29, 1841, d. Apr. 16, 1910, a. 69 years, 18 days.]

His Wife Sarah Aldrich 1833–1888. [Sarah E., dau. of Prentis and Betsey Shattuck, b. at Malone, N. Y., d. Aug. 8, 1888, a. 55 years, 7 months, 22 days, a suicide.]

Prentice Farnsworth Died March 9, 1846, Æ. 55 Y'rs & 10 mo's.

Royal Farnsworth, Died Nov. 9, 1858, Aged 49 y's. & 8 mo. [Son of Jonathan Farnsworth, a. 49 years, 11 months.]

S. C. Farnsworth M. D. 1837–1903. [Silas C. Farnsworth.]

Sophia Eaton Wife of J. B. Farnsworth, Born in Enosburgh. Dec. 18, 1812, Died in Bakersfield. Sept. 14, 1887.

In Memory of Ezra Farwell, who died Aug. 23. 1833. aged 35 years 9 months & 15 days.

Ezra M. Farwell, Died Oct. 6, 1867, Æ. 43 yrs. & 7 ms.

Sacred to the memory of Samuel Farwell. who died March 16th 1805 aged 32 years.

In Memory of Betsey daughter of Jonathan & Ruth Fay. who died April 30. 1829. Aged 15 years & 6 months.

Cephas Fay. died Nov. 15th 1816. aged 17 months. son of Jonathan & Ruth Fay.

Charles W. Fay Sept. 5, 1827, Apr. 21, 1895. Co. D. 4th Regt. Mass. Heavy Art'l [Son of John and Anna (Olmstead) Fay, b. in Quebec, P. Q., d. Sept. 5, 1895, a. 55 years, 4 months, 18 days, single.]

Eliakim Fay Died November 25, 1848. Aged 82 Years.

Eliza wife of Edward H. Fay Died March 22, 1853. Æ. 22 Y's. 7 M's. & 10 D's.

Hannah Wife of Eliakim Fay, died Oct. 22, 1846. Aged 79 Years.

Ira Fay Died Mar. 12, 1875, Æ. 81 Yrs. [Son of Eliakim Fay, b. in Stockbridge, Mass.]

Miriam, Wife of Ira Fay, Died Mar. 7, 1879, Æ. 84 Ys. & 3 ms.

May Fay Jan. 7, 1814, Jan. 9, 1892.

[To be continued]

# THE DIARY OF MASTER JOSEPH TATE OF SOMERSWORTH, N. H.

From a manuscript in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

[Concluded from page 130]

Monday Night Feb. 25th. 1771. Mr. Robert Rodgers Married to Mrs. Esther Lord Daughter of Mr. Nathan Lord Junr. & Mrs. Ester Lord of Berwick.*

Tuesday July 18 1769 Rachel Wilson a Quaker Woman from Old England, Preach'd at Dover New England.

Friday Night Mar. 15. 1771 Abner youngs house at Lebanon Burnt. Richd. Hussey Very much Burnt. Francis Pierce, Saml. Holden.

Sunday March ye 24. 1771 One Mary Harford 16. Girl Deprivd of Natural Reason Daughter of Nicholas Harford of Dover, who Liv'd with Ebenezr Clements during Mr. Clements and Wife being at Meeting, she Smote one Wm. Ward a poor Boy belonging to ye Isle of Shoals with ye Tongs Cut him in a Barbarous Manner in 2 places on ye Skull & would have Soon Expired had not Mr. Ephraim Kenny & Wife Providentially passed that way. sd. Boy's Skull Broke in 2 places he Dyd on Sunday March [*worn*] about 12 o Clock in ye day.

Sunday Mar. 31. 1771 Rebecca Twombly Daughter of Benja. and Susannah Twombly of Somersworth Dy'd. Buried on Tuesday April 2nd. 1771.

Thursday April 4th. 1771 The Body of ye aforesd. Wm. Ward was Dug up by ordr. of ye Authority and View'd by [*worn*] Gage Esq. Coroner &c. Sd. Mary Harford was Taken on Sd. Day & Commited to Goal.

Thursday April 11. 1771 Mr. Philip Yeaton of Somersworth Dy'd. Buried on Monday April ye 15th. 1771.

Friday. April 12th. 1771. Mr. Benja Philpot Rais'd a New Barn Near his Mothers House at Somersworth.

Tuesday Night about 12 o th Clock April 16. 1771 Betty Whitehouse Daughter of Thos. & Betty Whitehouse of Somersworth Dy'd Bury'd on Thursday April 18th. 1771. Fast day in New Hampshire. She was 11 Years and 2 Months wanting 2 Days old when she Dy'd.

Wed. April 24. 1771 Eliphalet Cromwel & Ephraim Plumer Launch'd a New fishing Boat at fresh Creek. Built by Timothy Wattson.

Wednesday May ye 8th. 1771 Jno. Tebbets & Partners Launch'd a New fishing Boat at Somersworth Built by Timothy Wattson. & David Lewis.

Monday May ye 13. 1771 Collo. John Wentworth Chosen Representative for ye Town of Somersworth.

May 23rd. 1771 Joanna Straw a Miserable palefac'd Devil came into my house my wife being Gone from home & Stole Between 3 or 4 Ounces of Cotton, my Daughter forbid her, but ye pale fac'd object Took it by Violence & Sent home in Return about a ¼ of an Ounce of Dirty Cotton by Ann Roberts Junr.

Wednesday May 22. 1771 Thos. Wentworth Son of Moses Wentworth of Somersworth was Missing, & found Drowned in ye Great falls River between ye Bridge & ye Mills. Whats Farther Remarkable ye same Child was Lost in ye Woods at Tufton Town in May. 1770 where he was 17 Days and Liv'd only on Berrys, in Violent Storms with Awfull Thunder & Lightning with abundance of Rain.

**Vide infra*, p. 195.

Wed. May 29th. 1771 My Son Robert Mov'd his Family up to Lebanon.

Tuesday, May 2. 1771 The first Time of Mr. Cromwels & Mr. Plumers Boat going out a Fishing.

Wednesday Feb. 13th. 1771 Mr. Daniel Goodwin of Berwick Married to Mrs. Sarah Hobbs Daughter of Capt. Maurice Hobbs of Bobtick.

Monday June ye 10. 1771 Mary Hall wife of the Revd. Mr. Avery Hall of Rochester Dy'd & was Buried on Thursday June ye 13th.

Thursday June ye 13th. 1771 Ensn. Ichabod Rollins & [*worn*] Quinbey Rais'd a Grist & Fulling Mill at Quampahaggen, (Somersworth Side.) Fram'd pr Mr. James Roberts.

Friday June ye 14. 1771 Dr. Moses Carr Rais'd a New Barn for his Son Moses. Near Jonathan Wentworth's.

Saturday June ye 15. 1771 Sally Moor of Somersworth. Dy'd She and Babe Buried on Monday June ye 17. William Moor's wife.

Tuesday June ye 18th. 1771 Mr. Aaron Roberts's wife Deliver'd of a Son Nam'd Aaron.

Monday Evening June 24th. 1771 Mr. Josiah Tebbets Mov'd from his Brother Francis Warrens to ye house he purchased of Mr. William Denniston.

Saturday July ye 6th. 1771 Mr. Rook Stillians of Berwick Dy'd Aged Years. Buried on Monday July ye 8th. 1771.

Dartmouth Colledge at Hanover in ye Province of New Hampshire in New England founded Anno. 1770. The Revd. Mr. Eleazer Wheelock President.

Saturday Night July 13th. 1771 Sarah the wife of Jno. Cole dy'd, (not Lamented by him, nor Mary Hammock.

Lord wife of Nathan Lord of Berwick Dy'd on Sunday about Seven o Clock morn'g.

Tuesday July 23rd. ADom. 1771 Lieut. Moses Yeaton & Partners, Viz. Jno. Kenny Mark Wallingford. Hawl'd a New Schooner from Lieut. Yeatons to St. Albans Cove. Built pr. Timothy Wattson & David Lewis

Monday July 22nd. 1771 Mr. James Peery of Berwick an Indefatigable Cordwainer Married to ye Wo. Kezia Sullivane Wo. of Shougan O seulevane Late of Berwick Decd. Joyner. who dy'd at St. Vincent.

From ye Portsmouth Magazine Friday 12th. 1771 Hear from Damaris-Cottey that about 3 weeks ago, 3 Men being in a Canoe fishing about ¼ a Mile from ye Shore, a Large Shark came alongsides & after going Several Times undr. ye Canoe, came up & took ye Man Standing in ye Middle, overboard Bit him in Two pieces and Swallowed both parts; afterwards came up to ye Canoe again, when ye other 2 being Terribly affrighted, hove over all their fish, & Laid themselves down on ye Bottom, on which ye Shark made towards a Boat Lying a Little Distance. Luckily one of the people had a Gun, on the Sharks coming up alongside shot him Instantly Dead, They afterwds. Towed him on Shore, opened him, & Took out the 2 parts of ye Man, & Buried them.

Portsmouth Gazette July. 12th. 1771 We hear from Plastow, that Last week was Married there by ye Revd. Mr. Arthur Brown ye Revd. Moses Badger of Haverhill. Ltinenant [*sic*] Missionary for ye Province of N. Hampe. to Miss Mary Saltonstall of Boston.

Thursday July ye 25th. 1771 Mr. Danl. Goodwin's wife of Berwick Salmon falls Deliverd of a Son (Namd Nathaniel. She was one of ye Daughters of Capt. Maurice & Mrs. Anne Hobbs, whose Maiden Name was Perkins.

Thursday Aug. 1st. 1771 Jane Mimmey of Somersworth Deliver'd of Twins which She Swore on James Roberts, Namely, James, & Molly.

Friday Augt. ye 2nd. 1771. Thos. Nock Son of Silvanus Nock Decd. Drowned in Salmon Falls River, Buried on Saturday ye 3rd.

Sunday Aug. ye 4th. 1771 Collo. Thomas Wallingford of Somersworth Dy'd at Capt. Stoodley's at Portsmouth, was Carried up to Somersworth in the Evening & Buried on Tuesday Aug. ye 6th. Aged 74 Years ye 28th. day of July Last.

Saturday Dec. 15. 1770 In the Evening of sd. day one Mr. George Fernald of Portsmouth Wife & Son about 10 Years of Age, Drowned Near Hendersons point. Between Portsmouth & Newcastle. 1770. (Only wife & Son Drowned.

Wed. Dec. 19. 1770 Married by ye Revd. Mr. Arthur Browne of Portsmouth Michael Wentworth Esq. to Martha Wentworth Wo. of Governour Benning Wentworth of New Hampshire Decd.

Wednesday July 31. 1771 Mrs. Ruth Hobbs Deliver'd of a Son Nam'd Ebenezer.

July 25. 1771 Mr. Eliphalet Ricker of Somersworth Married to Mrs. Abigail Pike Daughter of Mr. Thos. Pike of Berwick.

Hannah Wood Daughter of Mr. Danl. & Mrs. Mary Wood of Berwick Dy'd on Saturday Aug. 10. 1771. Molly Wood Daughter of the abovesd. Danl. & Mary Wood Dy'd on Friday Aug. ye 16th. 1771.

Thursday Aug. 15th. 1771 Mr. Moses Paul rais'd a New House frame at Cochecho point (Somersworth).

Isaac Lord. Son of Mr. Saml. & Mrs. Lydia Lord of Berwick Dy'd on Thur. Sep. 5. 1771.

Sunday Sep. 1st. 1771. Miss Abigail Wallingford Daughter of Cap. Thos. & Mrs. Abigail Wallingford of Somersworth Broke her Leg.

Salem March 19. 1771 Dy'd on Wed. ye 13th. of this Instant, at Reading Precinct, Mr. Jno. Bickford, aged about 97 years. He was the father of 11 Children, 96 Grand-Children, 175 Great-Grand-Children, & one of the 5th Generation, in all, 283—To include Marriages with ye several Branches makes 330.

Monday Sep. 16. 1771 Mrs. Olive Roberts Wife of Mr. Nathan Roberts of Somersworth Dy'd. Buried on Thursday ye 19th.

Monday Sep. 16. 1771 Mr. David Tinney Preach'd a Lecture Sermon at Somersworth. Text 2 Chap. Hebrews, 1st. part of ye 3rd. Verse. He was ordaind Minister of ye Town of Barrington on Wed. ye 18th. of Sep. 1771 Ordination Sermon preach'd by ye Revd. Chandler of Rowley, Great Uncle to sd. Tinney. Text Taken from

Monday Sep. 16. 1771 Mrs. Martha Pike Wife of Mr. John Pike of Somersworth Deliver'd of a Son Named Nathaniel.

Sunday Evening Sep. 22nd. 1771 Cap Ebenezer Ricker Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Wallingford Daughter of Capt. Thomas & Mrs. Abigail Wallingford of Somersworth.

Ebenezer Hobbs Son of Mr. James & Mrs. Ruth Hobbs of Somersworth Dy'd on Tuesday Sep. ye 24. ADomini 1771.

Tuesday Aug. 6. 1771 During my Wife and Daughters absence, they Being at Collo. Wallingfords Funeral Love Roberts Junior Climb'd up ye side of my house, into ye Chamber Window, I saw him in ye Chamber, he made his Escape by Jumping out at ye other Window, my Chest was Broke open, I Lost near 4. of Old Cheese, with some Tea & Coffee, Mr. James Roberts was Sawing at ye Lower Mill, & saw him make his Escape.

Mrs. Dorothy Garvin Capt. James Garvin Junior's Wife Deliver'd off a Daughter Nam'd Sarah.

Thursday Night Sep. 26. 1771 Wm. Plaistead Junrs. wife Deliverd of a Daughter, Nam'd Naomi.

Friday Morn October ye 4. 1771. Danl. Straws wife Joanna Deliver'd of a Daughter Nam'd

Nathl. Pike Son of Mr. Jno. Pike of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday Night Sep. 29th. 1771.

Thursday Oct. ye 10th. 1771 Mr. David Moore of Berwick Launch'd a Ship of 220 Tun Burthen.

Eliz. Rankins Daughter of Joseph Rankins of Towwon, (Aut Lebanon,) Dy'd at Collo. John Wentworth's at Somersworth on Monday about 3 Minutes after 10 o Clock. A. M. Nov. 4. 1771. Buried on Tuesday Nov. 5th. 1771

Sunday Oct. 27th. 1771. Martha Warren Daughter of Mr. James Warren Junr. of Berwick Dyd.

Friday Nov. 8th. 1771 Elizabeth Clements Daughter of Mr. Saml. & Mrs. Sarah Clements of Somersworth Dy'd Friday Nov. 8th. 1771*

Thursday Morn. Jan. 3. 1771 The Brig Greyhound James Garvin Junr. Master from Portsmouth [*worn*] of Barbados, oversat in ye Lat[*worn*] Where they Continued on ye Wreck 3 days & Ni[*worn*] Taken off by a French Guinea Man from [*worn*] Bound to Nantz. then put on Board ye [*illegible*] Jno. Hall Master, & Carried into Tinmouth in Old England.

Mr. Moses Goodwin of Berwick Dy'd on Sat[*worn*] Feb. ye 8th. 1772.

Mrs. Susannah Wallingford Wo. of Jno. Wallingford Decd. Dy'd on Sunday Feb. ye 9th. 1772.

Dec. 3rd. 1771 Tuesday Revd. Murray Preach'd at Berwick . . .

Tuesday Dec. 3. 1771 Capt. Richd. Waldron of Dover Dy'd.

Monday Dec. 16th. 1771 Mr. Benja. Evans Married to Elizabeth Ricker Daughter of Eliz. Marden whom She Laid to Ephraim Ricker.

Friday Morn Dec. 27th. 1771 Mr. Josha. Roberts of Somersworth Dy'd.

Nov. 1st. 1759 Philip Pappoon Tumbled thro' ye Middle Mill on Salmon falls Somersworth Side & fractur'd his Skull. & on Friday Evening Jan. 3rd 1772 he Tumbled over ye Middle Mill Damm, dyd on Thursday Night Jan 9th. 1772 Buried on Saturday 11th.

Thursday Morn about 4 o the Clock Jan. 16th. 1772 Mrs. Dorcas Lord Dy'd. Daughter of Mr. Saml. Lord of Berwick.

Friend John Hoddesdon Married to Susannah Hussey, Daughter of Joseph Hussey of Somersworth Decd. on Wed. Jan. 22nd. 1772 John Heddesdon.

Mrs. Margaret Lord Wife of Mr. Nathan Lord of Kittery Decd. dy'd on Wed. Jan. 22nd 1772 in ye 89th. Year of her Age. whose Maiden name was Margaret Hearl. She had been ye Mother of 18 Living Children. . . .

A Note of Hand. For Value Recd. I Promise to pay to the Widow Elizabeth Gray or ordr. to ye Value of Nine pounds Lawfull Money in Merchantable white Pine Boards at a Convenient Landing at ye Market Price one third within a Month from ye date hereof, & ye other Two thirds at or before ye Tenth day of Oct. Next, as Witness my hand Saml. Warren. Ju[*worn*] Somersworth Feb. 5. 1772.

Monday Evening Feb. ye 10th. 1772. Mr. John Grizzel Married to Mrs. Sally Brock of Somersworth by ye Revd. James Pike. Alias John Griswould.

Mrs. Mercy Warren 1st. Wife of Mr. Benjamin Warren of Somersworth Dy'd March 17th. 1758. Mercy his Last Child by his 1st. Wife dy'd Apr. 16th. 1758.

Mr. Benja. Warren was Married to his 1st. Wife whose Maiden Name was Mercy Nock, Dn. Thos. Nock Decds. Daughter on Aug. ye 5th. 1744.

*This entry is given on p. 46 of the late James Swift Rogers's typewritten copy of Master Tate's Diary, but the Editor has not been able to find it in the original manuscript of the Diary.

& Married his 2nd. Wife Mehetable Smith Capt. Thos. Smith Decds. Widow on Nov. 25. 1760.

Mr. Benja. Warren Son of Mr. James Warren of Berwick was Born on July ye 27th. 1723.

Mr. John Mc.kleroy of Somersworth Dy'd on

Sunday Feb. 16th. 1772 Mrs. Martha Mckleroy Wo. of ye abovesd. Jno. Mckleroy Dy'd.

Deacon Moses Stevens Born Sunday Aug. 13th. 1708. Sarah Second Wife of Deacon Moses Stevens Born Oct 18. 1726. Daughter of Lieut. Saml. Roberts of Somersworth. The first of ye Deacons Removal to Somersworth was on

Thursday Nov. 19. 1771 Mr. Jethro Horn Married to Mrs. Mary Stiles. Both of Somersworth. by the Revd. James Pike.

Monday Feb. 24. 1772 A Number of The Towns people of Somersworth sat out for Lebanon in order for to Get Timber for a New Meeting House wch they cutt off ye School Lot at Lebanon, & on Tuesday came on a Violent storm of Snow Hail & Rain Tuesday June 23rd. 1772 they Began Framing, Tuesday June 30 Began Raising & finish'd Raising on Wed. July 1st. Fram'd by one Josiah Clark of Nottingham. 1st. Sermon preach'd in ye New Meeting house before it was finish'd pr. ye Revd. James Pike on Sunday Aug. 1st. 1773. Aug. ye 12th. 1773 A New Spire Rais'd pr. Jno. Webster of Mr. Pikes Text was in ye 87th. Psalm 2nd. Verse

Mr. Zachariah Nock of Berwick Dy'd on Wednesday Feb. 26. 1772.

Major John Hill of Berwick Dy'd on Mon[*worn*] March 2nd. 1772. Buried on Frid[*worn*] 6th. were disappointed of Burying on Friday by [*worn*] of a Violent Storm of Snow Rendering Unpassable. Majr. Hill was not Buried till Saturday Mar. 7th. 1772 in ye 70th Year of his Age.

Mrs. Elizabeth Hill 1st. Wife of ye abovesaid Major Jno. Hill Dy'd on Sunday January ye 2nd. 1763. Ætis 55 Years.

Mrs. Hannah Goodwin wife of Mr. Dominick Goodwin of Berwick Dyd on Tuesday March ye 10th. 1772. Aut Dominicus Goodwin.

Mr. Ephraim Hanson of Dover Dy'd on Tuesday Night March ye 24. 1772 Buried on Friday March ye 27th.

Wed. Apr. 1st. 1772. Mr. Ebenezer Hall of Sandford Married to Mrs. Mary Goodwin of Berwick by the Revd. James Pike of Somersworth. Who Genteelly beg'd their Wedding dinner at Cap. T. W s at Somersworth, She was Daughter of Mr. James & Mrs. Margaret Goodwin of Berwick.

Mrs. Mary Hoddesdon Wife of Mr. Israel Hoddesdon of Berwick dy'd on April ye 14. 1772. Buried on Friday April 17. She was one of Mr. Saml. Lords Daughters of Berwick.

Mrs. Kezia Peery Wife of James Peery of Berwick aut Massabeseck Dyd Saturday Apr. ye 18th. 1772 She was Daughter of Mr. Charles & Mrs. Kezia Grant of Ber'k & Wo of Shougan Oseulevane of Berwick Decd. Tis Reported ye sd. James brought his sd. wife to her fathers in a Sleigh from Massabeseck & there Left her without leaving any Support, & never came more to See her till she was Buried. . . .

Friday May 1st. 1772 Eunice Goodwin Daughter of Mr. Danl. & Mrs. Martha Goodwin of Berwick killd with Lightning her Brother Stunn'd. Buried on Sunday ye 3rd.

Mrs. Love Millet of Dover Dy'd Nov 1st. 1763

Mr. Paul Gerrish Dy'd Nov. 2nd. 1763.

Mr. Moses Roberts of Dover Dy'd Nov. 3rd. 1763.

Mr. Cutt Shannon of Portsmouth Dy'd Suddenly on Dec. 19th. 1763.

Mr. Otis Pinkham Dy'd on Dec. 19th. 1763

Mr. Ebenezer Adams of Durham Dy'd Dec. 6th. 1764
Mr. Joseph Wentworth of Somersworth Dy'd Jan. 26. 1765
Major Joseph Smith of Durham Dy'd July 18th. 1765.
Mr. Andrew Marshal of Dover Dy'd Sep. 2nd. 1765.
Honble. Henry Sherburn of Portsmouth Dy'd Mar. 3rd. 1767.
Mr. Saml. Jones's wife of Somersworth Dy'd Feb. 10th. 1763
Mr Aaron Goodwin of Berwick Dy'd on Tuesday May 5th. 1772.
Mr. Timothy Davis. Late of Berwick Dy'd Suddenly at Deer Wander on Tuesday May 12th. 1772.
The Revd. Mr. Avery Hall of Rochester Married to Mrs. Abigail Pike By the Revd. Mr. James Pike of Somersworth father of the Sd. Abigail Pike on Sunday Evening May 17th. 1772.
Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker of Berwick Dy'd on Monday June ye 1st. 1772.
Monday April ye 27th. 1772 Mr. David Ricker Son of Mr. Meturen Ricker of Somersworth taken by Mr. Paul Wentworth Constable by Warrant from 2. Girls. one Deliverd of a Child which she swore on him Viz. Mary Ricker, ye other Lydia Noble then being big with Child by him
Mrs. Mary Jones Wife of Mr. William Jones of Berwick Dy'd on April ye 29th. 1771.
Cap. James Holland of Portsmouth Married to Mrs. Sarah Higgins Daughter of Mr. Tilley & Mrs. Mary Higgins of Berwick on Thursday May 21st. 1772.
Sunday Night June ye 7th. 1772 Mr. David Ricker Married to Mrs. Lydia Noble who Swore herself to be with Child by him as above.
Monday June ye 15th. 1772 Mr. Wm. Brock of Somersworth Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Mason Wo. of Isaac Mason of Somersworth Decd. & Daughter of Mr. Elijah Bunker of Dover. pr. ye Revd. Jeremiah Belknap.
April 15. 1772 Mr. Thomas Nock Married to Mrs. Sarah Scates Daugter of Mr. John Scates of Berwick pr. ye Revd. Mr. Matthew Miriam.
Mrs. Mary Grant Daughter of Mr. Charles and Mrs. Kezia Grant Dy'd on Saturday June ye 20th. Buried on Monday June 21. 1772.
Friday June 26th. 1772 Mr. David Moore of Berwick Launch'd a New Ship. for Capt. Supply Clap.
Monday June 22nd. 1772 a piece of Land Sank on Collo. Thos. Wallingfords Land of Somersworth Decd. Lying at a place called ye 9 Notches on Berwick Side.
Born Friday Morn June 26. 1772 Mrs. Eliz. Ricker wife of Capt. Ebenr. Ricker of Somersworth Deliver'd of a Son Nam'd. Thomas.
Wednesday July 1st. 1772 Jno. Griswould Mov'd from Somersworth his wife & David Goodwins wife in ordr. to go to Springfield.
Mrs. Olive Row Wife of Mr. Saml. Row of Berwick Dy'd on June 1772.
2 Sons of Mr. Joshua Chadbourn of Philips Town Drown'd on June 1772.
Jonathan Young Son of Mr. Jonathan Young of Rochester Drowned on July 1772. [Sunday Sep[*worn*] 7 o Clock *added in another handwriting.*]
Wed. July 15th. 1772 Mrs. Abigail Drew Wo. of Mr. Jno. Drew of Somersworth Decd. Dyd, Bury'd on Thursday July 16th.
Saturday about one o Clock Elizabeth Whitehouse Daughter of Mr. Richd. and Mrs. Hannah Whitehouse Born July 25. 1772
Mrs. Sarah Hill 2nd. Wife of Major Jno. Hill of Berwick dy'd on Thurs. Aug. 13. 1772.
Capt. William Preston Married to Miss Molly Laver of Somersworth by ye Revd. James Pike on Sunday Aug. ye 2nd. 1772.
Mrs. Debby Stiles Daughter of Mr. Wm. & Mrs. Lydia Stiles of Somersworth Dy'd on Tuesday Augt. ye 25th. 1772.

Friend Stephen Austin Married to Mrs. Abigail Saunders on Sunday June the 28th. 1772.

Mr. Saml. Frost Married to Miss Esther Mason Daughter of Mr. Jno. & Mrs. Esther Mason of Somersworth on Monday July the 13th. 1772. [*In another handwriting an undecipherable character has been added, followed by the words* 1817 May 3rd.]

Thurs. Just before Night Sep. 4th. 1772 Abraham Wadley son of Mr. Moses Wadley of Berwick was Drown'd in Newichawannick River.

Mr. Charles Libbey of Berwick dy'd on Tuesday Morng Sep. 8th. 1772 Buried on Thursday ye 10th.

Mr. Thomas Wallingford Son of Mr. Ebenezer & Mrs. Mary Wallingford dy'd on Friday Sep. 11th. 1772. & was buried on Sunday ye 13th. his death was Occasioned by ye fall from a horse, about 2 Hours before his Death.

Tuesday Nov. 10th. 1772. A General Review of the Militia at Dover pr. his Excellency Jno. Wentworth Esq.

Tuesday Nov. 10. 1772 Mr. David Moore Launch'd a New Ship.

Thursday Nov. 12. 1772 Solomon Goodwin Executed at Falmouth for ye Murder of David Wilson.

James Estes Son of Mr. Danl. & Mrs. Mary Estes of Berwick dy'd Suddenly on Friday Evening Oct. 9th. 1772

Monday Oct. 12th. 1772 Mrs. Mary Walton Deliver'd of a Daughter which she Laid on Jno. Pierce of Berwick. Nam'd Sarah.

Tuesday Night Nov. 24th. 1772 Zac. Nock Junr. Taken by Capt. Moses Yeaton for Stealing of Logs from Jona. Wentworth Turnd King's Evidence on Wednesday & was Releas'd. (on Wednesday.

Thur. Dec. 3. 1772. Thanksgiving in Both Provinces my house was Broken open & my Chest Broken open & Stole out of my Chest 3 pints of rum Thieves W Plaistead & Miles Ford.

Thursday Evening Dec. 10th. 1772 That Infernal Rogue Dick Turpin Shot my Dog. Alias Benja. Evans.

Wed. Dec. 2. 1772 Mr. Joseph Ricker of Berwick Dy'd.

Sunday Dec. 20th. 1772 Mr. Charles Grant Junior of Berwick Married to Miss Sydney Leary of Somersworth pr. the Revd. Mr. James Pike.

Monday Dec. 21st. 1772 Mr. Ichabod Roberts Married to Mrs. Susannah Roberts Daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Joanna Roberts of Somersworth, pr. ye Revd. Mr. James Pike.

Tuesday Dec. 29th. 1772 Deborah Rankins Daughter of Mr. Joseph Rankins Late of Lebanon Decd. Dy'd at Collo. Jno. Wentworths at Somersworth Whats Remarkable her Sister Eliz. dy'd at sd. Collo. Wentworths on Monday about 3 Minutes after 10 Nov. 4. 1771.

James Prime Son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Lydia Prime of Berwick dyd on Dec. 31st. 1772.

Mr. Danl. Plumer of Fresh Creek Dy'd on Friday Jan. 8th. 1773. Ætis.

Mr. Thos. Roberts & Mrs. Eliz Warren Married on Monday Night Jan. 18th. 1773 pr. ye Revd. James Pike at Somersworth

Thursday Feb. 18. 1773 Madam Eliz. Wallingfords Negro Phillis Dy'd.

Priscilla Hodsdon Wife of Cap. Caleb Hodsdon of Dover Dy'd on Sunday Feb. 21. 1773.

Thursday Feb. 25. 1773 Mr. Joseph Peevey's wife of Berwick Dy'd.

Thursday Feb. 25. 1773 Mr. Jno. Field of Dover Dy'd.

Friday Feb 26. 1773 Mr. Moses Paul of Somersworth Dy'd.

Mrs. Christina Baker of Dover Dy'd on 1773

Mr. Jno. Brown of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday Evening Mar. 7th. 1773.

Sally Chadbourn Daughter of Benja. Chadbourn Esq. of Berwick Dy'd on Wed. Morn. Mar. 24. 1773.

Mr. John Cushing of Boston Married to Miss Olive Wallingford Daughter of

The Honble. Collo. Thos. Wallingford Esq. of Somersworth Decd. on Tues. Apr. 6 1773

Mr. Jno. Pray of Berwick Dy'd on Wed. Night Apr. 7th. 1773.

Mrs. Ann Heard Wife of Mr. Trustham Heard Junr. of Berwick & Daughter of Dn. Saml. Wentworth Dy'd on Tues. Apr. 20th. 1773.

Mrs. Deborah Stacpole Wife of Mr. Aaron Stacpole of Somersworth Dy'd on Monday May 3rd. 1773

Wo. Eliz Hussey of Somersworth Dy'd on Monday May. 3rd. 1773.

Gideon Warren's Son Dyd (aut Drownd in ye Tan pit on Tues. May 4th. 1773

Mrs. Martha Lord Wife of Cap. Ebenr. Lord of Berwick dy'd on Wed. May 5th. 1773.

Thurs May 6. 1773 Mr. John Welch went to Portsmouth in order to be Married to Mrs. Debby Tuttle But when came there had like to have been Defeated pr. Alexr M'Intire.

Tues. June 1st. 1773 Mr. Perry School Master at Kittery killd with Thunder.

Friday May 21st. 1773 Wm. Jones Innholder at Portsmouth was Taken up adrift who drownd himself on Dec. 24. 1772.

William Prestons Wife (Mary) dy'd on Friday June 4th. 1773.

Monday Eveng May 17. 1773 A dreadfull Gust of Wind & Rain, with awfull Thunder & Lightning a Number of people coming up the River Loaden with Rockweed. Viz. Mr. Saml. Lord 3rd. of Berwick, Mrs. Lucy Lord & Jonathan Hardison, Mr. Jacob Quinbey, Mr. Josiah Tebbets, Mr. Charles & Mrs. Molly Stacpole. ye Boat oversat Near Sturgeon Creek. & 3 of them were drownd. Viz. Mr. Saml. Lord, Mrs. Lucy Lord, & Jonathan Hardison, ye Rest Narrowly Escap'd ye same fate sd. Lucy & Jonathan were Taken up on ye Next day. Saml. not Taken up till Sunday May 30. Taken up in ye Back River by Timothy Clements. Saml. Lord Born Saturday Feb. 8. O. S. 1735.

Friend Thomas Hanson of Dover fell down dead at Philip Door's Door, at Lebanon on Thur. June ye 17. 1773 he was Going to hitch his Horse to ye Fence June 17. 1773.

Wed. June 9th. 1773 Mr. Paul Wentworth Raisd a Grist Mill at ye Great Falls on Somersworth Side.

Collo. Jno. Gage of Dover Taken Sick on Wed. Night June ye 23rd. Dy'd on Friday June 25 & Buried on Sunday June the 27. 1773

Mr. Abner Clements of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday July ye 4th. & Buried on Monday July ye 5th. 1773.

Mr. Mark Wallingford of Somersworth Dyd on Monday Night about ½ after 10 July 5th. & Buried on Wednesday July 7th. 1773.

Mr. John Wood of Dover Dy'd on Tuesday July ye 27th. 1773

Monday Aug. 2nd. 1773 Mr. Taylor Goodwin of Berwick Drowned.

Monday Aug. 23rd. 1773 Mr. Jno. Ricker's Negro Tony Dy'd Buried on Wed. ye 25

Wed. Aug. 25th. 1773 The Middle Saw Mill at Salmon falls Berwick Side Raisd fram'd pr. Ebenezer Hanson.

Mr. Spencer Wentworth of Dover Dy'd on Thursday Aug. ye 5th. 1773. Bury'd on ye 7th.

Anne Pray Daughter of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Pray of Berwick dy'd on Wednesday Sep. 22nd. 1773.

Maurice Hobbs Son of Mr. Maurice & Mrs. Sarah Hobbs of Somersworth Dy'd on Saturday Evening Oct. ye 2nd. 1773.

Friend Benja. Estes of Berwick Dyd on Monday October ye 4th. 1773.

Capt. Archibald Smith Mov'd from Somersworth to Massabeseck on Tuesday October ye 5th. 1773.

Wm. Plaistead Junrs. Child Dyd on Oct 1773 Born & Buried on Thurs. Oct. 14. 1773.

Friday Oct. 15th. 1773 Mr. Woodberry Langden Launch'd a New Ship (Built by Mr. David Moore, Master Builder Joseph Field, Mr. Moore Remaining in Exile.)

Ebenezer Roberts Junr. Mov'd from Somersworth for Massabeseck on Tuesday Oct. ye 12th. 1773

Monday Oct. ye 25th. 1773 Mr. William Jones of Berwick Married to ye Wo. Eliz. Roberts Wo. of Thos. Roberts Late of Somersworth by ye Revd. Haven of Portsmouth.

Friday April 16th. 1773 One Jno. King a Gaul, Shot Jos. Moulton Deputy Sheriff at Portsmouth.

Mr. Thos. Roberts's Childrens Names & Birth. who Married Mrs. Elizabeth Warren on Monday Night Jan. 18. 1773.
Daniel Born Sunday Aug. ye 8th. 1773
Peter Born Saturday May 6th. 1775

Mr. William Stiles Junrs. who Married Mrs. Sarah Lahhee on August ye 20th. 1772
Frederick Stiles Born on Thur. May 27. 1773

Mr. Charles Grants' who Married Sydney Leary on Sunday Dec. 20. 1772.
Son Saml. Born Sunday Evening Oct. 31. 1773.
Kezia Born Jan 17. 1777.
Jane Grant Born Saturday Aug 28. 1779.

Mr. Ichabod Roberts's who Marrd Mrs. Susannah Roberts on Monday Dec. 21. 1772.
Job Roberts Born Jan. 19th. 1774

Mr. Richd. Whidden's who Married Mrs. Hannah Whitehouse on Aug 15th. 1773.
Son Born on Saturday Night about 10. o th Clock May 7th. 1774

Mr. James Clements's who Married with Ricker on
Elizabeth Born on June ye 1771
James on Aprl. ye 8th. 1773.

Mr. Reuben Down'ss who Married Hannah Roberts on Thursday July 21st. 1774
Molly Downs Born Friday Nov. 11. 1774
John Downs Born Sep. 10. 1776

Mr. Benja. Quinbey Junrs. who Married Miss Lydia Clements on Thurs. Feb. 2. 1775.
Nancy Quinbey Born Friday Night Dec. 29. 1775
Betsey Born June 14. 1777.

Capt. Ebenezer Hobbs's who Married Miss Eliz Chadwick on
Lydia Hobbs Born Fri. Nov. 17. 1775
The Oldest Child, David Born March 19th. 1774

Mr. Joshua Roberts Junrs. who Married Miss Joanna Wentworth.*
Son Born Friday Night Jan. 12. 1776.

Mr. David Rickers' who Married Lydia Noble on Sunday Night June ye 7th. 1772.
Amos Ricker Born Thur. Sep. 15. 1772
Sarah Born Wed. Dec. 14th. 1774.
David & Lydia Born Sep. 6. 1776.

**Vide supra*, p. 39.

Mr. Wm. Horn Junrs. who Married Miss Sarah Welland Oct. 13th. 1774 Sarah Welland Born June 2. 1753.
Martha Horn Born Feb. 22. 1775

Mr. Jonathan Wentworth Junrs. who Married to Miss Esther Whitehouse on Dec. 5th. 1772
John Wentworth Born Feb. 24th. 1773
Elias Born May 22nd. 1775.

Mr. Robert Swainson's Who Married the Wo. Phebe Garland on Tuesday Nov. 26. 1776.
Son Robert Born on Saturday May 3rd. 1777

Mr. Francis Yeaton Junrs. who Married Miss Elizabeth Roberts on Sunday Night Nov. 24. 1776.

Mr. Enoch Ricker's who Married Miss Esther Roberts, on Thurs. Jan. 2. 1776.
1st. a Son Nathaniel Born Saturday Aprl. 19th. 1777

Benja. Warren Junr. Movd from Somersworth to Massabeseck on Tuesday Nov. ye 2nd. 1773.

Thursday Nov. 4th. 1773 Mr. Wm. Jones of Berwick Mov'd his Wife from Somerswth who was Wo. of Thos. Roberts of Somerswth Decd.

James Kenny of Somersworth Dyd at Mr. William Downs's at pine Hill on Berwick side on Tuesday Nov. 9th. 1773.

Mr. Ephraim Ricker of Somersworth Dy'd on Friday Morn Dec. ye 17. 1773. Ætis Buryd on Monday Dec. 20. . . .

Sunday Morn Dec. 26. 1773 Wm. Horns House catch'd fire and Burnt down. at Dover.

Monday Nov. 15. 1773 Mr. Ebenr. Wentworth Vendu'd the Remaindg. part of his Estate to Groggy Jos. Hambleton & Jno. Foss

Dn. Moses Stevens Mov'd his Goods from Somersworth in order for Massabeseck on Tues. Jan. 25. 1774

Saturday Jan 29. 1774. Jane Mimmys Daughter Sarah Dy'd which she swore on Wm. Chadwick Bury'd on Mon. Jan. 31.

Sunday Night Jan. 30. 1774 Tim Hansons Daughter Deliverd of a Daughter Layd to Jos. Cook Junr.

Jan. 5th. 1693 Friend Job Hussey Born

Wed. Feb 21 1774. Mr. William Plaisted & Son Wm. & families mov'd from Somersworth for a place called Moultons Gore.

Friday Jan. 21. 1774. Elizabeth Kenny of Somersworth Dy'd Jno. Kennys wife.

Monday Jan. 31. 1774 Mr. Benja. Hodsdon of Berwick dy'd. Bury'd on Feb. 2. 1774.

Charles Stacpole's Leg Broke on Monday Jan ye 31. 1774.

Monday Feb 7th. 1774 Mr. Saml. Lord of Berwick Dyd Suddenly. he was father of Saml. Lord who was Drowned on May ye 17. 1773. Buried on Wed. 9th.

Tuesday Feb. 8. 1774 Mrs. Eliz. Gooding Wife of Capt. Ichabod Gooding of Berwick Dy'd Buryed on Friday Feb. 11.

Thursday Feb. 10th 1774 Mr. Henry Smith Married to Mrs. Susannah Hodsdon Daughter of Mr. Jno. Hodsdon Late of Berwick Decd. pr. ye Revd. Jacob Forster.

Lucy Ricker Daughter of Molly Ricker which she swore on David Ricker, Dy'd on Saturday February ye 12th. 1774. Bury'd on Tuesday the 15th.

Capt. John Rollins Daughter Elizabeth Dy'd March 1774. Buried on Saturday Mar. 21. 1774

My Son Benja. Married to Judith Cole on Thursday Mar. ye 1774.

Mr. John Higgins Rais'd a New house at ye Turn of ye Ways Near Mr. Rodgers's on Berwick Side on Thursday April ye 7th. 1774.

Mrs. Mary Hanson Wife of Mr. Danl. Hanson of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday Morng. April 17. 1774.

Serjt. Saml. Jones of Somersworth Dy'd on Wed. April 20. 1774 Buried on Friday 22.

Mrs. Ellis Pray Wife of Mr. Moses Pray of Berwick dy'd on Sunday April 25. [*sic*] 1774.

Mr. Joseph Wentworth Decds. Widow Rachel, of Somersworth, Dy'd on Sunday May ye 1st. 1774.

Mr. Saml. Whitehouse of Philipstown Married to Mrs. Mary Archibald on April ye 7th. 1774 pr. ye Reved. Jacob Forster.

James Prime Son of Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Lydia Prime of Berwick Born on Jan. ye 19. 1774

Saml. Heard Son of Dn. Trustham Heard of Berwick Drown'd on July 14. 1774.

Wo. Olive Davis Sister of Capt. Ichabod Goodwin of Berwick Dyd on Friday June 10. 1774

Tuesday July 12. 1774. My son Robert Carried to York Goal pr. Mr. Joseph Prime. Rong Dr. pr. yt. Notori[*worn*] Infernal Devil (Lydia Lord)

Wed. July 6. 1774 Esq. Rollins Negro Jack fell thro' ye Mill at Quampahaggen Somersworth Side.

Friday Sep. 2nd. 1774. Mr. Jno. Murray Junr. of Berwick Killd by a Cart Wheel Loaded with Rocks.

Tuesday Sep. 6. 1774 Mrs. Martha Marshal Wife of Mr. Nahum Marshal of Berwick Dy'd. Buried on Wed. 7

Monday Sep. 19. 1774 Miss Polly Chadbourn Daughter of Benja. Chadbourn Esq. of Berwick Dy'd. Bury'd on Tuesday ye 20th.

Saturday Sep. 24. 1774 A Saw Mill Raisd at Quampahaggen Somersworth pr. Messrs. Ichabod Rollins Esq. Mr. Jonathan Hambleton & Mr. Noah Ricker.

Tuesday Oct. 4th 1774 Jno. Marshal son of Mr. Nahum & Mrs. Martha Marshal Decd. Dy'd. Berwick. Buried on Wed. 5.

Saturday Oct. 22. 1774. Mr. Aaron Stevens hawld his Brother David's Old Shop in ordr. for a Dwelling house & on Monday ye 24. hawld it Near Mr. David Lyfords. (to ye port Meant.

Sunday Nov. 6. 1774 Mrs. Lydia Hodsdon Wife of Mr. Stephen Hodsdon of Berwick Dy'd.

Tuesday Nov. 15. 1774 Joseph Hanson Son of Ephraim Hanson of Dover. Decd. Dy'd.

Sunday Night Dec. 18th. 1774 about 12 a Clock at Night or as some Judg'd it to be near one on Monday Morning My Dear Daughter Molly Dy'd, Buryed on Tuesday ye 20th.

Wed. Dec. 21. 1774 My Wifes Daughter Elizabeth Tod Broke her Leg in going home from my house.

Tuesday Night. Dec. 20. 1774 Mr. John Costelow a Dublin Lad Married to ye Wo. Lydia Lord of Berwick pr. ye Revd. Jeremiah Belknap of Dover in ye Province of New Hampshire in New England.

Saturday Dec. 31. 1774 Capt. Timothy Roberts of Rochester Dy'd Bury'd on Tuesday Jan ye 3. 1775

Sunday Evening Jan 8th. 1775 Mr. David Nichols of Berwick Dy'd. Bury'd on Tuesday Jan 10.

Mr. George Ham of Portsmouth Married to Mrs. Rachel Garvin of Somersworth pr. ye Revd. James Pike on Thursday January the 12th. 1775

Somersworth Tuesday January ye 17. 1775 Collo. John Wentworth's Negro Tom fell in ye fire & Burnt to Death.

Thursday Night Jan. 24. 1775 Mr. Miles Bracket Married to Mrs. Lydia Key Daughter of Mr. Peter Key of Berwick Decd.

Thursday Feb. 2nd. 1775 Mr. Benja. Quinbey Married to Mrs. Lydia Clements Daughter of Mr. Saml. & Mrs. Sarah Clements of Somersworth pr. the Revd. James Pike.

Wo. Judith Hambleton of Berwick Dyd on Tuesday Jan. 31 1775. Bury'd on Thursday Feb. 2.

Feb. 11. 1775 Mrs. Margaret Lord Wife of Capt. Abraham Lord of Berwick Buryd. Dy'd on

Cap Joshua Stacpole's Son Moses Dyd on Monday Morn Feb. 20. 1775. Bury'd on Tuesday Feb. 21.

Saturday Feb. 18th. 1775. Reuben Tebbets Mov'd from Quampahaggen in Somersworth to Dover, to Dover Goal house, as keeper for sd. Goal for ye County of Strafford.

Friday Mar. 10th. 1775. Cap Ichabod Rollins & Mr. Danl. Ricker Rais'd a New Grist Mill at Somersworth below ye highway between Mr. Jno. & Mr. Danl. Rickers's Fram'd pr. Mr. James Roberts. Jno. Clark's Junrs Finger Mash'd & Cut off by Dr. M. Carr.

Sunday Night March 19. 1775 Molly Roberts Daughter of Mr. Joshua & Mrs. Joanna Roberts of Somersworth Dy'd.*

Friday Mar. 17. 1775 My Son Robert Narrowed [*sic*] Escaped of Being Drown'd

Thursday March 23rd. 1775 Mr. Danl. Higgins Rais'd a Grist Mill at ye foot of ye Lower Mill at Salmon Falls Berwick Side.

Sunday Mar. 19. 1775 My son Ben's Wife Deliverd of a Son Nam'd John.

Tues. Aprl. 4. 1775 My son Mark and Love Roberts sat out for Kennebec River in order for Sawing for one Joseph North.

Doctor Jno. Parsons of Berwick Dy'd on Sat. Aprl. ye 15. 1775.

Tues. Aprl. 18. 1775 Thos. Nock of Berwick Crush'd by Logs at Little River

Thur. Aprl. 13. 1775 Mr. Saml. Roberts 3rd Married to Mrs. Sarah Wentworth Daughter of Ensn. Saml. Wentworth of Somersworth.

Sunday Night Aprl. 16. 1775 Mr. Thomas Hammock Married to Mrs. Debby Carpenter of Somersworth.

Mrs. Deborah Wentworth Wife of Lieut. Benja. Wentworth of Somersworth Born on Aprl. ye 11th. 1709 Old Stile.

Mr. Jedidiah Hall Married to Mrs. Hannah Hussey Daughter of Mr. Jos. Hussey of Somersworth on October ye 25. 1773.

Mr. Ebenezer Wallingford of Somerswth dy'd on Thursday Evening May 11th. 1775 Bury'd on Sat. 13.

Friday May ye 12. 1775 My Son Mark Tate Inlisted under Capt. Danl. Wood of Berwick his Company sat out for Boston on Monday May ye 15. aut Cambridge

Friday May 12. 1775 Tw[o] Companies from Socho, March'd thro Berwick for Boston. aut Cambridge.

Tuesday a Company of Men Marchd thro' Berwick from Massabeck Wells for Boston. aut Cambridge. May 23. 1775.

Monday May 29. 1775 Cap. Philip Hubbards Company of Berwick March'd through Somersworth for Boston. aut Cambridge.

Monday June ye 6. 1775 Two Tories Viz. March'd Thro' Somersworth Guarded by 14 Men for Cambridge & ye Skipper

Kennebec Company March'd thro Portsmouth for Cambridge Undr. 2 Lieuts. on June 1775. Jos. North Capt.

Monday June 19th. 1775 Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's Company of Somersworth March'd for Cambridge James Carr 1st. Lieut.

**Vide supra*, p. 40.

June ye 23. 1775 Jane Mimmy Deliver'd of a Daughter Call'd Sarah
Saturday June 24. 1775 John Gerrish Son of Alexander Gerrish of Berwick Dy'd.
Thursday June 22. 1775 Fast day in New Hamps. Eliz Randal Deliverd of a Daughter sd. to be Ebenezer Horns Namd. Eunice.
June ye 1775 James Varney son of Mr. Benja. & Mrs. Rebecca Varney of Somersworth dyd.
Tuesday July 11th. 1775 Madam Eliz. Wentworth Wife of Collo. Jno. Wentworth of Somersworth Dy'd Bury'd on Thurs. 13. She was one of Collo. Thos. Wallingford Decds. Daughters.
Wed. July 19th. 1775 Thos. Roberts of Somersworth. Dy'd in ye Army at Cambridge.
Monday Night Sep. 4. 1775 Edmund Drew Son of Mr. John & Mrs. Hannah Drew of Somerswth Dy'd on Monday Night Sep. 4. 1775 Bury'd on Tuesday ye 5th.
Jacob & Benja. Quinbey Rais'd a New Barn frame on Friday Aug. 4. & on Wednesday Aug. 9th. 1775 Reuben Tebbets Raisd a New house Fram'd pr. Mr. James Roberts.
Casco Bay Destroy'd by Men of War on Wed. Oct. 18. 1775.
Mr. Danl. Hanson of Somersworth Dy'd on Saturday About 8 o th Clock or in ye Morn. Oct 21st. 1775.
Mr. Benja. Philpot of Somersworth Married to Miss Olive Roberts on Thurs. Dec. 28th. 1775.
The Revd. Mr. Joseph Haven ordained Minister of Rochester on Wed. Jan. 10. 1776 Revd. Mr. Avery Hall Turn'd out. (adrift.)
Mr. Joshua Stacpole of Somersworth Broke his Thigh on Thur. Jan. 11. 1776
Mr. Joseph Cook's wife of Somersworth Dyd on ye Jan. ye 1776 whose Maiden Name was Knight.
Capt. Nathl. Garland of Somersworth Dy'd on Wed. Morn. Jan. 24. 1776 Buried on Friday following.
Saturday Night Feb. 24. 1776 Mr. Ephraim Wentworth of Dover Dy'd.
Capt. Ebenezer Hobbs of Somersworth Dyd on Wed. Feb. 28. 1776
Mr. Hugh Ross of Berwick Buried on Saturday Mar. 2. 1776
Mar. 4. 1776 Mrs. Main Wo. of the Late Revd. Mr. Amos Main of Rochester Dyd
Saturday Night Mar. 9th. 1776 Nicholas Carpenters Wife Tumbled down ye Cellar & Broke her Arm.
Catharine Foss of Dover Dy'd on Tuesday Mar. 19th. 1776
Friday Mar. 22. 1776 Elijah Clementss Leg Broke.
Friday Morn Mar. 22. 1776 Mrs. Kezia Grant of Berwick Dy'd
Saturday Mar 23 Mr. Isaac Nute & Capt. Saml. Gerrish of Dover Dyd. 1776
Mrs. Susannah Twombly Wife of Benja. Twombly of Somersworth Dy'd March 25. 1776 Tuesday
Aprl. 9th. 1776 Mr. Richd. Goodwin of Dover Dyd
Aprl. 8. 1776 Capt. Thos. Wallingfords of Somersth Son Andrew Dy'd
Sunday Aprl. 14. 1776 Mr. Silas Nowel of Berwick Dyd.
Wed. Aprl. 17. 1776 Mrs. Ann Quinbey Wife of Mr. Benja. Quinbey of Falmouth Dy'd.
Thursday Aprl. 18th. 1776 Fast day in New Hampe Eliz Hight Wife of Mr. Wm. Hight of Berwick Dy'd
Aprl. 28. 1776 Sunday Mr. Eleazer Clark of Berwick Dyd
Friday May 3. 1776 Capt. Shadrack Hodsdon of Dover Dy'd
May ye 8. 1776 Mr. Jno. Clements of Dover Dyd.
Friday May ye 10. 1776 Mr. Wm. Hanson Junr. of Dover Dyd.
Mr. Jno. Cromwel of Dover Dy'd on Saturday May ye 11th. 1776. & Lydia his wife dy'd on Monday May 13. 1776. Both Buried in one Grave.

Friend Benja. Kenny of Somersworth Dy'd on Saturday May ye 18th. 1776
Mr. Jonathan Merrow of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday Night May ye 26. 1776.
Mrs. Abigail Woodsom of Berwick Dy'd on Tuesday June ye 4. 1776. Buryd on Thursday ye 6th.
Tuesday July ye 23 My son Benja. & a Number of others sat out as Recruits for ye Army against Quebec. (from Somersworth.
Wed. Aug. 14th 1776 Mr. William Hooper Junior of Berwick Ordaind Minister of the Anabaptist Church at Berwick, 4 people Baptized in Salmon Falls River. Viz. Daniel & Nathaniel Lord,
Mr. Joseph Sweat of York Dy'd on Thursday August ye 2 1776
Tuesday Sep. ye 10th. 1776 Mrs. Patience Wentworth of Somersworth Dy'd
Mrs. Rachel Legro of Somersworth Dy'd on Thursday Morn. Oct. 30. 1776
Mr. Francis Yeaton Junr. Married to Miss Elizabeth Roberts of Somersworth on Sunday Night Nov. 24. 1776.
Mr. Robert Swainson Married to Mrs. Phebe Garland Wo. of Cap. Nathl. Garland of Somersworth on Tuesday Night November ye 26th. 1776.
Miss Rachel Gerrish Daughter of Mr. Alexander Gerrish of Berwick Dy'd on Saturday Night Nov. 30. 1776
Mrs. Elizabeth Ham wife of Mr. William Ham of Portsmouth Dy'd on Sunday Dec. 22. 1776
Mrs. Joanna Smith Wife of Capt. Archibald Smith Dy'd at Massabesec she was Daughter of Capt. James & Mrs. Rebecca Hobbs of Somersworth Decd. Dyd Saturday Eveng Dec. 28. 1776.
Thursday Jan 2nd. 1777 Mr. Enoch Ricker Married to Miss Esther Roberts Daughter of Mr. Nathan Roberts of Somersworth.
Mr. Joshua Nock of Berwick Dy'd on Tuesday Night Jan. 7th. 1777.
My Son Mark Tate came home from ye Army on Friday Jan. 10. 1777
Tuesday Night Jan. 14. 1777 Mrs. Gray of Berwick dy'd, she was Mother of Mr. Wm. Stacpoles wife of Somersworth.
Wed. Night Jan 15th. 1777 Mrs. Mary Wentworth dy'd she was Lieut. Paul Wentworths wife & Eldest Daughter of Mr. Tilley & Mrs. Mary Higgins of Berwick.
Mr. Jno. Mills of Lebanon Dy'd on Jan 1777.
Tuesday Night Feb. 4. 1777 Moses Varney's Shop Burnt. Dover.
Wed. Feb. 12th. 1777 Mr. Caleb Horn Married to Miss Molly Randal pr. ye Revd. Jeremiah Belknap at Dover.
Friday Feb. 14th. 1777 Mr. John Foss Mov'd from Somersworth to Barrington.
Sunday Feb. 2. 1777 Mr. Jno. Furniss Married to Miss Betsey Gerrish.
Wed. Feb. 19. 1777 Mr. Saml. Goodwin of Berwick Taken sick, Dy'd on Thursday ye 20th. Bury'd on Friday 21st.
Mary Rollins Wife of Jos. Rollins of Rochester Dy'd Taken up in ye Snow Drift Feb. 11. 1777. Maiden Name was Mary Foye.
Friend Tabitha Jenks Dy'd on Tuesday Feb. 18. 1777
Mr. Phinehas Ricker Junr. Married to Miss Rachel Cromwel on Feb. 27. 1777. Spencer Wife of Mr. Joseph Spencer of Berwick Dy'd on Sat. Mar. 1, 1777.
Tuesday Mar. 4. 1777. Jacob Forster Son of ye Revd. Jacob Forster of Berwick Dyd.
Mr. David Moore of Berwick Dy'd on Sunday about 12 o th Clock March ye 9th. 1777. Bury'd on
March ye 20th. 1777 My son Mark Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts Daughter of Mr. Love Roberts pr. ye Revd. James Pike.
Wednesday March 19th. 1777 Andrew Horn Junr. Married to Mrs. Mary Wentworth Daughter of Ensn. Saml. Wentworth of Somersworth.

Mr. Thomas Warrens Daughter Joanna Dy'd about 2 o th Clock Saturday Morn. Aprl. 12. 1777 Bury'd on Sunday 13.

Tuesday June 3rd. 1777 Mrs. Catharine Clark Wife of Capt. Jno. Clark & Daughter of Mrs. Furnil of Portsmouth Kill'd with Thunder.

Friend Zaccheous Varney's Son Ezekiel Dy'd on Saturday July 19. 1777

June ye 9th. 1777 A Boy Nam'd was kill'd by Thunder.

Wed. Morn. July the 2nd. 1777 John Hooper Son of Mr. Wm. Hooper a Baptist Preacher of Berwick fell thro' ye Great falls Mill & Dyd.

Tues. Evening Aug. 1777 Mr. David Hans[*worn*] of Dover Married to Mrs. Mary Roberts of Somersworth, by the Revd. James Pike. (Love Roberts's Daughter)

Tilley Higgins of Berwick Dy'd on Sunday Morn Aug. 17. 1777.

Mr. James Rollins Married to Miss Hannah Carr on Wed. Aug. 20. 1777.

Saturday Morn Aug. 30th. 1777 Micaiah Wentworth son of Lieut. Paul Wentworth, Dy'd at his Grandmother Higgins's at Berwick.

Wed. Sep. 3. 1777 Miss Hannah Pappoon Deliver'd of a Son Swore on William Stacpole.

Wo. Hannah Pierce Dy'd on Thursday Evening Sep. 18th. 1777.

Mr. Danl. Smith's Wife of Berwick Dy'd on Friday Morn Sep 19th. 1777. Bury'd on Satur. 20. her Maiden Name was Eliz. Chadbourn.

Capt. Ichabod Goodwin of Berwick Dy'd on Monday Night Oct. 27. 1777 Bur'd on Thursday 30.

Saturday Nov. 22. 1777 Mr. Jno. Stone's Son Kill'd by the fall of a Tree.

Sunday Morng. Dec. 28th. Mrs. Molly Gilman Dyd. Wife of Nicholas Gilman of Exeter, & Daugtr. of ye Revd. James Pike of Somersworth. Bury'd on Wed. 31.

Saturday Jan. 31st. 1778 Wm. Downs's Son Wm. Downs of Berwick Kill'd by a Log at Lebanon.

Wo. Abigail Garland Dy'd on Friday Feb. 20th. 1778 at Dover. & was Buried on Sunday ye 22.

George Roberts Son of Mr. Alexander Roberts of Somersworth Dy'd on Sunday March ye 8th. 1778.

Miss Hannah James Dy'd Saturday March ye 7. 1778

Mr. Jno. Tuckers Daughter of Berwick Dy'd Friday Mar. 13. 1778.

Mr. Isaac Hobbs Son of Mr. James & Mrs. Ruth Hobbs Dy'd at Martineco on Tues. July 8th. 1777. he Left Somersworth on Wed. Jan. 15th. & Saild in Ship Raven Capt. Josh. Stacpole on Jan 26. 1777.

Mr. Elijah Clements Married to Miss Molly Waldron on Monday March ye 23rd. 1778.

Anne Garland Daughter of Eliz Todd & Daughter of Reuben Garland of Dover who was Struck dead by Thunder some time ago was Born on August the 4th. 1765.

Mr. Joseph Roberts Married to Miss Mercy Hobbs on Monday Aprl. 20. 1778.

Mr. Henry Ricker Married to Miss Molly Stacpole Daughter of Mr. James & Mrs. Elizabeth Stacpole on Wed. May ye 6th. 1778.

Wed. May 20. 1778 a poor Boy that Liv'd wth Mr. Joseph Marden of Berwick. one John Goldthwait Drowned near Quampahaggen Bridge.

Mr. James Adams of Rochester Married to Miss Polly Cole of Somersworth Monday May ye 25. 1778.

A Portledge Bill for the Brig Grey Hound James Garvin Junr Master from Piscataqua to St. Croix, & back to ye Port of Piscataqua June ye 3rd. 1769.*

| Mens Names. | Stations. | When Ship'd. | What pr Month. | When Discharg'd |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Garvin. | Master. | Dec. 5. | £45 | May 13 |
| John Brown. | Mate. | Dec. 18. | 72 | May 8 |
| Patrick Murphy | Sailor | Dec. 20. | 60 | May 6 |
| Gershom Plumer. | Do. | Dec. 20. | 60 | May 6 |
| Benja. Cromwel. | Do. | Dec. 14. | 56 | May 8 |
| George Horn. | Do. | Dec. 18. | 50 | May 9 |
| Ebenr. Garvin. | Do. | Dec. 18. | 35 | May 7 |
| Thos. Garvin. | Boy. | Jan. 1. | 12 | April 28 |

Ages of Some on Berwick Side

Mr. Tilly Higgins's who Married Mary Woodsom.

John Higgins Born Sep. 19. 1742
Mary Mar. 23. 1750
Sarah Dec. 23. 1752.
Danl. Oct. 1755
Elizabeth July 8. 1757.
Edmund Jan. 15. 1760.

Mr. John Higgins's who Married Lydia Chadbourn Daughter of Benja. Chadbourn Esq.

Lydia Born July 17th. 1766
Anne April 16. 1768.
Mary Born Mar. 15. 1770
John Born Saturday Feb. 8th. 1772.
Benja. Born Monday June 6. 1774
James Born Sunday Morng. June 16th. 1777.

Mr. Saml. Lord's 3rd who Married with Mrs. Lydia Wallingford. Collo. Thomas Wallingford's daughter of Somersworth.

Samuel Lord Born Tues. Apr. 15. 1761
Nancy Monday June 7. 1762
George Oct. 19th. Thurs 1764
Charlotte Sep. 15. 1766
Lydia Wed. Jan. 4. 1769.
Isaac Born Sat. Feb. 9th 1771. Dyd on Thur. Sep. 5. 1771.
Isaac Born Thursday Night July 23rd. 1772

Mrs. Lydia Wallingford Daughter of Collo. Thos. & Madam Mary Wallingford of Somersworth Born April ye 25th. 1742.

Mr. Ephraim Plumer's of Fres[*worn*] Cree[*worn*]† whose 1st. Wife was Anne Goodwin 2nd. Mercy Garland.

2nd.

Daniel Plumer Born Feb. ye 1st. 1760.
Ebenezer. January 25. 1762.
John. November 10. 1765.
Richard. February 2. 1767.
Ephraim. April 16. 1769.
Mercy March ye 31st. 1772. March 31.

*This bill is found on p. 42 of the original manuscript of the Diary. Five columns given in the original manuscript are omitted in this printed copy, as they contain merely details about wages advanced to each man, wages due, etc.

†Probably Fresh Creek.

Moses Plumer Born Sunday Dec. 18. 1774
a Daughter Hannah Born Aprl. 29th. 1777.

Mr. Danl. Wood's of [*worn, perhaps* Berwick whose] 2nd. Wife was ye Widow Mary Philpot. Elias Philpots' Widow.

2nd.

Danl. Wood Born Feb. 5. 1767.
Elias Feb. 28. 1768.
Hannah Sep. 4. 1769 Dyd [*illegible*]
Molly Born May 4th. 1771 Dy'd Fri. [*illegible*]
Job Born Sunday Night July [*illegible*, ? 12th.] aut Monday Morn July 13. 1772

Mr. Benja. Abbot's of Berwick who Married Sarah Chadwick [*worn*] 29 1769.

Esther Abbot Born Sunday July 15. 1770 Dy'd on March ye 14th. Anno. 1771.
Edmund Born Tues. Aug. 23rd. 1771
Benja. Abbott Born Friday Aug. 13. 1773
Daughter Born May 5. 1778.

Benja. Chadbourn Esq. whose 1st. Wifes Names was Sarah Heard. 2nd. Mary Chesley.

1st.

Martha Born 26. 1744.
Lydia. July [*blotted*] 1746.

2nd.

Jonathan Born Aug. 9. 1752
Mary Feb. 1754. Feb 14.
Benjamin Nov. 7th. 1756

Solomon Abbott Married to Catharine Abbott Dec. 10. 1755. Daughter of Wm. Chadbourn Decd. She was Born Jan. 3. 1726.

John Abbott Born Aug. 20. 1755
Catharine Feb. 6. 1758
Sally Born May 28. 1773.

Abigail Saunders Born June ye 20th. 1749 Now ye Wife of Stephen Austin.

Mr. John Wentworths of Dover who Married Mrs. Margaret Frost of New Castle. Collo. Jno. Wentworth of Somersworth's Son John

Jno. Wentworth Born April 5th. 1772 on Sunday.
Margaret Born May 27th. 1773.
Elizabeth Aug 9th. 1774

Mr. Ichabod Goodwin's Son of Cap. Ichabod Goodwin of Berwick who Married Mrs. Mary Wallingford Daughter of Cap. Thos. Wallingford of Somersworth.

Ichabod Goodwin Born June 1st. 1770
Thos. Wallingford Born May 25th. 1772.

Mr. Robert Rogers's who Married Mrs. Esther Lord Daughter of Mr. Nathan and Mrs. Esther Lord Feb. 26th. 1771 Tuesday 26*

Susannah Rogers Born Feb. 23rd. 1772 Sunday
Esther Born Saturday Feb. 26. 1774
Andrew Born Aug. ye 8th. 1775
Agnes Born July 17. 1777.
Robert Oct. 30th. 1779.

Mr. Thos. Chadbourn's who Married wth. Mrs. Mehetabel Goodwin Daughter of Mr. James Goodwin of Berwick

*Vide supra*, p. 179.

Jno. Chadbourn Born Sep 7. 1768
Humphry Feb. 24. 1770
Joseph June 1st. 1772
Mehetabel Born Mar. 8th 1774
Mary Born Sep. 23rd. 1777.

Mr. Nathan Lords who Married with Mrs. Esther Perkins on 1743.
Saml. [?] Lord Born May 15. 1751
Esther March 15th. 1753
Nathan Apr. 14th. 1758
Jno. Lord was Born Mar. 29. 1764

Mr. James Goodwins Junr. of Berwick who Married wth. Mrs. Sarah Griffith Aug 13th. 1767
James Goodwin Born Aug. 16th. 1768
Thomas July 22nd. 1770.
Olive Plaistead Aug. 9th. 1772.
Sarah Born

Mr. David Nichols who Married Mrs. Phebe Chace on Sunday Nov. 11th. 1758
Hannah Born Feb. 28. 1761
David Nov. 14. 1762
Thos. July 14. 1764
Eunice Dec. 21. 1765
Saml. Oct. 21st. 1768
Stephen Feb 12. 1769
Phebe Dec. 12. 1771
Jno. Sept. 10. 1772
Sarah Dec. 11. 1774
David Nichols Born Mar. 25th. 1734.
Phebe Chace Born Oct. 13. 1736 Wife of David Nichols of Berwick Decd.

Mr. Jethro Heards of Dover who Married Sally Harford
Nathl. Heard Born Aug 7th. 1771
Jethro Born Jan. 2. 1772 Jan.
Dorothy Born June 28. 1775.

Mr. Spencer Wentworth Junr. of Dover who Married Mrs. Sarah St[*worn*]ber ye 14th. 1769.
Tryphena Wentworth Born on Sat. Oct. 27. 17[*worn*]
Spencer Born Friday July 2nd. 1773.

Mr. Saml. Ham's who Married Mrs. Sally Garvin of Somersworth
James Ham born Aug. ye 8th. 1771
Lydia Born May ye 5th. 1773
Dorcas Born June 16th. 1775.

Mr. Danl. Woods of Berwick
Son Enoch Born on Monday Aprl. 24th. 1774

Mr. Paul Harfords who Married Mrs. Anne Baulch of Dover.
Joanna Harford Born Dec. 20. 1769
Lydia Born Jan. 26. 1772.

Friend Jacob Sawyer's whose 1st. Wife was Susannah Estes, 2nd. Sarah Hanson. of Dover.
1st. [?]
Sarah Sawyer Born Nov. 19. 1744.
2nd.
Stephen. Born June 19. 1752
Patience Born Sep. 26. 1753

[*worn*]sannah Born Dec. 17. 1758
[*worn*]iah Born May 19. 1760
Kezia [?] Born Jan 12. 1762
Lydia [?] Born Nov. 30 1763
[*worn*]othy [? Timothy] Born Octo 5. 1766
Jacob. Born Oct. 1. 1769
Mary. Born Nov. 13 1771
Content. Born Apr. 13. 1774
Enoch Born Feb. 4th. 1776

Mr. John Hays's who Marryd Hannah Waldron of Dover on Jan. 26th. 1764.

Elihu Hays Born Jan. 28th. 1765
Elizabeth April 13th. 1767.
Richard Sep. 6th. 1770.
Charles Mar. 31st. 1773.
Samuel Born 76
Hannah 80

Mr. Joshua Pray's of Berwick who Married Mrs. Sarah Roberts of Somersworth

John Pray Born Sep. 17. 1767.
Saml. Born July 3rd. 1769.
Joshua Born May 11. 1772
Edmund Born Mar. 16. 1774

Capt. Wm. Rogers's of Berwick Who Married Miss Susy Moore on

Abigail Rogers Born Dec. 8th. 1760
William Rogers Born Oct. 1765
Andrew Rogers Born Aug 1767
Robert Rogers Born [*worn*,? Sep.] 1769
Susannah Rogers Born June 1772
Agnes Rogers Born Jan 1775
David Moor Rogers Born

Mr. Temple Hights of Berwick who Marry'd Mrs. Sarah Goodwin Daughter of Capt. Ichabod Goodwin on Thursday Nov. 25. 1772.

Wm. Hight Born Wed. Oct. 20th. 1773.

Salem

Mr. Thos. Nichols Brother to Mr. David Nichols of Berwick Decd. was Born on March ye 25. 1746. Mrs. Hannah Pope now the wife of ye abovesd. Thos. Nichols was Born at Salem on Sunday May ye 31 1746.

Mr. Thos. Varneys of Dover who Married Huldah Hanson.

Olive Varney Born Sep. 18. 1770
Nicholas Feb. 18. 1772.
Sarah Feb. 18. 1775.

Mr. Job Clements's of Dover who Married Betty Rollins

Ebenezer Clements Born Aprl. 19. 1745
Hannah Born Oct. 14. 1747.
Abigail Born Aprl. 6. 1752.
Betty Born [*worn*, ? July] 21. 1754
Molly Born
Jeremiah Born Nov. 30. 1759.
Deborah Born Jan. 19. 1761.
Job Born Jan. 25. 1763.
Anna Born Mar. 1767
Enoch Born Dec. 7. 1770
Moses Born Mar. 31. 1772.

Mr. Jno. Foggerty Married to Mrs. Nabby Lord on Monday May 1st. 1774.
their son
John Born
Edmund Born Wed. Feb. 11th. 1778

Mr. David Trask's of Berwick
John Trask Born Aug. 14. 1776
Daniel Trask Born Jan 3rd. 1777

Mr. William Whittier of Berwick who Married Mrs. Sally Hight on Sat. June 29. 177[*sic*]
Elizabeth Whittier Born Sunday Aprl. 12 [*worn*]

Mr. Alexander McGouch's who Married Mrs. Olive Goodwin on Nov. 2. 1777
Robert Born Thurs. Dec. 18. 17 [*worn*]
Jno. Born July 3. 1779.
James May 21. 1781.

Capt. Ebenezer Sullivane Married to Miss Abigail Cotton on July 18. 1772.
John Sullivane Born Aprl. 1st. 1773
Marjery Born Nov. 16. 1774.
Moses Born October 27. 1777.

Mr. Jno. Furniss's who Married Miss Betsey Gerrish on Sunday Feb. 2. 1777.
Thomas Born March 1778
Betsey Born Wed.

[Corrections]

[A careful examination of the original manuscript of Master Tate's "Diary" shows that the following corrections should be made in the records as printed in the Register:

Vol. 73

Page 305, line 35, *for* 175. [*sic*] *read* 1757.
Page 306, lines 2 and 3, *for* July 31. 1771. on Tuesday Sep. 21st [*worn*] *read* July 31. 1771. [*worn*] on Tuesday Sep. 21st ADom 1771.
Page 306, line 18, *for* Stackpoles *read* Stacpoles.
Page 306, line 19, *for* Stackpole *read* Stacpole.
Page 306, line 28, *for* 18th *read* 10th.
Page 306, line 32, *for* wed *read* Wo.
Page 306, line 34, *for* 17[*probably* 1745] *read* 174[*probably* 1745].
Page 307, line 17, *after* Patience *add* Ricker Born.
Page 307, line 28, *for* 1795 *read* 1765.
Page 307, line 53, *for* Wd. *read* Wo.
Page 307, line 54, *for* Wd *read* Wo.
Page 307, *between lines 54 and 55 insert, on a new line,* 1st, *the meaning of the record being that Lydia, Esther, Judith, and Ebenezer Nock were children of Ebenezer Nock by his first wife.*
Page 308, line 3, *for* 29th *read* 27th.
Page 308, line 15, *after* July *insert* ye *and for* 1749 *read* 1747.
Page 308, line 19, *for* Wd. *read* Wo.
Page 308, lines 38 and 39, *transpose these lines, so that* 2. *will stand on a line above* Nicholas *and below* Dorcas.
Page 309, line 7, *for* [*line worn*] *read* [whom] she Swore on Wm. [*worn*].
Page 309, line 23, *for* Sally *read* Molly.
Page 309, line 25, *after* 1740 *add* N. S.
Page 309, line 26, *for* 1744 *read* 1742.
Page 309, line 27, *for* 1742 *read* 1745.
Page 309, line 50, *after* Born *leave a considerable space and add* N. S.
Page 309, line 51, *for* [*illegible*] *read* Wentworth *and for* 15th *read* 11th.

Page 309, line 52, *after* Phinehas *add* Wentworth by [*worn*] Sarah Nock.
Page 309, line 53, *after* Jonathan *insert* Wentworth.
Page 309, line 54, *after* Dorothy *insert* Wentworth.
Page 310, line 1, *after* Drisco *insert* Wentworth.
Page 310, line 2, *after* Mark *insert* Wentworth.
Page 310, line 3, *after* Silvanus *insert* Wentworth.
Page 310, line 5, *after* 1747. *add* N. S.
Page 310, line 15, *for* [*perhaps* Shippin] *read* [*probably* Tappin].
Page 311, line 18, *after* July *add* 176[*worn*].
Page 311, line 32, *after* 1762 *add* Wed.
Page 311, line 51, *for* whose *read* who Married [*worn*].
Page 312, line 19, *for* Thomas *read* Thos.
Page 312, line 44, *for* Wd *read* Wo.
Page 313, line 11, *for* 25th *read* 28th.
Page 313, line 15, *for* Feb[*worn*] *read* Tebbets.
Page 313, line 51, *for* Jedediah *read* Jedidiah.
Page 314, line 9, *for* 14 *read* 14th.
Page 314, line 30, *for* 28 *read* 28th.
Page 314, line 52, *after* Hearl *omit* [?] [*possibly* Head].
Page 315, line 15, *after* 1763 *add* Born at Somersworth.
Page 315, line 16, *after* 1766. *add* Do.
Page 315, line 17, *after* 1768. *add* Do.
Page 315, line 30, *for* 30 *read* 30. 1772.
Page 315, line 31, *omit this line.*

VOL. 74

Page 36, line 28, *after* 1744 *add* [?].
Page 37, line 5, *for* Hobbs *read* Hobbs's.
Page 37, line 25, *for* Nathaniel *read* Nathl.
Page 37, line 49, *for* Aug. *read* May.
Page 127, line 29, *for* Heart *read* Hearl.]

---

# JOHN DEVEREUX OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Mrs. FRANK M. ANGELLOTTI of San Rafael, Cal.

[Continued from page 120]

4. JOHN[3] DEVEREUX (*Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marblehead, probably married first, at Salem, 30 Nov. 1718, ELIZABETH BACON;* and secondly, at Marblehead, 18 Sept. 1735, MRS. HANNAH WALDRON. His wife Hannah was dismissed from the First Church of Marblehead 3 June 1744 and was admitted to the Second Church of Marblehead 1 July 1744. Her husband, John Devereux, was admitted to the Second Church, which he appears to have attended from 1 July 1759 on, and in which his son Joseph and the latter's wife were also communicants. At a church meeting on 17 Sept. 1771 John Devereux and his son Joseph were recorded as present.

Upon the conveyance of the Devereux farm, 1 Apr. 1729, from Robert[2] Devereux (2) to his children (*vide supra,* page 119), Robert's three daughters conveyed to their four brothers all

*On 25 Apr. 1726 a John Devereux, probably John,[3] son of Humphrey[2] (1, ii), married Margaret Bacon.

their interest in the farm, and the brothers divided the farm in severalty among themselves, John receiving about 70 acres and also a lot of about 6 acres called the "Raccoon Lot." This lot was owned later by his son Joseph, who conveyed it, 1 May 1784, to his first cousin, Samuel Devereux (6, vi).

Children by first wife:

i. SUSANNA,[4] bapt. at Salem 5 May 1723.
8. ii. JOSEPH, bapt. at Salem 10 Oct. 1725.
iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Salem 14 Jan. 1727/8.
iv. HANNAH, bapt. at Marblehead 25 Jan. 1729/30.

Child by second wife:

v. JOHN, bapt. at Marblehead 6 May 1739.

5. ROBERT[3] DEVEREUX (*Robert*,[2] *John*[1]), of Marblehead, was baptized as an adult 21 Aug. 1725, and died between 1 Apr. 1771 (the date of a deed from him and his wife conveying Marblehead land to Joseph Devereux) and 17 Apr. 1784 (the date of a deed from Burrill Devereux to Samuel Devereux). He married at Marblehead, 14 Oct. 1725, ELIZABETH CHAPMAN of Marblehead, who also died between 1 Apr. 1771 and 17 Apr. 1784.

Robert Devereux's dwelling house was in Marblehead, at the junction of the Boston and Salem roads, and before 17 Apr. 1784 it was sold to Col. Jonathan Glover, who had married at Marblehead, 10 Oct. 1748, Abigail Burnham, baptized at Marblehead 19 June 1726, a great-granddaughter of Hannah[2] Devereux (1, iv) and her second husband, Richard Knott.

Children, baptized at Marblehead:

i. ELIZABETH,[4] bapt. 21 Aug. 1726; d. young.
ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 29 Dec. 1728.
iii. ANNA, bapt. 23 Aug. 1730.
iv. ROBERT, bapt. 14 July 1734; d. young.
v. ROBERT, bapt. 30 Apr. 1738; m. at Marblehead, 13 Jan. 1757, MARGARET SMITH BARTLETT, bapt. at Marblehead 14 Aug. 1737, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*,[5] bapt. 8 Jan. 1758. 2. *Anna*, bapt. 16 Dec. 1759; m. 15 Aug. 1784 John Wells. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 24 Jan. 1762. 4. *Thomas Bartlett*, bapt. 5 Feb. 1764. 5. *Abigail*, bapt. 22 Sept. 1765. 6. *Margaret*, bapt. 13 Dec. 1767. 7. *Mercy*, bapt. 14 Jan. 1770; m. 26 Nov. 1795 Joseph Webb.

6. HUMPHREY[3] DEVEREUX (*Robert*,[2] *John*[1]), husbandman, born at Marblehead 7 Dec. 1702 and baptized as an adult, with his brother Ralph, 3 Dec. 1727, died at Marblehead 21 Jan. 1777. He married first (intention recorded at Lynn, 6 Feb. 1725/6) ELIZABETH REDDING; secondly, at Lynn, 29 Jan. 1729/30, ABIGAIL (BURRILL) GALE, born at Lynn 12 May 1709, died 2 Dec. 1757, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Jarvis) Burrill* and widow of Roots Gale (to whom she was married at Lynn 5 Oct. 1727, and who died at Marblehead 24 Dec. 1728, aged 24 years, 4 months, 17 days); and thirdly, in Boston, 21 Jan. 1762, MARY (CHARNOCK) (GREENWOOD) PRINCE

*Samuel Burrill of Lynn, yeoman, and Margaret Jarvis were married in Boston 14 Sept. 1697. He was a son of Lieut. John and Lois (Ivory) Burrill of Lynn and a grandson of the immigrants George and Mary (Cooper) Burrill of Lynn. Cf. The Burrill, Burrell Family of Essex County, by Frank A. Gardner, M.D., in *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, vols. 51 and 52.

of Boston, born 3 Mar. 1709/10, died 22 May 1784, daughter of John and Mary Charnock and widow successively of Samuel Greenwood (by whom she had a daughter, Mary, born 1 Apr. 1731, died at Marblehead 30 Sept. 1812) and ——— Prince of Boston.

Humphrey Devereux was admitted to the church at Marblehead, with his first wife, on 3 Dec. 1727, the day of his baptism. At one time he commanded a military company and was called "Captain." He lived in the house of his father and grandfather, on the Devereux farm at Marblehead, until the beginning of the Revolution, when, on account of failing health, he removed to Topsfield, and in the latter place his will was made, 13 Sept. 1775. On 16 Mar. 1731/2 Humphrey "Deverix" and wife Abigail of Marblehead conveyed land formerly owned by her father, Samuel Burrill, to Theophilus Burrill of Lynn. His sons Burrill and Samuel were the executors of his will.

Child by first wife:

i. JOHN,[4] bapt. at Marblehead 21 Jan. 1727/8; m. at Marblehead, 28 Sept. 1758, SUSANNAH STACY.

Children by second wife (baptisms recorded at Marblehead):

9. ii. HUMPHREY, b. 11 Dec. 1730.
iii. BURRILL, bapt. 4 Feb. 1732/3; d. in 1736.
iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. 30 Mar. 1735; d. in infancy.
v. HANNAH, b. 14 Oct. and bapt. 16 Oct. 1737; d. 2 Aug. 1781; m. at Marblehead, 6 Oct. 1768, SAMUEL TURNER of Marblehead. Children: 1. *Abigail*, b. 3 Aug. and bapt. 6 Aug. 1769; d. 27 Sept. 1781. 2. *Samuel*, b. 6 Dec. 1771. 3. *Burrill Devereux*, b. 8 Dec. and bapt. 13 Dec. 1772. 4. *Hannah*, bapt. 30 Oct. 1774. 5. *Margaret*, b. 27 Sept. 1775.
vi. SAMUEL, b. 13 Sept. and bapt. 16 Sept. 1739; d. *s. p.* 20 May 1822; m. (1) at Lynn, 4 Feb. 1762, SARAH NEWHALL of Lynn, b. in Dec. 1741, d. 24 June 1767; m. (2) at Middleton, 23 May 1786, SARAH FULLER of Middleton, b. 30 June 1741, d. 24 June 1794, aged 53 years; m. (3) at Middleton, 19 Feb. 1795, SUSANNA SYMONDS of Middleton, b. 10 Apr. 1750, d. 26 Nov. 1800; m. (4) at Danvers, 14 Oct. 1801, ABIGAIL FITZ of Danvers, b. 12 Mar. 1755, d. 20 Jan. 1822. Partly by inheritance and partly by purchase, he came into possession of the whole of the Devereux farm.
vii. ROBERT BURRILL, b. 7 Sept. and bapt. 13 Sept. 1741; d. aged 9 months.
viii. RUTH, b. 4 Jan. and bapt. 9 Jan. 1742/3; d. unm. 3 Jan. 1782.
ix. ABIGAIL, bapt. 21 Apr. 1745; d. unm. 3 Aug. 1764.
10. x. BURRILL, b. 21 Mar. and bapt. 29 Mar. 1747.
xi. ROBERT, of Marblehead, physician, b. 7 Sept. and bapt. 10 Sept. 1749; d. unm. 11 June 1794.
xii. MARGARET, b. 15 Mar. and bapt. 22 Mar. 1752; d. at Middleton 8 May 1794; m. at Marblehead, 27 Dec. 1785, JACOB FULLER of Middleton. Children: 1. *Peggy*, bapt. 15 Apr. 1787. 2. *Sarah Devereux*, bapt. 7 Aug. 1791.

7. RALPH[3] DEVEREUX (*Robert*,[2] *John*[1]), of Marblehead, baptized at Marblehead as an adult, with his brother Humphrey, 3 Dec. 1727, and mentioned in the deed given by his father, 1 Apr. 1729, died before 17 Apr. 1784, the date of a deed from Burrill Devereux to Samuel Devereux. He married (intention recorded at Lynn, 30 Nov. 1729) RUTH POTTER of Lynn, born

there 11 Nov. 1710, died at Marblehead 27 Feb. 1809, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Burrill).

Children, recorded at Marblehead:

i. RALPH,[4] bapt. 20 June 1731; probably d. young.
ii. RUTH, bapt. 18 Feb. 1732/3; probably d. young.
iii. HANNAH, bapt. 23 Mar. 1734/5; probably d. young.
iv. BENJAMIN, b. 23 July 1737.
11. v. RALPH, b. 26 Oct. 1739.
12. vi. ROBERT, b. 27 Nov. 1741.
vii. RUTH, bapt. 15 Jan. 1743/4.
viii. POTTER, bapt. 10 May 1747.
ix. HANNAH, bapt. 28 May 1749; d. 4 Nov. 1775, aged 26 years, 6 months; m. at Marblehead, 16 Nov. 1768, JAMES DOAK. Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *Ruth*, bapt. 15 Apr. 1770. 2. *Hannah*, bapt. 2 Feb. 1772. 3. *Lydia*, bapt. 19 Dec. 1773.
x. LOIS, bapt. 12 July 1752; d. suddenly 21 Oct. 1823, aged 70 years; m. at Marblehead, 12 Jan. 1775, AMOS GRANT, bapt. at Marblehead 7 May 1749, d. 5 Aug. 1837, aged 88 years, 9 months, s. of Amos and Anna.
xi. BENJAMIN POTTER, bapt. 29 Sept. 1754; d. 16 Nov. 1831, aged 77; m. at Marblehead, 30 May 1782, ELIZABETH GATCHEL of Marblehead, bapt. at Marblehead 29 June 1760, d. 23 Apr. 1841, aged 83, dau. of Increase and Tabitha. Children: 1. *Lois*,[5] bapt. 16 Feb. 1783. 2. *Benjamin*, d. suddenly 3 July 1822, aged 37. 3. *Elisha Gatchell*, bapt. at Marblehead 23 Nov. 1788; d. "on board Scho Tom" (death recorded 12 Oct. 1810). 4. *Betsey*, bapt. at Marblehead 8 Jan. 1792. 5. *Ruthy*, bapt. at Marblehead 12 June 1796.

8. JOSEPH[4] DEVEREUX (*John*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *John*[1]), of Marblehead, baptized at Salem 10 Oct. 1725, died 20 Feb. 1796, aged 70. He married first LYDIA ———; and secondly, at Marblehead, 5 Jan. 1775, MRS. SUSANNA (PHILLIPS) STACEY, who died 20 Mar. 1823, aged 93.*

Lydia, wife of Joseph Devereux, appears 10 July 1748 among those who "have taken the covenant upon themselves." Afterwards, 1 Sept. 1771, she seems, with her husband, to have joined publicly the Second Church of Marblehead. On 1 May 1784 Joseph Devereux conveyed the "Raccoon Lot" to his first cousin, Samuel[4] Devereux (6, vi), his wife Susanna joining in the deed.

Children by first wife, recorded at Marblehead:

13. i. JOHN,[5] b. 13 July 1748.
ii. JOSEPH, bapt. 25 Aug. 1751.

9. HUMPHREY[4] DEVEREUX (*Humphrey*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *John*[1]), of Marblehead, physician, born 11 Dec. 1730, died 3 Dec. 1773, aged 42 years, 11 months, 22 days. He married at Lynn, 26 Jan. 1762, ANNA HENCHMAN, born at Lynn 18 May 1742, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel of Lynn and his second wife, Lydia (Lewis). Anna (Henchman) Devereux probably died before the Revolution, as at that time her mother, then a widow, took Anna's daughter Abigail to Topsfield and there brought her up.

*By her first husband, Capt. Samuel Stacey, to whom she was married at Marblehead 16 Feb. 1758, Mrs. Susanna (Phillips) Stacey had two daughters, viz., Susanna, baptized at Marblehead 16 Nov. 1760, who married at Marblehead, 4 Dec. 1787, John Trefry of Marblehead, died 29 or 31 Aug. 1836, aged 76, and was buried beside her mother in the Devereux lot (Second Church burial ground), and Elizabeth, baptized at Marblehead 11 Sept. 1763.

Children, born at Marblehead:

i. Lydia,[5] b. 18 Aug. 1764; d. 21 Aug. 1765.

ii. Abigail, b. 17 June 1766; d. in Boston, at the home of her daughter Elizabeth, 22 Feb. 1847; m. at Salem, 8 Dec. 1781, Hon. Samuel Sewall of Marblehead, A.B. (Harvard, 1776), A.M. (Harvard 1779,) LL.D. (Harvard, 1808), b. in Boston 11 Dec. 1757, d. suddenly at Wiscasset, Me., while holding court there, 8 June 1814, s. of Samuel, Esq., and Elizabeth (Quincy) of Boston. He practised law at Marblehead, was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, served as a member of the U. S. House of Representatives from 4 Mar. 1797 until his resignation on 10 Jan. 1800, and was a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, a presidential elector in 1801, a justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, 1800–1814, and chief justice of that court at the time of his death. His body was first interred at Wiscasset, but afterwards was placed in the Humphrey Devereux tomb at Marblehead, in which also his wife's body was placed.* Children, b. at Marblehead: 1. *Rev. Samuel*, of Burlington, A.B. (Harvard, 1804), A.M. (Harvard, 1807), b. 1 June 1785; d. 18 Feb. 1868; m. 1 Jan. 1818 Martha Marrett, dau. of Rev. John, A.B. (Harvard, 1763), A.M. (Harvard, 1766); he was pastor of the church at Burlington from 13 Apr. 1814 until 18 May 1842, and was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society; one son and two daughters.† 2. *Henry Devereux*, of Watertown, N. Y., b. 21 Aug. 1786; d. 8 June 1846; m. 22 Jan. 1816 Mary C. Norton, who d. 30 Dec. 1840; six sons and three daughters. 3. *Joseph Henchman*, b. 5 Oct. 1788; d. 17 Feb. 1795. 4. *Lydia Maria*, b. 14 Apr. 1791; d. *s. p.* 11 Aug. 1822; m. at Marblehead, 3 May 1811, Samuel Greele of Boston, A. B. (Harvard, 1802), A. M. (Harvard, 1808), b. 5 Sept. 1783, d. 16 Aug. 1861. 5. *Anne Henchman*, b. 18 Mar. 1793; d. unm. 6 Feb. 1848. 6. *Joseph Henchman*, b. 6 Feb. 1795; d. of consumption 26 Sept. 1813, while an undergraduate at Harvard. 7. *Rev. Edmund Quincy*, of Barnstable, Mass., Amherst, N. H., and Scituate, Mass., A.B. (Harvard, 1815), A.M. (Harvard, 1818), b. 1 Oct. 1796; d. 15 Sept. 1866; m. 23 Aug. 1820 Caroline Ward, b. 15 Nov. 1797, d. 8 Dec. 1867, dau. of Col. Joseph, Washington's muster-master general; he was minister at Barnstable and Scituate; two sons and one daughter. 8. *Elizabeth Quincy*, b. 10 June 1798; d. 19 June 1848; m. in Feb. 1825 her first cousin, Thomas Robie Sewall of Boston, broker, b. 29 July 1792, d. 30 Sept. 1864, s. of Joseph and Mary (Robie); three sons and one daughter. 9. *Rev. Charles Chauncy*, of Danvers and Medfield, hon. A.M. (Harvard, 1832, and Bowdoin, 1837), b. 10 May 1802; d. at Medfield 22 Nov. 1886; m. at Medfield, 1 Oct. 1823, Amy Peters, b. at Medfield 9 Dec. 1802, d. there 15 Aug. 1872, dau. of William, Esq., and Mary (Ellis); he studied at Bowdoin College, but did not graduate; he was minister at South Danvers for fifteen years, and lived many years in Medfield; four sons and six daughters.‡

iii. Humphrey, b. 26 Sept. 1771; probably d. young.

*In the Ancient Cemetery at Wiscasset stands a marble monument, which was erected to the memory of Chief Justice Sewall by the members of the bar practising in the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth. The Latin and English inscriptions on this monument are given in Register, vol. 72, p. 276. The descent of Chief Justice Sewall from Henry Sewall, Gentleman [Mayor of Coventry, co. Warwick, England], is recorded there, and the date of the Chief Justice's death is given as 8 June 1814, a day earlier than the date found in the Marblehead town records. The records of St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, give 7 June as the date of death, and a private record gives 11 June. He was a great-grandson of Chief Justice Samuel Sewall, writer of the famous "Diary."

†Rev. Samuel Sewall of Burlington was elected a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 4 June 1845, and held this membership until his death. A memoir of him may be found in Register, vol. 23, pp. 214–215, and also, somewhat abridged, in Memorial Biographies of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, vol. 6, pp. 267–268.

‡Rev. Charles Chauncy Sewall of Medfield was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 1 Feb. 1860, and resigned as a member 12 Sept. 1865.

10. Burrill[4] Devereux (*Humphrey,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marblehead, merchant, A.B. (Harvard, 1767), A.M. (Harvard, 1770), born 21 Mar. and baptized at Marblehead 29 Mar. 1747, died 5 Apr. 1796. He married first, at Marblehead, 22 Apr. 1775, Elizabeth Gerry, born at Marblehead 17 May 1748, died 30 June 1790, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Greenleaf)* and sister of Hon. Elbridge Gerry, A.B. (Harvard, 1762), A.M. (Harvard, 1765), LL.D. (Harvard, 1810), the well-known Massachusetts statesman, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, Governor of Massachusetts, and Vice-President of the United States from 4 Mar. 1813 until his death on 23 Nov. 1814; and secondly, at Marblehead, 21 Oct. 1790, Mrs. Sarah Grush, who died 9 June 1816, perhaps widow of Capt. John Grush, who died 9 Jan. 1787, aged 54 years, 2 months.

Burrill Devereux served in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1786–87.

Children by first wife, born at Marblehead:

i. Abigail Burrill,[5] b. 13 Feb. and bapt. 18 Feb. 1776; m. at Marblehead, 10 Apr. 1796, Capt. George Barker of Marblehead. Children, b. at Marblehead: 1. *Burrill Devereux,* b. 1 May 1797; d. of fever and ague at Syracuse, N. Y., aged 33 (death recorded 4 May 1830). 2. *George,* b. 31 Dec. 1798; d. on the same day. 3. *George,* d. 8 Nov. 1800. 4. *A son,* b. 29 Feb. 1801 [*sic*]; d. on the same day. 5. *Elizabeth Gerry,* b. 27 Mar. 1802. 6. *Hannah Hooper,* b. 23 Jan. 1804. 7. *George Humphrey,* b. 19 June 1805. 8. *Joseph Nathaniel,* b. 3 Feb. 1807; d. 29 Dec. 1813. 9. *Sarah Devereux,* b. 19 Feb. 1809. 10. *Samuel Elbridge,* b. 21 Nov. 1810.

ii. Elizabeth Elbridge, b. 11 Sept. and bapt. 14 Sept. 1777; d. 9 Apr. 1778.

14. iii. Humphrey, b. 6 Aug. and bapt. 8 Aug. 1779.

iv. Betsey Gerry, b. 21 Dec. 1781; d. unm.

v. Hannah, bapt. 24 Apr. 1785; m. at Marblehead, 26 Dec. 1809, Thomas Fettyplace of Marblehead, bapt. at Marblehead 9 Jan. 1785, d. at Salem 22 Jan. 1826, aged 41, s. of Edward and Jane. Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *Elizabeth Gerry,* bapt. 2 Dec. 1810. 2. *Mary Jane Williams,* bapt. 4 Aug. 1811. 3. *Louisa Abigail Devereux,* bapt. 28 Nov. 1813. 4. *John,* bapt. 17 Mar. 1816. 5. *Lucy Catherine Dodge,* bapt. 9 Aug. 1818. 6. *Henry King,* bapt. 13 Feb. 1820. 7. *Hannah Ann Williams,* bapt. 27 Jan. 1822. 8. *Sarah Burrill,* bapt. 25 Dec. 1823.

11. Ralph[4] Devereux (*Ralph,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), farmer, born at Marblehead 26 Oct. 1739, died at Penobscot, Me., in Mar. 1824. He married at Marblehead, 12 Sept. 1765, Lois Ingerson Hibbert, born at Marblehead 23 Jan. 1749, daughter of Capt. Joseph (born 22 Dec. 1723, died 13 Feb. 1801) and Lois (Ingerson) (born 27 June 1725).

Ralph Devereux and his wife lived at Marblehead until after the birth of their fifth child, and then removed to Penobscot. There he and his son took up two farms, side by side, extending one mile from the Penobscot River. Mark C.

*Capt. Thomas Gerry of Newton Bushel, England, was born 15 Mar. 1701/2, came to America in 1730, established himself at Marblehead as a merchant, and died 13 July 1774, aged 72 years, 4 months. He married (1) at Marblehead, 16 Dec. 1734, Elizabeth Greenleaf, born at Marblehead 1 June 1716, died 2 Sept. 1771, daughter of Enoch and Rebecca (Russell); and (2) at Marblehead, 6 May 1773, Mrs. Elizabeth Lemmon.

Devereux (21, iv) now (1920) owns the farm taken up by his great-grandfather, Ralph (11), and lives in the farmhouse which his great-grandfather built.

Children, the first five born and baptized at Marblehead and the others born at Penobscot.:

i. LOIS,[5] bapt. 1 Feb. 1767; m. THOMAS BOWDEN.
15. ii. RALPH, b. 8 Dec. and bapt. 10 Dec. 1768.
iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 18 Nov. 1770; d. at Sedgwick, Me., 8 Jan. 1854; m. 16 Dec. 1792 JEREMIAH[5] STOVER of Blue Hill, Me., farmer, b. at York, Me., 5 Dec. 1770, d. at Blue Hill 16 Mar. 1824, s. of Isaac[4] (Josiah,[3] George,[2] Sylvester[1]) and Martha of York. Nine children.*
iv. NEHEMIAH, bapt. 26 Apr. 1772; m. MARTHA WINSLOW of Penobscot. Children: 1. *David.*[6] 2. *James.* 3. *Nathaniel.* 4. *Eldridge.* 5. *Elisha.* 6. *Dennis.* 7. *Andrew Jackson,* of Cape Elizabeth, Me.
v. RUTH, bapt. 27 Feb. 1774; m. MOSES VEAZIE of Penobscot.
vi. HANNAH, d. unm.
16. vii. JOSEPH, b. 1 Sept. 1779.
viii. MARY (POLLY), b. 10 Oct. 1781; m. 25 Mar. 1811 SETH KIMBALL of Blue Hill, Me.
ix. LYDIA, d. unm. at Blue Hill, Me., in Dec. 1835.
x. MARTHA, d. 20 Dec. 1873; m., as his second wife, ISAAC SMITH OSGOOD of Blue Hill, Me., his first wife having been her niece, Lois Stover, daughter of her sister Abigail (11, iii). (*Vide infra,* Addenda I and II.)

12. ROBERT[4] DEVEREUX (*Ralph,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]) was born at Marblehead 27 Nov. 1741. He married at Salem, 22 Oct. 1765, MARY KING of Salem, born at Salem 20 Sept. 1742, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Ruck).

Children, baptized at Marblehead:

17. i. NATHANIEL KING,[5] bapt. 2 Feb. 1766.
ii. MARY, bapt. 20 Mar. 1768.
iii. ROBERT, bapt. 11 Feb. 1770; m. at Marblehead, 8 Jan. 1804, ALICE BRAY THOMPSON, bapt. at Marblehead 20 Oct. 1782, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Bray). Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *Robert,*[6] bapt. 4 Nov. 1804. 2. *Mary Jane,* bapt. 6 Sept. 1807. 3. *Ruth Potter,* bapt. 1 Oct. 1809. 4. *James,* bapt. 20 Oct. 1816. 5. *Alice Bray,* bapt. 30 May 1819; d. 25 Feb. 1821, aged 2½ years. 6. *Rebecca Thompson,* bapt. 24 Feb. 1822.
iv. JAMES, bapt. 28 June 1772.
v. RUTH, bapt. 5 Feb. 1775; d. 19 Feb. 1841, aged 66 years, 1 month; m. at Marblehead, 1 Feb. 1801, CAPT. JOHN BODEN, bapt. at Marblehead 1 Nov. 1772, d. 5 Nov. 1835, aged 63 years, 9 months, s. of Samuel and Ruth (James). Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *James Devereux,* bapt. 26 June 1808; d. 25 Nov. 1819, aged about 12 years. 2. *Samuel,* bapt. 29 Sept. 1811. 3. *Ruth,* bapt. 16 Feb. 1812. 4. *Hannah,* bapt. 4 July 1824, aged 10 years.
vi. HANNAH, bapt. 15 June 1783; m. at Marblehead, 17 Jan. 1805, SAMUEL THOMPSON of Marblehead. Children, bapt. at Marblehead: 1. *Samuel King,* bapt. 27 Apr. 1806. 2. *Hannah,* bapt. 9 Oct. 1808. 3. *Mary Devereux,* bapt. 2 Aug. 1812. 4. *Jane Bray,* bapt. 11 Sept. 1814. 5. *Ralph Devereux,* bapt. 15 Dec. 1816. 6. *Ruth Devereux,* bapt. 13 Dec. 1818.
vii. LOIS, bapt. 20 May 1787.

13. JOHN[5] DEVEREUX (*Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Marblehead 13 July 1748, died 3 Jan. 1788. He married at Marblehead, 16 June 1774, MARY BROUGHTON, baptized at

*For Jeremiah and Abigail (Devereux) Stover and their descendants see Addenda I and II at the end of this article.

Marblehead 21 Sept. 1755, died 26 Oct. 1796, aged 41, daughter of Maj. Nicholson and Sarah (Pedrick) of Marblehead.

He was a second lieutenant in Nicholson Broughton's company, Col. Jonathan Glover's famous Marblehead regiment, in the Revolution, and saw active service with it in all its operations. He became a captain in the Continental service.

Children, baptized at Marblehead:

18. i. JOHN,[6] bapt. 28 May 1775.
ii. LYDIA NEWHALL, bapt. 28 July 1776.
iii. MARY, bapt. 12 Apr. 1778; d. unm. 6 May 1828.
iv. JOSEPH, bapt. 31 Oct. 1779; d. at Havana, Cuba.
v. HANNAH, bapt. 4 July 1781; d. of lung fever 10 May 1842, aged 61; m. at Marblehead, 11 Jan. 1807, JOHN INGALLS, bapt. at Marblehead 29 Feb. 1784, d. 2 or 4 Oct. 1836, s. of William and Sarah (Hines).
vi. SARAH PEDRICK, bapt. 31 Aug. 1783; d. unm. 15 Sept. 1855.
vii. ELEANOR, bapt. 4 Sept. 1785; m. at Marblehead, 4 Dec. 1803, CAPT. SAMUEL CANDLER of Philadelphia, Pa. Children: 1. *Mary Ellen*, bapt. at Marblehead 30 Sept. 1804. 2. *Samuel*, bapt. at Marblehead 12 July 1807. 3. *Evaline*, m. Flamen Ball, law partner of Hon. Salmon P. Chase.
viii. CAPT. NICHOLSON BROUGHTON, bapt. 15 Apr. 1787; d. 12 Nov. 1826 [*sic*]; m. at Marblehead, 25 Apr. 1811, MEHITABLE CLOUTMAN, bapt. at Marblehead 21 Nov. 1784, d. of fever 24 or 25 June 1828, aged 44, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable (Wilson). Children (baptisms recorded at Marblehead): 1. *Nicholson Broughton*,[7] b. 30 Oct. 1812 and bapt. 5 Sept. 1813; d. unm. in Boston. 2. *George Thomas*, b. 26 Feb. and bapt. 4 Aug. 1816. 3. *John Newell* (or *John Newhall*), b. 15 Sept. 1818 and bapt. 1 Aug. 1819, aged 6 months [*sic*]; d. at Charlestown 13 Feb. 1881; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, 17 Feb. 1881; m. Jane W. ———, who d. at Miller's Falls 4 Apr. 1895, aged 75 years, and was bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery 8 Apr. 1895; a member of the City Council of Boston in 1875; three children at least.* 4. *Mehitable Wilson*, bapt. 24 June 1823; d. in Apr. 1857; m. John Singleton McKay of Brooklyn, N. Y. *5. *Joseph Frederick*, bapt. 19 July 1828, aged 2 years, 6 months. 6. *Mary Broughton*, bapt. 19 July 1828; d. on same day, aged 4 months or 6 months.

14. HUMPHREY[5] DEVEREUX (*Burrill*,[4] *Humphrey*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *John*[1]), of Salem, A.B. (Harvard, 1798), A.M. (Harvard, 1801), born at Marblehead 6 Aug. and baptized 8 Aug. 1779, died at Salem 1 June 1867. He married, 6 Mar. 1809, ELIZA DODGE, born 14 Dec. 1785, died 20 Nov. 1828, daughter of Israel and Lucia (Pickering) and niece of Hon. Timothy Pickering.

He studied law in the office of Hon. John Lowell of Boston, and, after a business voyage to the East Indies, settled in Salem as a merchant.

Children, born at Salem:

19. i. GEORGE HUMPHREY,[6] b. 1 Dec. 1809.
ii. MARIANNE (or MARY ANN) CABOT, b. 6 Feb. 1812; d. at Milton 4 Aug. 1889; m. at Salem, in the home of her father on Chestnut Street, 9 Nov. 1829, NATHANIEL SILSBEE, A.B. (Harvard, 1824), A.M. (Harvard, 1862), b. at Salem 28 Dec. 1804 and bapt. 3 Feb.

*These three children were: 1. William Henry, bur. at Marblehead 4 Nov. 1843, aged 2 years, 3 months; bur. again in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, in the lot of John N. Devereux, 24 Apr. 1861. 2. George N., d. at Reams Station, Va., 3 Sept. 1864, aged 21 years, 11 months, 3 days; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery 25 Aug. 1868. 3. Abbott, d. at Marblehead, 26 Mar. 1851, aged 4 years, 3 months, 14 days; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery 24 Apr. 1861.

1805, d. at Milton 9 July 1881, s. of Hon. Nathaniel (a member of the U. S. House of Representatives, 1817–1821, and a U. S. senator from Massachusetts, 1826–1835) and Mary (Crowninshield). He represented Salem in the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1833 and 1846 and in the extra session of 1848 called to choose presidential electors, was mayor of Salem in 1849, 1850, 1858, and 1859, and was treasurer of Harvard College from 1862 to 1876. In 1862 he removed from Salem to Boston, and in 1869 he became a legal resident of Milton. Children, b. and bapt. at Salem: 1. *Nathaniel Devereux,* A.B. (Harvard, 1852), A.M. (Harvard, 1855), b. 22 Oct. 1830 and bapt. 8 May 1833; d. 27 June 1912; m. 22 Oct. 1856 Mary Stone Hodges, b. 8 Dec. 1836, dau. of George A. and Abigail E. (White); four children.* 2. *George Devereux,* b. 29 Oct. 1832 and bapt. 8 May 1833; d. 18 Aug. 1843. 3. *Eliza Devereux,* b. 23 Oct. and bapt. 15 Dec. 1835; d. 20 Mar. 1837. 4. *Marianne Devereux,* b. 11 Sept. and bapt. 19 Oct. 1837; d. 10 Mar. 1838. 5. *Mary Crowninshield,* b. 7 Apr. and bapt. 15 Nov. 1840; m. 12 June 1861 Frederick Augustus Whitwell, b. 10 Mar. 1820, d. 20 July 1912, s. of Samuel and Sophia (Story); residence, Milton; two children.† 6. *William Edward,* A.B. (Harvard, 1867), A.M. (Harvard, 1872), b. 27 Sept. 1845 and bapt. 8 Mar. 1846; d. 16 July 1908.

15. Ralph[5] Devereux (*Ralph,*[4] *Ralph,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), of Penobscot, Me., farmer, born at Marblehead 8 Dec. and baptized 10 Dec. 1768, died at Penobscot 20 Sept. 1852. He married, 24 Sept. 1793, Elizabeth Winslow, born 11 July 1770, died at Penobscot 19 June 1848.

Children, born at Penobscot:

i. Elijah Winslow,[6] of Dedham, Me., b. at Penobscot 2 May 1794; d. at Dedham 29 Jan. 1858; m. 22 Apr. 1824 Rebecca Lawrence of Bucksport, Me., b. at Orland, Me., 23 May 1805, d. at Penobscot in Oct. 1876. Children: 1. *Joseph Lull,*[7] b. 19 Apr. 1825; lost on the Grand Banks of Newfoundland. 2. *Abigail Ann,* b. at Penobscot 20 May 1827. 3. *Reuben,* b. at Dedham. 4. *Jefferson,* b. at Dedham; a physician in Colorado. 5. *Nehemiah,* b. at Dedham; drowned when a boy. 6. *Ralph W.,* b. at Dedham; lived in Michigan.

20. ii. Ralph, b. 15 June 1795.

iii. Abigail, b. 1 Nov. 1798; d. at Castine, Me., 27 Dec. 1843; m. 18 June 1829 John Wilson of Castine, who d. in 1839. Residence, Castine. Children: 1. *Elijah.* 2. *John.* 3. *Elizabeth.* 4. *Nehemiah,* master mariner, b. 29 Mar. 1835; lost at sea from the *Fanny* 18 Aug. 1871; m. Emily G. Heagan of Prospect, Me., b. 9 Jan. 1836, d. 4 Nov. 1884; after the death of his parents he was brought up by his uncle, Ralph Devereux (20) of Prospect; four children.‡

iv. Mercy, b. 19 Mar. 1801; d. at Penobscot 12 Jan. 1874; m. 27 Nov. 1823 Thomas Cummings of Prospect, Me., b. at Prospect 12 Apr. 1798, d. 2 Apr. 1879. Children: 1. *Elizabeth,* b. 10 Aug. 1824; d. 23 Mar. 1883; m. Joseph Clapp. 2. *John,* b. 2 July 1826; lost at sea 10 Oct. 1850. 3. *Harriet Devereux,* b. 22 Aug. 1827; d. unm.

*Children of Nathaniel Devereux and Mary Stone (Hodges) Silsbee: 1. Elizabeth White, b. 27 Sept. 1857; m. 23 Aug. 1876 Winslow Lewis Montgomery, b. 8 Sept. 1848, d. 17 Jan. 1911. 2. Nathaniel, b. 9 Feb. 1859. 3. Rosamond White, b. 16 Nov. 1863. 4. George Devereux, b. 30 Dec. 1865; m. Bertha Griggs.

†Children of Frederick Augustus and Mary Crowninshield (Silsbee) Whitwell: 1. Frederick Silsbee, of Boston, A. B. (Harvard, 1884), LL.B. (Harvard, 1887), b. 12 Mar. 1862; m. 23 Nov. 1893 Gertrude Howard, b. 13 Aug. 1873, dau. of William H. of San Mateo, Cal.; one daughter, Gertrude Howard, b. 8 Feb. 1896, d. 27 Nov. 1908. 2. Natalie Silsbee, b. 2 July 1863.

‡Children of Nehemiah and Emily G. (Heagan) Wilson: 1. Mabel S., m. John Shute. 2. Merrill, d. at the age of 5 years. 3. Arthur S., b. 25 Feb. 1862; m. Fannie Alexander of Baltimore, Md. 4. Elizabeth Devereux, m. J. G. James of Bangor, Me.

9 Jan. 1863. 4. *Ralph Devereux*, b. 10 Feb. 1829; d. in 1878; m. ———; had issue. 5. *Thomas F.*, b. 14 Mar. 1831; lost at sea 31 Oct. 1887; unm. 6. *Mark*, b. 25 Jan. 1833; lost at sea 6 Apr. 1850; unm. 7. *Mercy A.*, b. 5 Oct. 1834; d. unm. 1 Mar. 1860. 8. *William*, b. 17 Mar. 1837; m. ———. 9. *George M.*, master mariner, b. 25 May 1839; d. in 1916; m. ———. 10. *Mary H.*, b. 25 Mar. 1841; d. 10 Sept. 1843. 11. *Edward A.*, b. 15 Sept. 1842; d. 9 Sept. 1866; m. ———. 12. *Charles B.*, b. 5 Feb. 1845; d. at sea, unm., 5 Sept. 1864.

v. Elizabeth, b. 24 Mar. 1803; d. at Castine, Me., 2 July 1882; m. 18 Sept. 1831 Charles Dunbar, master mariner, b. at Penobscot 10 June 1793, d. 10 Nov. 1862. Children: 1. *Charles Carroll*, of Blue Hill, Me., an officer in the U. S. Navy, b. 17 July 1832; drowned 3 Jan. 1866; m. ———. 2. *Eunice*, b. 13 Jan. 1834; d. in 1878; m. ———. 3. *Eliza*, b. 30 Mar. 1836; d. unm. 19 Apr. 1860. 4. *Frances M.*, b. 10 Oct. 1838; d. in Dec. 1866; m. ———; residence, Prospect, Me. 5. *Susan*, b. 5 Jan. 1841; d. at Penobscot 13 Jan. 1855. 6. *Julia Ann*, b. 9 Oct. 1842; d. unm. at Penobscot 22 Jan. 1866. 7. *Abbie W.*, b. 25 Apr. 1845; d. in Jan. 1919; m. Alfred Hutchins; residence, Prospect, Me.; had a daughter named Grace.

vi. Jefferson, b. 15 Nov. 1805; d. 14 Nov. 1806.

vii. Harriet, b. 29 Nov. 1807; d. *s. p.* at Winterport, Me., 25 Mar. 1892; m. 8 Feb. 1858, as his second wife, Thomas Johnston, b. at Frankfort, Me., in 1800, d. in 1876. Residence, Winterport.

viii. Jefferson, of Castine, Me., master mariner and farmer, b. 11 July 1810; d. at Castine 3 Sept. 1892; m. 20 Apr. 1837 Jane Turner of Castine, b. at Orland, Me., 30 Oct. 1811, d. at Castine 26 Apr. 1875. Child: 1. *Amanda J.*,[7] b. at Castine 11 Sept. 1841; d. there 30 Sept. 1919; m. 31 Aug. 1867 Edwin Ordway of Penobscot, b. 15 Apr. 1844; three children.*

21. ix. Reuben, b. 21 Mar. 1813.

16. Joseph[5] Devereux (*Ralph*,[4] *Ralph*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *John*[1]), of Penobscot, Me., farmer, born at Penobscot 1 Sept. 1779, died 30 Apr. 1823, and was buried on the present Mark C. Devereux farm, formerly owned by Joseph's father, near Penobscot. He married Hannah Wight of Andover, Mass., born at Andover 7 July 1784, died at Penobscot 5 Sept. 1863, daughter of John and Hannah (Parker), who were married at Andover 10 Apr. 1780. John Wight served eight years in the Revolution.†

Children:

22. i. John,[6] b. at Penobscot 25 Mar. 1808.

ii. Willard, b. 20 Dec. 1809; d. 19 Jan. 1810.

23. iii. Willard, b. 15 Dec. 1810.

iv. Leonard, d. in infancy.

v. Lois, b. 10 Mar. 1813; m. Jabez Wood of Orrington, Me., farmer. Children: 1. *Joseph W.*, b. 15 Feb. 1836; served in the Union Army in the Civil War, 1861–1865. 2. *Sylvanus L.*, b. 20 May 1837; served in the Union Army in the Civil War. 3. *Seth Kimball*, b. 15 Feb. 1839. 4. *Marietta*, b. 1 Sept. 1842; d. unm. in Sept. 1893. 5. *Hannah Wight*, b. 2 Nov. 1844.

vi. Mary, b. 12 Mar. 1814; d. 26 Jan. 1876; m. in 1834 John King of Orrington, Me., farmer, b. 25 Mar. 1811, d. 17 Aug. 1903. Children: 1. *John Devereux*, b. 9 Apr. 1835; d. 10 Nov. 1906; m.

*Children of Edwin and Amanda J. (Devereux) Ordway: 1. Jennie, b. 15 July 1868; m. 19 Aug. 1897 William L. Bridges of Penobscot, farmer. 2. Wilbert, b. at Castine 11 Jan. 1871; m. 12 Mar. 1897 Grace Leach, b. 8 Feb. 1872. 3. Walter, b. at Castine 22 Sept. 1875; m. in Mar. 1897 Winifred Leach.

†In the Andover Vital Records the name *Wight* is spelled also *White*.

Anna Mason; he enlisted in the Civil War, but saw no active service; two children: (1) Florence May, b. 5 May 1876, (2) Edward Mason, b. 22 Oct. 1879. 2. *George Everett*, b. 19 June 1836; d. unm. 28 June 1882. 3. *Martha Osgood*, b. 16 Sept. 1837; d. 20 Mar. 1842. 4. *Ruby*, b. 18 Nov. 1838; m. Rev. Samuel Page; child: (1) Sherman Daniel, b. 30 July 1864. 5. *Amos Harriman*, b. 4 Mar. 1840; d. *s. p.* 13 Aug. 1912; m. Cora L. Baker; he enlisted in the Civil War, but was discharged on account of ill health without seeing active service. 6. *Abbie Ingalls*, b. 5 June 1841; living in 1920 at Bucksport, Me.; m. at Bucksport, 15 Nov. 1866, her second cousin, Charles Arthur Devereux (21, iii) of Bucksport, master mariner, b. at Penobscot 17 Mar. 1844, d. 14 Mar. 1895; two children (*vide infra*, 21, iii). 7. *Jabez Wood*, b. 5 June 1843; living in 1919 at Toledo, Ohio; m. (1) Elizabeth Phillips; m. (2) Mrs. Frances Harwood; he served in the Civil War in the Second Maine Infantry; three children by first wife: (1) Walter John, b. 10 May 1872, (2) George Phillips, b. 24 July 1874, (3) Willard Everett, b. 3 Mar. 1877. 8. *Martha Osgood*, b. 19 Apr. 1845; d. 14 Dec. 1905; m. Amos Merrill Wight, b. 5 Mar. 1843; five children: (1) Mary Estelle, b. 27 Nov. 1870, (2) Joseph Merrill, b. 9 Nov. 1872, (3) Melville Page, b. 13 July 1874, (4) Beatrice Evelyn, b. 9 June 1883, (5) Winifred Ethel, b. 9 June 1885. 9. *Willard Devereu* , b. 25 Oct. 1847; d. 17 Mar. 1916; m. Lillian Adgate; four children: (1) Everett Willard, b. 25 Jan. 1881, (2) Leonard Reed, b. 20 Nov. 1882, (3) Grace Lillian, b. 10 Aug. 1884, (4) Ruth Leola, b. 5 May 1896. 10. *Mary Sherman*, b. 5 Mar. 1849; m. George Ryder of Orrington, b. 29 June 1846; three children: (1) Maurice Sumner, b. 3 June 1880, (2) Clifford, b. 16 July 1883, (3) Flora Nancy, b. 11 Jan. 1885. 11. *Anna Devereux*, b. 6 Nov. 1851; living in 1919, at Bangor, Me.; m. Alpheus Grover Hanson; four children: (1) Alice Elizabeth, b. 28 July 1882, (2) Mabel Devereux, b. 8 Apr. 1885, (3) Louise Hallett, b. 5 May 1887, (4) Walter King, b. 3 Jan. 1889. 12. *Edward Everett*, b. 16 June 1857; d. *s. p.* 15 Sept. 1892; m. Nellie Rideout. 13. *Charles Sumner*, b. 18 Sept. 1858; m. Alice Smith; no issue.

vii. Abigail, b. 15 June 1816; d. 23 May 1889; m. (1) ——— Ingalls; m. (2) David Godfrey of Orrington, b. 26 Oct. 1806. Child by first husband: 1. *George*, d. in 1919; had a daughter named Maud. Children by second husband: 2. *Rodulphus W.*, b. 13 July 1854. 3. *Josephine*, b. 6 July 1857; living in 1919 at Bangor, Me.

24. viii. Seth Kimball, b. at Penobscot 12 June 1821.

ix. Joseph, b. in 1823, after his father's death; d. unm. 30 July 1846, aged 23.

17. Nathaniel King[5] Devereux (*Robert*,[4] *Ralph*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *John*[1]), baptized at Marblehead 2 Feb. 1766, died 26 Sept. 1840. He married at Marblehead, 4 Nov. 1792, Tabitha Story, baptized 31 Mar. 1771, died at Providence, R. I., 19 Feb. 1852, aged 80 years, 11 months, daughter of Dr. Elisha of Marblehead and his first wife, Ruth (Ruddock). Tabitha Story was a half sister of Hon. Joseph Story, LL.D., Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Children, baptized at Marblehead:

i. Nathaniel,[6] b. 10 Mar. and bapt. 17 Mar. 1793; d. of consumption 8, 11, or 14 Oct. 1814.

ii. Ruth Ruddock, b. 31 July and bapt. 10 Aug. 1794; d. 10 Sept. 1795.

iii. Elisha Story, b. 10 Nov. and bapt. 15 Nov. 1795; d. 16 Nov. 1840; m. at Marblehead, 17 Jan. 1822, Ruthy Knight, bapt. at Marblehead 4 Mar. 1798, dau. of George and Elizabeth. Children, b. at Marblehead: 1. *Elisha Story*,[7] b. 7 Dec. 1822. 2. *Mary Knight*, b. 31 [*sic*] Sept. 1824. 3. *Ebenezer Breed*, b. 8 Nov. 1830.

iv. James, b. 11 Feb. and bapt. 26 Feb. 1797; d., as a result of being "thrown out of a Carriage," 25 Nov. 1819.
v. Ruth Story, b. 14 Feb. and bapt. 24 Feb. 1799; d. 31 Aug. 1873.
vi. Mary King, b. 14 Jan. and bapt. 18 Jan. 1801; d. 17 May 1802, aged 1 year, 4 months, 3 days.
vii. Robert, b. 10 Oct. and bapt. 7 Nov. 1802; d. 15 Jan. 1867.
viii. Mary King, b. 25 July and bapt. 29 July 1804; d. 16 Dec. 1873.
ix. Tabitha Story, b. 16 Feb. and bapt. 23 Feb. 1806; d. 22 Feb. 1872.
x. William Story, b. 31 Jan. 1807 and bapt. 7 Feb. 1808; d. 11 Nov. 1883.
xi. Ralph Potter, b. 15 Oct. and bapt. 21 Oct. 1810; d. 13 June 1866; m. at Marblehead, 23 Jan. 1844, Mary W. Creesey.
xii. Isaac Story, b. 16 Oct. and bapt. 8 Nov. 1812; d. 17 Dec. 1872.
xiii. Nathaniel Anthony, b. 14 Feb. 1817; d. 4 Nov. 1882.

18. Capt. John[6] Devereux (*John,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), of Marblehead, baptized at Marblehead 28 May 1775, died 14 Dec. 1812. He married at Marblehead, 28 Sept. 1797, Betsey Hill Leach, baptized at Marblehead 11 Apr. 1778, died of consumption 26 or 25 Sept. 1826, aged 48, daughter of Henry and Catherine, formerly of Beverly. She was admitted to the Second Church of Marblehead 13 May 1798.

Children (baptisms recorded at Marblehead):

i. Betsey Hill,[7] bapt. 27 May 1798; d. at Dedham 18 Mar. 1885; m. at Marblehead, 27 Dec. 1821, George Washington Humphrey, b. 1 Jan. 1800, s. of John and Mercy (Eaton). Children: 1. *George Henry,* b. 17 June 1822. 2. *Eliza Ann Leach,* b. 22 Dec. 1824. 3. *John Devereux,* b. 22 Jan. 1828. 4. *Joseph,* b. 8 Jan. 1830. 5. *Mary Elizabeth,* b. 27 Mar. 1832. 6. *William Eaton,* b. 1 Mar. 1836.
ii. Mary Broughton, bapt. 19 Jan. 1800; d. unm. in Boston 12 Mar. 1876.
25. iii. John, bapt. 25 Apr. 1802.
iv. Nathaniel (twin), b. and d. 24 Dec. 1804.
v. Joseph (twin), b. and d. 24 Dec. 1804.
vi. Hannah Leach, b. 19 Feb. 1806; d. at Salem 20 July 1868; m. at Marblehead, 23 Aug. 1838, John Bartoll, Jr., painter, of Marblehead. Children, recorded at Marblehead: 1. *John,* bapt. 3 Nov. 1839. 2. *Matilda Devereux,* bapt. 10 Oct. 1841. 3. *William Henry,* b. 12 Jan. 1843. 4. *Mary Devereux,* b. 18 Jan. 1846; d. 18 Nov. 1846. 5. *Mary Devereux,* b. 18 Oct. 1847.
vii. Henry Leach, bapt. 13 Mar. 1808; d. at Burlington, Wis., 5 Jan. 1889; m. 2 Nov. 1829 Hannah Nichols Emerson of Boston, who d. at Burlington, Wis., 21 June 1880. They lived at Dedham, and moved thence to Burlington, Wis.
viii. Joseph Nathaniel, b. 5 Feb. 1811; d. "on board Ship Asia" 6 Oct. 1836 and bur. in Gaspar Strait, Dutch East Indies; m. at Marblehead, 31 May 1832, Abigail Lindsay Cowell, bapt. at Marblehead 6 Aug. 1815, dau. of John Glover and Abigail (Lindsay). Children, b. at Marblehead: 1. *Abigail Cowell,*[8] b. 12 Mar. 1832 [*sic*]. 2. *Josephine Maria* (posthumous child), b. 8 Mar. 1837.

19. George Humphrey[6] Devereux (*Humphrey,*[5] *Burrill,*[4] *Humphrey,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), of Salem, merchant, A.B. (Harvard, 1829), A.M. (Harvard, 1832), born at Salem 1 Dec. 1809, died 24 Oct. 1878. He married, 19 Dec. 1832, Charlotte Story Forrester, born 4 Sept. 1811, died 27 Apr. 1873, daughter of John of Salem and Charlotte (Story), who were married at Marblehead 25 Oct. 1810, Charlotte Story being a daughter of Dr. Elisha Story of Marblehead by his second

wife, Mehitable (Pedrick), and a sister of Hon. Joseph Story, LL.D., Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

George Humphrey Devereux represented Salem in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1835, 1855, and 1856, commanded the Salem Light Infantry, and was adjutant general of the Commonwealth from 15 Jan. 1848 to 6 May 1851.

Children:

i. George Forrester,[7] b. 2 Sept. 1833; m. at Durant, Iowa, 9 Dec. 1860, Mary Neuwanger. On 2 Mar. 1865 he was commissioned as second lieutenant in the Second Regiment of U. S. Volunteers.

ii. John Forrester, A.B. (Harvard, 1856), A.M. (Harvard, 1859), b. 12 Mar. 1835; d. unm. in 1883. In Dec. 1861 he was captain in the Eleventh Massachusetts Infantry.

26. iii. Arthur Forrester, b. 27 Apr. 1836.

iv. Charles Upham, b. 27 June 1838; d. 25 Sept. 1886; m. in 1866 Jane Dewey Ensign. On 18 Apr. 1861 he was first sergeant in the Salem Zouaves, and on 15 Nov. 1861 he was captain of Co. H, Nineteenth Massachusetts Infantry. He was wounded in the Battle of Antietam, in Sept. 1862. Child: 1. *Robert C.*,[8] b. at Richland Centre, Wis., 1 July 1867.

v. Walter Forrester, b. 7 Sept. 1841; d. unm. In the Civil War he was captain of the Forty-seventh U. S. Infantry (colored).

vi. Marianne Silsbee, b. 21 Sept. 1843; living unm.

vii. Edward Forrester, b. 5 Oct. 1845 and bapt. at Salem 8 May 1848; d. unm. 21 May 1902.

viii. Charlotte Story Forrester, b. 22 Dec. 1847 and bapt. at Salem 8 May 1848; d. 7 Aug. 1897 and bur. at San Gabriel, Cal.; m. at Salem, 14 Dec. 1876, her half second cousin, Francis Quarles Story, b. 18 July 1845, s. of John Patten and Elizabeth (Quarles), grandson of William and Elizabeth (Patten), and great-grandson of Dr. Elisha and his first wife, Ruth (Ruddock).

ix. Francis Bohun, b. 14 Feb. 1849; m. 10 Sept. 1885 Ardella Horton Seaman, dau. of George and Martha (Horton). Child: 1. *Francis Story*.[8]

x. Eliza Dodge, b. 8 Feb. 1856; d. 17 May 1907 and bur. at San Gabriel, Cal.

[To be continued]

---

## RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF BERWICK, ME., 1755–1857

Copied by Mrs. Marietta Frances (Stacy) Hilton of Belmont, Mass.

The Second, or Blackberry Hill, Parish of Berwick, Me., became extinct many years ago. The records of the church are contained in an old book in a very dilapidated condition, which is now in the possession of Mrs. Mattie H. (Lord) Merrill of Syracuse, N. Y., daughter of the late Frederick Augustus Lord of Berwick and widow of Curtis Merrill. These records, with the exception of a few pages dealing with disciplinary matters, are given below. There are no death records in the book.

The Church was organized April 3, 1755 Those who signed the Covenant are as follows.

Elder John Smith
Bial Hambleton
Samuel Brackett
Moses Hodsdon
Grindal Knight
John Shorey
Samuel Wentworth
Gabriel Hambleton
John Pray
Andrew Walker
Gideon May
William Frost
Thomas Holms
Nathaniel Libbey
Patrick Gowen
Paul Stone
Joseph Hambleton
Joseph Stone
Ebenezer Lord
Abraham Lord
Nathaniel Gub ail
John Brackett
Isaac Brackett
Samuel Brackett
John Knight
John Scates

Catalogue of those owning the Covenant and having Liberty to offer themselves and children to Baptism. Both Males and Females.

Males.

Eliphalet Randall, Jan. 1756
Jonathan Clark, Feb. 1756
John Andross, Mar. 1756
William Goodwin, June 1756
William Davis, June 1756
Charles Butler, July 1757
Philip Yeaton, Sept. 1757
Jacob Shorey, Mar. 1758
Daniel Sullivan, Feb. 25, 1759
Joshua Ricker, May 13, 1759
Nathaniel Hardison, May 17, 1760
John Jones, Mar. 15, 1761
Ebenezer Jones, Mar. 16, 1761
James Foy, Mar. 15, 1761
Benjamin Barrows, Mar. 15, 1761
Benjamin Libbey, Apr. 19, 1761
Benjamin Austin, Sept. 24, 1761
Moses Austin, Sept. 26, 1761
Samuel Hooper, Sept. 27, 1761
Jeremiah Goodwin, Nov. 5, 1761
Samuel Hanscom, Feb. 1762
Tristram Faul, Aug. 22, 1762
Jabez Ricker, Jan. 9, 1763
Hanly [*sic*] Applebey, June 3, 1764
Daniel Knock, July 8, 1764
John Pierce, Jun., Apr. 13, 1766
Miles Shorey, Apr. 13, 1766
Joshua Roberts, May 14, 1767

Females.

Mary Brackett, Dec. 1755
Miriam Brackett, Dec. 1755
Mary Woodsum, Dec. 1755
Mehetable Brackett, Dec. 1755
Lydia Randall, Jan. 1756
Sarah Hodsdon, Jan. 1756
Mercy Clark, Jan. 7, 1756
Sarah Clark, Jan. 7, 1756
Sarah Murrey, Jan. 7, 1756
Sarah Goodwin, Jan. 7, 1756
Love Davis, Jan. 7, 1756
Sarah Butler, July 1757
Eunice Shackley, July 1757
Hannah Shorey, Mar. 1758
Mary Hodsdon, July 1758
Sarah Perkins, Sept. 1758
Bettey Ricker, May 13, 1759
Lydia Goodwin, Apr. 20, 1760
Charity Hardison, May 17, 1760
Priscilla Jones, Mar. 15, 1761
Mary Barrows, Mar. 15, 1761
Elizabeth Libbey, Apr. 19, 1761
Elizabeth Grindall, Apr. 12, 1761
Elizabeth Foy, May 1, 1761
Joanna Jones, May 1, 1761
——— Austin, Sept. 24, 1761
Patience Austin, Sept. 24, 1761
Peggey Hooper, Sept. 27, 1761
Lydia Goodwin, Nov. 15, 1761
Hannah Hanscom. Feb. 11, 1762
Martha Faul, Aug. 22, 1762
Abigail Clark, Sept. 5, 1762
Martha Ash[*illegible*], Oct. 9, 1763
——— Applebey, June 3, 1764
Abigail Stone, June 3, 1764
Sarah Knock, July 8, 1764
Abigail Thompson, Aug. 25, 1764
Elizabeth Shorey, Apr. 13, 1766

Members in full standing of the Second Church in Berwick, Maine, both Male and Female, Beginning Apr. 3, 1755

Males all embodied together in March 1755

Elder John Smith
Elder Moses Hodsdon
John Morse, Pastor
Bial Hambleton

John Holmes
Dea. Samuel Brackett
Dea. Samuel Wentworth
Dea. John Shorey
Gabriel Hambleton
Gideon May
Thomas Holmes
William Frost
Patrick Gowen
Nathaniel Libbey
Paul Stone, in March 1760
Joseph Stone, in March 1760
John Knight, in March 1760
John Scates, in March 1760
Robert Tidey, in March 1760
William Goodwin, Aug. 5, 1759
John White, Aug. 5, 1759
Thomas Pike, Aug. 5, 1759
Zachariah Knock, June 7, 1761*
Zachariah Knock, Jr., June 7, 1761*
Abraham Barrows, Aug. 20, 1761
Ichabod Tibbitts, Aug. 27, 1761
John Hossum, Aug. 1, 1762
James Foy, May 6, 1764
Tristram Heard, May 6, 1764
Joshua Knock, June 24, 1764
Matthies Merriam, Pastor, rec. Sept. 25, 1765
Hawley Applebey, Oct. 20, 1765
William Hooper, Aug. 10, 1765
Stephen Kenney, Aug. 8, 1767
Dr. Humphrey Chadbourne, Jan. 15, 1767
Joshua Pray, Aug. 5, 1770
Nathaniel Guptail, Aug. 5, 1770
Thomas Downs, July 6, 1778
Daniel Bracket, Oct. 1779
Grindul Knight
John Pray
Andrew Walker
Joseph Hambleton
Ebenezer Lord
Samuel Brackett, Jr.
Nathaniel Guptail
Abraham Lord
John Brackett
Isaac Brackett
Nathaniel Libby, June 4, 1780
James Randall, June 4, 1780
John Andrews, July 16, 1780
Joseph Chick, July 16, 1780
Richard Whidden, July 16, 1780
John Leavy [*or* Leary], July 16, 1780
Daniel Lebbey, July 23, 1780
Joshua Staples, Aug. 27, 1780
Jabez Ricker, Aug. 27, 1780
Humphrey Chadbourne, Aug. 27, 1780
John Randall, Aug. 27, 1780
John Frost, Oct. 15, 1780
Nathaniel Norton, Oct. 15, 1780
Jonathan Ross, Apr. 22, 1781
James Fogg, June 10, 1781
Aaron Chick, Sept. 1, 1782
Joshua Grant, Oct. 13, 1782
Thomas Hodsdon, Nov. 24, 1782
Aaron Roberts, Nov. 24, 1782
Humphrey Lord, Nov. 24, 1782
Ichabod Hayes, Sept. 20, 1784
George Stanton, May 2, 1796
Joseph Hilliard, Pastor, ordained Oct. 11, 1797
Jonathan Nock, Apr. 29, 1798

Females received in the Second Church of Berwick.

Elizabeth Smith, Mar. 1755
Abigail Brackett, Mar. 1755
Sarah Hodsdon, Mar. 1755
Joanna Wentworth, Mar. 1755
Mary Shorey, Mar. 1755
Mary May, Mar. 1755
Meriam Lebbey, Mar. 1755
Experience Pray, Mar. 1755
Love Frost, Mar. 1755
Meriam Gowen, Mar. 1755
Mary Guptail, Mar. 1755
Elizabeth Lord, Mar. 1755
Elizabeth Hambleton, Mar. 1755
Elizabeth Chick, Mar. 1755
Sarah Frost, Mar. 1755
Abigail Lebbey, Mar. 1755
Mary Penney, Mar. 1755
Rebeccah Andross, Mar. 1755
Martha Lord, Mar. 1755
Charity Key, Mar. 1755
Ann Thorald, Mar. 1755
Mehetable Goodwin, Mar. 1755
Mary Hambleton, Mar. 1755
Sarah Morse, Mar. 1755
Elizabeth Smith, Mar. 1755
Abigail Goodwin, Mar. 1755
Sarah Clarey, Mar. 1755
Keziah Grant, Mar. 1755

*Another entry states that Zacheriah Knock was received into the church at Berwick from Kittery, Me., June 21, 1761, and that his son, Zacheriah, Jr., was received on the same day from Somersworth [N. H.].

Susannah Thompson, Mar. 1755
Hannah Tidey, 1757
Experience Hambleton, 1755
Ruth Lord, 1757
Amey Sullivan, 1758
Eunice Shackley, Nov. 5, 1758
Mercy Clark, Nov. 11, 1759
Sarah Perkins, Nov. 11, 1759
Tampson Tibbetts, June 21, 1761
Tampson Hodsdon, June 21, 1761
Olive Hossum, Aug. 1, 1762
Esther Heard, May 6, 1764
Elizabeth Merriam, Aug. 10, 1766
Elizabeth Hooper, Aug. 10, 1766
Phoebe Chadbourne, Jan. 30, 1768
Hannah Applebey, May 22, 1768
Allice Libbey, Apr. 10, 1769
Hannah Hanscom, Aug. 20, 1769
Johanna Andrews, July 1, 1770
Sarah Pray, Aug. 5, 1770
Hannah Gubtail, Aug. 5, 1770
Jane Brock, Nov. 4, 1770
Amey Reed, Jan. 1, 1771
Elizabeth Libbey, Nov. 24, 1771
Martha Fall, Oct. 4, 1772
Miriam Bracket, Nov. 22, 1772
Mehitable Goodwin, Apr. 6, 1773
Rachel Stackpole, Aug. 18, 1776
Sarah Tibbetts, Sept. 29, 1776
Experience Yeaton, Nov. 10, 1776
Sarah Neal, July 12, 1778
Jerusha Hanscom, Aug. 9, 1778
Mary Roberts, Nov. 22, 1778
Dorcas Hodsdon, June 6, 1779
Elizabeth Tibbetts, Nov. 28, 1779
Mercy Andrews, June 4, 1780
Johanna Chadbourne, June 25, 1780
Lydia Randall, July 16, 1780
Mary Keen, July 16, 1780
Lidia Chick, July 16, 1780
Olive Lord, July 16, 1780
Johanna Ross, July 16, 1780
Elizabeth Frost, July 16, 1780
Elizabeth Foye, July 16, 1780
Dorcas Miller, July 16, 1780
Lydia Adams, July 23, 1780
Mary Ricker, Aug. 27, 1780
Elizabeth Chadbourne, Aug. 27, 1780
Susanna Hamilton, Aug. 27, 1780
Molly Stone, Aug. 27, 1780
Mary Bracket, Oct. 15, 1780
Mehitable Bracket, Oct. 15, 1780
Elizabeth Frost, Oct. 15, 1780
Susanna Murray, Oct. 15, 1780
Johanna Randall, Oct. 15, 1780
Margaret Ricker, June 10, 1781
Anna Fogg, June 10, 1781
Jane Lord, June 10, 1781
Sarah Rowe, June 10, 1781
Elizabeth Pierce, July 15, 1781
Margaret Wooster, July 15, 1781
Margaret Randall, Aug. 26, 1781
Margaret Fernald, Dec. 2, 1781
Judith Grant, July 14, 1782
Dorcas Guptail, July 14, 1782
Sarah Guptail, Aug. 4, 1782
Mary Chick, Sept. 1, 1782
Mary Guptail, Sept. 1, 1782
Margaret Hodsdon, Jan. 19, 1783
Abigail Hanson, July 20, 1783
Dorcas Yeaton, Aug. 24, 1783
Abigail Dunnel, Nov. 23, 1783
Elizabeth Brewster, July 4, 1784
Sarah Libbey, Oct. 10, 1784
Hannah Clements, Oct. 10, 1784
Mary Pray, May 3, 1789
Eunice Goodwin, May 3, 1789
Anna Libbey, Nov. 10, 1795
Elizabeth Shorey, Oct. 5, 1794
Sarah Hilliard, June 3, 1797

Male Children brought to Baptism by their Parents, one or both of them, or by those who had the care of their education.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 12, 1755 | Simon son of Hugh & Patience Ross. |
| May | 12, 1755 | David son of Joseph & Elizabeth Woodson. |
| May | 12, 1755 | George son of John & Abigail Scates. |
| May | 12, 1755 | Abraham son of Israel & Mary Hodsdon. |
| June | 8, 1755 | Daniel son of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin. |
| June | 8, 1755 | Joseph son of James & Margery Brackett. |
| June | 10, 1755 | William son of Naphtali & ——— Harmon. |
| June | 10, 1755 | John son of Moses & Ann Fowler. |
| June | 15, 1755 | Nathan son of John & Meriam Brackett. |
| July | 14, 1755 | Ichabod son of Benjamin & Love Lord. |
| July | 14, 1755 | Elisha son of Benjamin & Love Lord. |
| July | 14, 1755 | Moses son of William & Ruth Clark. |
| July | 14, 1755 | Eleazer son of Joseph & Mary Knock. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 28, 1755 | Isaac son of William & Love Frost. |
| Sept. | 28, 1755 | Samuel son of Samuel & Dorothy Pray. |
| Nov. | 26, 1755 | Joseph son of John & Olive Knight. |
| Dec. | 17, 1755 | William son of ——— & Mary Gray. |
| Feb. | 16, 1756 | Samuel son of Aaron & Elizabeth Chick. |
| March | 2, 1756 | John son of Nathaniel & Abigail Knock. |
| March | 2, 1756 | Johnathan Dana son of Johnathan & Mercy Clark. |
| March | 2, 1756 | Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Susannah Downs. |
| March | 2, 1756 | Ichabod son of Nathaniel & Susannah Downs. |
| March | 2, 1756 | William son of Benjamin & Mary Hossum. |
| March | 2, 1756 | Joshua son of Ebenezer & Allice Pierce. |
| March | 14, 1756 | Moses son of Moses & Sarah Butler. |
| March | 17, 1756 | Alexander son of Alexander & Margeret Jelleason. |
| March | 17, 1756 | John son of John & Abigail Guptail. |
| March | 30, 1756 | John son of John & Sarah Murray. |
| March | 30, 1756 | Samuel son of John & Sarah Murray. |
| April | 4, 1756 | Moses son of John & Meriam Brackett. |
| April | 15, 1756 | John Rawlins son of Eliphalet & Lydia Randell. |
| April | 15, 1756 | Jeremiah son of Eliphalet & Lydia Randell. |
| May | 27, 1756 | Simon son of William & Sarah Goodwin. |
| June | 13, 1756 | Nathaniel son of Samuel & Mary Gubtail. |
| June | 27, 1756 | Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Hardison. |
| June | 27, 1756 | Joseph son of Joseph & Elizabeth Woodsum. |
| July | 25, 1756 | Andrew son of Jeremiah & Meriam Frost. |
| Aug. | 13, 1756 | James son of Jeremiah & Meriam Frost. |
| Aug. | 19, 1756 | James son of Benjamin & Experience Hambleton. |
| Sept. | 19, 1756 | Moses son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Gubtail. |
| Oct. | 7, 1756 | Nathaniel son of Abraham & Elizabeth Lord. |
| Oct. | 7, 1756 | Wentworth son of Abraham & Elizabeth Lord. |
| Nov. | 10, 1756 | William son of John & Elizabeth Pierce. |
| Nov. | 10, 1756 | Timothy Wentworth son of Abraham & Sarah Barrows. |
| Feb. | 13, 1757 | William son of John & Sarah Murrey. |
| Feb. | 20, 1757 | Nathan son of Ebenezer & Martha Lord. |
| March | 25, 1757 | John son of John & Dorcas Walker. |
| April | 17, 1757 | Simon Emery son of Noah & Margaret Ricker. |
| April | 24, 1757 | Joshua son of John & Abigail Scates. |
| June | 16, 1757 | ——— son of James & Abigail McCaryll. |
| July | 24, 1757 | Daniel son of John & Elizabeth Smith. |
| June | 16, 1757 | Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Lord. |
| July | 31, 1757 | Peter son of Landress & Amey Grant. |
| Aug. | 7, 1757 | Nicolas son of Joshua & Elizabeth Knock. |
| Aug. | 7, 1757 | Sammel son of Sammel & Mehitable Brackett. |
| Aug. | 7, 1757 | Joseph son of Charles & Sarah Butler. |
| Aug. | 26, 1757 | John son of Ebenezer & Phebe Tuttle. |
| Aug. | 28, 1757 | Daniel son of Joshua & Abigail Quint. |
| Sept. | 25, 1757 | John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Woodsum. |
| Dec. | 9, 1757 | Joshua son of Ebenezer & Mary Pierce. |
| Dec. | 25, 1757 | Peter son of John & Ruth Hardison. |
| Jan. | 15, 1758 | Isaac son of Israel & Mary Hodsdon. |
| Feb. | 12, 1758 | Benjamin son of Daniel & Abigail Lebbey. |
| Feb. | 26, 1758 | Joshua son of Joshua & Jamson [*sic*] Hodsden. |
| March | 15, 1758 | ——— son of Thomas & ——— Tompson. |
| March | 26, 1758 | Joshua son of Joshua & Ann Brackett. |
| May | 21, 1758 | John son of Jacob & Hannah Shorey. |
| May | 28, 1758 | Thomas son of Joseph & Mary Hardison. |
| June | 18, 1758 | Eleazer son of William & Ruth Clark. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 3, 1758 | John son of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton. |
| Sept. | 3, 1758 | Richard son of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton. |
| Sept. | 3, 1758 | Phillip son of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton. |
| Sept. | 24, 1758 | Maturin son of Moses & ——— Ricker. |
| Oct. | 12, 1758 | Charles son of Nathaniel & Abigail Knock. |
| Aug. | 17, 1760 | Samuel son of Daniel & Abigail Libbey. |
| Sept. | 28, 1760 | Jonathan son of Jonathan & Mary Beene. |
| Oct. | 5, 1760 | Moses son of Moses & ——— Ricker. |
| Dec. | 11, 1760 | Fosse son of Landress & Amey Grant. |
| Dec. | 22, 1760 | William son of John & Elizabeth Grindall. |
| Dec. | 22, 1760 | Daniel son of John & Elizabeth Grindall. |
| Dec. | 22, 1760 | Reuben son of John & Elizabeth Grindall. |
| Dec. | 22, 1760 | Francis son of Elifalett & ——— Grindall. |
| Jan. | 1, 1761 | Samuel son of Joshua & Ruth Roberts. |
| Jan. | 1, 1761 | John Gerrish son of Ebenezer & Mary Pierce. |
| Jan. | 18, 1761 | Joseph son of Charles & Sarah Butler. |
| March | 8, 1761 | William Wentworth son of Ebenezer & Martha Lord. |
| March | 17, 1761 | Rooks son of Rooks & Mary Stillings. |
| Apr. | 19, 1761 | Hanson son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Libbey. |
| Apr. | 30, 1761 | Obadiah son of Ephraim & Mary Low. |
| May | 1, 1761 | Reuben son of John & Priscilla Jones. |
| May | 1, 1761 | Samuel son of John & Priscilla Jones. |
| May | 1, 1761 | James son of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones. |
| May | 1, 1761 | John son of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones. |
| May | 1, 1761 | ——— son of Benjamin & Mary Barrows. |
| May | 1, 1761 | John son of Benjamin & Mary Barrows. |
| May | 1, 1761 | Samuel son of Benjamin & Mary Barrows. |
| May | 1, 1761 | James son of Benjamin & Mary Barrows. |
| May | 1, 1761 | James son of James & Elizabeth Foy. |
| May | 1, 1761 | Moses son of James & Elizabeth Foy. |
| May | 1, 1761 | Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Brock. |
| May | 1, 1761 | Clark son of Alexander & Sarah Gerrish. |
| May | 1, 1761 | John son of Alexander & Sarah Gerrish. |
| May | 1, 1761 | Paul son of Thomas & Juda Downs. |
| May | 26, 1761 | Thomas son of John & Sarah Murray. |
| June | 19, 1761 | Stephen son of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall. |
| July | 25, 1761 | John son of William & Elizabeth Hooper. |
| Sept. | 6, 1761 | Charles Goodwin son of William & Ruth Clark. |
| Sept. | 24, 1761 | Moses son of Benjamin & ——— Austin (offered himself to baptism). |
| Sept. | 24, 1761 | Nathaniel son of Benjamin & ——— Austin. |
| Sept. | 24, 1761 | William son of Samuel & Mary Lord. |
| Nov. | 1, 1761 | Ichabod son of Samuel & ——— Worster. |
| Nov. | 1, 1761 | Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Miriam Frost. |
| Nov. | 1, 1761 | Richard son of Benjamin & Experience Hambleton. |
| Nov. | 15, 1761 | William son of Jeremiah & Lydia Goodwin. |
| Nov. | 15, 1761 | Benjamin son of Joshua & Olive Andross. |
| May | —, 1762 | Amos son of John & ——— Gubtail. |
| Feb. | 3, 1762 | Stephen son of Tristram & Martha Faul. |
| Feb. | 28, 1762 | George son of John & Ruth Hardison. |
| Feb. | 28, 1762 | Peter son of Moses & Sarah Butler. |
| Apr. | 5, 1762 | John son of John & Mary Woodsum. |
| Apr. | 11, 1762 | Stephen son of James & Margery Brackett. |
| May | 16, 1762 | David son of John & Mary Woodsum. |
| May | 23, 1762 | ——— son of John & Ollive Hossum. |
| June | 9, 1762 | Samuel son of Samuel & Hannah Hanssom. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 9, 1762 | Robert son of Samuel & Hannah Hanssom. |
| June | 9, 1762 | John son of Samuel & Hannah Hanssom. |
| June | 9, 1762 | Isaac son of Samuel & Hannah Hanssom. |
| June | 20, 1762 | Ephraim son of Ichabod & Tampson Tibbetts. |
| June | 20, 1762 | Noah son of Noah & Margaret Ricker. |
| July | 13, 1762 | Faul son of Joseph & Mary Knock. |
| July | 20, 1762 | Thomas Cosse son of Jacob & Hannah Shorey. |
| Aug. | 1, 1762 | Stephen son of John & Priscilla Jones. |
| Sept. | 10, 1762 | James son of Abraham & Elizabeth Lord. |
| Sept. | 13, 1762 | ——— son of ——— & ——— Neal. |
| Sept. | 23, 1762 | ——— son of James & Abigail Clark. |
| Oct. | 31, 1762 | John son of Joshua & Abigail Quint. |
| Nov. | 11, 1762 | Joseph son of ——— & Frances Stevens. |
| Nov. | 11, 1762 | Benjamin son of ——— & Frances Stevens. |
| Nov. | 11, 1762 | Paul son of Nathaniel & Susanna Downs. |
| Nov. | 11, 1762 | Ebenezer son of Thomas & Juda Downs. |
| Nov. | 11, 1762 | Ebenezer son of Benjamin & Mary Hossum. |
| Nov. | 21, 1762 | Benjamin son of Joshua & Ann Brackett. |
| Dec. | 14, 1762 | Solomon son of Solomon & ——— Hambleton. |
| Jan. | 9, 1763 | John Coss son of Charles & Sarah Butler. |
| Mar. | 20, 1763 | John son of John & Sarah Morse. |
| May | 22, 1763 | Timothy son of Jabez & Mary Ricker. |
| July | 17, 1763 | Reuben son of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin. |
| July | 17, 1763 | Simeon son of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin. |
| July | 17, 1763 | Jeremiah son of Jeremiah & Lydia Goodwin. |
| Sept. | 11, 1763 | Joshua son of Tristram & Martha Fall. |
| Oct. | 9, 1763 | ——— son of Benjamin & Martha Ash. |
| Oct. | 15, 1763 | Jacob son of Israel & Mary Hodsdon. |
| Oct. | 30, 1763 | James son of James & ——— Fogg. |
| Nov. | 5, 1763 | Elisha son of Samuel & Mary Lord. |
| Jan. | 8, 1764 | Amos son of Thomas & Jane Pike. |
| Jan. | 12, 1764 | John son of James & Elizabeth Foy. |
| Jan. | 31, 1764 | Charles Goodwin son of William & Ruth Clark. |
| Feb. | 26, 1764 | Simon son of William & Sarah Goodwin. |
| Feb. | 26, 1764 | Joseph son of Joshua & Bettey Ricker. |
| Mch. | 28, 1764 | Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones. |
| Apr. | 15, 1764 | Reuben son of Samuel & Mehitable Brackett. |
| Apr. | 22, 1764 | Isaac son of Joal & Mary Brackett. |
| May | 6, 1764 | James son of James & Margery Bracket. |
| July | 5, 1764 | Stace Darling son of Daniel & Sarah Knock. |
| July | 19, 1764 | Thomas son of Hawley & Hannah Appleby. |
| July | 19, 1764 | Simeon son of Hawley & Hannah Appleby. |
| July | 26, 1764 | Timothy son of Benjamin & Mary Hossum. |
| Aug. | 25, 1764 | Daniel son of Daniel & Kezia Ford. |
| Nov. | 18, 1764 | Nathan son of John & Sarah Murray |
| Apr. | 23, 1765 | Simeon son of Joshua & Ann Brackett. |
| Apr. | 23, 1765 | Elisha son of Elisha & Sarah Lord. |
| June | 30, 1765 | Simeon son of Joshua & Olive Andrews. |
| Oct. | 6, 1765 | John son of Jeremiah & Lydia Goodwin. |
| Dec. | 25, 1765 | John son of Ebenezer & Martha Lord. |
| Dec. | 25, 1765 | Ichabod son of John & Sarah Wooster. |
| Dec. | 31, 1765 | Samuel son of John & Mary Woodsum. |
| Mch. | 9, 1766 | Ebenezer son of Moses & Dorcas Ricker. |
| Mch. | 30, 1766 | Benjamin Evan son of Joshua & Tampson Hodsdon. |
| June | 22, 1766 | John son of Miles & Elizabeth Shorey. |
| June | 29, 1766 | Samuel son of Isaac & Mary Brackett. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 1, 1766 | Joshua son of John & Ollive Hossum. |
| July | 1, 1766 | Samuel son of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones. |
| July | 1, 1766 | Moses son of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones. |
| Aug. | 23, 1766 | William son of Daniel & Kezia Ford. |
| Sept. | 21, 1766 | Samuel son of Jabez & Mary Ricker. |
| Oct. | 5, 1766 | Benjamin son of Joshua & Bettey Ricker. |
| Dec. | 7, 1766 | James son of John & Sarah Murray. |
| Jan. | 11, 1767 | Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon. |
| Jan. | 25, 1767 | Moses son of Charles & Sarah Butler. |
| Feb. | 23, 1767 | John son of Benjamin & Experience Hambleton. |
| Apr. | 12, 1767 | Nathaniel son of Joseph & Mary Hardison. |
| Apr. | 19, 1767 | John son of John & Abigail Stone. |
| May | 3, 1767 | Joseph son of James & Anna Fogg. |
| May | 10, 1767 | Obadiah son of Jeremy & Dorothy Eastman. |
| May | 14, 1767 | Joshua Roberts, an adult, bpt. after owning the Covenant. |
| May | 24, 1767 | Nathaniel son of Matthew & Elizabeth Merriam. |
| June | 7, 1767 | Richard son of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall. |
| June | 14, 1767 | Ithiel son of John & Albert [*sic*] Scates. |
| June | 14, 1767 | John son of Samuel & Peggey Hooper. |
| June | 16, 1767 | James son of Samuel & Hannah Hanscom. |
| June | 22, 1767 | Samuel son of John & ——— Abbott. |
| July | 25, 1767 | John son of John & Elizabeth Pierce. |
| Aug. | 16, 1767 | Levi son of Hawley & Hannah Applebey. |
| Aug. | 23, 1767 | Daniel son of Elijah & Sarah Lord. |
| Dec. | 17, 1767 | Stephen son of Jonathan & Mercy Clark. |
| Dec. | 17, 1767 | Isaac son of Alexander & Sarah Gerrish. |
| Mar. | 30, 1768 | Isaac son of Rook & Mary Stillings. |
| Mar. | 30, 1768 | John son of Thomas & Mary Heard. |
| Mar. | 30, 1768 | Samuel son of Thomas & Mary Heard. |
| Mar. | 30, 1768 | Levi son of Joshua & Anna Brackett. |
| May | 15, 1768 | Benjamin son of Shippuah & Lydia Goodwin. |
| May | 29, 1768 | Joshua son of Joshua & Betty Ricker. |
| June | 12, 1768 | Thomas son of Moses & Dorcas Ricker. |
| June | 26, 1768 | James son of John & Olive Horsum. |
| July | 3, 1768 | William son of Daniel & Kezia Ford. |
| July | 10, 1768 | Daniel son of John & Mary Woodsum. |
| Aug. | 7, 1768 | Benjamin son of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon. |
| Aug. | 14, 1768 | Samuel son of Samuel & Peggey Hooper. |
| Apr. | 7, 1769 | Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Pierce. |
| Apr. | 23, 1769 | Joseph son of Samuel & Mehitable Brackett. |
| Apr. | 29, 1769 | John son of James & Anna Fogg. |
| June | 13, 1769 | Doddifer son of John & Abigail Scates. |
| July | 6, 1769 | Stephen son of Stephen & Allice Libbey. |
| July | 6, 1769 | Samuel son of Stephen & Allice Libbey. |
| Aug. | 13, 1769 | John son of Sarah Neal, wife of Johnson Neal. |
| Oct. | 12, 1769 | Reuben son of John & Sarah Murray. |
| Oct. | 25, 1769 | Joshua son of Joshua & Ruth Roberts. |
| Oct. | 25, 1769 | John son of Jonathan & Mercy Clark. |
| Mar. | 4, 1770 | Amos son of Moses & Dorcas Ricker. |
| May | 13, 1770 | John son of James & Margery Brackett. |
| May | 20, 1770 | Joshua son of Joshua & Betty Ricker. |
| July | 1, 1770 | James son of Samuel & Peggey Hooper. |
| July | 6, 1770 | Israel son of Israel & Mary Hodsdon. |
| Sept. | 9, 1770 | John son of Joshua & Sarah Pray. |
| Sept. | 9, 1770 | Samuel son of Joshua & Sarah Pray. |
| Sept. | 10, 1770 | Abraham son of James & ——— McCarril. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 23, 1770 | Phineas son of Philip & Dorcas Yeaton. |
| Oct. | 9, 1770 | John son of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail. |
| Nov. | 25, 1770 | John son of John & Jane Brock. |
| Nov. | 25, 1770 | Joshua son of John & Jane Brock. |
| Nov. | 25, 1770 | Simeon son of John & Jane Brock. |
| Dec. | 16, 1770 | John son of John & Mary Woodsum. |
| Feb. | 21, 1771 | Daniel son of John & Abigail Stone. |
| May | 19, 1771 | Ichabod son of Benjamin & Betty Libbey. |
| June | 30, 1771 | Abraham son of Elisha & Sarah Lord. |
| July | 22, 1771 | Israel son of Israel & Mary Hodsdon. |
| July | 27, 1771 | Joseph son of Noah & Margarett Ricker. |
| Sept. | 1, 1771 | Ebenezer son of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon. |
| Sept. | 12, 1771 | William son of William & Sarah Goodwin. |
| Sept. | 12, 1771 | John son of John & Elizabeth Butler. |
| Sept. | 12, 1771 | Lemmey son of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin. |
| Dec. | 29, 1771 | William son of John & Jane Brock. |
| Feb. | 5, 1772 | James son of William & Elizabeth Hooper. |
| Mar. | 15, 1772 | Daniel son of Elisha & Joanna Andrews. |
| Apr. | 19, 1772 | Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey. |
| Apr. | 19, 1772 | James son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey. |
| Apr. | 19, 1772 | Mark son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey. |
| May | 17, 1772 | Joshua son of Joshua & Sarah Pray. |
| July | 12, 1772 | Miles son of Miles & Elizabeth Shorey. |
| Aug. | 2, 1772 | William son of Hawley & Hannah Applebey. |
| Aug. | 2, 1772 | Joseph Mardon son of Tristram & Martha Fall. |
| Aug. | 11, 1772 | Joseph son of John & Elizabeth Pierce. |
| Aug. | 9, 1772 | Benjamin son of John & Olive Horsum. |
| Sept. | 27, 1772 | Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail. |
| Nov. | 8, 1772 | James son of John & Mary Woodsum. |
| Nov. | 22, 1772 | Nathaniel son of Samuel & Peggey Hooper. |
| Jan. | 9, 1773 | Jacob son of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin. |
| Mar. | 22, 1773 | Jonathan son of Daniel & Lydia Nock. |
| Mar. | 22, 1773 | Joshua son of Daniel & Lydia Nock. |
| Mar. | 22, 1773 | Richard son of Daniel & Lydia Nock. |
| Apr. | 6, 1773 | Moses son of Thomas & Mehitable Goodwin. |
| Apr. | 6, 1773 | Thomas son of Thomas & Mehitable Goodwin. |
| Apr. | 25, 1773 | Abraham son of Elisha & Sarah Lord. |
| May | 11, 1773 | Moses Remmick son of John & Sarah Wooster of Lebanon. |
| June | 2, 1773 | Ichabod son of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon. |
| June | 10, 1773 | Gideon son of Noah & Margaret Ricker. |
| June | 24, 1773 | Wentworth son of Jabez & Mary Ricker. |
| June | 24, 1773 | Joseph son of Jabez and Mary Ricker. |
| July | 6, 1773 | Thomas Downs, Jr., adult, after making profession of his faith. |
| Aug. | 10, 1773 | Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon. |
| Aug. | 10, 1773 | Jedediah son of Jedediah & Mary Guttridge, offered by her. |
| Feb. | 6, 1774 | Abraham son of Elisha & Joanna Andrews. |
| Feb. | 20, 1774 | James son of Daniel & Lois Libbey. |
| Mch. | 27, 1774 | Edmund son of Joshua & Sarah Pray. |
| June | 26, 1774 | Levi son of John & Abigail Stone. |
| June | 26, 1774 | Josiah son of Josiah & Eunice Staple. |
| June | 29, 1774 | Stephen son of Stephen and Sarah Perkins of Massabesick. |
| July | 5, 1774 | John son of Samuel & Hannah Hanscom. |
| July | 5, 1774 | Jotham son of Joshua & Anna Bracket. |
| July | 17, 1774 | Samuel son of Hawley & Hannah Applebey. |
| Sept. | 4, 1774 | Ichabod son of Moses & Kezia Butler. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dec. | 4, 1774 | David son of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon. |
| Dec. | 27, 1774 | Benjamin son of William & Sarah Goodwin. |
| Apr. | 3, 1775 | Ebenezer son of Tristram & Martha Fall. |
| Sept. | 11, 1775 | Jotham son of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall. |
| Oct. | 29, 1775 | Jeremiah son of Elisha & Sarah Lord. |
| Nov. | 5, 1775 | Daniel son of Joseph & Sarah Fogg. |
| Feb. | 13, 1776 | James son of Jonathan & Mercy Clark. |
| Mch. | 11, 1776 | John son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey. |
| Apr. | 23, 1776 | Tappin son of Thomas & Mary Heard. |
| June | 23, 1776 | Jacob son of Philip & Dorcas Yeaton. |
| June | 23, 1776 | John son of Josiah & Eunice Staple. |
| Aug. | 4, 1776 | John son of Matthew & Elizabeth Merriam. |
| Sept. | 22, 1776 | Phineas son of John & Abigail Stone. |
| Oct. | 1, 1776 | Reuben son of Thomas Goodwin, offered by Benj. Lord and his wife. |
| Nov. | 6, 1776 | Ebenezer son of Ebenezer & Sarah Tebbetts. |
| Nov. | 10, 1776 | Nathaniel son of John & Jane Brock. |
| Apr. | 6, 1777 | Simon son of James & Anna Fogg. |
| Apr. | 9, 1777 | Joseph son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey. |
| Aug. | 13, 1777 | Andrew son of Richard & Experience Yeaton, offered by her. |
| Aug. | 13, 1777 | Philip son of Richard & Experience Yeaton. |
| Aug. | 24, 1777 | Charles son of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin. |
| Aug. | 31, 1777 | Elijah son of Elijah & Joanna Andrew. |
| Nov. | 7, 1777 | Levi son of Miles & Elizabeth Shorey. |
| Oct. | 21, 1778 | Benjamin son of Benjamin & Bettey Libbey. |
| Jan. | 17, 1779 | Samuel son of Benjamin & Mary Barrows. |
| May | 1, 1779 | James son of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon. |
| June | 2, 1779 | Benjamin son of Moses & Kezia Butler. |
| June | 2, 1779 | Nathan son of Moses & Kezia Butler. |
| June | 6, 1779 | Wentworth son of John & Jane Brock. |
| July | 6, 1779 | John son of Johnson & Sarah Neal, offered by her. |
| July | 6, 1779 | Jacob son of Samuel & Peggy Hooper. |
| July | 6, 1779 | Ephraim son of Thomas & Mehitable Goodwin. |
| Aug. | 15, 1779 | Aaron son of Aaron & Mary Roberts. |
| Sept. | 16, 1779 | Moses son of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon. |
| Sept. | 16, 1779 | Ebenezer son of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon. |
| Sept. | 28, 1779 | James son of Shippey & Lydia Goodwin. |
| Sept. | 28, 1779 | Ichabod son of Shippey & Lydia Goodwin. |
| Nov. | 7, 1779 | Nathaniel son of Joshua & Sarah Pray. |
| Dec. | 25, 1779 | Thomas son of Elisha & Sarah Lord. |
| Dec. | 28, 1779 | James son of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail. |
| Feb. | 20, 1780 | James son of Josiah & Eunice Staple. |
| Apr. | 12, 1780 | Elisha son of Pearl & Lydia Brown. |
| June | 6, 1780 | George son of Hawley & Hannah Applebee. |
| July | 12, 1780 | Thomas son of John & Anna Chase. |
| July | 16, 1780 | Joseph Chick, adult, bpt. after professing his faith. |
| Sept. | 6, 1780 | Benjamin son of Jonathan & Mary Keen. |
| Sept. | 6, 1780 | Jonathan son of Jonathan & Mary Keen. |
| Sept. | 6, 1780 | Aaron son of Jonathan & Mary Keen. |
| Sept. | 6, 1780 | Ephraim son of Jonathan & Mary Keen. |
| Sept. | 6, 1780 | Joseph son of Jonathan & Mary Keen. |
| Oct. | 10, 1780 | John son of Benjamin & Lydia Adams. |
| Nov. | 8, 1780 | Humphrey son of Humphrey & Olive Lord. |
| Jan. | 19, 1781 | Obadiah son of Moses & Elizabeth Tebbetts, offered by her. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. | 19, 1781 | Moses son of Moses and Elizabeth Tebbetts, offered by her. |
| Jan. | 19, 1781 | Jonathan son of Moses & Elizabeth Tebbetts, offered by her. |
| Mar. | 20, 1781 | Eliphalet son of John & Joanna Randall. |
| Mar. | 21, 1781 | William son of Aaron & Mary Roberts. |
| Apr. | 17, 1781 | Daniel son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne. |
| Apr. | 17, 1781 | Humphrey son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne. |
| Apr. | 17, 1781 | Reuben son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne. |
| May | 10, 1781 | Edmund son of Charles & Rachel Stacpole, offered by her. |
| May | 10, 1781 | William son of Charles & Rachel Stacpole, offered by her. |
| May | 22, 1781 | Nathan son of Joseph & Lydia Chick. |
| May | 22, 1781 | James son of Joseph & Lydia Chick. |
| June | 1, 1781 | Simon son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross. |
| June | 1, 1781 | Noah son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross. |
| June | 1, 1781 | Hugh son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross. |
| July | 18, 1781 | Joshua son of Charles & Rachel Stacpole, offered by her. |
| July | 22, 1781 | Matthew Thacher son of Matthew & Elizabeth Merriam. |
| July | 29, 1781 | Thomas son of Elisha & Sarah Lord. |
| Sept. | 12, 1781 | Gideon son of Thomas & Mehitable Goodwin. |
| Sept. | 23, 1781 | William son of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail. |
| Sept. | 23, 1781 | James son of Joseph & Sarah Fogg. |
| June | 25, 1782 | Humphrey son of Paul & Joanna Chadbourne, offered by Elder Humphrey Chadbourne, he having the care of his education. |
| June | 26, 1782 | Mark son of Nathaniel & Mary Fernald. |
| June | 26, 1782 | Elijah son of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon. |
| June | 26, 1782 | Jonathan son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross. |
| July | 2, 1782 | Ezekiel son of George & Margaret Worster. |
| July | 2, 1782 | Mark son of George & Margaret Worster. |
| July | 2, 1782 | Thomas son of George & Margaret Worster. |
| July | 2, 1782 | Lemuel son of George & Margaret Worster. |
| July | 2, 1782 | Alexander son of George & Margaret Worster. |
| July | 2, 1782 | Joshua son of George & Margaret Worster. |
| July | 2, 1782 | Josiah son of Paul & Lydia Brown. |
| Aug. | 22, 1782 | Benjamin son of Daniel & Mary Bracket. |
| Aug. | 22, 1782 | Thomas Goodwin son of Jonathan & Mary Keen. |
| Aug. | 22, 1782 | Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Heard. |
| Sept. | 3, 1782 | Richard son of Richard & ——— Staple. |
| Sept. | 20, 1782 | Aaron son of Aaron & Mary Chick. |
| Sept. | 20, 1782 | William son of Aaron & Mary Chick. |
| Sept. | 20, 1782 | Moses son of Aaron & Mary Chick. |
| Oct. | 23, 1782 | John son of Joshua & Judith Grant. |
| Oct. | 23, 1782 | Joshua son of Joshua & Judith Grant. |
| Oct. | 23, 1782 | Jonathan son of Joshua & Judith Grant. |
| Oct. | 23, 1782 | Peter, son of Joshua & Judith Grant. |
| Oct. | 23, 1782 | David son of Joshua & Judith Grant. |
| Oct. | 23, 1782 | William son of William & Dorcas Gubtail. |
| March | 11, 1783 | Levi son of James & Anna Fogg. |
| Sept. | 16, 1783 | Joseph son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross. |
| Mch. | 28, 1784 | John son of Daniel & Elizabeth Emery. |
| Apr. | 30, 1784 | Isaac son of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon. |
| Apr. | 30, 1784 | Nathan son of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon. |
| May | 9, 1784 | Abraham son of John & Jane Brock. |
| May | 16, 1784 | Isaac son of Joseph & Sarah Fogg. |
| May | 18, 1784 | James son of William & Dorcas Gubtail. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 18, 1784 | William son of Moses & Sarah Gubtail. |
| June | 3, 1784 | David son of Richard & Hannah Whidden. |
| June | 3, 1784 | John son of Richard & Hannah Whidden. |
| June | 15, 1784 | John son of Josiah & Eunice Staple. |
| Oct. | 7, 1784 | James son of Ebenezer & Sarah Tebbetts. |
| Apr. | 20, 1785 | John son of Aaron & Mary Chick. |
| Apr. | 20, 1785 | Simon son of John & Elizabeth Frost. |
| June | 5, 1785 | Joseph son of Hawley & Hannah Applebey. |
| July | 14, 1785 | Charles son of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon. |
| July | 14, 1785 | Benjamin son of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail, offered by her. |
| July | 14, 1785 | Moses, son of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail. |
| July | 14, 1785 | Peter son of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail. |
| July | 14, 1785 | Jeremiah son of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail. |
| July | 20, 1785 | Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon. |
| Oct. | 13, 1785 | Isaac son of William & Elizabeth Frost. |
| Oct. | 13, 1785 | Jacob son of William & Elizabeth Frost. |
| Dec. | 12, 1785 | Charles son of Charles & Sarah Libbey, offered by her. |
| Mar. | 15, 1786 | Benjamin son of William & Dorcas Gubtail. |
| July | 5, 1786 | George son of George & Margaret Wooster. |
| July | 5, 1786 | John son of George & Margaret Wooster. |
| Aug. | 30, 1786 | Taylor Goodwin son of John & Molly Abbott. |
| Sept. | 15, 1786 | John son of Charles & Sarah Libbey. |
| Sept. | 15, 1786 | Jeremiah son of Charles & Sarah Libbey. |
| Sept. | 15, 1786 | Joshua son of Charles & Sarah Libbey. |
| Sept. | 18, 1786 | Joseph son of Joshua & Judith Grant. |
| Sept. | 18, 1786 | John son of Moses & Sarah Gubtail. |
| Oct. | 26, 1786 | William son of John & Mary Witherill. |
| May | 26, 1787 | Simon son of Elijah & Eunice Goodwin. |
| Sept. | 13, 1787 | John son of John & Hannah Chase. |
| Sept. | 13, 1787 | Josiah son of John & Hannah Chase. |
| Sept. | 13, 1787 | Simon son of John & Hannah Chase. |
| Nov. | 25, 1787 | Nathaniel son of Elisha & Joanna Andrews. |
| Dec. | 21, 1787 | Elias son of Elias & ——— Wood, offered by Daniel & Mary Wood, grandparents, taking him as their own. |
| July | 20, 1788 | Peter son of Josiah & Eunice Staple. |
| Aug. | 30, 1789 | James son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross. |
| Sept. | 10, 1789 | Jacob son of Humphrey & Olive Lord. |
| June | 24, 1790 | Usher son of William & ——— Parsons of Sanford. |
| July | 23, 1790 | Elijah son of Paul & Joanna Chadbourne. |
| July | 23, 1790 | James son of Paul & Joanna Chadbourne. |
| July | 23, 1790 | Elisha son of Simeon & Elizabeth Chadbourne. |
| July | 23, 1790 | Simeon son of Simeon & Elizabeth Chadbourne. |
| July | 23, 1790 | Larkin son of Jeremiah & Lucy Roberts. |
| July | 23, 1790 | Nathaniel son of Jeremiah & Lucy Roberts. |
| July | 23, 1790 | Reuben son of Reuben & Hannah Downs. |
| July | 23, 1790 | Jacob son of Reuben & Hannah Downs. |
| July | 23, 1790 | Ebenezer son of Reuben & Hannah Downs. |
| July | 24, 1790 | John son of Thomas & Sarah Williams. |
| July | 24, 1790 | Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Williams. |
| July | 24, 1790 | Moses son of Thomas & Sarah Williams. |
| Aug. | 2, 1790 | David son of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail. |
| Sept. | 3, 1790 | Mark son of John & Hannah Chase, offered by her. |
| June | 9, 1791 | Israel son of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon. |
| June | 14, 1791 | Elijah son of Joshua & Judith Grant. |
| June | 14, 1791 | Humphrey son of Joshua & Judith Grant. |
| Sept. | 9, 1791 | James son of Paul & Lydia Brown. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 9, 1791 | Charles son of Paul & Lydia Brown. |
| Oct. | 12, 1791 | Samuel son of Joseph & ——— Remick of Shapleigh. |
| Oct. | 12, 1791 | James son of Joseph & ——— Remick of Shapleigh. |
| Oct. | 26, 1791 | Hiram son of Joseph & Mary Pray, offered by her. |
| Feb. | 7, 1792 | Simeon son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne. |
| Feb. | 7, 1792 | Levi son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne. |
| Feb. | 7, 1792 | John son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne. |
| Feb. | 21, 1792 | Jeremiah son of Benjamin & Mary Guptell. |
| Feb. | 26, 1792 | Johnson son of Nathaniel & Elleanor Libbey. |
| Feb. | 26, 1792 | Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Elleanor Libbey. |
| Feb. | 27, 1792 | Joseph son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Brown. |
| Aug. | 7, 1792 | Samuel son of Richard & ——— Staple. |
| Aug. | 7, 1792 | Eliakim son of Richard & ——— Staple. |
| Aug. | 7, 1792 | Peter son of Richard & ——— Staple. |
| Aug. | 7, 1792 | Abraham son of John & Hannah Chase, offered by her. |
| Aug. | 19, 1792 | Stephen son of Jonathan & Joanna Ross. |
| Nov. | 20, 1792 | Christopher son of William & Sarah Staple, offered by her. |
| Mch. | 30, 1794 | Nathan son of Paul & Joanna Chadbourne of Cox-hall. |
| June | 26, 1795 | Thomas son of John & Mary Witherill. |
| June | 26, 1795 | James son of John & Mary Witherill. |
| Mch. | 14, 1796 | Gideon son of Gideon & Susanna Staple. |
| Mch. | 14, 1796 | William son of Gideon & Susanna Staple. |
| Mch. | 14, 1796 | George son of Gideon & Susanna Staple. |
| Mch. | 14, 1796 | Daniel son of Gideon & Susanna Staple. |
| Aug. | 26, 1798 | Timothy son of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard, offered by them. |
| Sept. | 5, 1806 | Samuel Langton son of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard, offered by them. |
| Sept. | 17, 1809 | Ebenezer Armstrong son of Ebenezer & Betsey Tebbetts, offered by grandmother Tebbetts. |
| Sept. | 17, 1809 | Calvin son of Ebenezer & Betsey Tebbetts, offered by them. |
| May | 20, 1810 | Charles Tyler son of Joseph & Katherine Savage, offered by her. |
| May | 20, 1810 | William Henry son of Joseph & Katherine Savage, offered by her. |
| May | 20, 1810 | Joseph son of Joseph & Katherine Savage, offered by her. |
| May | 20, 1810 | Samuel son of Joseph & Katherine Savage, offered by her. |
| May | 20, 1810 | Philip son of Joseph & Katherine Savage, offered by her. |
| Nov. | 18, 1815 | Ichabod son of Samuel & Ann Goodwin. |
| Nov. | 18, 1815 | Joseph Gerrish son of Samuel & Ann Goodwin. |
| Nov. | 18, 1815 | Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Goodwin. |
| Nov. | 18, 1815 | Daniel son of Samuel & Ann Goodwin. |
| Apr. | 12, 1818 | James son of Isaac & Hannah Merrow, offered by parents. |
| Apr. | 12, 1818 | Charles son of Isaac & Hannah Merrow, offered by parents. |
| Apr. | 12, 1818 | James son of Mark & Olive Libbey. |
| Apr. | 12, 1818 | Nathaniel son of Mark & Olive Libbey. |
| May | 17, 1818 | William infant son of Joseph & Phoebe Fogg, offered by parents. |
| Nov. | 1, 1818 | James son of James & Joanna Woodsum, offered by parents. |
| Nov. | 8, 1818 | Micajah Currier, offered by his mother, Deborah Burleigh. |
| July | 1, 1822 | James Frost, offered by his mother, Betsey Frost. |

Females.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 3, 1755 | Jice dau. of Eleazer & Rachel Clark. |
| May | 4, 1755 | Abigail dau. of Benjamin & Experience Hambleton. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 18, 1755 | Abigail dau. of John & Mary Woodsum. |
| June | 10, 1755 | Mary dau. of Samuel & Lydia Cane. |
| June | 10, 1755 | Mercy dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Jonson. |
| June | 10, 1755 | Abigail dau. of John & Abigail Low. |
| June | 10, 1755 | Dorcas dau. of Ephriam & Mary Low. |
| June | 16, 1755 | Dorcas dau. of Paul & Sarah Stone. |
| June | 22, 1755 | Meribah dau. of Landress & Amey Grant. |
| June | 29, 1755 | Sarah dau. of Samuel & Mehitable Brackett. |
| July | 14, 1755 | Mercy dau. of Ezekiel & Martha Wentworth. |
| July | 27, 1755 | Suse dau. of Thomas & Jane Pike. |
| Aug. | 3, 1755 | Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Smith. |
| Aug. | 3, 1755 | Sarah dau. of Joshua & Sarah Nason. |
| Sept. | 14, 1755 | Tamson dau. of Ichabod & Tamson Tibbetts. |
| Oct. | 12, 1755 | Mary dau. of Gabriel & Katherine Hambleton. |
| Nov. | 9, 1755 | Amey dau. of Isaac & Mary Brackett. |
| Nov. | 26, 1755 | Patience dau. of Gabriel & Sarah Hambleton. |
| Nov. | 30, 1755 | Mary dau. of Daniel & Abigail Lebbey. |
| Nov. | 30, 1755 | Sarah dau. of Daniel & Abigail Lebbey. |
| Jan. | 24, 1756 | Sarah dau. of Joshua & Tamson Hodsdon. |
| Jan. | 24, 1756 | Jinny dau. of James & Sarah Frost. |
| Mar. | 2, 1756 | Eunice dau. of Jonathan & Mary Clark. |
| Mar. | 2, 1756 | Mary dau. of Benjamin & Love Lord. |
| Mar. | 30, 1756 | Mary dau. of John & Sarah Murrey. |
| Apr. | 15, 1756 | Lydia dau. of Eliphalet Randall & Lydia. |
| Apr. | 15, 1756 | Sarah dau. of Eliphalet Randall & Lydia. |
| Apr. | 15, 1756 | Elizabeth dau. of Eliphalet Randall & Lydia. |
| Apr. | 15, 1756 | Joanna dau. of Thomas & Mary Gubtail. |
| Apr. | 25, 1756 | Eunice dau. of Rook & Mary Stelling. |
| May | 16, 1756 | Sarah dau. of Patrick & Meriam Gowen. |
| May | 27, 1756 | Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Goodwin. |
| May | 30, 1756 | Ollive dau. of Joshua & Ollive Andross. |
| May | 30, 1756 | Betty dau. of Trustham & Esther Heard. |
| June | 4, 1756 | Abigail dau. of Skinner & Juda Stone. |
| July | 25, 1756 | Sarah dau. of Henry & ——— Hobbs. |
| Aug. | 19, 1756 | Elizabeth dau. of Joshua & Ruth Roberts. |
| Aug. | 29, 1756 | Mary dau. of Joshua & Annah Brackett. |
| Sept. | 19, 1756 | Abigail dau. of Joseph & Esther Stone. |
| Sept. | 19, 1756 | Ollive dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Gubtail. |
| Oct. | 17, 1756 | Hannah dau. of Thomas & Mary Shorey. |
| Oct. | 31, 1756 | Sarah dau. of Jonathan & Mary Been. |
| Oct. | 31, 1756 | Martha dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon. |
| Nov. | 7, 1756 | Lucy dau. of Moses & ——— Rickard. |
| Jan. | 16, 1757 | Lydia dau. of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin. |
| Jan. | 24, 1757 | Lois dau. of John & Eunice Shackley. |
| Feb. | 6, 1757 | Sarah dau. of John & Mary Woodsum. |
| Mar. | 25, 1757 | Lydia dau. of Alexander & Margarett Grant. |
| June | 16, 1757 | Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Mary Lord. |
| June | 16, 1787 | Sarah dau. of Samuel & Mary Lord |
| Aug. | 7, 1757 | Patience dau. of James & Margery Brackett. |
| Aug. | 14, 1757 | Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Morse. |
| Aug. | 26, 1757 | Phebe dau. of Ebenezer & Phebe Tuttle. |
| Aug. | 26, 1757 | Abigail dau. of Thomas & Abigail Jelliason. |
| Sept. | 29, 1757 | Abigail dau. of Nicolas & Ruth Lord. |
| Jan. | 15, 1758 | Martha dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon. |
| Feb. | 26, 1758 | Abigail dau. of Charels & Kezia Grant. |
| Feb. | 26, 1758 | Mary dau. of Isaac & Mary Brackett. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 5, 1758 | Sarah dau. of Moses & Sarah Butler. |
| June | 11, 1758 | Meriam dau. of John & Meriam Brackett. |
| June | 18, 1758 | Mercy dau. of Jonathan & Mercey Clark. |
| June | 18, 1758 | Ruth, dau. of Rook & Mary Stillings. |
| Sept. | 3, 1758 | Joanna dau. of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton. |
| Nov. | 5, 1758 | Joanna dau. of John & Elizabeth Butler. |
| Jan. | 18, 1759 | Ruth dau. of Joshua & Ruth Roberts. |
| Jan. | 18, 1759 | Molley dau. of John & ——— Hossum. |
| Feb. | 4, 1759 | Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Murrey. |
| Feb. | 6, 1759 | Amey dau. of Landress & Amey Grant. |
| Feb. | 11, 1759 | Sarah dau. of Daniel & Amey Sullivan. |
| Mar. | 25, 1759 | Annah dau. of Samuel & Mary Gubtail. |
| May | 13, 1759 | Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Hooper. |
| Aug. | 23, 1759 | Joanna dau. of Samuel & ——— Wentworth. |
| Nov. | 8, 1759 | Sarah dau. of William & ——— Holmes. |
| Dec. | 2, 1759 | Elizabeth dau.of Samuel & ——— Mehitable Brackett. |
| Jan. | 6, 1760 | Nancey dau. of Jacob & Hannar Shorey. |
| Jan. | 20, 1760 | Hannah dau. of Joshua & Abigail Quint. |
| Feb. | 28, 1760 | Mary Childs, offered by Mary Penny, grandmother of the child. |
| Feb. | 28, 1760 | Allice dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon. |
| Feb. | 28, 1760 | Patience dau. of Skinner & Juda Stone. |
| Mar. | 14, 1760 | Hepzibath dau. of Alexander & ——— Grant. |
| Mar. | 16, 1760 | Lydia dau. of James & Margery Brackett. |
| Apr. | 20, 1760 | Mary dau. of John & Ruth Hardison. |
| May | 4, 1760 | Sarah dau. of Shipway & Lydia Goodwin. |
| May | 17, 1760 | Allice dau. of Nathaniel & Charity Hardison. |
| May | 25, 1760 | Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Goodwin. |
| June | 4, 1760 | Sarah dau. of Joseph & ——— Knock. |
| July | 13, 1760 | Shuah dau. of Joshua & Tamson Hodsdon. |
| July | 13, 1760 | Martha dau. of Noah & Margarett Ricker. |
| July | 13, 1760 | Elizabeth dau. of Joshua & Betty Ricker. |
| Sept. | 14, 1760 | Molley dau. of Stephen & Sarah Perkins. |
| Jan. | 1, 1761 | Dorcas dau. of John & ——— Worster. |
| Jan. | 11, 1761 | Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Hardison. |
| Mar. | 8, 1761 | Susanna dau. of John & Sarah Morse. |
| Mar. | 8, 1761 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Abigail Scates. |
| Mar. | 24, 1761 | Hannah dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon. |
| Mar. | 17, 1761 | Martha dau. of Rooks & Mary Stillings. |
| Apr. | 30, 1761 | Tabitha dau. of ——— & ——— Bennet. |
| May | 1, 1761 | Lydia dau. of John & Priscilla Jones. |
| May | 1, 1761 | Salle dau. of John & Priscilla Jones. |
| May | 1, 1761 | Molley dau. of John & Priscilla Jones. |
| May | 1, 1761 | Amey dau. of John & Priscilla Jones. |
| May | 1, 1761 | Katey dau. of John & Priscilla Jones. |
| May | 1, 1761 | Nabbey dau. of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones. |
| May | 1, 1761 | Elizabeth dau. of James & Elizabeth Foy. |
| May | 1, 1761 | Naomi dau. of James & Elizabeth Foy. |
| May | 1, 1761 | Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Knock. |
| May | 1, 1761 | Dorcas dau. of Tristrum & Abigail Falle. |
| Apr. | 26, 1761 | Anna dau. of James & ——— Fogg. |
| June | 9, 1761 | Mary dau. of John & Ollive Knight. |
| July | 5, 1761 | Charity dau. of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin. |
| Aug. | 31, 1761 | Mary dau. of William & ——— Holmes. |
| Sept. | 13, 1761 | Debbey dau. of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall. |
| Sept. | 24, 1761 | Patience dau. of Benjamin & ——— Austin. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sept. | 24, 1761 | Abigail dau. of Nathaniel & Abigail Knock. |
| Sept. | 24, 1761 | Anna dau. of Samuel & Mary Lord, offered by Wm & Elizabeth Hooper. |
| Oct. | 4, 1761 | Lydia dau. of Shipway & Lydia Goodwin. |
| Oct. | 24, 1761 | Hannah dau. of Tristrum & Esther Heard. |
| Nov. | 15, 1761 | Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Peggey Hooper. |
| Jan. | 17, 1762 | Phanne dau. of John & Abigail Gubtail. |
| Feb. | 14, 1762 | Elizabeth dau. of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton. |
| Mar. | 14, 1762 | Lydia dau. of Landress & Amey Grant. |
| Mar. | 14, 1762 | Nabbey dau. of Joshua & Bettey Ricker. |
| Mar. | 14, 1762 | Sarah dau. of Nathaniel & Charity Hardison. |
| Mar. | 28, 1762 | Molley dau. of William & Sarah Goodwin. |
| May | 19, 1762 | Sarah dau. of Aaron & Elizabeth Chick. |
| May | 13, 1762 | Jane dau. of James Key, offered by grandparents, John & Charity Keay. |
| May | 23, 1762 | ——— dau. of Joshua & Elizabeth Knock. |
| May | 30, 1762 | Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Mary Barrows. |
| June | 5, 1762 | Sarah dau. of Isaac & Mary Brackett. |
| June | 9, 1762 | Abigail dau. of John & Miriam Brackett. |
| June | 9, 1762 | Hannah dau. of Samuel & Hannah Hanscom. |
| June | 9, 1762 | Katharine dau. of Samuel & Hannah Hanscom. |
| July | 11, 1762 | Mary dau. of Samuel & Mehitable Brackett. |
| Sept. | 23, 1762 | ——— dau. of James & Abigail Clark. |
| Nov. | 11, 1762 | Love dau. of Benjamin & Love Lord. |
| Nov. | 11, 1762 | Briggett dau. of Benjamin & Love Lord. |
| Nov. | 11, 1762 | Hannah dau. of Benjamin & Love Lord. |
| Nov. | 11, 1762 | Martha dau. of ——— & Frances Stevens. |
| Nov. | 11, 1762 | Patience dau. of ——— & ——— Downs, offered by grandmother, Susanna Downs. |
| Feb. | 20, 1763 | Lydia dau. of John & Abigail Scates. |
| Mar. | 19, 1763 | Thankfull dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Libbey. |
| Mar. | 20, 1763 | Patience dau. of Joseph & Mary Hardison. |
| Apr. | 10, 1763 | Sarah dau. of Elisha & Sarah Lord. |
| Apr. | 24, 1763 | Elizabeth dau. of William & ——— Gerrish. |
| May | 8, 1763 | Mary dau. of Ebenezer & Martha Lord. |
| May | 12, 1763 | Rachel dau. of Alexander & Sarah Clark. |
| July | 17, 1763 | Huldah dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon. |
| July | 17, 1763 | Lydia dau. of Jeremiah & Lydia Goodwin. |
| Aug. | 19, 1763 | Mary dau. of Jacob & Hannah Shorey. |
| Aug. | 28, 1763 | Anna dau. of Daniel & Abigail Libbey. |
| Oct. | 9, 1763 | ——— dau. of Benjamin & Martha Ashe. |
| Oct. | 15, 1763 | Margery dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon. |
| Jan. | 12, 1764 | Jemima dau. of Joshua & Ruth Roberts. |
| Jan. | 22, 1764 | Kezia dau. of Shipway & Lydia Goodwin. |
| Mar. | 3, 1764 | ——— dau. of John & Mary Woodsum. |
| Mar. | 14, 1764 | Anna dau. of John & Sarah Worster. |
| Mar. | 18, 1764 | Mary dau. of John & Meriam Brackett. |
| Mar. | 29, 1764 | Charity dau. of William & Elizabeth Hooper. |
| Mar. | 29, 1764 | Joanna dau. of Jabez and Mary Ricker. |
| Mar. | 31, 1764 | Mary dau. of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall. |
| Mar. | 31, 1764 | Martha dau. of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall. |
| Apr. | 15, 1764 | Ollive dau. of John & Ollive Hossum. |
| May | 6, 1764 | Martha dau. of Landress & Amey Grant. |
| July | 18, 1764 | Elizabeth dau. of Hawley & ——— Applebey. |
| July | 18, 1764 | Hannah dau. of Hawley & ——— Applebey. |
| July | 18, 1764 | Joanna dau. of Hawley & ——— Applebey. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 26, 1764 | Sarah dau. of ——— & Frances Stevens. |
| Sept. | 16, 1764 | Experience dau. of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton. |
| Sept. | 23, 1764 | Molley dau. of John & Abigail Stone. |
| Sept. | 23, 1764 | Sarah dau. of John & Abigail Stone. |
| Dec. | 9, 1764 | Dorcas dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon. |
| Dec. | 16, 1764 | Love dau. of Charles & Sarah Butler. |
| Apr. | 28, 1765 | Mehitable dau. of John (deceased) & Sarah Morse. |
| Apr. | 28, 1765 | Rachel dau. of John & Priscilla Jones. |
| Apr. | 28, 1765 | Molley dau. of John & Abigail Scates. |
| Apr. | 28, 1765 | Hannah dau. of Samuel & Peggey Hooper. |
| Apr. | 28, 1765 | Anna dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Libbey, Jr. |
| Apr. | 28, 1765 | Mary dau. of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon. |
| May | 12, 1765 | Molley dau. of Ichabod & Tamson Tebbetts. |
| June | 30, 1765 | Sarah dau. of Joshua & Olive Andrews. |
| June | 30, 1765 | Elizabeth dau. of James & Anna Fogg. |
| Sept. | 29, 1765 | Lydia dau. of Daniel & Abigail Libbey. |
| Oct. | 3, 1765 | Hannah dau. of Jacob & Hannah Shorey. |
| Oct. | 6, 1765 | Allice dau. of John & Ruth Hardison. |
| Oct. | 6, 1765 | Eunice dau. of Joseph & Mary Hardison. |
| Nov. | 24, 1765 | Meribah dau. of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin. |
| Dec. | 1, 1765 | Mary dau. of Hawley & Hannah Appleby. |
| Dec. | 11, 1765 | Juda dau. of John & Olive Knight. |
| Dec. | 11, 1765 | Hepzibah dau. of ——— & ——— Grant. |
| Dec. | 11, 1765 | Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon. |
| Dec. | 25, 1765 | Molly dau. of Joshua & Ruth Roberts. |
| Dec. | 29, 1765 | Margaret dau. of Noah & Margaret Ricker. |
| Mar. | 9, 1766 | Molly dau. of Shippyah & Lydia Goodwin. |
| Apr. | 20, 1766 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Pierce. |
| June | 22, 1766 | Mary dau. of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton. |
| July | 1, 1766 | Lydia dau. of Alexander & Sarah Gerrish. |
| July | 20, 1766 | Ollive dau. of Thomas & Jane Pike. |
| July | 27, 1766 | Esther dau. of Tristrum & Esther Heard. |
| Aug. | 17, 1766 | Dorcas dau. of William & Sarah Goodwin. |
| Sept. | 21, 1766 | Mehitable dau. of Samuel & Mehitable Brackett. |
| Oct. | 12, 1766 | Sarah dau. of ——— & Sarah Neal. |
| Oct. | 12, 1766 | Elizabeth dau. of Miles & Elizabeth Shorey. |
| Oct. | 26, 1766 | Amey dau. of Landress & Amey Grant. |
| Nov. | 16, 1766 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Woodsum. |
| Dec. | 8, 1766 | Mary dau. of Tristrum & Martha Fall. |
| Feb. | 9, 1767 | Betty dau. of Thomas & Judith Downs. |
| Feb. | 9, 1767 | Lydia dau. of Benjamin & Mary Horsum. |
| Feb. | 9, 1767 | Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin & Mary Barrows. |
| Feb. | 23, 1767 | Bettey dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Libbey. |
| Mar. | 15, 1767 | Lydia dau. of James & Margery Brackett. |
| May | 14, 1767 | Sarah dau. of William & Elizabeth Hooper. |
| May | 14, 1767 | Martha dau. of William & Elizabeth Hooper. |
| May | 14, 1767 | Lydia dau. of Samuel (deceased) & Lois Wentworth. |
| May | 14, 1767 | Lydia dau. of John & Sarah Wooster. |
| June | 22, 1767 | Martha dau. of John & ——— Abbott. |
| July | 19, 1767 | Mary, dau. of Thomas & Bridggett Butler. |
| July | 19, 1767 | Bridgett dau. of Thomas & Bridggett Butler. |
| Dec. | 17, 1767 | Esther dau. of Stephen & Sarah Perkins. |
| Jan. | 12, 1768 | Kezia dau. of Daniel & Abigail Libbey. |
| Mar. | 30, 1768 | Sarah dau. of Rook & Mary Stillings. |
| May | 15, 1768 | Susanna dau. of John & Meriam Brackett. |
| July | 3, 1768 | Allice dau. of John & Abigail Stone. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 10, 1768 | Dorcas dau. of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton. |
| July | 13, 1768 | Mary dau. of Noah & Margarett Ricker. |
| July | 24, 1768 | Martha dau. of Elijah & Abigail Goodwin. |
| Aug. | 6, 1768 | Margery dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon. |
| Aug. | 6, 1768 | Sarah dau. of Israel & Mary Hodsdon. |
| Apr. | 9, 1769 | Abigail dau. of Charles & Sarah Butler. |
| May | 7, 1769 | Sarah dau. of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon. |
| June | 18, 1769 | Nabby dau of John & Abigail Scates. |
| June | 25, 1769 | Mary, dau. of Josiah & Eunice Staples. |
| July | 2, 1769 | Martha dau. of Hawley & Hannah Appleby. |
| July | 6, 1769 | Meriam dau. of Stephen & Alice Libbey. |
| July | 9, 1769 | Lydia dau. of Joseph & Mary Hardison. |
| July | 16, 1769 | Priscilla dau. of John & Priscilla Jones. |
| July | 16, 1769 | Anna dau. of John & Priscilla Jones. |
| Aug. | 13, 1769 | Hannah dau. of Sarah Neal (wife of Johnson Neal). |
| Oct. | 12, 1769 | Sarah, dau. of Landress & Amey Grant. |
| Oct. | 17, 1769 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Molly Abbott. |
| Oct. | 25, 1769 | Mary dau. of Ebenezer & Martha Lord. |
| Oct. | 25, 1769 | Tirzah dau. of Ebenezer & Martha Lord. |
| Jan. | 30, 1770 | Betty dau. of Stephen & Sarah Perkins. |
| Mar. | 4, 1770 | Elizabeth dau. of Matthew & Elizabeth Merriam. |
| Mar. | 14, 1770 | Experience dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Libbey. |
| Mar. | 20, 1770 | Elizabeth dau. of Rook & Mary Stillings. |
| Mar. | 23, 1770 | Phebe, dau. of Thomas & ——— Heard. |
| Apr. | 6, 1770 | Martha dau. of Elisha & Sarah Lord. |
| May | 6, 1770 | Sarah dau. of Miles & Elizabeth Shorey. |
| June | 3, 1770 | Hannah dau. of Joshua & Anna Bracket. |
| June | 15, 1770 | Experience dau. of Elisha & Joanna Andrews. |
| June | 15, 1770 | Mary dau. of Elisha & Joanna Andrews. |
| Aug. | 1, 1770 | Mary dau. of Stephen & Allice Libbey. |
| Aug. | 1, 1770 | Allice dau. of Stephen & Allice Libbey. |
| Aug. | 12, 1770 | Lydia dau. of John & Ollive Horsum. |
| Aug. | 12, 1770 | Meribah dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon. |
| Sept. | 13, 1770 | Abigail dau. of James & ——— McCarril. |
| Oct. | 19, 1770 | Mary dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail. |
| Nov. | 25, 1770 | Molly dau. of John & Jane Brock. |
| Jan. | 1, 1771 | Amey Reed, adult, baptized after profession of faith. |
| Apr. | 8, 1771 | Molly dau. of James & Dorcas Frost, offered by Ichabod & Tamson Tebbetts, who took the child as their own. |
| May | 12, 1771 | Abigail dau. of Josiah & Eunice Staples. |
| June | 16, 1771 | Susanna dau. of James & Anna Fogg. |
| Aug. | 11, 1771 | Allice dau of John & Sarah Murray. |
| Sept. | 12, 1771 | Eunice dau. of William & Sarah Goodwin. |
| Sept. | 12, 1771 | Sarah dau. of John & Elizabeth Butler. |
| Oct. | 20, 1771 | Dorcas dau. of Hawley & Hannah Appleby. |
| Dec. | 4, 1771 | Mary dau. of Samuel & Hannah Hanscom. |
| Apr. | 9, 1772 | Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey. |
| May | 26, 1772 | Molly dau. of Jonathan & Mercy Clark. |
| Aug. | 23, 1772 | Hannah dau. of Humphrey & ——— Spencer. |
| Sept. | 6, 1772 | Eunice, dau. of Josiah & Eunice Staples. |
| Sept. | 9, 1772 | Molly dau. of John & Molly Abbott. |
| Nov. | 8, 1772 | Dorcas dau. of John & Mary Woodsum. |
| Nov. | 8, 1772 | Abigail dau. of John & Abigail Stone. |
| Nov. | 12, 1772 | Nabby dau. of Joseph & Mary Hardison. |
| Mar. | 7, 1773 | Sarah dau. of Matthew & Elizabeth Merriam. |
| Mar. | 22, 1773 | Sarah dau. of Samuel & Judith Wooster. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Apr. | 6, 1773 | Eunice dau. of Thomas & Mehitable Goodwin. |
| Apr. | 6, 1773 | Anna dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey. |
| Apr. | 22, 1773 | Anna dau. of Tristrum & Anna Heard, offered by Dea. Tristrum Heard and wife as their own. |
| May | 30, 1773 | Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Betty Libbey. |
| June | 2, 1773 | Mary dau. of John & Elizabeth Pierce. |
| June | 20, 1773 | Ollive dau. of Moses & ——— Butler. |
| June | 24, 1773 | Joanna dau. of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones. |
| June | 24, 1773 | Esther dau. of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones. |
| June | 24, 1773 | Nabby dau. of Ebenezer & Joanna Jones. |
| July | 6, 1773 | Rachel dau. of James & ——— McCarrill. |
| Aug. | 1, 1773 | Sarah dau. of Phillip & Dorcas Yeaton. |
| Aug. | 10, 1773 | Elizabeth dau. of Shipway & Lydia Goodwin. |
| Aug. | 10, 1773 | Ollive dau. of Shipway & Lydia Goodwin. |
| Aug. | 22, 1773 | Sarah dau. of Daniel & Lydia Knock. |
| Sept. | 19, 1773 | Anna dau. of Benjamin & Mary Barrows. |
| Nov. | 21, 1773 | Molly dau. of James & Anna Fogg. |
| Feb. | 20, 1774 | Eunice dau. of Daniel & Lois Libbey. |
| June | 29, 1774 | Molly dau. of Joshua & Betty Ricker of Massabesick. |
| July | 5, 1774 | Sarah dau. of Joshua & Anna Brackett. |
| July | 10, 1774 | Susey dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Libbey. |
| Aug. | 14, 1774 | Experience dau. of John & Jane Brock. |
| Nov. | 9, 1774 | Patience dau. of Johnson & Sarah Neal, offered by her. |
| Apr. | 3, 1774 | Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Barrows. |
| Apr. | 4, 1775 | Mehitable dau. of Thomas & Mehitable Goodwin. |
| Aug. | 6, 1775 | Adah dau. of Samuel & Peggey Hooper. |
| Sept. | 11, 1775 | Huldah dau. of Eliphalet & Lydia Randall. |
| Nov. | 5, 1775 | Anna dau. of Miles & Elizabeth Shorey. |
| Apr. | 23, 1776 | Abray dau. of Thomas & Mary Heard. |
| Apr. | 23, 1776 | Molly dau. of Thomas & Mary Heard. |
| May | 7, 1776 | Allice dau. of Joseph & Mary Hardison. |
| May | 9, 1776 | Lydia dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail. |
| July | 21, 1776 | Mary dau. of Hawley & Hannah Appleby. |
| Sept. | 25, 1776 | Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon. |
| Nov. | 6, 1776 | Molly dau. of Ebenezer & Sarah Tebbetts. |
| Nov. | 6, 1776 | Sarah dau. of Ebenezer & Sarah Tebbetts. |
| Apr. | 16, 1777 | Molly dau. of James & ——— McCarrill. |
| Apr. | 16, 1777 | Mercy dau. of John & Elizabeth Pearce. |
| July | 2, 1777 | Martha dau. of Elisha & Sarah Lord. |
| Aug. | 13, 1777 | Mary dau. of Richard & Experience Yeaton, offered by her. |
| Dec. | 8, 1777 | Jenny dau. of Ebenezer & Jenny Lord, offered by her. |
| Dec. | 8, 1777 | Sarah dau. of Ebenezer & Jenny Lord, offered by her. |
| Dec. | 14, 1777 | Purlina dau. of James & Tabitha Grant, offered by her. |
| Mar. | 3, 1778 | Molly dau. of Jabez & Mary Ricker. |
| Mar. | 3, 1778 | Anna dau. of Jabez & Mary Ricker. |
| Oct. | 21, 1778 | Abigail dau. of William & Sarah Goodwin. |
| Oct. | 21, 1778 | Margaret dau. of Benjamin & Betty Libbey. |
| Apr. | 12, 1779 | Sarah dau. of Ebenezer & Jenny Lord. |
| July | 6, 1779 | Susy dau. of Samuel & Peggy Hooper. |
| July | 11, 1779 | Jenny dau. of Joseph & Sarah Fogg. |
| Aug. | 8, 1779 | Elizabeth dau. of James & Anna Fogg. |
| Sept. | 16, 1779 | Sarah dau. of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon. |
| Sept. | 16, 1779 | Martha dau. of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon. |
| Sept. | 28, 1779 | Eunice dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon. |
| Sept. | 28, 1779 | Martha dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon. |
| Sept. | 28, 1779 | Dorcas dau. of Joseph & Mary Hodsdon. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dec. | 26, 1779 | Betty dau. of Elisha & Joanna Andrews. |
| April | 12, 1780 | Molly dau. of Paul & Lydia Brown. |
| Apr. | 18, 1780 | Dorcas granddaughter of Benjamin & Love Lord, offered by them. |
| May | 10, 1780 | Lydia dau. of John & Jerusha Hanscom. |
| June | 2, 1780 | Sarah dau. of Jabez & Mary Ricker. |
| June | 4, 1780 | Mercy Andrews, adult, baptized on profession of faith. |
| July | 16, 1780 | Dorcas Miller, adult, baptized on profession of faith. |
| Aug. | 27, 1780 | Susanna Hambleton, adult, baptized on profession of faith. |
| Sept. | 6, 1780 | Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan & Mary Keen. |
| Sept. | 17, 1780 | Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Mary Barrows. |
| Oct. | 8, 1780 | Margaret dau. of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon. |
| Oct. | 10, 1780 | Mary dau. of Benjamin & Lydia Adams. |
| Nov. | 8, 1780 | Ollive dau. of Humphrey & Ollive Lord. |
| Nov. | 8, 1780 | Anna dau. of Humphrey & Ollive Lord. |
| Nov. | 8, 1780 | Patience dau. of Humphrey & Ollive Lord. |
| Dec. | 10, 1780 | Nancy dau. of James & Mary Randall. |
| Jan. | 19, 1781 | Mercy dau. of Moses & Elizabeth Tebbetts, offered by her. |
| Jan. | 19, 1781 | Deborah dau. of Moses & Elizabeth Tebbetts, offered by her. |
| Feb. | 13, 1781 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Frost. |
| Mar. | 20, 1781 | Betty dau. of John & Joanna Randall. |
| Mar. | 20, 1781 | Lydia dau. of John & Joanna Randall. |
| Mar. | 20, 1781 | Molly dau. of John & Joanna Randall. |
| Apr. | 17, 1781 | Elizabeth dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne. |
| Apr. | 17, 1781 | Mary, dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne. |
| Apr. | 17. 1781 | Katherine dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne. |
| Apr. | 17, 1781 | Abigail dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne. |
| May | 10, 1781 | Sarah dau. of Charles & Rachel Stacpole, offered by her. |
| May | 10, 1781 | Sobriety dau. of Charles & Rachel Stacpole, offered by her. |
| May | 22, 1781 | Mary dau. of Joseph & Lydia Chick. |
| June | 1, 1781 | Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan & Joanna Ross. |
| June | 10, 1781 | Sarah Rowe, adult, baptized on profession of faith. |
| July | 18, 1781 | Ruth dau. of Charles & Rachel Stacpole, offered by her. |
| July | 29, 1781 | Elizabeth dau. of Jabez & Mary Ricker. |
| Sept. | 12, 1781 | Patience dau. of Johnson & Sarah Neal, offered by her. |
| Sept. | 23, 1781 | Elizabeth dau. of John & Jane Brock, offered by her. |
| Oct. | 25, 1781 | Mercy Rust dau. of Nathaniel & Merriell Norton. |
| Jan. | 8, 1782 | Amey Nock, adult, baptized on profession of faith. |
| July | 2, 1782 | Bettey dau. of George & Margaret Worcester. |
| July | 2, 1782 | Molly dau. of Benjamin & Betty Libbey. |
| Aug. | 4, 1782 | Sarah wife of Moses Gubtail, baptized on profession of faith. |
| Aug. | 16, 1782 | Olive dau. of Moses & Sarah Gubtail, offered by her. |
| Aug. | 22, 1782 | Susanna dau. of Daniel & Mary Brackett. |
| Aug. | 22, 1782 | Molly dau. of Daniel & Mary Brackett. |
| Aug. | 22, 1782 | Hannah dau. of Josiah & Eunice Staple. |
| Aug. | 28, 1782 | Olive dau of Thomas & Margaret Hodsdon. |
| Sept. | 1, 1782 | Mary wife of Benjamin Gubtail, baptized on profession. |
| Sept. | 20, 1782 | Anna dau. of Aaron & Mary Chick. |
| Sept. | 20, 1782 | Betty dau. of Aaron & Mary Chick. |
| Sept. | 20, 1782 | Molley dau. of Aaron & Mary Chick. |
| Sept. | 20, 1782 | Adah dau. of Aaron & Mary Chick. |
| Sept. | 20, 1782 | Hannah dau. of Aaron & Mary Chick. |
| Sept. | 20, 1782 | Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin & Lydia Adams. |

[To be concluded]

# GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from page 146]

## Gifford–Sargent

Contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

It is not often that the Committee on English Research is able to present an ancestral line of a New England immigrant that reaches back into the early Middle Ages, and consequently it is with great pleasure that it communicates to the Register records proving the descent of Margaret Gifford, wife of Hugh Sargent of Courteenhall, co. Northampton, and grandmother of William Sargent, one of the early settlers of Malden, Mass., from John Gifford le Boef of Twyford, co. Bucks, in 1277. The records will be followed by a pedigree, in which the facts derived from them and from various authorities will be set forth in the usual genealogical form.

### From Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum and Inquisitions Post Mortem*

Inquisition taken at Hertaye [?] by Faversham, co. Kent, 29 December, 34 Edward III [1360]. The jurors say that it is not to the damage or prejudice of the King or others if the King grants to John Giffard permission to enfeoff Robert, parson of Somerton church, and Richard Mallet, chaplain, with 5 marks rent in Leisdon, they to grant the same to Thomas, son of the said John, and Elizabeth de Musenden, and their issue, with remainder in default to the right heirs of John. The said rent is held of the King in chief by knight service, as parcel of the barony of Arsyk. No other lands, etc., remain to the said John in this county.

Inquisition taken at Ixning, co. Suffolk, 20 December, 34 Edward III [1360]. It is likewise not to the prejudice, etc., if John Giffard, Chivaler, assign the manor of Ixning to the said feoffees to grant to the said Thomas and Elizabeth and their issue, etc., as above. John has no other lands, etc., in this county.

Inquisition taken at Oxford, 23 December, 34 Edward III [1360]. It is likewise not to the prejudice, etc., if John Giffard assign to the same feoffees his manors of Somerton and Feringford, co. Oxon, with 30s. rent in Cogges, co. Oxon, to grant the same manors to the said John and Lucy his wife, for the term of their lives, with remainder to their son Thomas and his issue, and, in default, to the right heirs of John, and the rent to Thomas and Elizabeth de Mussendon and their issue, which otherwise ought to revert to John, eldest son of the said John, by which the King ought to have the relief as it falls due. John has no other lands, etc., in the said county. (Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum, Chancery Series, file 336, no. 18.)

Inquisition taken at Dadyngton, co. Oxford, 4 January, 41 Edward III [1367/8]. The jurors say it will not be to the damage or prejudice of the King if he grants to John Giffard permission to enfeoff Thomas Giffard and Margery his wife with 2 carucates of land in Feryngford and the moiety of the manor of Feringford and the advowson of that church, held of the King in chief, to hold to the said Thomas and Margery and their heirs.

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by the twelfth part of a knight's fee. The said John, beyond the premises so assigned, holds the moiety of the manor of Somerton and the advowson of that church of the King in chief, and the same are worth 22 marks a year. (*Ib.*, file 362, no. 4.)

Inquisition taken at Banbury [co. Oxon] 11 March, 43 Edward III [1368/9]. The jurors say that JOHN GIFFARD, the day he died, held nothing of the King in chief, but held the manor of Somerton and the advowson of the church of the said manor for the term of his life by feoffment of Robert, parson of Somerton church, and Richard Malet, chaplain, by homage of the King, with remainder to Thomas, son of the said John, and his issue. He also held a certain rent issuing from 5 messuages and 5 virgates of land in the vill of Bekebruk of Roger Cheyne by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, with remainder to Thomas and his issue. He also held 1 messuage, 80 acres of arable land, 4½ acres of meadow, and 30s. annual rent in Newinton Ewelme for life of Sir John de Seyton, Chivaler, in chief by knight service, with remainder to Thomas and his issue.

The said John died on Sunday next after the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul,* 43 Edward III [1368/9], and Thomas is his son and heir, aged twenty-five years and more. (Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series, Edward III, file 209, no. 46; also in Exchequer Enrolments of Inquisitions, no. 148.)

Inquisition taken at Ampthull, co. Beds, on Saturday next after All Saints,† 32 Edward III [1358]. The jurors say that it is not to the damage or prejudice of the King or others if the King grants to MASTER EDMUND DE MORTEYN permission to assign 4 messuages, 105 acres of land, 12 acres of meadow, and 18½d. rent in Lytlington, co. Beds, to the Abbot and Convent of Berking, to them and their successors for ever, because the said premises are held of the said Abbot and Convent by service of 6s. 10½d. a year, they holding the manor and lordship there of the King and pure and perpetual alms. The said messuages and lands are worth 64s. 4½d. a year. There remain to Edmund, beyond the said grant, at Mersshton, co. Beds, lands, etc., to the value of 100 marks a year, which he holds of the barony of Caynho by knight service. (Inquisitions Ad Quod Damnum, Chancery Series, file 329, no. 2.)

Inquisition taken in co. Beds 20 May, 40 Edward III [1366]. The jurors say that SIR JOHN MORTEYN, Chivaler, held the manor of Tillesworthe of the King, the day he died, by knight service as of his honor of Peverell, and John Morteyn, Chivaler, is his son and next heir, and is aged twenty years and more; and he [John, the father] died 5 March, 36 Edward III [1361/2], and the said manor is worth yearly 20 marks. And that Edmund Morteyn, Clerk, died 14 June, 39 Edward III [1365], and held the manor of Mersston the day he died of Almaric de St. Amand, as of his barony of Caynho, by knight service. John, son of the said John, deceased, is next of kin and heir of Edmund, and the said manor is worth yearly £20. (Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series, Edward III, file 191, no. 54b.)

Inquisition taken at Melchborne, co. Beds, on Saturday, on the Feast of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 4 Richard II [7 July 1380]. The jurors say that SIR JOHN MORTEYN, Knight, the day he died, held of King Edward in chief the manor of Marston, as of the barony of Cainho, by the service of a knight's fee, and the same manor is worth £20.

*The Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul falls on 25 January.
†The Feast of All Saints falls on 1 November.

He died on Tuesday next before the Feast of St. Peter ad Vincula,* 47 Edward III [1373].

He also held of the King in chief the manor of Tillesworth by service of a knight's fee, and it is worth £10 a year.

Sir Richard Chamberleyn, Knight, and Sir Thomas Gifford, Knight, are next of kin and heirs of the said John, Richard being son of Joan, sister of John (father of said John Morteyn), and aged sixty years and more, and Thomas being son of Lucy, sister of John (father of said John Morteyn), and aged thirty years and more, and they are next heirs of said John.

Elizabeth, who was the wife of said John, has since his death taken the profits of the said manors, by what title the jury know not.† (*Ib.*, Richard II, file 16, no. 39.)

Inquisition taken at Preston by Faversham, co. Kent, Thursday next before the Feast of St. Edmund the King,‡ 18 Richard II [1394]. The jurors say that Sir Thomas Gyffard, Chivaler, deceased, was seised in his demesne, as of fee, of the moiety of a tenement called Jardynes in the vill of Leisdon in the Isle of Shepey, held of the King in chief by the service of an eighth part of a knight's fee, and the same is worth yearly 10s.

The said Thomas died 25 September last past [1394], and Roger Giffard is his son and heir, aged twenty-six years and more.

Inquisition taken at Burcestre, co. Oxford, on Monday next before the Feast of St. Martin the Bishop,§ 18 Richard II [1394]. The jurors say that Sir Thomas Gyffard, Knight, held of the King in chief, the day he died, the moiety of the manor of Somerton by service of a moiety of a knight's fee, and [it] is worth yearly 20 marks. He also held of the King in chief the moiety of the manor of Firyngford, conjointly with his wife Sybil, now surviving, for their lives, by service of the moiety of a knight's fee, and the same is worth yearly 12 marks. He also held 4 messuages and 4 virgates of land in Bekbrok, conjointly with his wife Sybil, of Roger Cheyne, as of his manor of Kersyngton, by the service of the eighth part of a knight's fee, and the same are worth 5 marks yearly. He also held in like manner 5 messuages and 5 virgates of land in Newenton Jewell of Sir John Seyton, Knight, as of his manor of Bereford St. Michael, and [they] are worth yearly 7 marks.

He died Wednesday before Michaelmas|| last past [1394], and Roger his son is his next heir, aged twenty-seven and more. (*Ib.*, Richard II, file 83, no. 16.)

Inquisition taken at Leisdon, co. Kent, on Thursday next after [*illegible*], 10 Henry IV.¶ The jurors say that Roger Giffard, Esq., held a marsh in Leisdon called Giffard's marsh by ward of the castle there, and the same is worth yearly 6s. 8d.

Roger died [*illegible*], and Thomas is his son and next heir, aged one year and more.

Inquisition taken at Northampton on Saturday next before Michaelmas,|| 10 Henry IV [1409]. The jurors say that Roger Giffard, Esq., held, the day he died, in his demesne, as of fee tail, the manor of Helydon,

*The Feast of St. Peter ad Vincula falls on 1 August.

†An inquisition post mortem of 5 Richard II [1381-2] on Elizabeth, wife of John Morteyn, formerly in Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series, Richard II, no. 87, has been mssing since 1821.

‡The Feast of St. Edmund the King falls on 20 November.

§The Feast of St. Martin the Bishop falls on 11 November.

||Michaelmas, the Feast of the Archangel Michael, falls on 29 September.

¶The tenth year of the reign of Henry IV began with 30 September 1408 and ended with 29 September 1409.

co. Northants, by feoffment of Sir John de Seyton, Knight, and William Batesford, clerk, to the said Roger and Elizabeth, then his wife, and their issue, as appears by indenture. The said Roger and Elizabeth had issue Katherine, now surviving. And Elizabeth is dead. The same is held of the King in chief by knight service, and is worth yearly £10.

Roger died 14 April last past [1409], and the said Katherine is heir to Roger and Elizabeth and is aged ten years and more.

Inquisition taken at Somerton, co. Oxon, on Tuesday, on the Feast of St. Dionis, 11 Henry IV [9 October 1409]. The jurors say that Roger Giffard, the day he died, held in his demesne, as of fee, 1 cottage and 20 acres of land in Cogges of the King in chief, by service of a hundredth part of a knight's fee, and the same is worth yearly 3s. 4d. He also held, conjointly with Isabel, his wife, now surviving, the manors of Bekbroke and Newynton by feoffment of William Stretle and William Kyng, chaplains, to hold to said Roger and Isabel and their issue, failing which the same premises, with the manors of Twyford, co. Bucks, and Helydon, co. Northants, revert to the right heirs of Roger.

Roger died on Sunday next after Easter last past [1409], and Thomas Giffard is his son and heir, aged one year and more. (*Ib.*, Henry IV, file 71, no. 19.)

Inquisition taken at Wodestoke, co. Oxford, on the Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist, 8 Henry VI [18 October 1429]. The jurors say that Sybil [Giffard], who was the wife of Thomas Giffard of Twyford, Knight, held no lands, etc., in her demesne as of fee, but that William de Hampton, parson of the church of Hynton, Richard de Cudlyngton, parson of Crowelton, William Gardyner, parson of Somerton, and John de Bedeford, clerk, were seised of the manor of Feringford and by letters patent, dated 6 July, 7 Richard II [1383], had licence of the King to give the same to Sir Thomas Giffard, Knight, and Sybil, then his wife, for their lives, with remainder to Roger, son of the said Thomas, and Joan his wife, daughter of Baldwin de Bereford, Knight, and the issue of Roger and Joan, with contingent remainders, in default of such issue, to John, brother of Roger, and his issue, to their brothers Thomas and William and their issue, and to the right heirs of Sir Thomas.

Afterwards Sir Thomas died, and Joan, wife of Roger, died without issue, and John, Thomas, and William, brothers of Roger, died without issue. Roger was also seised of the manor of Somerton, with the advowson of the same, and by licence in letters patent, dated 21 July, 19 Richard II [1395], sold the same to Sybil for life, with reversion to him and his heirs; and afterwards Roger married Isabel Stretele and had issue Thomas, now surviving.

Roger died on the Sunday after Easter, 10 Henry IV [1409], and the said manor descends to Thomas, son of Roger, within age and in the custody of the King.

Sybil died 26 February last past [1428/9], and the manor of Feringford ought to remain to Thomas, son of Roger, as next of kin of Sir Thomas.

By letters patent, dated 1 October, 11 Henry IV [1409], the King granted to William Lord de Roos of Hamlak the custody of all lands, etc., which were the said Roger's, during the minority of Roger's heir, and he has the same until the full age of the said heir as well as the marriage of the said heir.

The said manor of Feringford is held of the King in chief and is worth yearly 100s. The manor and advowson of Somerton are held of the King in chief, as of his castle of Dover, by fealty and ward of the Castle, and the same are worth £6. 4s.

The said Thomas, son of Roger, is son and heir of Roger and is aged

twenty-one years and more. And a certain Eleanor is daughter and heir of Sybil and is aged twenty-three years and more. (*Ib*, Henry VI, file 45, no. 36.)

Proof of age of THOMAS GIFFARD, son and heir of Roger and next of kin to Sir Thomas Giffard, Knight.

Proof of age of said Thomas, son of Roger, son of Sir Thomas, taken at Byceter, co. Oxford, on Saturday, on the Morrow of Hilary, 8 Henry VI [14 January 1429/30].

John Cornewayll, aged sixty, says that Thomas was born at Feryngford, and was baptized in the church of that vill, and was aged twenty-one years on the Feast of St. Thomas the Martyr last past [29 December 1429]; and he knows this, because he saw Sybil, who was the wife of Sir Roger [*sic*] Giffard, Knight, give the said Thomas a gilt cup when the said Thomas was baptized.

John Togood, aged forty-four, says likewise, and remembers the same, because he was then in the service of Sir Thomas Giffard, Chivaler, and rode with him from the vill of Twyford to the church of Feryngford, where Thomas was baptized.

[Ten others give evidence, all agreeing as to the date, but they add nothing further of interest.] (*Ib.*, Henry VI, file 46, no. 44.)

Inquisition taken at Dadyngton, co. Oxford, on Friday next before the Feast of All Saints,* 9 Edward IV [1469]. The jurors say that THOMAS GIFFARD, Esq., held no lands, etc., in his demesne of the King or others in the said county the day he died.

He died 29 May last past [1469], and John Gifford, Esq., is his son and heir, aged thirty-eight years and more. (*Ib.*, Edward IV, file 31, no. 15.)

Inquisition taken at Thame [co. Oxon], 10 November, 3 Henry VIII [1511]. The jurors say that JOHN [*sic*] GIFFORD was seised of 4 messuages and 7 virgates of land in Fryngford in his demesne as of fee, and, thus being seised, 24 November, 3 Henry VII [1487], by deed granted the same to himself and his wife Joan and his heirs. Thomas Fowler, Richard Danvers, William Danvers, and Richard More were seised of 4 messuages, 4 tofts, 40 acres of land, 100 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture and 20s. rent in Newenton Jewell and Begbroke, and on 26 November, 3 Henry VII [1487], granted the same to the said Thomas and Joan his wife and the heirs of Thomas. The said Thomas was seised of 3 messuages, 4 cottages, 100 acres of land, 50 acres of meadow, and 40 acres of pasture in Fryngford and Cogges and the moiety of the advowson of Fryngford church, and died seised thereof.

The 4 messuages and 7 virgates in Fryngford are worth yearly 5 marks, the 3 messuages and advowson, etc., 64s., and the premises in Newenton Jewell and Begbroke £10.

Thomas died 10 October last past [1511], and Thomas Gyfford is his son and heir, aged thirty years and more. Joan, wife of Thomas, deceased, survives him. (Inquisitions Post Mortem, Chancery Series 2, file 26, no. 24.)

Inquisition taken at Buckingham, 22 November, 35 Henry VIII [1543]. The jurors say that ROGER GIFFORD, Esq., held a tenement and lands in Padbury and bequeathed the same to Mary Gifford his wife. He also held a messuage and lands in Botyl-Cleydon.

Roger died 23 January, 34 Henry VIII [1542/3], and John Giffard, Esq., is his son and heir, aged fifty years and more. (*Ib.*, vol. 69, no. 167.)

Inquisition taken at Oxford, 7 April, 5 Edward VII [1551]. The jurors

*The Feast of All Saints falls on 1 November.

say that Thomas Gyfford, Esq., before his death, was seised in his demesne, as of fee tail, of the moiety of a manor in Fryngford and of the advowson of that parish church and also of 7 messuages, 4 cottages, 500 acres of land, 300 acres of pasture, 200 acres of meadow, 40 acres of wood, 300 acres of furze and heath, and 8s. free rent in Fryngford. He was likewise seised in fee tail, to him and his issue, of another manor in South Newenton *als* Newnton Juell, co. Oxon, and of and in 4 messuages, 100 acres of land, 60 acres of pasture, 20 acres of meadow, and 6d. rent in Newnton; also of 4 messuages, 140 acres of land, 100 acres of pasture, and 20 acres of meadow in Begbroke, co. Oxon, and in two separate closes in Cogges, containing 6 acres in the tenure of Thomas Bowell.

He died 25 November, 4 Edward VI [1550], and his lands, etc., ought and do descend to Ursula Waynman, wife of Thomas Waynman, Esq., only daughter of said Thomas Gifford, aged forty years and more.

The moiety of the manor in Fryngford is held of the King in chief by the service of a knight's fee, and is worth yearly £12. 1s. 8d. The manor, etc., in Newnton are worth yearly £5. 12s. 6d., the jurors do not know of whom held; the premises in Begbroke are held of Henry Duke of Suffolk by fealty and suit of court and an annual rent of 6d., and are worth yearly £4. 15s. 1d. And the closes in Cogges are worth yearly 12s., of whom held the jurors know not. (*Ib.*, file 94, no. 44.)

Inquisition taken at [*torn*] [co. Northampton], 8 April, 5 Elizabeth [1563]. The jurors say that Nicholas Gifford, Esq., was seised of the house and site of the late monastery of St. James by Northampton, now dissolved, and of wood called the Great Grove in a street called St. James in the parish of Duston by Northampton, and of the water mill and other places [names given] late belonging to the said monastery. He was also seised of an annual fair called St. James Fair, held in the Fayre yard in a Street called St. James End at the Abbey Street in Duston, all of which was granted to him and his heirs by letters patent dated 12 September, 37 Henry VIII [1545]. He was seised in tail male of 1 acre of meadow in Duston called the Nethermede and of other lands [names given]. So being seised, on 16 May, 38 Henry VIII [1546], he made his will, bequeathing a third part of his land to the King during the minority of his son and the other two parts to his wife Anne for her and her children.

He died at Duston 19 May, 38 Henry VIII [1546]. Roger Gyfford is his son and heir, aged eighteen years, three months, a minor.

Anne Gyfford, widow, has taken the profits of two-thirds of the lands, according to the said will. (*Ib.*, vol. 135, no. 50.)

Inquisition taken at Northampton, 17 January, 34 Elizabeth [1591/2], before the King's escheator there. The jurors say that Roger Giffard, Gent., on the day of his death, was seised in his demesne as of fee of and in the whole house or site of the late monastery of St. James by Northampton, and of and in a grove of wood called the Great Grove, containing about 10 acres, in a street called St. James End, in the parish of Duston, co. Northants, belonging to the said house or site, and also of and in lands and pastures called the Dovehouse Close, the Oxclesae *alias* the Moor, the Calves' Close, and the Gueldings' Close, containing about 19 acres, 1 rood, 6 perches, in Duston, and of and in a water mill, lands, ponds, etc., within the site of the said late monastery, and of and in 3 spinneys of about 1 acre, 16 perches, in Duston, and of and in 38 acres of meadow in the Common Meadow of Duston and in the meadow called the Abbot's Meadow in Duston, and of and in divers lands, pastures, furze, and heath, about 152 acres lying separately in the common fields of Duston, and of and in a curtilage or close of land called the Fair Yard, and of a fair called St. James Fair, held every

year in the said curtilage and in St. James End, *als* Abbey Street, and in the King's ways and lands adjacent, that is, from the west corner of the great barn to a bridge called the Free Bridge in the parish of Duston, together with the tolls, etc., of that fair and in the court of piepowder held yearly in the sd fair. He held 1 acre of meadow in the field called the Abbot's Meadow, in the parish of Duston, parcel of the possessions of the Master and Confraternity of the Hospital of St. John the Baptist in Northampton, and 2 acres of land lying in the Netherfield and the Westolle Meade in the fields of Duston, late parcel of the possessions of Thomas Palmer, deceased, and 2 roods of meadow and 1 rood of land in the Westolle Meadow in Duston Parish, and a parcel of land called Throughland, lying above Hills Furlong in the said Westolle. He held a cottage and vacant piece of land in St. James Street.

The sd site and late possessions of the late monastery are held of the Queen in chief by the service of the fortieth part of a knight's fee, and are worth yearly £12. 7s. 4d. The acre of meadow in Abbot's Meadow is held of the Master and Confraternity of the said Hospital by fealty and the annual rent of 12d., and is worth yearly 4s. The 2 acres are held of Sir George Somerset, Knight, by fealty, and are worth yearly 12d. The 2 roods of meadow, 1 rood of land, and a parcel of land are held of Sir Geo. Somerset by fealty, and are worth yearly 14d. The cottage, etc., are held by Roger Carrell by fealty, and are worth 2s.

They say that Roger Giffard died at St. James aforesaid on 20 October, 33 Elizabeth [1591], and that Francis Giffard is his son and heir and at his father's death was aged twenty-three years and more. Annes Giffard, wife of the said Roger, survives and lives at Duston. (Esc., 34 Elizabeth, package 2, no. 70.)

[To be continued]

---

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 5 May 1920.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the April meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

*Pilgrim Tercentenary Members*

George Pope MacNichol of Toledo, Ohio
Tracy Dows of Rhinebeck, N. Y.
Anna Blake Shaw of New York City
John I. Waterbury of Morristown, N. J.
Robert D. Douglas of West Orange, N. J.
Mrs. William Luther Davis of Clifton, Ohio
George Henry May of Lancaster, Mass.
Le Roy Frost of Nyack, N. Y.
Joseph S. Sylvester of Hanover, Mass.
Robert Wilcox Sayles of Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Chauncey Cushing Nash of Milton, Mass.
William Starr Jackson of Buffalo, N. Y.

Mrs. George Marston Whitin of Whitinsville, Mass.
Willard Pope of Detroit, Mich.

*Resident Members*

F. C. King of Big Creek, Cal.
Margaret E. Whitechurch of Boston, Mass.
William Harold Taylor of Concord, Mass.
Mrs. Rufus K. Noyes of Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Asa Wilson Waters of Cambridge, Mass.
Elizabeth Prentiss Fowle of Dorchester, Mass.

The Council also reported the names of eighteen candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership and seven candidates for Resident Membership, stating that action by the Council on these names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

By direction of the Council the Recording Secretary then presented the following, which was unanimously adopted:

*Whereas*, by the decease of Richard Henry Winslow Dwight, on the eleventh day of March 1920, there exists a vacancy on the board of trustees of the Fund created under the provisions of the will of the late Frederic Kidder, for the benefit of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, therefore, on motion, it is

*Voted*, That a petition be presented to the Honorable Probate Court, within and for the County of Middlesex, where the said will was adjudicated, and in whose registry it is on record, praying that the said Court will be pleased to appoint James Melville Hunnewell of Boston, a member of this Society, to fill the said vacancy.

President Baxter then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, John Albree of Boston, who, in an illustrated paper entitled *A Woman who would not tell*, gave an interesting account of Elizabeth Van Lew of Richmond, Va., known from her activities in the Civil War as "Grant's Spy."

On motion a vote of thanks to the speaker was adopted, and at 3.50 P. M. the meeting was dissolved, the members of the Society and their guests proceeding to the adjoining tea room, where light refreshments were served under the auspices of the Committee on Papers and Essays.

---

## NOTES

**It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.**

---

Samson-Lawrence.—The following inscriptions are found in the Samson Burial Ground, Brattleboro, Vt.

Capt. Elisha Samson died Sept. 12, 1828, aged 76 years.
Damaris his Wife died Feb. 21, 1838, aged 84 years.
Elisha Samson died Nov. 15, 1821, aged 34.
Catharine his Wife died Apr. 30, 1873, aged 87 years.

The following records are found in the family Bible of the late Alvarus Lawrence of Bolton, Mass.

*Marriages*

Alvarus Lawrence Married to Delia M[aria] Samson* April 15th 1835.
Alvarus Lawrence Married to Mary A[ugusta] Patch October 22th [*sic*] 1862.

*Delia Maria Samson was daughter of Elisha and Catharine Samson and granddaughter of Capt. Elisha and Damaris Samson, whose gravestone inscriptions are given above.

*Births*

Alvarus Lawrence Born December 23th [*sic*] 1813.
Delia M. Lawrence the wife of A Lawrence Born August 13th 1813
Francis Lawrence Born February 24th 1836.*
Elenor Maria Lawrence Born Febuary [*sic*] 5th 1838.*
Henry Edwin Lawrence Born March 24th 1840.*
Mary Louisa Lawrence Born May 20th 1841.*
Roswell N[ewton] Lawrence Born November 18, 1844.*
Sarah J[ane] Lawrence Born May 19th 1847.*

*Deaths*

Francis Lawrence the Son of A. Lawrence Died March 26th 1858 Aged 22 years 1 mo. 1 dy.
Delia M. Lawrence the wife of A. Lawrence Died Feb. 13th 1861 Age 47 yrs. 6 mos.
Henry E[dwin] Lawrence Died [at Warner, Ill.] March 11th 1864 Aged 23 years 11 months 16 days
Sarah J[ane] Jewett Died November 18th 1872 Aged 25 years 6 months.
Elinor M[aria] Lawrence DeForest Died March 22nd 1911 Aged 73. 1 month 17 days
Millicent Lawrence the Mother of Alvarus Lawrence Died [at Bolton, Mass.] August the 19: 1849 Aged 72.
Abijah Lawrence Died [at Bolton, Mass.] November the 28 1856 Aged 79.
Alvarus Lawrence Died October 9th 1891 Aged 77 yrs 9 months 16 days
Mary A[u]gusta Patch Lawrence Died Aug 26th 1904 Age 80.

*Malden, Mass.* GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

---

PERCIVAL.—The following records were found on the "Family Record" leaves of a New Testament published at "Sandbornton," N. H., by Charles Lane in 1837.

*Births.*

Daniel Percival Chatham Connctticut 1770 Febuary 24
Prudence Southmayd Campton N Hampshir Sept 27 1776
Annis Perciva Campton N Hampshir Aug 26 1797
Gorden Percival May 9 1800 Campton N Hampshr
Daniel Percival Jr Campton N Hampshr Dec 24 1801
John Percival First Campton N Hampshr January 26 1804
Hannah Percival April 2 1806 Campton N Hamp
Whitmore Perciva[*worn*] Campton N Hampshire May 4 1808
Judith Percival Campton Newhampshr June 29 1810
Jacob Percival Campton Newhampshir March 30 1813
John Percival 2d Nov 28 1821 Campton N Hampshir

*Marriages*

Daniel Percival and Prudence Southmayd Campton Newhampsh March 1796
Annis Percival and Asha Goodhue Campton Newhampshir Nov 9 1820
Gorden Percival and Emeline Beale Bangor Maine January 19th 1830
Hannah Percival and Edwin Alger Campton N Hampshir January 1826
Jacob Percival and Susan Drew Thorntown New Hampshire July 30. 1843

*Deaths*

Judith Percival Campton Newhamps Sept 24 1813 Age 3 years
John Percival 1st Aug 2d 1816 Age 12 yea Campton Newhamp
Daniel Percival Jr Aug 23 1825 Age 24 years Campton Newhampshire
Daniel Percival 1st died July 10. 1843 aged 73 years. four months and 14 days
John Percival 2d June 11d [*sic*] 1851 Age twenty nine years and seven months and thirteen days
Prudence Percival died August 21st 1858 Aged 81 years, 11 months. and 25 days Hudson Maine

*Child of Alvarus and Delia M. Lawrence, born at Bolton, Mass.

Annis Goodhu Percival [*sic*] died May 29th 1859 n Eaton Lower Canada
Aged 61 years eight months and four days
Hannah Alger Percival [*sic*] died March 16th 1873 in Eaton Lowr Canada
Aged 66 year 11 month and 14 days

*Dover, N. H.* SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD.

---

## HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

---

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Colby.*—Anthony, born in England (perhaps at Beccles, co. Suffolk) *circa* 1580–1590, died at Amesbury (then a part of Salisbury), Mass., in 1661, by Roscoe E. Colby, 14 State Street, Lawrence, Mass.

*Wright.*—Richard, born in London, England, in 1608, died at Plympton (then a part of Plymouth), Mass., 19 June 1691, by Eugene A. Wright, Plympton, Mass.

*Young.*—William, of Boston, Mass., born about 1700, died at Hopkinton, Mass., by Mrs. Susa Young Gates, 29 Bishop's Building, Salt Lake City, Utah.

---

# RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

## GENEALOGICAL

Avery genealogy. The Avery, Fairchild, and Park families of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island, with a short narration of facts concerning Mr. Richard Warren, Mayflower passenger, and his family connections with Thomas

Little. William Avery, 1650; Thomas Fairchild, 1638; Richard Park, 1635; Thomas Little, 1630; Richard Warren, 1620. Hartford, Conn., 1919. 18+151 p. pl. por. 8° Address Samuel Putnam Avery, 61 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

**Bates genealogy.** The Bates Bulletin. Index, vols. 1–5, second series, 1912–1917. Published by The Bates Association. [20] p. 4° Address Rev. Newton W. Bates, Burton, Ohio.

**Bates genealogy.** The Bates Bulletin. Series 3, vol. 3, no. 1. October, 1919. p. 37–44, il. 8°

**Caudebec genealogy.** Caudebec in America. A record of the descendants of Jacques Caudebec, 1700 to 1920. By William Louis Cuddeback, M. D. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, printer and publisher, 1919. 276 p. geneal. tab. map pl. por. 8°

**Gilman genealogy.** A family history in letters and documents, 1667–1837, concerning the forefathers of Winthrop Sargent Gilman, and his wife, Abia Swift Lippincott. Edited with notes by their daughter, Mrs. Charles P. Noyes. Vol. 1. St. Paul, Minn., privately printed, 1919. 11+352 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Gilman genealogy.** A family history in letters and documents, 1667–1837, concerning the forefathers of Winthrop Sargent Gilman, and his wife, Abia Swift Lippincott. Edited with notes by their daughter, Mrs. Charles P. Noyes. Vol. 2. St. Paul, Minn., privately printed, 1919. 7+353—692 p. por. 8°

**Huffmaster genealogy.** [Huffmaster genealogy.] Poetic productions of my old age. By James T. Huffmaster, Galveston, Texas, 1920. n. p. il. por. 8°

**Sherman genealogy.** Sherman genealogy, including families of Essex, Suffolk and Norfolk, England, some descendants of the immigrants Capt. John Sherman, Rev. John Sherman, Edmund Sherman, and Samuel Sherman, and the descendants of Hon. Roger Sherman and Hon. Charles R. Sherman. By Thomas Townsend Sherman. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, printer and publisher, 1920. 16+473+[1] p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Wildes genealogy.** The Wildes family of Burlington Co., New Jersey. By Charles Shepard. Albany, N. Y., 1920 Chart.

Corrections to this chart and additional information about this or any Wild, Wilde, Wilds, or Wildes family will be greatly appreciated by the author. Wanted, especially, the ancestry of Abraham Wild, Margaret Welch, and Ann Tilton. Address Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 261, Burlington, N. J.

**Wing genealogy.** The Owl. Vol. 20, nos. 1–4, 1918 and 1919. Kewaunee, Wis., published by the Wing Family of America, incorporated, 1918. 4°

## BIOGRAPHICAL

**Dickinson, Rev. Austin and Rev. Baxter, biography.** Centennial biographies. Two Amherst Dickinsons. Rev. Austin Dickinson, A. M., Rev. Baxter Dickinson, D. D. By Austin Baxter Keep. n. p. 1920. 8 p. por. 8° Reprinted from The Amherst Graduates Quarterly, no. 35, May, 1920.

## HISTORICAL

### (*a*) General

**Connecticut, register and manual.** State of Connecticut. Register and manual, 1920. Prepared by the Secretary. Hartford, published by the State, 1920. 668 p. map pl. 12°

**Illinois, history.** The centennial history of Illinois, vol 5. The modern commonwealth, 1893–1918. By Ernest Ludlow Bogart and John Mabry Mathews. Springfield, published by the Illinois Centennial Commission, 1920. 544 p. fcsm. map pl. por. 8°

**Massachusetts, Court, General.** General acts passed by the General Court of Massachusetts, in the year 1919, together with the constitution, list of officers of the civil government, tables showing changes in the general statutes, etc., etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1919. 106+1024 p. 8°

**Massachusetts, Court, General.** Special acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts, in the year 1919. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1919. 413 p. 8°

**Massachusetts, record commissioner.** Thirty-second report of the commissioner of public records, for the year 1919. By Frank S. Perkins, commissioner. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1920. 8 p. 8°

**New England, turnpikes.** The turnpikes of New England and evolution of the same through England, Virginia, and Maryland. By Frederic J[ames] Wood. Boston, Marshall Jones Co., 1919. 17+461 p. pl. map 4° Price $10 net.

(*b*) Local

**Hartford, Conn., Aetna Insurance Company, history.** One hundred years of fire insurance; being a history of the Ætna Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn., 1819–1919. By Henry R. Gall and William George Jordan. Hartford, Conn., published by the Ætna Insurance Company, 1919. 260 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8°

**Henniker, N. H., Congregational Church.** 1769–1919. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Congregational church, Henniker, N. H., June 7th and 8th, 1919. Manchester, N. H., Williams Printing Co., n. d. 88 p. 8°. Price 50 cents. Address the Clerk of the Congregational Church, Henniker, N. H.

**Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., history.** Additions and corrections for the old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., supplemental to those ending on page 1037, vol. 3. By David W[ebster] Hoyt. Providence, R. I., 1919. p. 1057–1097, 8°. Price $1.00. Address the author, 40 Humboldt Ave., Providence, R. I. Copies of vols. 1, 2, and 3 can still be obtained at the original prices, though but few copies of vol. 1 remain. The prices are: vol. 1, $6.00; vol. 2, $6.50; vol. 3, $5.00.

## SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

**Bostonian Society.** Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the annual meeting, January 20, 1920. Boston, Old State House, published by order of the Society, 1920. 57 p. fcsm. por. 8°

**Mississippi Historical Society.** Publications of the Mississippi Historical Society. Edited by Dunbar Rowland, LL. D., secretary. Centenary series, vol. 3. Jackson, Miss., printed for the Society, Hederman Bros., 1919. 278+[1] p. map 8°

**Newport Historical Society Bulletin.** Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society. Nos. 27, 28, 29, and 30. Newport, R. I., 1918, 1919. 8°

**Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Massachusetts.** Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Roll of membership, with ancestral records. Proceedings of the Society and board of managers, charter, constitution and by-laws. Published by the Society, 1920. 191+[1] p. pl. por. 8°

**Western Reserve Historical Society.** Publication no. 101. Collections. The Western Reserve Historical Society. Issued January, 1920. The Western Reserve and the Fugitive Slave Law, a prelude to the Civil War. By William C. Cochran, LL. D. Cleveland, Ohio, 1920. 235 p. por. 8°

## MISCELLANEOUS

**Time telling, history.** Time telling through the ages. By Harry C. Brearley. New York, 1919, published by Doubleday, Page & Co., for Robert H. Ingersoll & Bro., 1919. 294 p. il. pl. por. 8°

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England storic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer ich satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has come impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the ciety, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, wever, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert vices of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and otographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. quirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are en below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS


### LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

nealogist — Family Trees Prepared
search Work — Terms on Application

### WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially Northern Berkshire and Eastern New York. ge collection of data from Plymouth and Bris- Counties and Northern Rhode Island. his is the year to prove your Mayflower lineage.

### EORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN

29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.

Will compile and edit Genealogies
at reasonable rates
Try him

### REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist

### LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

30 U Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced — Genealogies prepared

### VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

### MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

### MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

### MRS. FRANK B. KINGSBURY

Surry Road, Keene, N. H.

Research work connected with Acworth, Alstead, Sullivan, Walpole, Surry, Westmoreland, Keene, and other towns in Cheshire County, N. H.
Probate and Land Records copied

### CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage.

### MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, and Hartford, examined.

### FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

### CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and Deeds searched for genealogy
Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth County

### MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY

Newport, R. I.

### MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**GENEALOGIST**

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

### FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New Englan
Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad

## ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

### MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, has resumed work in England for private clients only.

Valuable MS. Collections regarding English Homes of American Settlers (hitherto unknown), List of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprint*

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON — 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

### J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

**RESEARCH IN ENGLAND**

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON
Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealog

### MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)
Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Ph more's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

*Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

### COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

**Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged**

Established 1838

### A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

**Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine**

### NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

**Genealogies and America**

Catalogues sent upon request

### WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Sear ing for books on GENEALOGICAL AND H TORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock fr 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL A FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researc Conducted

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1920

### THE REGISTER

The New England Historical and Gene-gical Register, established in 1847 and blished quarterly, in January, April, ly, and October. Each number contains hty or more octavo pages of valuable d interesting matter concerning the story, Antiquities, Genealogy, and ography of America, printed on dura- paper made especially for the Society, th an engraved portrait. Complete lexes to each volume appear with e January number of the following ar. Subscription, $5.00 per year in vance, commencing in January. Cur- nt single numbers, $1.00. Supple- nt to April number, $1.00. Prices complete sets, odd volumes, and single mbers quoted on application. Unobjec- nable advertisements accepted at rea- nable rates.

Consolidated Index of the New England storical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of bjects, and Index of Places. Price for e complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., 00.

The Register with its Consolidated lex is indispensable to family historians, nealogists, and all persons seeking in- mation about American families. The mber of complete sets in existence is nited, and their value is constantly creasing.

### ENGLISH RESEARCH

Genealogical Gleanings in England, by nry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These eanings abound in clues, which, if prop- y followed up, will enable the geneal- st to pursue in the mother country vestigations which without such aid uld be practically impossible. 2 vols., 43 pages. Cloth. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative urt of Canterbury, at Somerset House, ndon, England. Register Soame, 1620. e volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 ls, comprising about 40,000 names of sons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

migrants. Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

migrants. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

Research in England. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

### VITAL RECORDS

Massachusetts Vital Records. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

*Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:*

| | |
|---|---|
| Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages. | $8.00 |
| Alford, 1902. 32 pages. | .75 |
| Arlington, 1904. 162 pages. | 2.25 |
| Becket, 1903. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Bedford, 1903. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages. | 2.75 |
| Billerica, 1908. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages. | 12.00 |
| Brockton, 1911. 371 pages. | 4.75 |
| Carver, 1911. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages. | 2.25 |
| Chester, 1911. 255 pages. | 3.25 |
| Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dalton, 1906. 82 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dover, 1908. 107 pages. | 1.50 |
| Dracut, 1907. 302 pages. | 4.00 |
| Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages. | 5.75 |
| E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages. | 5.25 |
| Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages. | 3.50 |
| Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages. | 3.25 |
| Gill, 1904. 97 pages. | 1.25 |
| Granville, 1914. 236 pages. | 3.00 |
| Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages. | 1.25 |
| Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages. | 3.75 |
| Hanson, 1911. 110 pages. | 1.50 |
| Heath, 1915. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Holliston, 1908. 358 pages. | 4.50 |
| Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages. | 6.00 |
| Kingston, 1911. 396 pages. | 5.00 |
| Lee, 1903. 239 pages. | 3.00 |
| Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Medfield, 1903. 243 pages. | 3.25 |
| Medford, 1907. 469 pages. | 6.00 |
| Medway, 1905. 345 pages. | 4.50 |
| Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages. | 1.75 |
| Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages. | 1.50 |
| New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages. | 1.00 |
| New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages. | 2.25 |
| Newton, 1905. 521 pages. | 6.50 |
| Norton, 1906. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Palmer, 1905. 242 pages. | 3.00 |

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
## 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. | $2.25 |
| Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages. | 6.00 |
| Peru, 1902. 112 pages. | 1.50 |
| Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. | 1.50 |
| Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. | 9.75 |
| Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. | 11.50 |
| Shirley, 1918. 211 pages. | 2.75 |
| Stow, 1911. 270 pages. | 3.50 |
| Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. | 5.00 |
| Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. | 4.25 |
| Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. | 3.25 |
| Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. | 1.50 |
| Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. | 2.75 |
| Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. | 3.75 |
| Washington, 1904. 57 pages. | .75 |
| Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. | 2.25 |
| W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. | 3.00 |
| W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. | 1.50 |
| Westport, 1918. 296 pages. | 3.75 |
| Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. | 9.25 |
| Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. | 2.25 |
| Windsor, 1917. 153 pages. | 2.00 |
| Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. | 2.00 |

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages. | $1.25 |
| Burlington, 1915. 100 pages. | 1.25 |
| Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages. | 20.00 |
| Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages. | 7.00 |
| Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages. | 3.25 |
| Framingham, 1911. 474 pages. | 6.00 |
| Hull, 1911. 75 pages. | 1.25 |
| Natick, 1910. 249 pages. | 3.25 |
| Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages. | 3.00 |
| Reading, 1912. 586 pages. | 7.00 |
| Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages. | 3.00 |
| Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages. | 5.50 |
| Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages. | 4.50 |
| Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages. | 3.00 |

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages. | $6.25 |
| Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages. | 10.00 |
| Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages. | 10.75 |
| Boxford, 1905. 274 pages. | 3.00 |
| Bradford, 1907. 373 pages. | 4.00 |
| Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages. | 8.75 |
| Methuen, 1909. 345 pages. | 3.75 |
| Middleton, 1904. 143 pages. | 1.60 |
| Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages. | 7.50 |
| Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages. | 5.50 |

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

### BIOGRAPHIES

**Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9,** co-taining memoirs of members who di previous to 1890. This series of volum is replete with historic and biographic lo of constantly increasing value — gr pains having been taken to make t memoirs complete and accurate. Only small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3. each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6- $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

**Davidson.** Reminiscences of John D vidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 19 16 pages. $0.

**Ensign.** Memoir of Charles Sidney E sign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pag with portrait and autograph. $0.

**Gay.** Memoir of Frederick Lewis Ga A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, wi portrait and autograph. $0.

**Sanborn.** Memoir of Franklin Ben min Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.

**Standish.** Graves of Myles Standis Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.

**Tucker.** Life of Commodore Samu Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pag Cloth. $3.

**Waters.** Memoir of Henry FitzGilbe Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pag with portrait and autograph. $0.

### GENEALOGIES

**Ainsworth.** Ainsworth families in Ame ica. Parker. 1894. 212 pag Cloth. $3.

**Andrews.** John[2] Andrews of Ipswic Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and son of his descendants. Goodell. 191 30 pages. $1.

**Bacon.** Michael Bacon of Dedham, 164 and his descendants. Baldwin. 191 420 pages. Illus. Folding gene tab. Cloth. $8.

**Batchelder.** Batchelder, Batcheller gen alogy. Descendants of Rev. Steph Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., a Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and Jo Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierc 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.

**Bates.** Genealogy of the descendants Edward Bates of Weymouth, Ma Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.

**Belcher.** The Belcher families in New En land. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages, $1.

**Belknap.** The English ancestry of Abr ham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. pages. $0.

**Benton.** Caleb Benton and Sarah Bisho their ancestors and their descen ants. Benton. 1906. 92 page Cloth. $3.

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Blake.** Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

**Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

**Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

**Cushman.** Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

**Cutter.** Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

**Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

**Darby-Derby.** John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

**Davis.** Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

**De Blois.** De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

**Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Dodge.** The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Dows (Dowse).** The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

**Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

**Field.** Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

**Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

**Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

**Foster.** Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

**Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

**Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

**Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

**Grosvenor.** The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. $1.00

**Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

**Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Harrison.** Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

**Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

**Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

**Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Huckins.** Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. $6.50

**Huntoon.** Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

**Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

**Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

### By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Lawrence.** Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. $3.50

**Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. $0.75

**Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. $1.00

**Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. $0.75

**Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. $1.00

**Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Oak.** Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. $1.00

**Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742–1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. $1.00

**Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. $0.50

**Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. $0.75

**Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. $0.50

**Patten.** Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. $5.50

**Peterson.** The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. $1.25

**Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. $0.75

**Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. $0.50

**Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. $0.75

**Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

**Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. $0.75

**Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. $2.25

**Seymour.** The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. $1.00

**Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. $0.75

**Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. $1.25

**Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. $0.75

**Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. $3.50

**Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. $1.25

**Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. $10.00

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Tucker.** Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. $6.00

**Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. $7.50

**Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. $0.50

**Ward.** Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Ware.** Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. $0.50

**Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642–1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. $0.75

**Whitney.** Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. $0.75

**Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. $0.50

**Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. $0.50

**Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. $0.75

**Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. $1.00

### LOCAL HISTORY

**Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640–1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635–1850, 496 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. $0.75

**Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. $10.00

**Hartford, Vt.** History of Hartford, Vt., 1761–1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. $1.50

**Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. $15.00

**New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. $2.00

**Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. $2.50

**Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. $10.00

### MISCELLANEOUS

**American Authors' Ancestry.** Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. $1.00

**Smith.** Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. $0.50

**Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.50. 3 sets, $1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, $0.15. 3 sets, $0.40.

# GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

THERE is probably no city in this country that has within a radius of fifty miles more points of historic interest than Boston. Bunker Hill, Lexington, Concord, and especially Plymouth, this being the Tercentenary of the Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, all have charms for the Tourist and Historian, and Goodspeed's Bookshop extends to them a cordial invitation to examine the largest stock in this country of Genealogies, Town and County Histories, and rare Americana. Here also may be procured the leading and scarce Genealogical Magazines, both in complete sets and single numbers, and especial attention is given to Collectors and Librarians who wish to secure out-of-print and rare items for their collections. Catalogue No. 135, the largest Genealogical Catalogue ever issued in this country, will be mailed upon application and receipt of five cents to cover postage.

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

N.E.H.G.S. A.W. Elson & Co. Belmont, Mass.

Samuel A. Green.

THE

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1920

# HON. SAMUEL ABBOTT GREEN, A.M., M.D., LL.D.

By G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A. M., LL. B., of Newport, R. I.

By the death of Dr. Samuel Abbott Green, which occurred in Boston 5 December 1918, the New England Historic Genealogical Society lost its oldest active member, as indicated by duration of membership, for he was elected a resident member of the Society 2 June 1858 and was transferred to life membership in 1870.

On both his father's and his mother's side Dr. Green descended from old Massachusetts stock. His immigrant ancestors of the Green family, Percival[1] and Ellen Green, came to New England in the *Susan and Ellen* in 1635, each aged thirty-two years, and settled at Cambridge. Their son, John[2] Green of Cambridge, who was born in June 1636 and died 3 March 1690/1, married Ruth, daughter of Edward Mitchelson, marshal general of the Colony, and succeeded his father-in-law in this office. John Green's son, Rev. Joseph[3] Green, who was born 24 November 1675 and died 26 November 1715, was graduated at Harvard in 1695, married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Joseph Gerrish of Wenham, Mass., and was long settled over the church at Salem Village, now Danvers, Mass. His son, Joseph,[4] who was born 12 December 1703 and died 1 July 1765, was a Boston merchant, resided on Hanover Street, and upheld the Colonists in their incipient disputes with the mother country. He married Anna, daughter of Joshua Peirce of Portsmouth, N. H. Their son, Joshua[5] Green, born 17 May 1731, was graduated at Harvard in 1749, and married Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer Storer. He, too, was a merchant, and in later life removed to Wendell, Mass., the home of his only son, where he died 25 July 1806. This only son, Joshua,[6] who was born in Boston 5 October 1764 and died at Wendell 16 June 1847, was graduated at Harvard in 1784, resided in Wendell, and was a judge of the County Court. His first wife was Mary, daughter of David Moseley of Westfield, Mass. Their son, Joshua[7] Green, was born at Wendell 8 October 1797, was graduated at Harvard in 1818, took the degree of Doctor of Medicine at Harvard in 1821, and settled in 1825 at Groton, Mass., where he had married, in 1824, Eliza Lawrence, daughter of Maj. Samuel and Susanna (Parker) of Groton. He was elected a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 11 July 1849,

and died at Morristown, N. J., at the home of his daughter, 5 June 1875. In Groton, on 16 March 1830, Samuel Abbott[8] Green, fourth son of Dr. Joshua and Eliza (Lawrence), was born.

His early boyhood was passed in his native town, for which he retained until his death a most devoted affection, showing constantly in a multitude of ways his love for the little New England hill town where he was accustomed to spend his summers. He became its faithful historian and a munificent benefactor of its institutions. He was prepared for college at the Lawrence Academy in Groton, entered Harvard in 1847, was graduated there with the Class of 1851, and received the degrees of Master of Arts and Doctor of Medicine from the same institution in 1854. He continued his professional studies in Paris, and, after spending four years abroad, began the practice of medicine in Boston.

Already in May 1858 Dr. Green had become surgeon in the Second Regiment of the Massachusetts Militia, and at the commencement of the Civil War he was one of the first to offer his services in behalf of his country. On 25 May 1861 he was commissioned assistant surgeon of the First Massachusetts Volunteers. In September of that year he was promoted to be surgeon of the Twenty-fourth Massachusetts Volunteers, and at intervals, up to November 1864, he served on the staffs of Generals Stevenson, Foster, Hawley, Terry, and Kautz. At the time of the Burnside expedition against Roanoke Island he was in charge of the hospital ship *Recruit*, in the spring of 1863 he had charge of the hospital steamer *Cosmopolitan*, on the coast of South Carolina, and during the siege of Fort Wagner he was chief medical officer at Morris Island. In October 1863 he was sent to Florida, and for six months was post surgeon at St. Augustine and Jacksonville. Later he was with General Butler at Bermuda Hundred. He was brevetted lieutenant colonel of Volunteers for gallant and distinguished services in the field during the campaign of 1864. From April to July 1865 he was acting staff surgeon at Richmond, Va., and on 8 July 1865 he resigned from the service.

Upon the close of the War he returned to Boston and engaged once more in the practice of his profession, but public life had a great attraction for him and he gave prodigally of his time and energy in behalf of the public welfare. For seven years he was superintendent of the Boston Dispensary and for nine years a member of the Boston School Committee. From 1868 to 1878 he was a trustee of the Boston Public Library, and served for one year as acting librarian. From 1871 to 1881 he was city physician, and in 1882 his splendid public spirit and ability were rewarded by his fellow citizens, who chose him mayor of Boston, at a time when such office was a coveted honor. From 1869 to 1880, and again from 1882 to 1900, he was an overseer of Harvard University. He also served on the State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity. In 1896 the University of Nashville conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws.

Dr. Green never married. As a physician he was unwearied in his labor and in his devotion to his noble profession, and his keen love

of human nature and his sympathy for all mankind brought him closely into touch with all sorts and conditions of people, who deeply interested him. With his broad sympathies and democratic tastes he came to know all kinds of people, and his love for them was rewarded by their love for him. Indeed, the most characteristic things about Dr. Green were his wide sympathies, his broad vision, and his great fund of true kindness, which, although often hidden under a gruffness of manner, any reader of character could not fail to perceive and love. It was this human quality, this interest in all mankind, its struggles and aspirations, which made him truly admired and beloved by all who understood him.

Perhaps the most outstanding feature of his life was his love of early New England history and especially of his native town of Groton, the Colonial history of which was enriched by numerous historical monographs from his pen, compiled with that painstaking accuracy that denoted a labor of love. He was librarian of the Massachusetts Historical Society from 1868 until his death, and his later years were given exclusively to his work there. During these years he was the principal figure at the Society's rooms, where he ruled as a beneficent despot, and his picturesque and kindly personality permeated the entire atmosphere of that institution.

My personal acquaintance with Dr. Green dated from the last years of his life, when, after I had returned from a protracted stay abroad, our common interest in historical and genealogical matters drew us together. I discovered that in his youth Dr. Green had studied under my grandfather, the late Dr. John Moseley Moriarty, then port physician of Boston, and kindly recollections of my grandfather served me in good stead in winning my way into his good graces. I shall never forget going to call upon him at the building of the Massachusetts Historical Society one day in the early spring and finding him enthroned in state in his library. The Doctor's eyesight was somewhat impaired and he did not know me; consequently my reception was somewhat gruff and a little forbidding. Then suddenly he knew me. I shall never forget the change that passed over his face. It was like passing from an impending storm into full sunshine. "Come right here and sit down," he cried, and presently he had his whole staff running about to unearth his various monographs upon Groton, all of which he presented to me with his autograph, and we passed the entire afternoon delightfully discussing the early Colonial days. This little incident, I have always felt, was typical of his character—the external gruffness towards strangers, the keen human sympathy underneath, and the quick response to one who understood him. He is gone; and I always like to remember him as he was that afternoon, ruling over his library with a firm but kindly hand, and with a heart glowing with fine humanities and vital human interest.

# RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF BERWICK, ME., 1755–1857

Copied by Mrs. Marietta Frances (Stacy) Hilton of Belmont, Mass.

[Concluded from page 230]

[Baptisms of Females, continued]

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 23, 1782 | Mary dau. of Joshua & Judith Grant. |
| Oct. | 23, 1782 | Rachel dau. of Joshua & Judith Grant. |
| Oct. | 23, 1782 | Sarah dau. of William & Dorcas Gubtail. |
| Oct. | 23, 1782 | Dorcas dau. of William & Dorcas Gubtail. |
| Oct. | 23, 1782 | Molly dau. of William & Dorcas Gubtail. |
| Oct. | 23, 1782 | Alley dau. of William & Dorcas Gubtail. |
| Nov. | 13, 1782 | Jerusha dau. of John & Jerusha Hanscom. |
| Feb. | 4, 1783 | Sarah dau. of John & Susanna Murray, offered by her. |
| Feb. | 4, 1783 | Susanna dau. of John & Susanna Murray, offered by her. |
| Feb. | 9, 1783 | Persis dau. of Matthew & Elizabeth Merriam. |
| Feb. | 11, 1783 | Sophia dau. of William & Elizabeth Frost. |
| Mar. | 31, 1783 | Abigail Hanson, adult, baptized on profession. |
| July | 12, 1783 | Hannah Herrick, dau. of Joshua & Abigail Smith. |
| July | 21, 1783 | Hannah dau. of Joshua & Judith Grant. |
| Aug. | 27, 1783 | Ollive dau. of Humphrey & Ollive Lord. |
| June | 2, 1784 | Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Lydia Chick. |
| June | 3, 1784 | Mary dau. of Richard & Hannah Whidden. |
| June | 15, 1784 | Molly dau. of George & Molly Rogers. |
| Mar. | 16, 1785 | Temperance dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Brewster. |
| Mar. | 16, 1785 | Nancy dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Brewster. |
| May | 3, 1785 | Margaret dau. of Samuel & Margaret Hooper. |
| July | 14, 1785 | Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail, offered by her. |
| July | 14, 1785 | Betty dau. of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail. |
| July | 14, 1785 | Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail. |
| July | 14, 1785 | Olive dau. of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail. |
| July | 20, 1785 | Love, dau. of Humphrey & Olive Lord. |
| July | 2, 1786 | Joanna dau. of Jonathan & Joanna Ross. |
| Aug. | 30, 1786 | Hannah dau. of John & Molly Abbott. |
| Aug. | 30, 1786 | Dorcas dau. of John & Molly Abbott. |
| Aug. | 30, 1786 | Esther dau. of John & Molly Abbott. |
| Aug. | 30, 1786 | Dolly dau. of John & Molly Abbott. |
| Sept. | 15, 1786 | Abigail dau. of Charles & Sarah Libbey. |
| Oct. | 16, 1786 | Lois dau. of Moses & Kezia Butler. |
| Oct. | 26, 1786 | Phebe dau. of John & Mary Witherill. |
| Oct. | 26, 1786 | Dorcas dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Gubtail. |
| Jan. | 1, 1787 | Johanna dau. of Elisha & Johanna Andrews. |
| Jan. | 1, 1787 | Anna dau. of Elisha & Johanna Andrews. |
| Mar. | 25, 1787 | Olive dau. of Benjamin & Mary Gubtail. |
| Apr. | 15, 1787 | Jane dau. of John & Jane Brock. |
| June | 17, 1787 | Betsey dau. of Samuel & Abigail Clark. |
| Nov. | 4, 1787 | Mary dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth Emery. |
| Feb. | 4, 1788 | Patty dau. of Joseph & Lydia Chick. |
| July | 20, 1788 | Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Guptill. |
| Oct. | 27, 1788 | Experience dau. of Charles & Sarah Libbey. |
| Apr. | 7, 1789 | Sarah dau. of Elisha & Johanna Andrews. |
| Aug. | 23, 1789 | Anna dau. of Moses & Sarah Guptell. |
| Sept. | 10, 1789 | Mercy, dau. of Aaron & Mary Chick. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 25, 1789 | Shuah dau. of Widow Hannah Clements. |
| Oct. | 25, 1789 | Sarah Chadbourne dau. of Widow Hannah Clements. |
| Oct. | 25, 1789 | Mary dau. of Widow Hannah Clements. |
| Nov. | 1, 1789 | Love dau. of Benjamin & Mary Guptell. |
| June | 23, 1790 | Love dau. of ——— & ———Walker of Waterboro. |
| June | 24, 1790 | Phebe dau. of Jabez & Mary Ricker. |
| June | 24, 1790 | Mehetable dau. of ——— & ——— Kilham of No. Sanford. |
| July | 23, 1790 | Joanna dau. of Paul & Joanna Chadbourne. |
| July | 23, 1790 | Dorcas dau. of Simeon & Elizabeth Chadbourne of Cox-Hall. |
| July | 23, 1790 | Lucy dau. of Jeremiah & Lucy Roberts. |
| July | 24, 1790 | Hannah dau. of Andrew & Rhoda Burley of Waterboro. |
| July | 24, 1790 | Lucy dau. of Andrew & Rhoda Burley of Waterboro. |
| July | 24, 1790 | Abigail dau. of Andrew & Rhoda Burley of Waterboro. |
| July | 24, 1790 | Mary dau. of Andrew & Rhoda Burley of Waterboro. |
| July | 24, 1790 | Deliverance dau. of Thomas & Sarah Williams of Sanford. |
| July | 24, 1790 | Abigail dau. of Thomas & Sarah Williams of Sanford. |
| July | 25, 1790 | Abigail dau. of Samuel & ——— Jones of Waterboro. |
| July | 25, 1790 | Elizabeth dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth Emery. |
| Sept. | 3, 1790 | Lydia dau. of William & Dorcas Guptill. |
| May | 31, 1791 | Hannah dau. of Benjamin & Lydia Adams. |
| June | 9, 1791 | Dorcas dau. of Moses & Dorcas Hodsdon. |
| June | 14, 1791 | Sarah dau. of Moses & Sarah Guptell. |
| Oct. | 12, 1791 | Betsey dau. of Joseph & ——— Remick of Shapleigh. |
| Feb. | 7, 1792 | Phebe Hobbs dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chadbourne. |
| Aug. | 7, 1792 | Abigail dau. of Richard & ——— Staple. |
| Aug. | 11, 1793 | Lydia dau. of Nathaniel & Elleanor Libbey. |
| Aug. | 11, 1793 | Eunice dau. of Humphrey & Olive Lord. |
| May | 2, 1794 | Elizabeth dau. of William & Dorcas Guptell. |
| May | 2, 1794 | Anna dau. of William & Dorcas Guptell. |
| June | 20, 1794 | Elleanor dau. of Abel & Elleanor Thompson. |
| May | 14, 1795 | Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Lydia Chick. |
| June | 26, 1795 | Bridget dau. of John & Mary Witherill. |
| Feb. | 18, 1796 | Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Staple. |
| Mar. | 14, 1796 | Elizabeth dau. of Gideon & Susanna Staple. |
| Mar. | 14, 1796 | Hannah dau. of Gideon & Susanna Staple. |
| May | 18, 1800 | Julia dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard. |
| June | 27, 1802 | Elizabeth Lee dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard. |
| Nov. | 24, 1805 | Mary dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard. |
| Apr. | 21, 1811 | Atte Gray dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard. |
| May | 30, 1813 | Hannah dau. of Joseph & Sarah Hilliard. |
| May | 20, 1810 | Katherine Sophia dau. of Joseph & Katherine Savage. |
| May | 20, 1810 | Jane Cooper Demetrius [*sic*] dau. of Joseph & Katherine Savage. |
| Nov. | 18, 1815 | Ann Thompson dau. of Samuel & Ann Goodwin. |
| Nov. | 20, 1816 | Joanna dau. of Jonathan & Betsey Goodwin. |
| Nov. | 20, 1816 | Mary dau. of Jonathan & Betsey Goodwin. |
| Nov. | 20, 1816 | Olive Eliza dau. of Jonathan & Betsey Goodwin. |
| Nov. | 20, 1816 | Nancy dau. of Jonathan & Betsey Goodwin. |
| Apr. | 12, 1818 | Olive dau. of ——— & ——— Merrow. |
| Apr. | 12, 1818 | Abigail dau. of ——— & ——— Merrow. |
| Apr. | 12, 1818 | Lydia dau. of ——— & ——— Merrow. |
| Apr. | 12, 1818 | Elizabeth dau. of ——— & ——— Merrow. |
| Apr. | 12, 1818 | Nancy dau. of ——— & ——— Merrow. |
| Apr. | 12, 1818 | Susanna dau. of ——— & ——— Merrow. |
| Apr. | 12, 1818 | Olive dau. of Mark & ——— Libbey. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Apr. | 12, 1818 | Elizabeth dau. of Mark & ——— Libbey. |
| July | 1, 1822 | Mary Brock dau. of Betsey Frost. |
| July | 1, 1822 | Sarah Elizabeth dau. of Deborah Burleigh. |

Marriages recorded by the Rev. Mr. John Morse, first Pastor of Church in Berwick, Me.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 1, 1755 | Benjamin Barrows with Mary Smith. |
| Aug. | 11, 1755 | Benjamin Jones with Elizabeth White. |
| Dec. | 3, 1755 | Joshua Brackett & Ann Libbey. |
| Jan. | 4, 1756 | Joseph Abbott & Elleanor Morrill. |
| Jan. | 15, 1756 | John Hasty & Deliverance Page. |
| Jan. | 19, 1756 | Joseph Wentworth & Eunice Shorey. |
| Mar. | 9, 1756 | Joseph Hodsden & Mary Guptell. |
| Mar. | 17, 1756 | Foxwell Curtis Cutts & Mary Goodwin. |
| Mar. | 24, 1756 | Ephraim Hanson & Margaret Lord. |
| Apr. | 15, 1756 | Samuel Emery & Abigail Shackleve. |
| May | 24, 1756 | Ichabod Stacy & Lydia Guptell. |
| June | 5, 1756 | Moses Abbot & Elizabeth Kilgore. |
| June | 7, 1756 | James Lord & Mary Chick. |
| June | 20, 1756 | Ithamar Beedle & Mary Thurrell. |
| June | 28, 1756 | Joshua Ricker & Betty Drew. |
| Aug. | 6, 1756 | James Warren & Elizabeth Hasty. |
| Aug. | 13, 1756 | John Allen & Sarah Abbott. |
| Sept. | 9, 1756 | Thomas Shorey, Jr., & Alice Hardison, Jr. |
| Sept. | 30, 1756 | John Kilgore & Elizabeth Brackett. |
| Sept. | 30, 1756 | Charles Butler & Sarah Coss. |
| Oct. | 27, 1756 | Jacob Shorey with Hannah Coss. |
| Nov. | 9, 1756 | Stephen Hardison, Jr., with Hannah Scammon. |
| Dec. | 2, 1756 | Thomas Hardison with Mary Chadbourne. |
| Jan. | 27, 1757 | Solomon Hamilton with Sarah Keay. |
| Mar. | 9, 1757 | Stephen Perkins with Sarah Hamilton. |
| Aug. | 14, 1757 | Henry Drosse with Mary Rowe. |
| Dec. | 22, 1757 | William Morrel with Hannah Hobbs. |
| Dec. | 29, 1757 | Jona Hamilton with Charity Keay. |
| Feb. | 9, 1758 | John Butler with Elizabeth Pray. |
| Mar. | 30, 1758 | Samuel Faul with Joanna Bickford. |
| Apr. | 12, 1758 | Alexander Gerrish with Sarah Clark. |
| Apr. | 13, 1758 | Moses Bickford with Susanna Kenney. |
| Apr. | 30, 1758 | Shipaway Goodwin with Lydia Lord. |
| May | 11, 1758 | Daniel Tibbetts with Martha Downs. |
| Oct. | 25, 1758 | Nathaniel Hardison with Charity Shorey. |
| Jan. | 25, 1759 | Thomas Hobbs, Jr., with Mary Abbott. |
| Feb. | 5, 1759 | Richard Yeaton with Experience Pray. |
| May | 31, 1759 | Thomas Abbot with Deliverance Goodwin. |
| Aug. | 1, 1759 | Samuel Hooper, Jr., with Peggey Guptell. |
| Nov. | 5, 1759 | Tristram Fall, Jr., with Martha Pray. |
| Jan. | 21, 1760 | James Guptell with Mary Stone. |
| Jan. | 21, 1760 | Paul Wentworth with Hannah Smith. |
| Mar. | 13, 1760 | Benjamin Libbey with Elizabeth Smith. |
| Apr. | 3, 1760 | Jabez Tebbetts with Lucy Weymouth. |
| Dec. | 8, 1760 | Jeremiah Goodwin with Lydia Thompson. |
| Dec. | 8, 1760 | Samuel Holmes with Sarah Furbish. |
| Feb. | 25, 1761 | John Pugsley with Mary Gray. |
| Feb. | 25, 1761 | William Lord with Dorcas Grant. |
| Mar. | 5, 1761 | John White with Mary Gerrish. |
| Apr. | 22, 1761 | Stephen Libbey with Alice Guptell. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 14, 1761 | Jabez Ricker with Mary Wentworth. |
| July | 16, 1761 | Thomas Goodwin, tertius, with Eunice Lord. |
| Nov. | 19, 1761 | Moses Weymouth with Love Pray. |
| Nov. | 26, 1761 | Henry Rines, Jr., with Mary Faul. |
| Dec. | 17, 1761 | Joseph Ricker with Mary May. |
| June | 17, 1762 | John Stone with Abigail Libbey. |
| July | 29, 1762 | Samuel Jellison with Sarah Lord. |
| Sept. | 2, 1762 | James Hasty with Olive Thompson. |
| Mar. | 24, 1763 | Ichabod Hayes with Sarah Hamilton. |
| June | 21, 1763 | Zebulon Libby with Sarah Brackett. |
| June | 23, 1763 | Jonathan Keen with Mary Goodwin. |
| Sept. | 12, 1763 | William Pray with Rachel Grant. |
| Nov. | 3, 1763 | Miles Shorey with Elizabeth McCalley. |
| Nov. | 17, 1763 | Moses Nason with Lucy Tebbetts. |
| Nov. | 23, 1763 | Jacob Hodsdon with Mary Chadbourne. |
| Nov. | 23, 1763 | John Ford with Elizabeth Abbott. |
| Dec. | 8, 1763 | Jesse Thompson with Jane Heirl. |
| Dec. | 15, 1763 | Aaron Chick, Jr., with Mary Keays. |
| Dec. | 22, 1763 | Thomas Barnes with Naomi Thompson. |
| Jan. | 5, 1764 | Samuel Furbish with Sarah Guptell. |
| Feb. | 16, 1764 | Nathaniel Guptell with Sarah Lewis. |
| May | —, 1764 | William Shorey with Judith Faul. |

Note the preceeding marriages are transcribed from the Records of the Rev. John Morse.

Marriages solemnized by Matthew Merriam, second pastor of the Second Church in Berwick, Me.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 5, 1766 | William Thompson with Elizabeth Tuttle. |
| Apr. | 10, 1766 | John Cass with Mary Furnass. |
| Sept. | 2, 1766 | Jacob Lord with Mary Clark. |
| Oct. | 23, 1766 | Nathaniel Guptell, Jr., with Hannah Keays. |
| Oct. | 23, 1766 | Samuel Wentworth, Jr., with Lydia Gowel. |
| Dec. | 19, 1766 | James Hodsdon with Sarah Ross. |
| Dec. | 26, 1766 | Robert Ford with Sarah Abbott. |
| Dec. | 30, 1766 | Bryant Morton with Love Frost. |
| Jan. | 21, 1767 | Jeremiah Lord with Grizzel Grant. |
| Apr. | 9, 1767 | John Thurston with Martha Shorey. |
| Apr. | 9, 1767 | John Keays, tertius, with Mehitable Early. |
| May | 18, 1767 | John Griffen with Hannah Gerrish. |
| July | 9, 1767 | James Roberts with Martha Woodsum. |
| Aug. | 6, 1767 | Moses Austen with Elizabeth Clark. |
| Aug. | 13, 1767 | Elisha Andrews, Jr., with Joanna Pray. |
| Nov. | 1, 1767 | Paul Stone, Jr., with Elizabeth Mills. |
| Dec. | 17, 1767 | Joseph Ricker, Jr., with Deborah Wentworth. |
| Jan. | 11, 1768 | Reuben Jones with Mary Nock. |
| May | 4, 1768 | Theophilus Hardy with Mary Sullivan. |
| May | 5, 1768 | Joseph Welch with Elizabeth Nason. |
| May | 5, 1768 | Joshua Downs with Hannah Nock. |
| June | 27, 1768 | James Shorey with Eunice Faul. |
| Aug. | 18, 1768 | Benjamin Pierce with Lydia Jones. |
| Sept. | 8, 1768 | Benjamin Heard with Molly Andrews. |
| Sept. | 18, 1768 | Joseph Goodrich with Hannah Grant. |
| Sept. | 18, 1768 | Joshua Goodrich with Allice Stone. |
| Sept. | 20, 1768 | Samuel Grant with Nabby Jones. |
| Jan. | 19, 1769 | Edmund Weymouth with Anna Smith. |
| Mar. | 23, 1769 | Stephen Pray with Meribah Guptell. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Apr. | 6, 1769 | Ebenezer Lord, Jr., with Sarah Horsum. |
| May | 16, 1769 | Ebenezer Guptell with Sarah Jellison. |
| May | 18, 1769 | Joseph Quint with Dorothy Pray. |
| Aug. | 17, 1769 | Thomas Goodwin with Mehetable Goodwin. |
| Nov. | 16, 1769 | Stephen Weymouth with Olive Heirl. |
| Dec. | 12, 1769 | Lemuel Worster with Mercy Woodsum. |
| Feb. | 16, 1770 | John Murray, Jr., with Susanna Goodwin. |
| Apr. | 26, 1770 | Paul Chadbourne with Joanna Yeaton. |
| May | 3, 1770 | James Frost with Dorcas Tebbetts. |
| July | 2, 1770 | Jonathan Goodwin with Elizabeth Clark. |
| Aug. | 9, 1770 | Jonathan Horsum with Mary Sherburne. |
| Sept. | 6, 1770 | William Ford with Elizabeth Ricker. |
| Sept. | 25, 1770 | Mark Frost with Hannah Horsum. |
| Oct. | 4, 1770 | Ezekiel Wentworth, Jr., with Betty Pike. |
| Oct. | 29, 1770 | John Gowel with Sarah Nock. |
| Nov. | 6, 1770 | Thomas Jellison with Lucy Frost. |
| Nov. | 8, 1770 | Joseph Hubbard, Jr., with Honour Roberts. |
| Nov. | 20, 1770 | Moses Nock with Sally Gowel. |
| Dec. | 5, 1770 | John Hamilton with Mary Weymouth. |
| Dec. | 10, 1770 | Ebenezer Libbey with Elizabeth Quint. |
| Dec. | 27, 1770 | John Horsum, Jr., with Margaret Frost. |
| Dec. | 27, 1770 | Stephen Abbot with Elizabeth Scruton. |
| Feb. | 8, 1771 | Jonathan Hamilton, Jr., with Mary Manning. |
| Feb. | 13, 1771 | Daniel Goodwin, Jr., with Sarah Hobbs. |
| Feb. | 14, 1771 | James Downs with Mary Keay. |
| Mar. | 18, 1771 | Isaac Furbish with Keziah Abbott. |
| Mar. | 28, 1771 | Benjamin Hamilton, Jr., with Judith Ricker. |
| Apr. | 1, 1771 | Samuel Jones with Anna Frost. |
| Apr. | 25, 1771 | Joshua Grant with Judith Faul. |
| Apr. | 29, 1771 | Noah Lord with Keziah Bracket. |
| May | 2, 1771 | Jedediah Downs with Mary Lord. |
| June | 20, 1771 | Samuel Worster, Jr., with Sally Jones. |
| June | 25, 1771 | Zechariah Nock, 3rd, with Jane Larey. |
| July | 4, 1771 | Tobias Cole with Mary Gray. |
| July | 25, 1771 | Eliphalet Ricker with Abigail Pike. |
| Aug. | 1, 1771 | Jonathan Ross with Joanna Ricker. |
| Aug. | 8, 1771 | Jedediah Wentworth with Eunice Clark. |
| Sep. | 9, 1771 | Nicholas Wentworth with Patience Wentworth. |
| Sep. | 12, 1771 | Joseph Chadbourne, Jr., with Martha Hamilton. |
| Oct. | 1, 1771 | Moses Patty with Mehitable Low, both of Sanford. |
| Oct. | 8, 1771 | James Maston Randall with Deborah Hamilton. |
| Oct. | 31, 1771 | Daniel Libbey, Jr., with Lois Wentworth. |
| Nov. | 21, 1771 | Jonathan Stevens with Patience Austin. |
| Jan. | 27, 1772 | Tristram Heard, Jr., with Anna Wentworth. |
| Feb. | 13, 1772 | Levi Ricker with Abigail Weymouth. |
| Feb. | 13, 1772 | Humphrey Lord with Olive Hill. |
| Feb. | 24, 1772 | Peter Stillings with Hannah Hanscum. |
| Mar. | 26, 1772 | Nathan Hodsdon with Mary Barrows. |
| Apr. | 16, 1772 | Daniel Gray with Patience Hamilton. |
| Apr. | 17, 1772 | Samuel Dennet with Deborah Ricker. |
| Apr. | 26, 1772 | Thomas Nock with Sarah Scates. |
| Apr. | 30, 1772 | Thomas Hodsdon, 3rd, with Molly Gowel. |
| May | 28, 1772 | Isaac Morrill with Joanna Chadbourne. |
| June | 25, 1772 | Timothy Staple with Rachel Morrill. |
| July | 8, 1772 | Job Winchell with Sarah Hobbs. |
| July | 16, 1772 | Charles Libbey, Jr., with Sarah Pray. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| July | 20, 1772 | Benjamin Shorey with Tampson Tebbetts. |
| Aug. | 30, 1772 | Samuel Murray with Margaret Kilgore. |
| Oct. | 11, 1772 | John Brown, Jr., with Patience Lord. |
| Dec. | 28, 1772 | William Guptil with Dorcas Stone. |
| Jan. | 4, 1773 | Joseph Holmes with Abigail Goodwin. |
| Apr. | 13, 1773 | John Keay, ye 4th, with Betty Wentworth. |
| Apr. | 15, 1773 | James Gerrish with Mary Abbot. |
| Apr. | 26, 1773 | Jonathan Stone with Eunice Guptell. |
| June | 30, 1773 | Paul Brown of Somersworth with Lydia Lord of Berwick. |
| July | 23, 1773 | Stephen Libby with Hannah Young, both of Berwick. |
| July | 27, 1773 | William Joy with Martha Whittier, both of Berwick. |
| Aug. | 12, 1773 | Thomas Goodwin with Hannah Hodsdon, both of Berwick. |
| Aug. | 23, 1773 | Joseph Lord, Jr., with Hannah Kilgore, both of Berwick. |
| Aug. | 29, 1773 | Joseph Goodwin, Jr., with Sarah Prichard, both of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 4, 1773 | John Chick of Kittery with Sarah Randal of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 4, 1773 | John Grant with Agnes Reed, both of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 23, 1773 | Daniel Thurston with Molly Stillings, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 3, 1773 | John Smith, Jr., with Mercy Wentworth, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 21, 1773 | Benjamin Lord, Jr., with Molly Pierce, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 23, 1773 | John Libby with Sarah Woodsum, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 23, 1773 | Joshua Hanson with Abigail Millar, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 23, 1773 | James Bracket, Jr., with Anna Stillins, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 23, 1773 | Eliphalet Pray with Mary Guptell. |
| Mar. | 15, 1774 | Gideon Staples of York with Susanna Staple of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 20, 1774 | Thomas Stevens of Lebanon with Molly Stanton of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 28, 1774 | Elisha Goodwin, Jr., with Lucy Avery, both of Berwick. |
| May | 19, 1774 | John Brawn, ye 3rd, with Anna Weymouth, both of Berwick. |
| June | 16, 1774 | Ebenezer Faul with Mary McCrelis, both of Berwick. |
| July | 7, 1774 | Joseph Roberts with Betty Heard, both of Berwick. |
| Aug. | 15, 1774 | Simon Lord with Molly Horsum, both of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 1, 1774 | Benjamin Gowell with Susanna Pike, both of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 15, 1774 | Drisko Nock with Margaret Lord, both of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 29, 1774 | John Yeaton with Molly Jones, both of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 27, 1774 | John Chadbourne of Sanford with Elizabeth Grant of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 27, 1774 | Hugh Ross, Jr., with Mary Libbey, both of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 3, 1774 | Daniel Bracket with Mary Andrews, both of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 10, 1774 | Richard Yeaton with Amey Bracket, both of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 30, 1774 | William Downs, Jr., & Mercy Nock, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 1, 1774 | Gideon Stone with Mary Mills, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 5, 1774 | Samuel Ricker with Sarah Joy, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 15, 1774 | Jonathan Walker with Elizabeth Weymouth, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 19, 1775 | John Holmes with Dorcas Weymouth, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 26, 1775 | Miles Bracket with Lydia Keay, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 31, 1775 | Nathaniel Austin with Lydia Downs, both of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 20, 1775 | Eliphalet Jones with Ruth Roberts, both of Berwick. |
| May | 25, 1775 | Aaron Clements with Sarah Mills, both of Berwick. |
| June | 1, 1775 | Nathan Nock with Mary Bracket, both of Berwick. |
| June | 27, 1775 | John Tucker, Jun., with Betty Keay, both of Berwick. |
| July | 27, 1775 | Samuel Stillings with Alice Hodsdon, both of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 21, 1775 | Stephen Hodsdon with Elizabeth Wise, both of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 19, 1775 | William Nock of Berwick with Sarah Allen of Somersworth. |
| Oct. | 24, 1775 | Freethy Spencer with Sarah Abbott, both of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 29, 1775 | John Plaisted with Martha Lord, both of Berwick. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dec. | 17, 1775 | John Nason, Jun., with Mary Gerrish, both of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 8, 1776 | Moses Pray with Margaret Frost, both of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 13, 1776 | Josiah Clark with Patience Hanson, both of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 15, 1776 | Thomas Grant with Abigail Joy, both of Berwick. |
| May | 2, 1776 | John Twombley of Madbury with Anne Heard of Berwick. |
| May | 18, 1776 | Aaron Stackpole with Olive Hamilton, both of Berwick. |
| June | 26, 1776 | Landress Grant with Love Davies, both of Berwick. |
| July | 1, 1776 | Samuel Parker with Hulda Emery, both of Berwick. |
| July | 16, 1776 | Nicholas Nock with Eunice Nock, both of Berwick. |
| Aug. | 16, 1776 | James Grant, Jun., of Berwick & Tabitha Gunnison of Kittery. |
| Sept. | 12, 1776 | Nathaniel Brackett & Sarah Chadbourn, both of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 19, 1776 | Benjamin Kenney and Hannah Nock were joined in wedlock. |
| Oct. | 10, 1776 | Silas Heard with Mary Bracket, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 12, 1776 | Israel Smith of Beseck with Naomi Foye of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 23, 1777 | Peter Pray, Jun., with Sarah Libbey, both of Berwick. |
| Mar. | 6, 1777 | Simon E. Ricker with Mary Hooper, both of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 10, 1777 | Daniel Hubbard with Lucy Ricker, both of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 21, 1777 | Ezekiel Ricker with Mary Hanson, both of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 28, 1777 | Richard Gowen with Elizabeth Reed, both of Berwick. |
| May | 8, 1777 | Scammon Chadbourn with Hannah Guptil. |
| May | 14, 1777 | Samuel Guptell with Abigail Libbey, both of Berwick. |
| May | 15, 1777 | Tobias Wentworth of Somersworth & Elizabeth Roberts of Berwick. |
| May | 29, 1777 | Benjamin Libbey with Sarah Hamilton, both of Berwick. |
| June | 14, 1777 | Caleb Ford with Sarah Abbott, both of Berwick. |
| July | 17, 1777 | Richard Hayes with Lydia Watson. |
| July | 17, 1777 | William Cotton Warren of Scarborough & Dorcas Smith of Berwick. |
| Aug. | 14, 1777 | Francis Chadbourn & Olive Neal. |
| Oct. | 7, 1777 | Nathaniel Wentworth of Middletown & Sarah Nock of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 16, 1777 | Jonathan Adams of Sanford & Bathsheba Abbot of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 2, 1777 | Alexander McGeoch with Olive Goodwin, both of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 6, 1777 | Thomas Low of Sanford with Sarah Bracket of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 13, 1777 | Abraham Pugsley, Jun., with Susanna Webber, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 4, 1777 | Jabez Perkins of Wells with Joanna Pray of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 11, 1777 | George Bran of Kittery with Mary Weymouth of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 11, 1777 | Elisha Lord, Jun., with Molly Hodsdon, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 8, 1778 | Jacob Furbish with Elizabeth Hooper, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 12, 1778 | Nathan Libbey with Ruth Shorey, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 13, 1778 | Simeon Chadbourn with Katharine Hanscum, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 15, 1778 | Stephen Guptell with Sarah Parsons, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 15, 1778 | Darling Huntress, Jun., with Mary Warren, both of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 4, 1778 | Samuel Hubbard with Elizabeth Nason, both of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 26, 1778 | Morrel Hobbs with Miriam Bracket, both of Berwick. |
| Mar. | 10, 1778 | Joseph Abbott of Berwick with Dorothy Littlefield of Wells. |
| Mar. | 28, 1778 | John Witherill of Lebanon with Mary Gerrish of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 2, 1778 | William Ricker with Amey Hobbs, both of Berwick. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Apr. | 20, 1778 | Peter Eastes with Huldah Frost, both of Berwick. |
| May | 29, 1778 | Miles Thompson, Jun., with Esther Furbish, both of Berwick. |
| June | 28, 1778 | Moses Guptell with Sarah Pray. |
| Aug. | 3, 1778 | Stephen Wood with Sarah Lyndes. |
| Aug. | 6, 1778 | Thomas Holmes with Mary Thompson. |
| Aug. | 6, 1778 | Nathan Bracket with Mary Heard. |
| Sept. | 10, 1778 | Peter Grant with Elizabeth Goodwin. |
| Sept. | 13, 1778 | Tristram Heard, Jun., with Elizabeth Hooper. |
| Oct. | 22, 1778 | John Goodrich of Cox-hall & Esther Quint of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 22, 1778 | Ichabod Smith & Amey Jones. |
| Oct. | 22, 1778 | Miles Tompson & Miriam Libby. |
| Oct. | 27, 1778 | Hanson Clark & Sarah Lord. |
| Nov. | 5, 1778 | David Quint & Mary Rynds. |
| Dec. | 24, 1778 | Philip Worster with Anna Kinge. |
| Dec. | 30, 1778 | Jonathan Dana Clark with Phebe Chadbourn. |
| Dec. | 31, 1778 | Stephen Hardison with Margaret Heirl. |
| Jan. | 24, 1779 | Ephraim Goodwin with Miriam Libbey, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 25, 1779 | Ichabod Tibbetts of Dover & Judith Tibbetts of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 28, 1779 | Benjamin Heirl, Jun., with Mary Hardison, both of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 1, 1779 | Simeon Ricker with Sarah Goodwin, both of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 24, 1779 | Nathaniel Guptell with Mary Chadbourn, both of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 25, 1779 | John Gerrish of Berwick with Mary Hardison of Lebanon. |
| Mar. | 1, 1779 | Nathaniel Farnham of Lebanon with Elizabeth Lord of Berwick. |
| Mar. | 4, 1779 | Samuel Heirl with Anna Wilkinson, both of Berwick. |
| Mar. | 11, 1779 | James Jones with Jane Keay, both of Berwick. |
| Mar. | 21, 1779 | Stephen Andrews with Mary Emery, both of Berwick. |
| Mar. | 25, 1779 | Samuel Goodwin of Lebanon & Sarah Hodsdon of Berwick. |
| Mar. | 30, 1779 | Gideon Johnson of Middletown & Mercy Clark of Berwick. |
| Mar. | 30, 1779 | Francis Brock with Sarah Hodsdon, both of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 29, 1779 | Daniel Smith, Jun., with Eunice Worster, both of Berwick. |
| May | 20, 1779 | Noah Goodwin of Somersworth & Salome Laverdy of Berwick. |
| June | 10, 1779 | Joseph Spencer & Katharine Mars of Berwick. |
| July | 4, 1779 | Ephraim Grant & Abigail Thurrell, both of Berwick. |
| July | 5, 1779 | Samuel Andrews & Hannah Dunnell, both of Berwick. |
| July | 8, 1779 | Elijah Hamilton & Lydia Joy, both of Berwick. |
| July | 16, 1779 | Aaron Hubbard & Martha Nason, both of Berwick. |
| Aug. | 12, 1779 | Nicholas Lord with Priscilla Jones. |
| Aug. | 24, 1779 | Levi Chadbourn with Martha Hodsdon, both of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 12, 1779 | Daniel Emery of Cox-hall & Elizabeth Brackett of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 15, 1779 | Benjamin Libbey with Polly Heirl, both of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 29, 1779 | Daniel Smith with Sarah Standley, both of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 29, 1779 | William Peirce with Hannah Quint, both of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 28, 1779 | Seth Gatchel with Sarah Grant, both of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 3, 1779 | Ichabod Tibbetts, Jun., with Katharine Jones, both of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 7, 1779 | Joseph Knight with Thankful Taylor, both of Sanford. |
| Nov. | 11, 1779 | Rishworth Jardine, Jun., of Biddeford & Sarah Hight of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 16, 1779 | Josiah Brown of Somersworth & Hannah Lord of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 25, 1779 | Simeon Spencer & Lydia Goodwin, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 12, 1779 | John Shorey & Mary Kilgore, both of Berwick. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dec. | 15, 1779 | Joshua Scates & Rachel Roberts, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 16, 1779 | James Randall & Mary Shorey, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 22, 1779 | John Welch & Hannah Ross, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 27, 1780 | Simon Emery, Jun., & Polly Hodsdon, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 27, 1780 | Isaac Abbott & Molly Abbott, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 31, 1780 | Joseph Appleby of Durham & Sarah Nock of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 17, 1780 | Caleb Nason with Olive Andrews, both of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 27, 1780 | Clark Gerrish with Betty Scates, both of Berwick. |
| Mch. | 9, 1780 | Joshua Nason with Betty Thompson, both of Berwick. |
| Mch. | 16, 1780 | Ephraim Ricker with Dolly Nock, both of Berwick. |
| Mch. | 16, 1780 | John Walker, Jun., with Polly Snow, both of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 13, 1780 | Benjamin Horsum with Dorcas Ricker, both of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 18, 1780 | Simeon Chadbourn with Elizabeth Yeaton, both of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 20, 1780 | Benjamin Hodsdon with Sally Lord, both of Berwick. |
| May | 9, 1780 | Philip Tibbetts of Hubbardstown & Sarah Grant of Berwick. |
| July | 23, 1780 | Jonathan Nock with Betty Nock, both of Berwick. |
| July | 23, 1780 | Foxwell Whittier with Ruth Hill, both of Berwick. |
| Aug. | 31, 1780 | John Heirl, Jun., with Polly Dyar, both of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 10, 1780 | Daniel Quint with Sally Stillings, both of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 5, 1780 | Henry Hamilton of Sanford with Eunice Lord of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 5, 1780 | William Weeks of Greenland with Abigail Rogers of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 18, 1780 | John Glass with Elizabeth Quint, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 6, 1780 | William Leaver of Somersworth with Sarah Hubbard of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 7, 1780 | Samuel Weymouth with Ann Smith, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 18, 1780 | Jonathan Horsum with Martha Goodrich, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 20, 1780 | Nahum Marshall with Mary Tebbetts, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 21, 1780 | John Abbott, 3rd, with Patty Twombly, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 9, 1781 | Eliphalet Pray with Alice Yeaton, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 30, 1781 | Daniel Goodwin, 3rd, with Mary Downs, both of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 28, 1781 | Stephen Hodsdon, Jun., with Anna Eastes, both of Berwick. |
| Mch. | 1, 1781 | Enoch Whitehouse of Somersworth & Lydia Abbott of Berwick. |
| Mch. | 6, 1781 | John Butler of Berwick & Judith Leaver of Somersworth. |
| Mch. | 26, 1781 | Nathan Lord, 3rd, with Mercy Downs, both of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 9, 1781 | David Gowen with Joanna Guptell. |
| Apr. | 26, 1781 | Samuel Brackett, 3rd, with Molly Wentworth. |
| May | 18, 1781 | William Chadwick, Jun., of Somersworth & Elizabeth Butler of Berwick. |
| June | 19, 1781 | Chadbourn Warren of Biddeford & Hannah Hodsdon of Berwick. |
| July | 4, 1781 | John Quint, Jun., with Molly Abbott, both of Berwick. |
| July | 9, 1781 | Stephen Smith of Damariscotta with Mercy Andrews of Berwick. |
| July | 18, 1781 | Benjamin Lord with Sarah Chadbourn, both of Berwick. |
| Aug. | 23, 1781 | Ephraim Tebbetts with Rachel Jones, both of Berwick. |
| Aug. | 26, 1781 | John Gowen with Sarah Libbey, both of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 12, 1781 | Amos Gordon of Biddeford with Mehitable Goodwin of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 24, 1781 | Daniel Hooper with Hannah Heard, both of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 27, 1781 | John Keay with Molly Yeaton, both of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 30, 1781 | Adam Goodwin, Jun., with Sarah Goodrich, both of Berwick. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 1, 1781 | Paul Stanton with Joanna Ricker, both of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 1, 1781 | Robert Junkins of York with Esther Rogers of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 25, 1781 | Benjamin Stacy with Lucy Low, both of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 8, 1781 | Benjamin Horn of Somersworth & Ruth Hanson of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 29, 1781 | Samuel Butler, Jr., & Martha Libbey, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 13, 1781 | Charles Hanson & Dorcas Miller, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 19, 1781 | Stephen Randall & Anna Fogg, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 26, 1781 | Maturin Ricker & Olive Horsum, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 3, 1782 | Samuel Libbey & Betsey Hardison, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 6, 1782 | Benjamin Downs & Molly Spencer, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 22, 1782 | Caleb Lord with Betsey Archibald, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 27, 1782 | Paul Lord with Hannah Frost, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 31, 1782 | Daniel Wadling with Margaret Thompson, both of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 14, 1782 | John Worster, Jun., with Olive Philpot, both of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 21, 1782 | Joseph Brackett with Jemima Roberts, both of Berwick. |
| Mch. | 4, 1782 | Aaron Warren with Kezia Huntress, both of Berwick. |
| Mch. | 14, 1782 | Joshua Smith with Abigail Dunnel, both of Berwick. |
| Mch. | 22, 1782 | John Grant with Sarah Boltwood, both of Berwick. |
| Mch. | 25, 1782 | Jeremiah Clements of Sanford & Experience Yeaton of Berwick. |
| Mch. | 28, 1782 | Daniel Emery, Jun., of Kittery & Olive Lord of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 4, 1782 | Ebenezer Ricker of Somersworth & Molly Bodwell of Berwick. |
| May | 2, 1782 | Samuel Wentworth of Rochester & Sarah Stone of Berwick. |
| May | 13, 1782 | Moses Abbott, Jun., of Mousam & Anna Hooper of Berwick. |
| May | 23, 1782 | Ichabod Lord with Lydia Keay, both of Berwick. |
| June | 2, 1782 | David Horsum with Amey Sullivan, both of Berwick. |
| June | 20, 1782 | Samuel Lord of Lebanon with Hannah Appleby. |
| June | 30, 1782 | Aaron Downs with Hannah Nock, both of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 30, 1782 | Solomon Perkins of Rochester with Sarah Perkins of Massabeesic. |
| Oct. | 14, 1782 | Daniel Coffin of Sanford & Molly Bracket of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 5, 1782 | Stephen Jones & Martha Ricker. |
| Nov. | 7, 1782 | James Libbey with Hannah Woodsum. |
| Nov. | 13, 1782 | Moses Carr, Jun., of Somersworth & Hannah Hamilton of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 10, 1782 | Hanson Libbey & Anna Libbey. |
| Dec. | 12, 1782 | Daniel Whitehouse of Somersworth & Martha Roberts of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 16, 1782 | Elijah Goodwin with Eunice Hammond of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 19, 1782 | Benjamin Lord, Jun., with Betty Stanton, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 19, 1782 | Ichabod Downs with Lucy Downs, both of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 31, 1782 | Noah Ricker, Jun., with Esther Heard, both of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 29, 1783 | Paul Hall of Falmouth with Sarah Neal of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 10, 1783 | Joseph Eastes with Huldah Hodsdon of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 19, 1783 | Isaac Nute, Jr., of Dover with Sarah Rowe of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 10, 1783 | Samuel Clements with Judith Nock of Berwick. |
| May | 1, 1783 | Love Keay with Molly Hooper of Berwick. |
| June | 5, 1783 | Stephen Pray with Sarah Libbey. |
| July | 24, 1783 | Benjamin Sullivan with Priscilla Jones. |
| Sept. | 11, 1783 | Reuben Hanscum with Alice Abbot. |
| Oct. | 2, 1783 | David Woodsum with Nabby Hamilton. |
| Oct. | 12, 1783 | Moses Rowe with Joyce Faul. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 13, 1783 | Andrew Whittam with Lydia Grant. |
| Nov. | 2, 1783 | Aaron Bickford with Mary Child. |
| Nov. | 13, 1783 | Sheldon Hobbs with Ruth Stillings. |
| Dec. | 11, 1783 | Joshua Quint with Hannah Ford. |
| Jan. | 8, 1784 | Samuel Faul with Judith Stanton. |
| Jan. | 19, 1784 | James Lord with Hannah Nichold. |
| Jan. | 20, 1784 | Jonathan Felch of Hubbardstown Plantation and Sarah Applebey of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 20, 1784 | Moses Frost, Jr., with Mary Chick. |
| Mar. | 11, 1784 | Ebenezer Heard with Elizabeth Foye. |
| May | 6, 1784 | William Lord, Jr., with Dorcas Faul. |
| June | 3, 1784 | Samuel Horsum with Anna Goodrich. |
| June | 3, 1784 | Trueworthy Dudley with Sarah Andrews. |
| Aug. | 12, 1784 | Pelatiah Penny of Wells with Mary Walker of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 5, 1784 | Nathaniel Perkins with Sally Hooper. |
| Sept. | 5, 1784 | Stephen Hobbs with Elizabeth Hodsdon. |
| Sept. | 9, 1784 | Benjamin Andrews with Molly Stone. |
| Sept. | 26, 1784 | Peasley Morrel with Peace Ricker. |
| Oct. | 3, 1784 | Richard Colomy of New Durham with Patience Downs of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 14, 1784 | David Page of South Hampton & Martha Wentworth of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 4, 1784 | James Stanley with Sarah Jellison. |
| Nov. | 5, 1784 | Edward Grant with Shuah Holmes. |
| Dec. | 2, 1784 | John Clark with Amey Grant. |
| Dec. | 16, 1784 | Michael Brawn, Jr., with Betty Weymouth. |
| Dec. | 23, 1784 | Simeon Applebey with Bridget Lord. |
| Jan. | 6, 1785 | Reuben Goodwin with Phoebe Downs. |
| Jan. | 12, 1785 | Daniel Keay and Patience Hardison, both of Lebanon. |
| Jan. | 12, 1785 | Thomas Murray of Berwick & Eunice Hardison of Lebanon. |
| Jan. | 14, 1785 | Aaron Tebbetts & Hannah Wentworth. |
| Mar. | 21, 1785 | Stephen Fall, Jr., & Betsey Gerrish. |
| Mar. | 23, 1785 | Mark Fogg & Eunice Furnald. |
| Mar. | 24, 1785 | Samuel Shorey with Elizabeth Woodsum. |
| April | 16, 1785 | Elias Lord with Betsey Kilgore. |
| April | 25, 1785 | Isaac Hansum with Abigail Pray. |
| May | 30, 1785 | William Hall with Sarah Roberts. |
| June | 9, 1785 | Thomas Applebey with Molly Goodwin. |
| Aug. | 25, 1785 | Nathan Lord, 3rd, with Betsey Brewster. |
| Sept. | 3, 1785 | Samuel Pray, Jr., with Sally Fernald. |
| Sept. | 15, 1785 | Benjamin Wentworth, 6th, of Somersworth & Nabbey Thompson of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 27, 1785 | Noah Ricker, Jr., and Molley Stanton. |
| Nov. | 10, 1785 | Reuben Goodwin and Ruth Lord. |
| Nov. | 17, 1785 | Samuel Stanley and Hannah Hobbs. |
| Nov. | 17, 1785 | Joseph Pray of Shapleigh and Mary Nocks of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 28, 1785 | Amos Wallingford of Somersworth and Phebe Brewster of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 3, 1785 | Zechariah Nocks of Shapleigh and Margaret Worster of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 22, 1785 | Ichabod Dixon and Lydia Dennet. |
| Jan. | 5, 1786 | Timothy Courson of Rochester & Betsey Clark of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 2, 1786 | William Chadbourn, Jr., & Margery Hodsdon. |
| Feb. | 9, 1786 | Ebenezer Horsum & Charity Hooper. |
| Apr. | 3, 1786 | Moses Weymouth & Patience Ross. |
| Apr. | 16, 1786 | William Mavis [?] & Lydia Huntress. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| May | 11, 1786 | John Hooper & Betsey Plaisted. |
| July | 11, 1786 | Moses Foye & Molley Tebbetts. |
| July | 17, 1786 | Robert Hanscum & Anna Chick. |
| July | 20, 1786 | Eliot Frost with Jane Clark, both of Kittery. |
| July | 23, 1786 | Samuel Clark with Abigail Hanson. |
| Aug. | 7, 1786 | Samuel Butler, Jr., with Lucy Chadbourne. |
| Aug. | 24, 1786 | Elisha Downs with Diadama Dunnel. |
| Sept. | 3, 1786 | Moses Hanson with Martha Abbot. |
| Sept. | 14, 1786 | Otis Keay with Joanna Applebey. |
| Sept. | 21, 1786 | Samuel Manning with Lydia Horsum. |
| Sept. | 24, 1786 | Benjamin Stanton, Jr., & Lydia Bracket. |
| Oct. | 1, 1786 | Benaiah Doore of Lebanon & Experience Andrews of Berw[ick]. |
| Oct. | 31, 1786 | Joseph Pray, 3rd, & Dorcas Yeaton. |
| Nov. | 27, 1786 | Nehemiah Butler & Molly Yeaton. |
| Jan. | 2, 1787 | Elisha Lord, 3rd, & Dorcas Goodwin. |
| Jan. | 9, 1787 | Isaac Stillings & Olive Libbey. |
| Jan. | 25, 1787 | Joseph Spencer of Somersworth & Nabby Scates of Berwick. |
| Mar. | 15, 1787 | Silas Hall of Falmouth & Hannah Neal of Berwick. |
| Mar. | 21, 1787 | Aaron Goodwin & Sally Hubbard. |
| Apr. | 5, 1787 | Joseph Scates & Hannah Keay. |
| May | 3, 1787 | Joseph Jellison & Sally Grant. |
| June | 14, 1787 | Isaac Stanton & Sarah Stanton. |
| July | 5, 1787 | Daniel Eastes, Jr., & Patience Heirl. |
| July | 19, 1787 | Elijah Stanton of Middletown & Ella Stanton of Berwick. |
| Aug. | 23, 1787 | Elijah Goodwin & Sally Lord. |
| Oct. | 23, 1787 | Moses Philpot of Somersworth & Deborah Randall of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 5, 1787 | Simeon Goodwin with Mary Goodrich. |
| Nov. | 22, 1787 | Thomas Murray & Mary Lord, both of Berwick, now residents of Lebanon. |
| Nov. | 29, 1787 | John Foye and Anna Jones. |
| Jan. | 30, 1788 | Joseph Shorey & Dorcas Ricker. |
| Jan. | 31, 1788 | John Eastes & Alice Hardison. |
| Mar. | 3, 1788 | Thomas Jellison & Hannah Warren. |
| Mar. | 13, 1788 | Tobias Jones & Betty Miles. |
| May | 8, 1788 | Thomas Butler, Jr., & Dorcas Hodsdon. |
| July | 10, 1788 | Daniel Downs, Jr., & Tamson Ricker. |
| Aug. | 7, 1788 | Jacob Remick & Abigail Bracket. |
| Aug. | 17, 1788 | James Goodwin, 3rd, & Love Sherburne. |
| Aug. | 21, 1788 | Joshua Emery, Jr., & Hannah Goodwin. |
| Sept. | 7, 1788 | Benjamin Hodsdon, Jr., & Meribah Abbot. |
| Oct. | 2, 1788 | William Huntress & Betsey Warren. |
| Oct. | 16, 1788 | Moses Brackett & Sarah Heard. |
| Oct. | 23, 1788 | Benjamin Grant of Cox-hall & Sarah Hamilton of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 27, 1788 | John Gowel & Elizabeth Libby. |
| Nov. | 6, 1788 | David Twombley of Rochester & Mary Hodsdon. |
| Nov. | 11, 1788 | Ebenezer Ricker & Mary Butler. |
| Nov. | 13, 1788 | Paterick Manning & Mary McIntire. |
| Nov. | 20, 1788 | Joseph Nocks & Anna Downs. |
| Dec. | 4, 1788 | John Witheril of Rochester & Sarah Sanborn. |
| Dec. | 7, 1788 | David Downs & Lydia Lord. |
| Dec. | 11, 1788 | Stephen Shorey with Abigail Libbey. |
| Dec. | 11, 1788 | Fortune Yeaton of Somersworth with Jane Wise of Berwick. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jan. | 6, 1789 | Shipway Goodwin with Katherine Abbot. |
| Jan. | 11, 1789 | Nathan Murray with Olive Pike. |
| Jan. | 15, 1789 | Benjamin Hodsdon, 3rd, with Kezia Goodwin. |
| Jan. | 29, 1789 | Gideon Dearing of Sanford with Mary Stanley of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 13, 1789 | Jonathan Hanson of Lebanon & Hannah Stanton of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 26, 1789 | Ephraim Butler & Lydia Libbey. |
| Mar. | 10, 1789 | Gershom Hanson & Dorcas Lord. |
| Apr. | 9, 1789 | Ebenezer Hodsdon & Sarah Nocks. |
| May | 5, 1789 | James Horsum & Sally Grant. |
| May | 10, 1789 | Nathaniel Barker of Francisbow & Hannah Hodsdon of Berwick. |
| May | 11, 1789 | Samuel Butler, Jr., & Anna Shorey. |
| May | 14, 1789 | Aaron Ricker & Elizabeth Libbey. |
| May | 21, 1789 | John Goodrich, Jr., & Betsey Wentworth. |
| Aug. | 30, 1789 | Peter Pray, Jr., & Polly Palmer. |
| Sept. | 24, 1789 | Benjamin Courson of Rochester & Betsey Smith of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 24, 1789 | Charles G. Clark & Sarah Holmes. |
| Sept. | 27, 1789 | William Mathie & Elizabeth Merriam. |
| Oct. | 5, 1789 | Winthrop Benjamin Norton & Dorothy Gowel. |
| Oct. | 10, 1789 | Timothy Hubbard & Jane Pike. |
| Oct. | 10, 1789 | Jonathan Stevens & Betsey Gray. |
| Nov. | 10, 1789 | Reuben Hamilton & Huldah Randal. |
| Dec. | 10, 1789 | Samuel Legrove of Lebanon & Martha Appleby of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 21, 1790 | Ebenezer Jones, Jr., of Lebanon & Molly Scates of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 18, 1790 | Ephraim Ricker of Somersworth & Susanna Faul of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 25, 1790 | John Faul & Dorcas Wentworth. |
| Apr. | 26, 1790 | Jesse Colcord & Charlotte Warren. |
| June | 21, 1790 | Joshua Roberts, Jr., & Sarah Hooper. |
| Aug. | 5, 1790 | Nathaniel Merriam & Mehetable Hayes. |
| Aug. | 12, 1790 | Paul Stone, Jr., & Hannah Bracket. |
| Sept. | 6, 1790 | Davies Varney of Somersworth & Martha Goodwin of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 7, 1790 | Levi Applebey & Eunice Goodwin. |
| Sept. | 12, 1790 | Daniel Woodsum & Mary Andrews. |
| Sept. | 16, 1790 | Richard Horn of Lebanon & Patty Hooper of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 11, 1790 | Moses Downs & Betsey Downs. |
| Dec. | 2, 1790 | Moses Goodwin & Elizabeth Keen. |
| Dec. | 9, 1790 | John Hooper, 3rd, & Elizabeth Shorey. |
| Dec. | 12, 1790 | Samuel Goodrich & Meribah Hodsdon. |
| Jan. | 25, 1791 | William Clark, Jr., & Susanna Libbey. |
| Feb. | 17, 1791 | Samuel Bracket, Jr., & Adah Hooper. |
| Feb. | 24, 1791 | Benjamin Eastes & Dolly Roberts. |
| Feb. | 27, 1791 | John Libbey & Molly Gowen, both of Lebanon. |
| Apr. | 3, 1791 | Joseph Ricker & Dolly Varney. |
| June | 9, 1791 | James Hamilton & Mehetabel Bracket. |
| June | 13, 1791 | James Gray & Hannah Murray. |
| June | 27, 1791 | James Hanscum & Elizabeth Chick. |
| July | 31, 1791 | Andrew Shepard of Kittery & Eunice Goodwin of Berwick. |
| Aug. | 18, 1791 | Simeon Lord & Polly Frost. |
| Sept. | 5, 1791 | Simeon Andrews & Sarah Chick. |
| Sept. | 8, 1791 | Benjamin Wentworth & Mercy Lord. |
| Oct. | 2, 1791 | William Dearing of Sanford & Mary Hatch. |
| Oct. | 2, 1791 | Samuel Kendrick of Pepperelborough & Ruth Warren of Berwick. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 2, 1791 | James Murray & Nabby Butler. |
| Oct. | 6, 1791 | Joshua Staple, Jr., & Elizabeth Staple. |
| Oct. | 23, 1791 | Ebenezer Walker & Lydia Knight. |
| Nov. | 10, 1791 | William Keay & Betsey Wentworth. |
| Dec. | 22, 1791 | Stephen Wentworth & Sally Nutter. |
| Dec. | 29, 1791 | Isaac Morey of Somersworth & Hannah Smith of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 5, 1792 | Nathaniel Willey of Shapleigh & Sarah Worster of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 5, 1792 | Reuben Hayes & Elizabeth Ricker. |
| Feb. | 9, 1792 | Jonathan Ricker & Hannah Spencer. |
| Feb. | 22, 1792 | Aaron Abbott & Hannah Rollins. |
| Feb. | 27, 1792 | William Staple & Sarah Hill. |
| Mar. | 1, 1792 | William Lord, Jr., & Experience Wentworth. |
| Mar. | 6, 1792 | John Brewster & Olive Prime. |
| Mar. | 8, 1792 | William Smith & Polly Tucker. |
| Mar. | 8, 1792 | Ruben Randal of Somersworth & Dorcas Holmes of Berwick. |
| Mar. | 29, 1792 | Thomas Dennet of Kittery & Polly Pray of Berwick. |
| April | 27, 1792 | Thomas Rankens & Sally Jellison. |
| June | 11, 1792 | Ebenezer Nowel & Rachel Grant. |
| June | 13, 1792 | Stephen Clark & Agness Libbey. |
| July | 12, 1792 | Moses Smith & Susanna Bracket. |
| July | 19, 1792 | Nathan Nason & Polly Emery. |
| Aug. | 2, 1792 | Tobias Fernald of Berwick & Sally Pray of Lebanon. |
| Aug. | 30, 1792 | Nathaniel Hobbs & Patience Nowel. |
| Sept. | 27, 1792 | John Hamilton & Hannah Thurril. |
| Oct. | 19, 1792 | Jeremiah Goodrich & Sarah Wentworth. |
| Oct. | 28, 1792 | Moses Butler, 3rd, & Dorcas Ricker. |
| Nov. | 28, 1792 | Ebenezer Jacobs of Sanford & Elizabeth Hammond of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 29, 1792 | Richard Yeaton & Molly Gubtel. |
| Dec. | 3, 1792 | William Gould of Kittery & Mary Holmes of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 24, 1792 | Paul Heard & Molly Stillings. |
| Dec. | 27, 1792 | Ephraim Twombley & Joanna Wentworth. |
| Jan. | 3, 1793 | Moses Ricker of Limerick & Molly Hanscum. |
| Jan. | 8, 1793 | Ebenezer Turner Boltwood & Lydia Hodsden. |
| Feb. | 28, 1793 | Peter Horn, Jr., of Rochester & Eunice Wentworth of Berwick. |
| Mar. | 17, 1793 | Hunkin Dennet & Nabby Ricker. |
| Mar. | 28, 1793 | Elijah Hayes, Jr., & Polly Grant. |
| Apr. | 11, 1793 | Enoch Lord & Betsey Frost. |
| Apr. | 23, 1793 | John McCrielles, Jr., of Lebanon & Lydia Shorey of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 29, 1793 | Ichabod Libbey & Molly Keay. |
| May | 23, 1793 | Benjamin Frost & Abigail Lord. |
| June | 16, 1793 | Mark Prime & Sally Tebbetts. |
| July | 4, 1793 | Isaac Morrel & Hannah Stanley. |
| July | 18, 1793 | Job Wood & Jane Lord. |
| July | 25, 1793 | Aaron Chick, Jr., & Susanna Fogg. |
| July | 29, 1793 | Alexander Prime & Apphia Kenniston. |
| Aug. | 1, 1793 | Daniel McCrielles & Polly Ricker. |
| Aug. | 15, 1793 | Ichabod Goodrich & Dorcas Gubtel. |
| Aug. | 25, 1793 | Gershom Horn of Somersworth & Lydia Roberts of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 5, 1793 | Jedediah Goodrich, Jr., & Sarah Guptel. |
| Sept. | 12, 1793 | James Kimball of Rochester & Mary Guptell of Berwick. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 9, 1793 | Jacob Goodwin & Joanna Stanton. |
| Oct. | 9, 1793 | Ithiel Scates of Rochester & Ruth Clark. |
| Nov. | 17, 1793 | Charles Pray of Berwick & Sally Garvin of Somersworth. |
| Apr. | 10, 1794 | Jonathan Nute of Dover & Abigail McCarril of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 10, 1794 | Moses Pray, Jr., of Lebanon & Rachel McCurril of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 13, 1794 | John Grant & Elizabeth Clark. |
| May | 29, 1794 | Ebenezer Wells & Hannah Morrill. |
| June | 1, 1794 | John Hamilton, Jr., & Sally Hodsden. |
| June | 22, 1794 | Dodavar Scates of Rochester & Lydia Manning of Berwick. |
| July | 3, 1794 | Richard Wentworth, Jr., & Lydia Lord. |
| Aug. | 21, 1794 | Nathaniel Hooper & Betsey Nowell. |
| Sept. | 4, 1794 | Enoch Morrill & Jane Frost. |
| Sept. | 27, 1794 | Simon Tebbetts of Sanford & Tirzah Lord of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 28, 1794 | Phinehas Yeaton & Phebe Wentworth. |
| Oct. | 2, 1794 | William Clark & Lydia Libbey. |
| Nov. | 27, 1794 | John Horsum & Jemima Smith. |
| Dec. | 7, 1794 | Elisha Whitehouse of Somersworth & Sally Goodwin of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 24, 1794 | Ebenezer Winn of Lebanon & Olive Goodwin of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 25, 1794 | Daniel Andrews & Molly Heard. |
| Jan. | 11, 1795 | Isaac Reed & Susanna Keay. |
| Mar. | 19, 1795 | Edmund Coffin of Shapleigh & Martha Randall of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 13, 1795 | Joseph Mason of Limerick & Anna Hayes of Berwick. |
| June | 7, 1795 | Isaac Stanton & Phebe Ricker. |
| July | 23, 1795 | Moses Clements & Betsey Hanson. |
| Sept. | 3, 1795 | Henry Perkins of Sanford & Mary Goodwin of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 12, 1795 | Roger Welch of Effingham & Molly Abbot of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 29, 1795 | Nathaniel Wentworth & Susanna Wentworth. |
| Nov. | 1, 1795 | Joseph Fogg, Jr., & Phebe Hayes. |
| Nov. | 2, 1795 | Jonathan Goodwin & Betsey Andrews. |
| Nov. | 3, 1795 | Andrew Horn & Esther Pierce. |
| Nov. | 19, 1795 | Samuel Hanscum & Sarah Libbey. |
| Nov. | 19, 1795 | Stephen Furbish of Sanford & Lydia Heard of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 26, 1795 | Chadbourn Warren & Sally Knight. |
| Jan. | 18, 1796 | Samuel Wentworth & Sally Yeaton. |
| Jan. | 24, 1796 | John Lord of Lemington & Eunice Libbey. |
| Jan. | 25, 1796 | Alexander Worster & Molly Libbey. |
| Feb. | 8, 1796 | Benjamin Goodwin & Olive Goodwin. |
| Feb. | 18, 1796 | Joseph Boston & Nancy Hammond. |
| Feb. | 18, 1796 | William Goodwin, Jr., & Molly Yeaton. |
| Mar. | 2, 1796 | Samuel Murray, Jr., & Martha Barns. |
| Mar. | 6, 1796 | John Guptel & Lois Libbey. |
| Mar. | 16, 1796 | Ichabod Butler & Sally Shorey. |
| Apr. | 26, 1796 | Reuben Ricker & Lydia Murray. |
| May | 5, 1796 | Joseph Goodrich & Honora Heard. |
| May | 5, 1796 | Stephen Frost & Sally Powers. |
| June | 2, 1796 | Benjamin Clements & Polly Fernald. |
| Aug. | 8, 1796 | Tristram Fall & Anna Lord. |
| Sept. | 4, 1796 | Phinehas Graves of Tuftonborough & Sarah Hodsden of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 3, 1796 | Nicholas Lord & Elizabeth Hamilton. |
| Nov. | 5, 1796 | Charles Nisbet of Lebanon & Judith Downs of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 17, 1796 | ——— Colcord & Ella Hobbs of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 17, 1796 | Benjamin Stone of Shapleigh & Margaret Ricker of Berwick. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dec. | 8, 1796 | David Pierce & Dolly Ricker. |
| Dec. | 15, 1796 | Joseph Perkins of Rochester & Polly McCarrill. |
| Jan. | 9, 1797 | Thomas Ricker & Sally Hodsdon. |
| Jan. | 16, 1797 | Ebenezer Hodsden & Sally Wentworth. |

Marriages solemnized by Joseph Hilliard, pastor

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 19, 1797 | George Worster & Marcy Tibbetts. |
| Nov. | 2, 1797 | Charles Shorey & Molly Chick. |
| Nov. | 2, 1797 | Peter Hanson of Berwick & Abigail Tibbetts of Rochester. |
| Nov. | 30, 1797 | Benjamin Stone & Nabby Goodwin. |
| Dec. | 29, 1797 | Moses Roberts & Susannah Hooper. |
| Jan. | 14, 1798 | Samuel Nutter & Eunice Shorey. |
| Feb. | 20, 1798 | Ebenezer Lord of Lebanon & Betsey Pray of Berwick. |
| Mar. | 11, 1798 | Ebenezer Tibbetts of Falmouth & Bettey Hays of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 1, 1798 | Joseph Hanson of Shapleigh & Olive Butler of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 29, 1798 | James Perkins of Lemerick & Mary Hays of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 29, 1798 | Mark Worster & Dorkas Gowel. |
| June | 4, 1798 | James Boothby of Wells & Martha Thurston of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 28, 1798 | Hiram Hays & Tabitha Nowel. |
| Oct. | 25, 1798 | John Merriam & Patience Neal. |
| Oct. | 25, 1798 | David Libbey of Lebanon & Alice Libbey of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 30, 1798 | Abraham Pray & Molly Dennit. |
| Dec. | 6, 1798 | Thomas Rogers & Molly Pray. |
| Dec. | 31, 1798 | Josiah Staples & Olive Guptail. |
| Feb. | 28, 1799 | Joseph Hardison & Betsey H[*illegible*]. |
| June | 24, 1799 | James Twombly of Rochester & Sally Gubtail of Berwick. |
| June | 24, 1799 | Palatiah Butler & Betsey Goodwin. |
| July | 4, 1799 | Daniel Fogg & Peggy Hodgedon. |
| July | 7, 1799 | Andrew Horn & Hannah Nock. |
| Sept. | 11, 1799 | Benjamin Butler & Sarah Gowell. |
| Sept. | 24, 1799 | Noah Wentworth & Hannah Lord. |
| Nov. | 26, 1799 | Theadore Hays of Lebanon & Experience Lord of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 28, 1799 | Ebenezer Roberts of Somersworth & Sally Roberts of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 30, 1799 | Benjamin Wentworth of Lebanon & Molly Holmes of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 9, 1800 | Jonathan Goodridge & Dorcas Hodsdon. |
| Feb. | 12, 1800 | Samuel Shorey of Kittery & Susanna Pray of Berwick. |
| May | 15, 1800 | Elisha Allen & Polly Pray. |
| May | 25, 1800 | Waldron Kennison & Rebecca Prime. |
| June | 26, 1800 | George Stanton & Dorcas Hanson. |
| July | 3, 1800 | Benjamin Heard & Joanna Chadbourn. |
| July | 3, 1800 | Samuel Keys & Phealy Shorey. |
| Aug. | 7, 1800 | Enock Varnum of Lebanon & Sally Worster of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 29, 1800 | John Hammond & Polieme Lord. |
| Oct. | 26, 1800 | Moses Roberts & Nancy Butler. |
| Nov. | 27, 1800 | Jonathan Grant & Polly Clark. |
| Nov. | 27, 1800 | Ebenezer Barker of Cornish & Betsey Fall. |
| Dec. | 2, 1800 | Palatiah Pray of Lebanon & Joanna Fernald of Berwick. |
| May | 13, 1801 | Humphrey Lord & Nabby Gowen. |
| June | 1, 1801 | Samuel Stilling & Polly Bracket. |
| June | 23, 1801 | John B. Hanson of Lebanon & Dorkas Libbey of Berwick. |
| June | 28, 1801 | Levi Chick & Joanna Andrews. |
| Sept. | 10, 1801 | Eliphalet Rendal & Elenor Libbey. |
| Oct. | 11, 1801 | Joshua Pierce of Lebanon & Marcy Pierce of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 11, 1801 | Charles Goodwin & Experience Fall. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 29, 1801 | Daniel Chadbourn of Limerick & Sarah Hardison of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 29, 1801 | Nathan Butler & Adah Chick. |
| Nov. | 7, 1801 | Samuel Hubbard of Shapleigh & Olive Wakefield of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 9, 1801 | James Staple & Huldah Chick. |
| Nov. | 26, 1801 | Joshua Grant, Jr., & Sally Clements. |
| Nov. | 26, 1801 | Andrew Clark & Sally Lord. |
| Nov. | 29, 1801 | Ebenezer Winn of Lebanon & Abigail Staple of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 29, 1801 | Levy George Applebee & Esther Lord. |
| Jan. | 22, 1802 | John Chadbourn & Shuah Clement. |
| March | 9, 1802 | John Scates & Sally ———. |
| June | 8, 1802 | Peter Cushing of Rochester & Sally Hall of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 30, 1802 | Samuel Pray & Betsey Wentworth. |
| Oct. | 14, 1802 | Samuel Worster & Patty Brown. |
| Nov. | 25, 1802 | James Prime of Sanford & Elizabeth Johnson. |
| Nov. | 25, 1802 | Caleb Frost & Anna Heard. |
| Nov. | 25, 1802 | Samuel Chick & Johanna Yeaton. |
| Dec. | 9, 1802 | Joseph Heard & Hannah Bracket. |
| Dec. | 29, 1802 | William Guptail & Dorkas Abbott. |
| Feb. | 4, 1803 | Samuel Lord of Lebanon & Peggy Brown. |
| Feb. | 17, 1803 | Abraham Furbush & Molly Heard. |
| Feb. | 17, 1803 | Miles Bracket, Jr., & Sally Heard. |
| Mar. | 29, 1803 | Benjamin Goodrich, Jr., & Mary Shorey. |
| May | 23, 1803 | James McGooch of Milton & Lydia Horsum. |
| June | 12, 1803 | Samuel Lord & Abigail Wentworth. |
| June | 28, 1803 | David Goodrich & Molly Gubtail. |
| Sept. | 8, 1803 | Peter Grant & Peggy Gerrish. |
| Oct. | 23, 1803 | Ebenezer Creasy of Gorham & Sally Chick. |
| Nov. | 17, 1803 | Chadbourn Pray of Lebanon & Nabby Bracket of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 24, 1803 | John Adams & Betsey Stone. |
| Nov. | 28, 1803 | William Shorey, Jr., & Dorcas Yeaton. |
| Dec. | 22, 1803 | Pelatiah Pierce of Lebanon & Hannah Whitehouse. |
| Jan. | 22, 1804 | Samuel Goodwin & Betsey Keys. |
| Feb. | 5, 1804 | Simeon Spencer & Susanna Hamilton. |
| Feb. | 16, 1804 | David Hodsdon & Jane Fogg. |
| Feb. | 23, 1804 | Ephraim Varney of Somersworth & Martha Hodsdon. |
| Aug. | 21, 1804 | Samuel Nock of Lebanon & Lydia Holmes. |
| Nov. | 8, 1804 | Thomas Nock & Susanna Stanton. |
| Dec. | 28, 1804 | Moses Ricker of Lebanon & Sally Hanson. |
| Jan. | 9, 1805 | John Keys & Lydia Chick. |
| Jan. | 24, 1805 | Isaac Hodsdon & Polly Wentworth. |
| Feb. | 14, 1805 | James Libbey & Sally Johnson. |
| Mar. | 13, 1805 | Zechariah Nock & Judith Nock. |
| March | 21, 1805 | Thomas Wentworth & Sally Heard. |
| July | 4, 1805 | Lemuel Worster & Betsey Wentworth. |
| July | 18, 1805 | Ebenezer Yeaton of Somersworth & Polly Chick of Berwick. |
| Oct. | 24, 1805 | Isaac Bracket & Dorcas Pray. |
| Dec. | 1, 1805 | Jeremiah Lord & Sarah Cushing. |
| Dec. | 28, 1805 | Thomas Holmes & Sally Vesey [?]. |
| Dec. | 30, 1805 | William Nock of Lebanon & Betsey Nock of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 27, 1806 | Daniel Austin & Polly Hodsdon. |
| June | 22, 1806 | Thomas Tibbetts & Love Lord. |
| Oct. | 2, 1806 | Charles Brown & Lois Butler. |
| Oct. | 7, 1806 | Roger Copp of Lebanon & Polly Lord. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Oct. | 19, 1806 | Peter Downs of Shapleigh & Sally Wentworth. |
| Nov. | 13, 1806 | Sayward Hobbs of Wells & Sally Hall. |
| Nov. | 20, 1806 | James Fogg & Olive Hodsdon. |
| Dec. | 11, 1806 | James Hodsdon & Hannah Chick. |
| Jan. | 1, 1807 | Elihu Hayes of Lebanon & Sally Clark. |
| Jan. | 5, 1807 | John Bracket & Susannah Heard. |
| Feb. | 20, 1807 | Ichabod Downs of Shapleigh & Olive Horsum. |
| Mar. | 6, 1807 | Andrew Neal of York & Anne Bracket. |
| Mar. | 12, 1807 | Samuel Hooper of Madbury & Polly Clark. |
| Apr. | 2, 1807 | Joseph Nock & Charity Ellis. |
| May | 21, 1807 | Benjamin Austin of Somersworth & Betsey Jones of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 2, 1807 | Joseph Nock & Hannah Ricker. |
| Sept. | 17, 1807 | Isaac Fogg & Susannah Hays. |
| Nov. | 12, 1807 | Daniel Stone & Sarah Chadbourn. |
| Nov. | 15, 1807 | Paul Wentworth & Ruth Wentworth. |
| Nov. | 29, 1807 | Jonathan Hubbard & Hannah Paul. |
| Dec. | 30, 1807 | John Staples & Nabby Heard. |
| June | 30, 1808 | Mark Libbey & Olive Lord. |
| June | 30, 1808 | John Whitehouse & Mary Stone. |
| June | 30, 1808 | John Perkins & Deborah Hays. |
| Aug. | 18, 1808 | Levi Bracket & Mercy Hall. |
| Aug. | 25, 1808 | Thomas Witherbee of Sanford & Sally Manning of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 10, 1808 | John Fogg & Levi Pray. |
| Nov. | 23, 1808 | George Worster & Olive Greenleaf. |
| Nov. | 23, 1808 | David Horsum & Lydia Nock. |
| Nov. | 24, 1808 | James Gubtail & Lydia Gowel [?]. |
| Jan. | 1, 1809 | James Johnson & Nancy Pikcot. |
| Jan. | 26, 1809 | Andrew Neal & Patience Norwel. |
| Jan. | 30, 1809 | William Waymouth & Shuah Hammond. |
| Feb. | 2, 1809 | Jotham Ross & Dorkas Stone. |
| Mar. | 26, 1809 | Nahum Heard & Abigail Keys. |
| Apr. | 17, 1809 | Isaac Gowen & Mercy Chick. |
| June | 18, 1809 | Jacob Lord & Betsey Ricker. |
| July | 30, 1809 | Nathaniel Gubtail & Sally Gowen. |
| Nov. | 9, 1809 | William Ellis & Susan Pierce. |
| Nov. | 30, 1809 | Timothy Wentworth & Betsey Ricker. |
| Mar. | 10, 1810 | Aaron Rogers & Clarisie Turner [?]. |
| April | 29, 1810 | Ebenezer Abbott & Dorcas Spencer. |
| June | 23, 1810 | John Boothby of Wells & Charlotte Thurston. |
| June | 10, 1810 | Stephen Chase & Bart Emery. |
| June | 27, 1810 | James Thurley of Wells & Apphia Ricker. |
| Aug. | 2, 1810 | John Hall & Merriam Brackett. |
| Sept. | 2, 1810 | Japhet Stone & Polly Flagg. |
| Sept. | 27, 1810 | Simon Hanscom & Betsey Heard. |
| Oct. | 30, 1810 | Robert Brown of Wells & Abigail Burdeen. |
| Nov. | 29, 1810 | Reuben Hamilton of Lebanon & Jane Key. |
| Jan. | 24, 1811 | William Gubtail & Polly Wentworth. |
| Jan. | 28, 1811 | James Hobbs & Phebe Knight. |
| Feb. | 3, 1811 | Jonathan Chase & Tirzeah Emery. |
| Feb. | 3, 1811 | Jacob Hays & Ruth Hobbs. |
| Feb. | 28, 1811 | James Adams of Sandwich & Elizabeth Adams of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 1, 1811 | Daniel Davis & Polly Bragdon. |
| Oct. | 26, 1811 | Asa Folsom & Sally Chase. |
| Nov. | 6, 1811 | Samuel Buffam & Mary Neal. |
| Nov. | 17, 1811 | Simon Frost & Joanna Chase. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nov. | 28, 1811 | Samuel Knight & Agnes Ricker. |
| Dec. | 14, 1811 | Isaac Frost & Fannie Ricker. |
| Dec. | 14, 1811 | Benjamin Doore of Milton & Polly Bracket. |
| Feb. | 6, 1812 | Rufus Neal & Sarah Buffam. |
| Mar. | 26, 1812 | Levi Leach & Lydia Night. |
| Apr. | 12, 1812 | John Stephen of York & Martha Noice of Newburyport. |
| June | 16, 1812 | Edmund Neal of York & Sarah Chadbourn of Berwick. |
| June | 16, 1812 | Jonathan Perkins of Lebanon & Olive Gubtail of Berwick. |
| Aug. | 20, 1812 | Humphrey Grant & Eunice Lord. |
| Oct. | 8, 1812 | Jacob Lord & Theodosia Grant. |
| Nov. | 1, 1812 | William Quint & Anna Heard. |
| Mar. | 7, 1813 | John Worster & Nabby Gowel. |
| Apr. | 26, 1813 | Ira Libby & Fanny Layton. |
| June | 9, 1813 | Amos Jones of Milton & Martha Lord of Berwick. |
| June | 9, 1813 | Daniel Ross of Roxbury & Joanna Pray. |
| Oct. | 17, 1813 | David Gubtail & Sukey Neal. |
| Nov. | 18, 1813 | Chadbourn Warren & Nancy Harvey. |
| Dec. | 9, 1813 | Moses Weymouth of Berwick & Mehitable Wood of York. |
| Jan. | 5, 1814 | James Harvey of Nottingham & Hope Morrel. |
| Jan. | 31, 1814 | Louis Hobby & Sally Harvey. |
| Feb. | 28, 1814 | Samuel Hubbard & Mary Pierce. |
| June | 7, 1814 | John Heard [?] & Abigail Pray. |
| June | 19, 1814 | Samuel Chick & Harriet Stone. |
| Oct. | 27, 1814 | Charles Trafton & Betsey Nowel. |
| Dec. | 1, 1814 | Silas Heard & Susan Bracket. |
| Dec. | 25, 1814 | John Chick & Peggy Perkins. |
| Dec. | 30, 1814 | Stephen Rendall & Elizabeth McDonold. |
| Jan. | 1, 1815 | James Remick & Sally Hays. |
| Jan. | 12, 1815 | Leonard Boardman of N. Vineyard & Nabby Hobbs. |
| Jan. | 15, 1815 | James Stanley of Industry & Temperance Hobbs of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 14, 1815 | Hiram Shay & Rebecca Chadbourne. |
| Feb. | 19, 1815 | Nathaniel Shorey & Eliza Frost. |
| Mar. | 10, 1815 | Humphrey Lord & Apphia Vine [?]. |
| Mar. | 6, 1815 | Samuel Gowen of Sanford & Hannah McCreelis. |
| Mar. | 6, 1815 | Jeremiah Shaw of Sanford & Lydia Hayes of Berwick. |
| Mar. | 26, 1815 | Barnabas H. Palmer of Dover & Betsey Haggens of York. |
| Dec. | 1, 1815 | Samuel Linscott of York & Lois Keys of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 7, 1816 | William Waymouth & Mehitable Wentworth. |
| Feb. | 7, 1816 | Samuel Murphy of Lyman & Charity Heard. |
| Mar. | 23, 1816 | John Spencer & Ruth Clark. |
| May | 20, 1816 | William Dore of Lebanon & Agnis Gubtail. |
| Aug. | 28, 1816 | Thomas Chadwick of So. Berwick & Amy Knox of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 21, 1816 | John Clark & Elizabeth Ricker. |
| Mar. | 16, 1817 | Dominicus Stone & Dorkas Goodwin. |
| Mar. | 20, 1817 | Moses Twombley & Phebe Fogg. |
| Aug. | 1, 1817 | Samuel Roberts & Dolly Abbot. |
| Oct. | 30, 1817 | James Hyde of Dover & Sabra Clark. |
| Dec. | 4, 1817 | William Chadbourne of Somersworth & Mary Jane Emery of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 16, 1818 | Levi Andrews & Lydia Heard. |
| Feb. | 17, 1818 | Moses Wentworth of Berwick & Lydia Ricker of So. Berwick. |
| Feb. | 24, 1818 | Peletiah Shorey & Sally Fogg. |
| May | 14, 1818 | At my dwelling house, Dudley Roberts of Rochester & |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | Elizabeth Roberts of Somersworth. |
| June | 25, 1818 | Thomas Task of New Durham & Martha Shaw of Berwick. |
| Aug. | 23, 1818 | Ebenezer Brown & Anna Foy. |
| Sept. | 20, 1818 | Benjamin Lord & Polly Hodsdon. |
| Oct. | 4, 1818 | Maj. Andrew Goodwin of So. Berwick & Betsey Wallingford of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 4, 1818 | Parker W. Abbott of So. Berwick & Rebecca H. Wiggin of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 8, 1818 | Isaac Hobbs & Elizabeth Chick. |
| Apr. | 14, 1819 | James Haggens & Eunice [?] March. |
| Jan. | 20, 1820 | Reuben Tebbets & Eunice Hersum. |
| Apr. | 5, 1820 | Rufus G. Gould & Sally Grant. |
| Sept. | 11, 1820 | Hiram Wentworth & Sally Lord. |
| Oct. | 14, 1820 | Reuben Goodwin of Lynn & Betsey Pray. |
| Nov. | 14, 1820 | Moses Foy & Olive Hersum. |
| Nov. | 16, 1820 | Charles Davis of New Durham & Patience Shaw of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 6, 1820 | James Tebbetts & Eunice Foy. |
| Dec. | 21, 1820 | Wentworth Heard & Eunice Staples. |
| Mar. | 20, 1821 | Linzy Wollice & Abigail Cowell. |
| May | 10, 1821 | Ichabod Tracy & Mary Clement. |
| May | 17, 1821 | John L. Long & Ann E. Stacpole. |
| May | 21, 1821 | William Brownell of Dover & Lydia Clark of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 1, 1821 | William Harvey & Apphia Hobbs. |
| Nov. | 22, 1821 | Peter Stillings & Sally Lord. |
| Nov. | 29, 1821 | Ruben Goodwin & Dolly Goodwin. |
| Nov. | 29, 1821 | David Hays of Berwick & Martha Harvey of So. Berwick. |
| Dec. | 11, 1821 | Charles Downs of Berwick & Dorcas Hodsdon of Lebanon. |
| Dec. | 27, 1821 | Peter Stillings & Sally Hall. |
| Dec. | 27, 1821 | Harvey Baker of New Castle & Anna Pray of Berwick. |
| Jan. | 23, 1822 | Andrew Tate of Tuftonboro & Jane Foy of Berwick. |
| Mar. | 6, 1822 | Daniel Key & Elizabeth Worster. |
| Aug. | 30, 1822 | William Dearborn of Milton & Evelina B. Drew of Somersworth. |
| Sept. | 23, 1822 | Eliger Kenerson of Eaton & Amey Yeaton of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 16, 1823 | James Clark & Lavine Wentworth, both of So. Berwick. |
| Mar. | 20, 1823 | Elder William Key [*or* Shay] & Betsey Frost. |
| June | 19, 1823 | Nathaniel Remick & Anna Heard. |
| June | 26, 1823 | James Murray of Lebanon & Martha Downs of Berwick. |
| July | 13, 1823 | William Huntress of Portsmouth & Dorothy Butler of Berwick. |
| July | 27, 1823 | Moses Southee [?] & Sally Whitehouse, both of So. Berwick. |
| June | 12, 1823 | John Goodwin & Mary Noble, both of So. Berwick. |
| Oct. | 26, 1823 | David Andrews of Berwick & Elizabeth Goodwin of So. Berwick. |
| Nov. | 16, 1823 | Moses Varney of Somersworth & Pamela Hanscom of Elliot. |
| Nov. | 16, 1823 | Nicolas Abbott of So. Berwick & Mary Ann Hanscom of Elliot. |
| Feb. | 5, 1824 | Luis Clemants & Joanna Goodwin. |
| Sept. | 14, 1824 | Moulton Tailer of Somersworth & Eliza Beedle of York. |
| Oct. | 24, 1824 | Samuel Copt [?] & Abigail Staples, both of Somersworth. |
| Aug. | 15, 1824 | Ephraim H. Lampson & Elizabeth Clark. |
| Nov. | 29, 1824 | Daniel Wentworth & May J. Twombly. |
| Jan. | 20, 1825 | James Lord & Ann Tibbetts. |
| Feb. | 3, 1825 | Nathaniel Frost & Mehitable Allen. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mar. | 3, 1825 | Nahim Goodwin of Berwick & Elizabeth Tebbetts of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 9, 1826 | Lindsey Wallace & Mary Staple. |
| May | 14, 1826 | Jacob Wentworth of Somersworth & Hannah Woodsum of Berwick. |
| July | 28, 1826 | Ruben Hays & Sarah Ricker. |
| July | 30, 1826 | Leonard Wood & Adilene Emery. |
| Jan. | 11, 1827 | Isaac Worster of Somersworth & Julia Hilliard of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 1, 1827 | Jeremiah Lord & Elizabeth Tebbetts. |
| June | 5, 1827 | Moses Horsum of Lebanon & Agnis Clark of Berwick. |
| June | 14, 1827 | Wilson Hobbs & Sally Goodwin. |
| July | 12, 1827 | James Clements & Polly Hays. |
| July | 19, 1827 | Isaac N. Emerson of Somersworth & Eunice Goodwin of Berwick. |
| Aug. | 12, 1827 | James A. Colbath of Somersworth & Eunice Witherell of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 1, 1828 | Joseph Avery & Olive Hodsdon, both of Somersworth. |
| Nov. | 3, 1829 | Frederick Hilton of Somersworth & Sally Hill of Berwick. |
| Sept. | 1, 1829 | John Attaway of Tewksbury & Johanna Clark of Berwick. |
| Dec. | 11, 1829 | Samuel Wilkerson of So. Berwick & Dorkas Frost of Berwick. |
| Feb. | 1, 1830 | Oliver Butler, 2nd, & Miss Merriam S. Watson. |
| Feb. | 25, 1830 | Algernon Sydney Howard of Somersworth & Eleanor Seavey of Berwick. |
| May | 2, 1831 | John O. Adams of Lebanon & Mary Hilliard of Berwick. |
| May | 22, 1831 | Timothy Hilliard & Mary C. Worster. |
| July | 1, 1833 | William Lord of Somersworth & Martha Harvey of Berwick. |
| Nov. | 27, 1834 | Mr. Ivory Brackett of Palmyra & Mary Gowen of Berwick. |
| Apr. | 12, 1835 | Mr. John Staples of Elliott & Miss Mary Ann Andrews of Berwick. |
| May | 10, 1835 | Mr. Thomas White of Alfred & Elizabeth Lee Hilliard of Berwick. |
| June | 12, 1836 | Joseph Emery & Sarah Ann Libbey, both of No. Berwick. |
| Feb. | —, 1835 | Mr. John McIntire of York & Miss Lydia Junkins of York. |
| Oct. | 14, 1839 | Mr. Washington Leavitt of York & Miss Susan Hanscom of Elliot. |
| Nov. | 28, 1839 | Mr. Hanson Clements & Lydia Goodridge. |
| —— | —, 1840 | Zimion Wallingford of Milton & Olte L. G. Hilliard. |
| July | 24, 1842 | Hiram Key & Olive Butler. |
| May | 20, 1843 | Frederick Augustus Lord & Sarah Heard. |
| Aug. | 11, 1855 | Benjamin Barrows & Mary Smith. |
| Aug. | 11, 1855 | Benjamin Jones & Elizabeth White. |
| Dec. | 3, 1855 | Joshua Brackett & Ann Libbey. |
| Jan. | 4, 1856 | Joseph Abbott & Elinor Morrill. |
| Jan. | 15, 1856 | John Hasty & Deliverance Page. |
| Jan. | 19, 1856 | Joseph Wentworth & Eunice Shorey. |
| Mar. | 9, 1856 | Joseph Hodsdon & Mary Gubtail. |
| Mar. | 17, 1856 | Foxwell Curtis Cutt & Mary Goodwin. |
| Mar. | 21, 1856 | Ephraim Hanson & Margarett Lord. |
| Apr. | 15, 1856 | Samuel Emery & Abigail Shackley. |
| May | 24, 1856 | Ichabod Stacy & Lydia Gubtail. |
| June | 5, 1856 | Moses Abbott & Elizabeth Kilgore. |
| June | 7, 1856 | James Lord & Mary Chick. |
| June | 3, 1856 | Ithamar Beedle & Mary Thurrell. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| June | 28, 1856 | Joshua Richard & Betty Drew. |
| Aug. | 6, 1856 | James Warren & Elizabeth Hastey. |
| Aug. | 12, 1856 | John Allen & Sarah Abbott. |
| Sept. | 9, 1856 | Thomas Shorey, Jr., & Allice Hardeson. |
| Sept. | 30, 1856 | John Killgore & Elizabeth Brackett. |
| Sept. | 30, 1856 | Charles Butler & Sarah Cosse. |
| Oct. | 27, 1856 | Jacob Shorey & Hannah Cosse. |
| Oct. | 27, 1856 | Stephen Hardison, Jr., & Hannah Scammon. |
| Oct. | 3, 1856 | Thomas Hardison & Mary Chadburne. |
| —— | 27, 1857 | Solomon Hambleton & Sarah Keese. |
| Mar. | 9, 1857 | Stephen Perkins & Sarah Hambleton. |
| Mar. | 14, 1857 | Henry Duffee & Mary Row. |

---

# GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from page 237]

## Gifford–Sargent (continued)

Contributed by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

### From De Banco Rolls, Close Rolls, and Patent Rolls*

Thomas Gyffard, by William Rokesburgh, his guardian, claims against John Stokes and Isabel his wife the manor of Heliden, with appurtenances, which Robert, late parson of the church of Somerton, and Richard Malet, chaplain, gave to John Gyffard of Twyford, Knight, and Lucy his wife for the lives of the same John and Lucy, and after the deaths of the same John and Lucy the same manor was to remain to Thomas, son of the said John, and Elizabeth his wife, and after the deaths of John, Lucy, Thomas, son of John, and Elizabeth, and of Roger, son and heir of the same Thomas, son of John, the same ought to descend to Thomas Gyffard aforesaid, son and heir of the said Roger. And the same John Gyffard and Lucy were seised thereof by the same grant in the time of Edward III, and after their deaths the same remained to Thomas, son of John, and Elizabeth his wife, and they were thereof seised, Elizabeth as tenant, and Thomas, son of John, as of fee and right in the time of Edward III. And from the same Thomas, son of John, after Elizabeth's death, the right descended to Roger, as his son and heir, and from him to Thomas, who now claims, as his son and heir. And thereof produces suit.

And John Stokes and Isabel, by William Salman, their attorney, come and cannot deny the same.

Therefore it is agreed that the aforesaid Thomas Giffard recover his seisin aganist John Stokes and Isabel of the aforesaid manor, and the said John Stokes and Isabel in mercy, etc. (De Banco Rolls, Northamptonshire, Trinity Term, 3 Henry V [1415], 618, m. 317.)

For Thomas Chaumbre and others. John Stokes of Twyford, co. Bucks, and Thomas Giffard of Twyford, Esq., acknowledge to owe Thomas Chaumbre, Esq., William Vaux, Esq., and Thomas Tresham £200, payable to them at Easter next following; if not paid, to be levied from their lands and tenements in the said county and elsewhere. Given at Westminster, 5 February [1429/30].

*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

The condition of this bond is such that if Alianora, daughter of William Vaux, Esq., deceased, shall have sufficient estate for the term of her life of the manors of Astewell and Helydon, in co. Northants, and of 2 carucates of land, with appurtenances, in Water Stratford, Bucks, together with all lands, rents, reversions, and services which late were Roger Giffard's in the vills and fields of Astewell, Helydon, and Water Stratford, before the Feast of Easter next following the date of this bond, so that it shall be lawful for the said Alianora to make waste in the said manors, lands, and tenements and every parcel of the same without impeachment, vexation, or molestation whatsoever during her life, then this bond shall be void and of no effect. (Close Rolls, 8 Henry VI [1429–30], 280, m. 13 *dorso*.)

Release, dated 1 September, 9 Henry VI [1430], by Thomas Giffard, son and heir of Roger Giffard, to John Stokys and Isabel, now his wife, formerly the wife of said Roger, of the manor of Twyford, in co. Bucks, and Bekbroke and Newnton, co. Oxford, which William Stretele and William Kyng conveyed to Roger Giffard aforesaid, now deceased, and the said Isabel, then his wife, and their issue, with remainder to the right heirs of the said Roger. (Close Rolls, 9 Henry VI [1430–31], 281, m. 14 *dorso*.)

Grant to Nicholas Gifford of Duston, co. Northants, Gent., he having paid £297. 14s. into the hands of the treasurer of the Court of Augmentations, of the house and site of the late monastery of St. James by Northampton, co. Northants, now dissolved, and of the grove called the Great Grove, containing about 10 acres, in a street called St. James End, in the parish of Duston by Northampton, late belonging to the said monastery, and of the water mill, houses, stables, orchards, gardens, etc., within the said site, and all pastures, meadows, and lands called Dovehouse Close, Oxclesae, Calves' Close, and the Geldyng Close, containing about 19 acres, 1 rood, and 16 perches, lying in the parish of Duston, and the 3 spinneys containing about 1 acre, 3 roods, 16 perches in Duston, whereof two lie next the North Gate of the said monastery and the other on the east of the great orchard of the said monastery, and all the meadow, containing about 38 acres, in the common field of Duston, and the field called Abbot's Meadow in Duston, and all the lands, about 152 acres, in the common fields of Duston, all belonging to the said monastery, as well as the trees, but excepting any lead, to hold as freely and fully as the late Abbot.

Whereas William Harryetts *als* Polle has the curtilage called the Feyre Yard within the said site, together with the tolls and other profits of the fair called St. James Fair, for the term of his life, the King grants the reversion of the same, after William Harryetts's death, to the said Nicholas Gifford.

The said house and site and the messuages, lands, fairs, etc., are of the clear yearly value of £16. 6s. 8d., and the same are granted to Nicholas Gifford, his heirs and assigns, for ever, to hold of the King in chief by the service of the fortieth part of a knight's fee and the yearly rental of 32s. 8d. Dated 12 September, 37 Henry VIII [1545]. (Patent Rolls, 37 Henry VIII [1545–46], part 1, no. 768, m. 34.)

### From Probate Records

The Will of Thomas Gefford, dated 10 October 1511. To be buried in the parish church of Twyford [co. Bucks]. To Jane, my wife. I charge my son upon my blessing to come home and take his wife unto him. Thomas Langston and Richard Samwell to make my daughter Mary sure of her jointure. Residuary legatees: Jayne, my wife, Thomas Langston, and Richard Samwell, and they are to be my executors. Proved 18 November 1511 by Thomas Friser, proctor for Joan, the relict and executrix named in

the will. (P.C.C., Fettiplace, 4.) [For longer abstract of this will see REGISTER, vol. 71, page 170.]

The Will of ROGER GYFFORDE of Mydle Cleydon, co. Bucks, Esq., dated 24 September 1538. To be buried in the parish church of All Saints in Mydle Cleydon. Whereas I hold the manor of Mydle Cleydon, with appurtenances, in the county of Bucks, of Raufe Verney of Penley in the county of Hertford, Esq., by his deed dated 14 November, 27 Henry VIII [1535], for the term of ninety-five years yet to come, which lease I purchased for the living of Mary, my wife, if she overlive me, and for my own natural sons, I will and bequeath said lease to George Gyfforde, my second son, to John Gyfforde, my eldest son, to Rauffe Gyfforde, my third son, to William Gyfforde, my fourth son, and to Nycholas Gyfforde, my youngest son, provided that the manner of occupation of said manor shall be observed as herein expressed: my son George solely to have the occupation of said farm for the term of forty-one years; but if said George die during the forty-one years, said grant is then to cease. Said George is to pay all rents and charges due by virtue of said lease, during his occupation thereof, and is also to pay my said son John Gyfforde during his occupation of said lease, at the two usual terms of the year, £20 yearly, and if said John die, said George shall pay £20 yearly, equally divided among his brethren. After the decease of said George said John Gyfforde shall have the occupation of said farm of Cleydon during the term of forty-one years; or if said George's term of forty-one years expires, said John shall hold the lease for forty-one years; and for lack of him the next brother in age, and so the remainder to follow to my other sons until the last of my said sons; and when my last son surviving shall die, then any years remaining shall be granted by him to the heir male of my eldest son John, to have and to hold to him, his heirs and assigns, the residue of years yet to come. All my other leases I will to my son George Gyfforde, to be ordered in like manner as the lease of the aforesaid manor of Cleydon. If I have not, at the time of my decease, paid the £100 I promised my son Nycholas Gyforde, then my executors shall pay said Nycholas £100 within one year of my decease. My said son George shall give to my said wife Mary the annuity of 100 markes [?] and meat and drink for her and her maid. To my son John Gyfford £100. I forgive my son George his debt of £220, he paying within thirteen months after my death to my son William Gyfforde £40 and to my son Nycholas £40. I freely forgive my son Rauffe Gyfforde the £35 he oweth me. Residuary legatee: my wife Mary. Executors: my wife Mary and my sons John Gyfforde, George, Rauffe, William, and Nycholas. I set my seal to this my last will and testament this 28 April, 34 Henry VIII [1542].

Bequests of household goods or money to my son John Gifforde, my son George, every other of my sons, my godson Roger (my son John Gifforde's son), my godson Roger (my son Rauffe Gifforde's son), my godson Thomas (my son George's son), my daughter Dawnsty, my sister Fongan, and my brother Robert Gyfforde, and mention of my wife Mary Gifforde.

[Signed] 2 December, 34 Henry VIII [1542], my mother Mary Gyfforde, William Smythe, John Mason, and Elyn Gyfforde being then present, on the Saturday in the morning, per me, George Gyfford, as commanded by my father, the said Roger, on the day and year last stated. Proved 8 February 1543/4 by Robert Alen, notary public, proctor for the relict, John Gyfford, George Gyfford, Rafe Gyfford, William Gyfford, and Nicholas Gyfford, the executors named, etc. (P.C.C., Pynnyng, 2.) [For longer abstract of this will see REGISTER, vol. 71, pages 170–171.]

The Will of JOHN GYFFORDE of Hillesdon, co. Bucks, Esq., dated 3 December 1545. To be buried in Hillesdon churchyard. To my three sons,

Roger, John, and Jerrard Gifford, and my two daughters, Anne and Mary Gifford, my lease of the farm of Sellesworth, to take the profits for six years, after which I bequeath the same to my eldest son in tail male, with contingent remainders to my second son Roger, my son John, my son Jerard in tail male, the eldest son of my brother George Gyfford, the eldest son of my brother Nicholas Gifford, the eldest son of my brother Ralph Gifford in tail male, and my right heirs. To my wife Dorothy the farm of the parsonage of Hillesdon and £20 a year; after her death the same to my second son. Executors: my wife Dorothy and my eldest and my second sons. Overseers: my cousin John Arden and Edward Gyfford. [Signed] John Gifford. [No witnesses.] Proved 19 November 1547 by the relict and William Gifford, the eldest son, with power reserved to Roger, the second son, when he shall apply for the same. (P. C. C., Alen, 49.)

The Will of Nicolas Gefford, dated 16 May 1546. To be buried where it shall please Anne my wife, whom I make my sole executrix. To the mother church of Peterborough 6d. To Doston church 6s. 8d. To my servant Robert 40d. To Wyllm Danby 3s. 4d. To John Cortilby 3s. 4d. To Agnes, my maid, 6s. 8d. To the nurse 3s. 4d. To my loving wife Anne Gefford all my goods and moveables, to pay my debts and towards the finding of my children and hers between us begotten. Unto the King's Majesty the third of my land during the minority of my son, as the law wills, and the other two parts of my land unto my said wife Anne, towards her living and the keeping of my children during her life; and if my said wife do die and not marry again, then I will the disposition of this my will to my brother Georg, desiring him to take it upon him. [No signature.] Witnesses: John Smyth, George Ansley, Robert Mathes, servant with the said Nicolas Gefford. Proved 15 September 1546 by the executrix named in the will. (Northampton Wills, Book I, 1545–1548, p. 225.)

The Will of Thomas Giffarde of Twyford, co. Bucks, Esq., dated 2 November 1550. To be buried in Twyford parish church, near my father's tomb. To my wife Mary all my plate for her life, and after her death to my son John, and all my household to her and my said son. To my cousin Robert Beck £20. To William Beck £10. To their sister Bridget Beck £10. To the said John Gifforde 500 sheep, at his age of twenty-two. To my cousin George Gifforde of Middle Cleydon, co. Bucks, Esq., my great chain of gold worth £70, he giving my executors in ready money £36, whereof I bequeath to my cousin William Gifforde of Thorpe, co. Northants, £5 and a cup of silver worth £5 with my name engraved on it, to my cousin Ralph Gifforde of Steplecleydon £5 and a like cup, to Thomas Gifforde, son of the said George and my godchild, £5 and a like cup, and to my cousins, William, Roger, and John Gifforde, sons of my cousin John Gifford, late of Hillesdon, deceased, 40s. each. To my cousin William Giffarde of Thorpe my satin gown. To my servant Elinor Pakyngton £10 and a house in Twyford called the Erles. To my servant John Hownde the tenement in which John Barton now dwells in Egecote, co. Bucks, and after his death to my daughter Ursula. To my servants Richard Strakare and Joyce his wife the house where he now dwells, and to Henry Fraunkelen and Nicholas Hilton the houses they dwell in, and my will is that Thomas Weynman and Ursula his wife shall within one year of my decease make assurance of the same to them. As to my lands and tenements of the clear yearly value of £180, whereof the demesne lands of my manor of Twyford are worth £31.17s., the customary lands £12.11s., the demesne lands of my manor of Powndon in Twyford £5.18s., the customary lands £11.17s., the demesnes of the manor of Charnedon in Twyford £54 and the customary £18, and lands in Fringesford, co. Oxford, £12, in Newnton Jewell and Begbrook, co. Oxford, £10,

in Helydon, co. Northants, £14.10s., in Water Stratford, co. Bucks, 40s., and in Coggs, co. Oxford, 15s., I give to my wife all my lands in Twyford and Stockinge Closes in Cherndon Field and my mill in Padmore Furlong, and to my daughter Ursula all my lands in Begbrook and Newnton Jewell and in Charnedon, and after my wife's decease my lands in Twyford, as agreed on her marriage with Thomas Wayneman, in an indenture between Richard Waineman, Esq., deceased, father of Thomas, and myself. The other lands mentioned I give to my son John. Executors: my cousin George Gifford of Middle Cleydon, co. Bucks, Esq., and Thomas Denton of Hillesdon, co. Bucks, Esq. Overseer: my cousin John Ardern of Cotisford, co. Oxford, Gent. [Signed] Thomas Giffard. Witnesses: John Hownd, Ric. Strakare, Richard Notingham, Nicholas Todd. [Legacies to tenants and servants (named).] Proved 7 February 1550 [1550/1] by the executors named in the will. (P. C. C., Bucke, 4.)

The Will of Sir George Giffard of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, Knight, dated 20 November 1556. To the parishes of Middle Claydon, Padburye, Stowe, Swanbourne, and Marston, co. Bucks, whereof I am now farmer of their parsonages, various legacies. To my wife Philippa £100 of household stuff, to be appraised by Sir Richard Morren, clerk, parson of Hardewicke, co. Bucks, my cousin Thomas Colwell, John Wilson the Elder, and William Faunte of Leicestershire, Esq., who are to make an inventory of all my goods. To my son Thomas my best saltcellar with a birrall and a George and Dragon in it and a cover. To my daughter Prudence £200 and to my daughter Lettice £200, at their ages of eighteen; if they die before, the same to the male children of my late brothers, John, Ralph, and Nicholas Gyffard. To my sister Anne Gyffard a gold ring, and the same to my sister Alice Gyffard. To my brother Ralph Gyffard my annuity of £5 out of the Minories for the term of years yet to come. To my son Thomas Gedge £3. 6s. 8d. To the executors of my son James Gedge my lease of Waltham Holy Cross called Houndesland, in Essex in the parish of Margetting. To my cousins and servants John Wilson the Younger, John, Samuel, and Robert Aston, William Curle, and William Haynes 40s. a year. To my cousin Elizabeth Hickman 40s., to pray for me. To my wife's eldest son, Edmond Shaa, a cup of silver and gilt. To her sons Robert and Thomas Shaa £6. 13s. 4d. and all that was bequeathed to them by their late father, Edmund Shaa, deceased. To my godson George Giffard, son of my brother Nicholas, my annuity of 40s. out of the late priory of Olnescroft, co. Leicester, disssolved. To my wife Philippa all my lands and tenements in Fulbroke and Hogshawe, co. Bucks, for life, and also the lease of the demesnes of Middle Claydon and the farm of the rectories of Padbury, Swanbourne, and North Marston, co. Bucks, and after her death the same to my son Thomas, in tail male, with contingent remainders, and, in default of male issue, to any other my sons, to my said daughters, and to the heirs male of my brother Nicholas Gyffard. To John Gyffard, son of my brother John, £20. To my son Thomas the manor and rectory of Stowe and my lands called Parkefeldes, Gorall, and Heremytes Fields, co. Bucks, at his age of twenty-one. Executors: Thomas Colwell, Gent., Richard Morreyn, clerk, parson of Hardwick, William Faunte, Esq., Richard Woodhef, Gent., and my said wife. Overseers: Sir Thomas Tresham, Knight, and Thomas Denton, Esq. Residuary legatee: my son Thomas. [Signed] George Gifford. Witnesses: John Samuell, Albert Tocins, James Dalbon, John Myller, John Smyth.

Codicil, dated 24 December 1557. I appoint as my executors my wife, my cousin Thomas Colwell, and Sir John Ravise, clerk, parson of Middle Claydon, and as appraisers of my goods Edmond Wyndesore, Esq., John Crooke, Esq., and William Philippes of Buckingham, yeoman of the Queen's Guard. To my servant Nicholas Hickman the 40s. bequeathed to his

mother Elizabeth, now dead. To my sister Jane Dauntesey the cup and cover of silver and gilt that my lady Anne of Cleve gave me. To my wife the lands in Parkfields, co. Bucks, which I bought of George Tyrrell, Esq. [Many small legacies to servants, who are named, but no Gifford is among them.] Witnesses: John Myller, William Bradbourne, and Agnes Gyffard, widow. To the Abbess and Convent of Syon, co. Middlesex, my tithes of Elton and Wynster, co. Derby. To my sister Frysewide Strelley, widow, gentlewoman of the Queen's Privy Chamber, a tankard of silver, parcel-gilt. [Signed] George Gyffard. Proved 19 January 1557 [1557/8] by Justinian Kidde, proctor to Philippa, relict and executrix, with power reserved to the other executors; and proved 21 November 1562 by Thomas Colwell and John Ravise, clerk.

On 16 February 1593 a commission was issued to Thomas Giffard, son of the deceased, to administer the goods, etc., of the deceased left unadministered by the executors, then all dead. (P. C. C., Noodes, 2.)

The Will of John Gifford, utter barrister of the Middle Temple, dated 8 August 1572. To Mrs. Ryseley £20, and to my godson George Ryseley £7. To Mr. Ryseley himself £4. To the poor of Twiford £4; I desire three peals to be rung and the ringers to have ale and bread. To the poor in ten of the poorest towns round Twiford £20. To Lady Gifford, late wife to Sir George Gifford, £20. To my cousin Thomas Gifford's wife £8, to buy a piece of plate and have my name put thereon. To Richard Straker, my father's old man, £4, and to his wife 40s. and my acre of land in Charnedon Fields, and after their decease the said land to Peter Roos, Gent., and his heirs for ever. To Mrs. Denton, wife of Mr. Denton, my father's executor, £20. To my cousin Roger Gyfforde of Hillesdon £20. To my cousin Dr. Gifford £10, and to his wife 40s. To Mrs. Rowseley 40s. To Mr. Peacock, dwelling in the Old Change, £10. To my cousin Colwell 20 marks. Executors: "my old companion & fellow," Peter Roos, fellow of the Middle Temple, and William Ryseley of Chittewood, co Bucks, Gent. Overseer: Mr. Peacock. [Signed] John Gifford. Witnesses: John Peacock, W.P. [*sic.*] John Bere, skinner, John Bratt, skinner, William Ryseley. Proved 23 October 1572 by Master William Beadle, notary public, proctor to the executors. (P.C.C., Draper, 32.)

The Will of Agnes Gyfford of St. James near Northampton, widow, dated 18 August 1581. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of Duston, in said county of Northampton, on the south side of the grave of my husband, Nicholas Gyfford, Gent., if it do please God I depart this life in the parish of Duston. As to the order of my funeral I do refer to the discretion of Roger Gyfford, Gent., my son, whom I make sole executor of this my last will and testament. To the poor of Duston 3s. 4d. To the poor of Upton 6s. 8d. To the poor of Dallington 6s. 8d. To every poor household in St. James End 4d. To poor inhabitants of Northampton 10s. To the prisoners in the Castle and in the town gaol 10s. To the Vicar of Duston 10s. To every servant my son Roger shall happen to have at the time of my death 12d. To my daughter Amy Gyfford, my son Roger's wife, 40s. to make a memorial ring, my best velvet hat, and my cloth riding hood. To the children of my said son Roger Gyfford: to ffrauncis Gyfford, his son and heir, my mawdlyn boxx of sylver white; to Thomas Gyfford, his second son, 20s.; to Nicholas Gyfford, his third son, my best standing bedstead with feather bed, bolster, 2 pillows and a pair of blankets, a white coverlet and my best coverlet, 2 pairs of my best sheets, 2 pairs best pillowbeares, 2 chamber towels with little white work, a long coffer, a long cushion, a window cloth of old silk, and the great press standing in my chamber, to be given him at the age of twenty-one years, and if he die before that age, the above legacy shall

go to his sister Marie Gyfford; to the said Marie Gyfford 20s.; to George Gyfford, son of my said son Roger Gyfford, 20s. To my said son Roger Gyffard the use of 3 bowls of sylver and 5 sylver spoons for his natural life, and on his death I will that they remain to his next heir male, and so from heir male to heir male. Whereas my son-in-law Hugh Sergent standeth bound to me in obligation of 20 marks, with condition he pay £10 unto such person or persons as I shall by my last will or other writing appoint, I bequeath 40s. thereof to my son Thomas Colwell, to make a ring, and if he die before me, then to my nephew Thomas Colwell; to my daughter Barbara Colwell 20s. of the said £10, to make a ring; to my son George Gyfford 40s., to make a ring; to my daughter Anne Gyfford, his wife, 20s., to make a ring; to his sons: to Richard Gyfford 20s., to Roger Gyfford 20s., and to Edward Gyfford 20s.; the 40s. residue of the £10 I give to Gerves Morton, my son-in-law, to buy him a mare. To my son Thomas Colwell the use of 1 goblet of silver which my father gave me, for life, and on his death it is to remain to Richard Colwell, his son, and then from next male heir to next male heir. To my son Thomas Colwell 3 silver spoons for life, and on his death they are to be divided between his sons, Richard, John, and Thomas. To Lucy Colwell my best petticoat and 40s. Certain sheep I gave to Thomas Colwell, my son, as the beginning of a stock to be divided among his children, I will my said executor do see the same divided among the said children, Richard Colwell, John Colwell, Thomas Colwell, Lucye Colwell, Tecla Colwell, Marie Colwell, and Agnes Colwell. To the said Thomas Colwell a gold piece of 20s. To my son George Gyfford the use of 1 silver salt and 6 silver spoons for life, to remain to his next heir male on his decease, and so from heir male to heir male, and 2 angels. To my daughter Margrett Sargeant my ring with the Turk's stone, half my linen wearing apparel and the chest wherein it lieth, my best cloth gown caped with velvet, and my cloke, safegarde, and skarff. The other half of my linen wearing apparel I give to the daughters of my daughter Margrett, to be divided between them at her discretion, saving that I will out of my said linen wearing apparel Elizabeth Edwards and Agnes Sergeant shall have each of them one of my best smocks, all my fine neckerchers made and unmade, and 4 pairs of cuffes, except my third best smock, my best kercher and neckkercher of holland, and 1 pair of cuffes that I bequeathed to Elizabeth Allyne. To Elizabeth Edwards my cloth gowne furred and my second best kirtle. To my son-in-law Thomas Waldram 20s., for a ring. To my daughter Marie Waldram, his wife, my best stuff gown, my best kirtle, and my french hood. Whereas my said son-in-law Gervis Morton has already had of me £3. 6s. 8d. for a stock of sheep to benefit his children, I require my said executor to see such flock be continued to such time as the said children come to the age of twenty-one or be married. To my maid my working-daie petticoat, my working-day kirtle, one smock, and one of my working-daie neckerchers. Residuary legatee and executor: my son Roger Gyfford. [No witnesses.] Proved 28 March 1584 by the executor named in the will.

I, Agnes Gyfford of St. James nigh Northampton, wydow, commonly called Anne Gyfford, ordain this my last will and testament concerning the disposition of such lands and hereditaments as I am seized of in fee simple, in manner following:

One messuage and backsyde, with appurtenances, lying in St. James End, nigh Northampton, having the street called Harper Street on the north and my purchased close called Abbot's Close on the south and west, which said messuage I purchased of Roger Carrell, Gent. And the Abbott's Close lying in St. James End aforesaid, having the highway to Duston on the east side and a close now Frauncis Samwell's, Gent., and Duston Common Meade on the south and a close called the Gridiron Close on the west, which I pur-

chased of Edward Watson and Henry Herdson, Gent. And am likewise seised in fee of 2 parcels of pasture lying in St. James, one piece on the east side by the late Church of St. Margrett's in St. James and the other on the west side of the churchyard, with 2 pieces I bought from Roger Carrell.

My will is that George Gyffard, my son, shall have all and single the said messuage and backside, Abbott's Close, and 2 parcels of pasture, with all premises and appurtenances thereto belonging, for and during his life, and on his death they shall remain to such person as is his wife, and on her death to the next heir male of the said George, and in default of such issue to Thomas Colwell, my son, and Barbary Colwell, his wife, to them and their heirs male, and in default of such issue to Roger Gyfford, my son, and to his heirs male, and in default of such issue to the right heirs of me, Agnes Gyfford, for ever.

In witness whereof I do set my hand and seal the 16th January 1569.

Proved 28 March 1584 by Roger Gyfford, the executor named in the will. (Northampton Wills, Book V, 1578–1589, pages 138 *et seq.*)

The nuncupative Will of Roger Giffarde of St. James near Northampton, declared 26 September 1591.

I have made no will and therefore I pray you that are present to bear witness that this is my last will and testament:

To divide my goods among my children, they would be very small amongst them; therefore my will is my wife shall have all my goods to the use and benefit of herself and my children towards her living, and in consideration she shall be good to her poor children and mine. Also my will is that she shall have two parts of my lands, and the third part must descend to my son ffrauncis according to the course of law, which I cannot give from him. Also, as there are some debts between my brothers George Giffarde, Thomas Colwell, and Hughe Sargiant, and myself, my will is to forgive them all and any, though the debt that my brother Colewell oweth me "was a part of thy legacy given to thee by thy good father, yet I pray thee forgive it him for my sake."

This was the last will which Roger Giffarde of St. James in the county of Northampton hath declared the 26th of September 1591, in the presence of the parties hereunder specified, viz., Amye Giffarde, ffrauncis Giffarde, George Giffarde, John Brocke.

Commission to administer the goods of the deceased was granted 29 October 1591 to Amye, relict of the deceased, in the person of William Paynter, notary public and procurator for the said Amye. (Northampton Wills, Book Y, 1591–1594, page 2.)

The Will of Phillipp, Lady Gifforde, widow, late wife of Richard Norton, Esq., and before of Sir George Gifford of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, Knight, and sometime of Edmond Shaa, citizen and haberdasher of London, dated 1 November 1593. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of Middle Claydon, near my late husband, Sir George Gifford. My sons and their wives, my daughters and their husbands, and my servants and my old servants, Thomas Winchester, Thomas Maye, Thomas Rades, and his wife Joan, shall have mourning at my charges. My executors shall purchase lands sufficient to the value of £7 a year and shall convey the same to themselves, my son Thomas Gifford, Francis Poor, and Edmund Shaa, for the churchwardens of Middle Claydon yearly to distribute to five poor of Middle Claydon, East Claydon, or Steeple Claydon 20d. every Sunday, that is, to each 4d., and to 20 poor folks on the Feast of St. Thomas the Apostle* 40s. and on Good Friday 6s. 8d. I have already distributed my plate, jewels, and household stuff among my children. My piece of new linen cloth in a

*The Feast of St. Thomas the Apostle falls on 21 December.

bag, my shroud being cut out, shall be divided among my four children, Thomas Gifford, Edmund Shaa, Prudence Poore, and Lettis Verney. To my cousin Walter Curzon my tablet that I wore on my neck. To my son Edmund Shaa the cross I wore on my arm. To my niece Barbara, wife of my cousin Colwell, deceased, £3. 6s. 8d. To my servant Alice Caverley my feather bed, bought of my nephew Sexten. [Legacies to Mary Nutbrowne and William Brathwayle.] Executors: my friends Richard Grawnte and Walter Curzon of Addington, co. Bucks, Esquires. Overseers: my sons Thomas Gifford and Edmund Shaa and my son-in-law Francis Poore, Esq. [Signed] Phillipp Gifford. Witnesses: Thomas Gefforde, Francis Poore, William Braithwaite, Alice Caverley. To John Harrison, who[m] I brought up, £6. 13s. 4d. Proved 14 November 1593 by Master Thomas Browne, notary public, proctor to Richard Grawnte and Walter Curzon, Esquires, the executors named in the will. (P. C. C., Nevell, 79.)

The Will of Amye Giffard of St. James, co. Northton, widow, dated 28 May 1618. To be buried in that part of the Church of All Saints, Northampton, where Ffrancis Samwell, Esq., and Mary Samwell, his wife, my father and mother, with other of my kindred, are buried. To the poor people who shall comes to St. James the day of my funeral 40s. To Marie Giffard, my daughter, an annuity of 20 marks, to be paid yearly, during her life, at St. James aforesaid, upon the 25th day of July, provided that if my said daughter Marie shall survive Alexander Mores, her now husband, and any children living at the time of the decease of the said Alexander, my executor shall pay the said Marie 200 marks within twelve months next after notice is given to the said Francis of the death of the said Alexander, at St. James aforesaid, and that on the payment of the 200 marks the annuity shall cease and become utterly void. To my daughter Marie the feather bed in my mother Giffard's chamber, whereon my son George did sometime lie, and also 1 bolster, 2 pillows, 2 blankets, a coverlet, 2 pairs flaxen and 2 pairs hempen sheets, 2 tablecloths (1 flaxen and 1 hempen), 18 flaxen table napkins, 18 hurden napkins, a towel, the chest in the little study, 6 pewter platters, 6 pewter dishes, 6 pewter saucers, the best brass pot in the kitchen, a little brass pot, a brass possnett, half "my yaren woll in the arriall," a linen whele, a long chest in my lodging chamber, the painted box therein and all the linen in it, my trunk next the window, all my wearing apparel both linen and woollen, "except my wedding gowne sleves and satten kirtle," half the black wool in the arrial, half the hemp and tow in the arriall, my best hat, my pillion cloth, cloke, and safegard, the great chest in my mother Giffard's chamber, with its contents, a little ring of gold, with an A. G thereon, "in my hollidaie purse," a pair of curtains of red and yellow, my holiday purse, the little skillet, and all the little boxes in the cupboard table in my lodging chamber, except one I give to my daughter Elizabeth Giffard. To George Giffard, my son, 200 marks on his day of marriage, or within one month of his being preferred into some good office or some good course, state, or condition of life; and my will is that my said son George shall take the advice of my executor and overseer, or the survivor of them, and I will my executor pay the said George 20 marks yearly on the 25th of July as interest for the 200 marks until the said George receive them. To the said George the bay mare he now useth, 1 feather bed, 1 bolster, 2 blankets, 1 coverlet, 1 pillow, 1 pair of pillowbeares, half my black wool in the arriall, and 2 pairs of hempen sheets; he shall be furnished with bands and cuffes according to the portion of holland and cambric out of the black box, and the rest of the lawn and cambric in the said box I will to my daughters Elizabeth and Marie. To my son George 40s., to pay his debts, and linen out of one of the boxes given to my said daughter Marie, to make him 2 shirts. To Thomas Gif-

fard, my son, 100 marks, to be paid within the twelve months next after my decease, at St. James aforesaid, and also a basin and ewer of pewter, the best brass pot in the "woll-house," the bedstead in the Chappell Chamber, a saltcellar, a feather bed, a mattress, 1 bolster, 2 blankets, 1 coverlet, 2 pillows, 1 white rug, and the chest at the bed foot — all in the Chappell Chamber, all my books which my said son Thomas gave me, the 6 newer cushions in the great chamber, the press in my mother Giffard's chamber, the long cushion in the chest in the study, the window cushion and window cloth belonging to the Chappell Chamber, half the trenchers in the press in the great chamber, my second-best kettle and dripping pan, the great square chest at my lodging chamber door, 2 of my best bord cloths, 2 finer towels, 2 hurden towels, 2 pairs hurden sheets in the chest in the great chamber — the rest there I give to my son Francis Giffard, 18 flaxen napkins, 18 hurden table napkins, 2 pairs hempen sheets, 1 plate of pewter, and half the boards in the woll house. To Elizabeth Giffard, my daughter-in-law, wife of my said son Thomas Gifford, 2 pairs flaxen sheets, 2 pairs hempen sheets, 2 pairs pillowbeares, 1 pair down pillows, in the Chappell Chamber chest, the best pair of brazen candlesticks (except one pair to be given to my daughter Jane Giffard), a pewter basin, a linen whele, half my woll in the buttery (except black woll), half my cooprye ware, half my glasses and glass bottles, a little coffer, half my baskets, my marriage gowne, sleves thereto, and my satten kirtle, the great jug pott, half my tow and hemp in the arriall and buttery, 2 blanket cloths in the arriall, 2 end cushions, a little posnett, and "a drie ffatt at the starr chamber dore," all my cruell to be divided between my daughters Marie and Elizabeth aforesaid. To Ffrauncis Giffard, my son, 1 tablecloth, a towel, 12 table napkins, all wrought with laide worke, a great bedstead in the great chamber, with the down bed, feather bed, and mattress, 2 bolsters, 2 pillows, a coverlet, the press, chests, tables, the frames, the form stools, 2 carpets, the 6 greatest cushions and all furniture belonging to the great chamber, 3 silver bowls, 6 silver spoons, a gilt saltcellar, a little silver pot, which are heirlooms, all "my armoure and the guilte Jacke" in the press in my own chamber, 3 chests in the Chappell Chamber, except the one given to Thomas, the 2 leaden furnaces in the kitchen, the cooling leads and the leaden salting cistern, 6 ancient pewter platters, 6 pewter dishes, 6 saucers and a basin and ewer — all of pewter, another leaden cistern in the malt house, 1 plate of pewter, the biggest white rug, the books my said son Ffrauncis hath given me, 3 window cushions wrought with gold, 6 needlework cushions, the cubbard, the great press, the cubbard table in my lodging chamber, a dripping pan, "ye two best spitts, ye clocke & ye bell for ye same," my wedding ring, the chest in the white chamber, 18 hurden napkins, 1 fine borde cloth, 18 flaxen table napkins, my ordinary wearing linen in the house, as shetes, tablecloths, towels, and napkins, the stall [?] gear, such as poles, tressles, and bords, except half the boards in the wool house, also the provision of fish and cheese, the long ladder, the old brass pot in the kitchen, 1 brass pot now in use in the new kitchen, all the doors, windows, shutters, gates, poles, pales, and rails and benches about the precincts of St. James aforesaid, and all my carts, ploughs, harrows and wheles, tires, cart timber, plough timber, harrow timber, and harness for the teams. To Jane Gifford, my daughter-in-law and wife of my said son Ffrauncis Giffard, a linen whele, half my cooperie ware, half my glasses and glass bottles, the first best kettle, the best pair of brazen candlesticks, half the wool yarne and tow in the buttery, a little posnet, all my hemp unpicked, and all my dairy vessels and furniture. To every of the youngest sons of Sir Wm. Samwell, Knight, 1 angel of gold each. To my sister Love 2 bonegraces and the gilden psalter that was my fathers. To Roger Giffard, son of Francis Giffard, £3 and my husband's wedding shirt, wrought with gold strings. To every other of the

children of my said son Francis Giffard — being ten in number — 20s. each. To my cousin Elizabeth Morton 10s. To Mr. Rushbrooke of Northampton 20s. To Walter Curteis, my servant, 20s. To my cousin Thomas Ludlowe 5s. To William Austin 5s. To each of my servants living with me at the time of my decease 12d. To my cousin George Samwell 10s. To my sister Moulso "a cornett and a Billyment." Residuary legatee and executor: my son Ffrauncis Giffard. Overseer: my dearly loved brother Sir William Samwell, Knight. [Signed] Amie Gifferd. Witnesses: Walter Curteis, Jhoon Carvell. Proved 11 July 1618 by the executor named in the will. Inventory, £688. 6s. 10d. (Northampton Wills, Series 2, Original Wills, Book M, page 143.)

The Will of Francis Gifford of St. James near Northampton, Esq., 1625. To be buried near my ancestors in Doston chancel. To my daughter Jane Gifford threescore pounds, to be added to that £40 given to her by her grandfather, Mr. Richard Throughton, Esq., late of Hanslapp, deceased. To my other five daughters, Ann, Amey, Susan, Mary, and Sara Gifford, £100 each, which sums of money shall thus be paid: to Jane, Ann, and Amey within two years next after my death, and to the other three, Susan, Mary, and Sara, as they shall severally accomplish the age of twenty-one years. If any of my said daughters die, her portion shall be divided between the survivors, and the three elder ones, being of marriageable age, shall receive £20 more at marriage. To my three younger sons, Richard, Francis, and Lawrence Giffard, £100 each, to be given to them when they severally attain the age of twenty-three years; and if any of them die before that age, I will his portion be divided among the survivors. My younger children hereinbefore named shall have their maintenance and education out of the lease made by me and our son Thomas unto my wife and our son Richard until the time their several portions be paid. I make my well-beloved wife Jane Giffard my sole executrix, and to her I bequeath all and singular the rest of my goods. Overseers: my loving uncle Sir William Samwell and my loving cousin Sir Rogar Samwell. [Signed] Ffrancis Giffard. Witnesses: Beniamyn Tomkins, George James, Matthewe Sillesbie, scr. Proved 20 June 1625 by Jane, relict of the deceased, the executrix named in the will. Inventory, £572. 11s. 4d. (Northampton Wills, Book AV, 1621–1628, page 224.)

The Will of Jane Giffard of St. James neere the town of Northampton, in co. Northants, widow, dated 30 August 1632. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of Duston, next to the grave where my dear husband, Ffrancis Giffard, Esq., lyeth interred. To my son Thomas Giffard my greatest bedstead, with furniture belonging thereto, 1 pair of blankets, the leaden coolers, the leaden salting trough, the cofferne, the great press in my lodging chamber, 2 silver wine bowls, 1 gilt saltcellar, 6 silver spoons, the great chest in the parlour, the iron chest and the press in the hall chamber, 6 Turkey-work cushions, the brass chafron, and iron furnace, provided always that my son Richard Giffard shall have the use and occupation of all things so bequeathed to my said son Thomas, from henceforth until the expiration of the lease to me made of the messuage, farm, and lands, with appurtenances, wherein I now dwell, and then the said things are to be left upon the same premises to and for the use of my said son Thomas and his heirs. To the said Richard Giffard, my son, and his assigns all my lease and leases, estate, interest, etc., whatsoever in the said messuage and now in my own occupation. My said son Richard, his executor, or assigns, shall truly pay to my daughter Jane Giffard, out of the rents, issues, and profits thereof, the sum of £40, over and above the legacy given to her by her father's will, within five years next after my decease; and if the said Jane die before the £40 be paid, I will the same be divided among her brothers and sisters, except my

son Thomas. Unto the said Jane Giffard, my daughter, my new blue and white coverlet, 1 pair blankets, 1 pair flaxen and 1 pair hempen sheets, 12 flaxen napkins, 1 pair pillowbeares, 1 pair ordinary wearing sheets, the least fine three-breadth sheet, 1 needlework cushion, 10 pewter dishes, and a kettle. My son Richard shall pay to my daughter Amy Giffard, out of the said rents, etc., £40, besides her legacy given her by her father. [Conditions as to time and remainder similar to those given above.] I do give her one of the feather beds and a bolster, in the hall chamber, the Arras coverlet, 1 pair of blankets, 2 pairs hempen and 2 pairs flaxen sheets, 2 bord cloths, 1 dozen flaxen napkins, one of the three-breadth sheets, the middlemost brass pot, the thick, brass candle posnet, 10 pewter dishes, a cupboard cloth, 1 pair pillowbeares, the hair trunk, 1 pair ordinary sheets, a needlework cushion, and 1 bowl. My son Richard shall pay my daughter Susan, out of the rents, etc., £40, over and above the legacy given her by her father. [Conditions as to time and remainder similar to those given above.] To the said Susan 1 pair pillowbears, 1 pair flaxen and 1 pair hempen sheets, the lesser chest in the hall chamber, 1 three-breadth sheet, 1 needlework cushion, and 1 flaxen board cloth. There shall rest in my executor's hands the sum of £40, for the use of Mary Molde, my daughter, till such time as my executor shall think it expedient to pay it to her, he in the meantime paying her £8 yearly, always bearing in mind that her husband shall have nothing to do with it. My son Richard shall pay my daughter Sara Giffard the sum of £40, out of the rents, etc., within five years after my decease; and if the said Sara die before she receive it, then I will the £40 be thus divided: £10 to my grandchild Jane Giffard, daughter of my son Richard; £10 to my grandchild Francis Giffard, son of the said Richard Giffard; with other £10 my executor shall buy each of my daughters a piece of plate; and the other £10 shall descend to my grandchild Jane Moulde, to be paid at her day of marriage or at the age of sixteen. To my daughter Sara the bedstead in the hall chamber, a feather bed and bolster there, a coverlet, a pair of blankets, 2 pairs flaxen and 2 pairs hempen sheets, 1 pair ordinary wearing sheets, 1 three-breadth sheet, 2 board cloths, 1 towel, 12 flaxen napkins, a pair pillowbears, a cupboard cloth, 10 pewter dishes, 1 needlework cushion, the chest in which my linen lies, a small brass pot, and 1 coarse towel. I will my unmarried daughters who so desire shall live at St. James during the lease granted to my son Richard. I will my wearing apparel to be divided between my daughters and daughter-in-law Ann Giffard. To my son Francis Giffard, above his portion under his late father's will, £20, to be paid within the five years next after my decease; and if he die before he receive it, then I will it be divided between my two younger sons, Richard and Lawrence. To the said Francis my great brass kettle, the brass pan, 1 pair flaxen and 1 pair hempen sheets, and 1 pair pillowbears, and I will my executor give him at the time of his freedom a feather bed, bolster, coverlet, and blanket. To my son Lawrence £20, besides the portion given him by his father, to be paid to him at the age of twenty-three years; and if he die before that age, the £20 to be divided between Richard and Francis, my sons. To the said Lawrence 1 pair of flaxen and 1 pair hempen sheets, and my executor is to give him at the time of his freedom a feather bed, bolster, coverlet, and blanket. To my daughter Elizabeth Giffard a pair of best brass candlesticks, the little box in the chest by my bedstead, a laid-work towel, and 12 laid-work napkins. To my daughter-in-law Ann Giffard a pair of best candlesticks, 2 rope-work cushions, and 1 pair flaxen sheets. To my grandchild, son of my son Thomas Giffard, my little gilt salt. To each of my servants 12d. To the poor of Duston 10s. To the poor of Dallington 6s. 8d. Residuary legatee and executor: my son Richard Giffard. Overseers: my cousin Sir Richard Samwell, my loving brother Mr. Thomas Giffard, and my loving friends Mr. Tomkyns and Mr.

James, to each of whom I give 10s. to buy a ring. [Signed] Jane Giffard. Witnesses: Beniamin Tomkyns, Edward James. Proved 15 December 1632 by Richard Giffard, son of the deceased, the executor named in the will. Inventory, £675. 5s. (Northampton Wills, Series 2, Original Wills, Book G, page 47.)

The Will of Robert Nanseglos of London, Gent., dated 15 October 1464. To be buried in the church of the House of the Salutation of the Mother of God, Order of the Carthusians, near London, next the grave of Dame Alice Clynton, late anchorite of London. To the high altar of St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, London, 3s. 4d. To Sir Thomas Davy, chaplain of that church, 6s. 8d. To Master William Vincent, rector of All Souls, London Wall, 6s. 8d., to pray for my soul. To Thomas Billingay and Elizabeth, his wife, £20. To my servant John Reed £10. All the residue of my goods, etc., to my executors, to pray for my soul. Executors: my brother William Nanseglos and my kinsman Richard Nanseglos. Witnesses: Master William Vyncent, Sir Christopher Davy, and others. Proved 6 November 1465 by Richard Nanseglos, with power reserved to the other executor. (P.C.C., Godyn, 11.) [Translated from the Latin.]

The Will of William Nanseglos, Senior, of co. Essex, Gent., dated 3 February 1476 [? 1476/7]. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of St. Leonard, Shaldeford. To the same church 6s. 8d. To the parish church of St. Andrew, Enfield, co. Middlesex, 3s. 4d. To my daughter Alice 20 marks, and £20 at her lawful age. To my daughter Mary £20 at her lawful age. To my wife Lucy my household goods. The residue of all my goods and chattels to my executors, for my wife and children. I desire my executors to take the yearly rents of my tenements in Holborn, co. Middlesex, in the tenures of John Rudyng, Archdeacon of Lincoln, and of John Bush, and the rent of a tenement in Portpole Lane called Copped Hall, to pay a chaplain to celebrate mass for my soul for three years after my decease and for the soul of William Cotton, Esq., deceased, formerly my master, in the churches of Shaldeford and Enfield, and my son William Nanseglos is to have the said tenements. To my wife Lucy my tenement in Enfield, co. Middlesex, for life, and after her death to my son William. To my wife my manor called Redefan and all appurtenances in Shaldeford, Wetheresfeld, Berdefield, and Fynchingfield, co. Essex, with remainder to my said son. To my said son my tenements in Holborn called the Plough and the Bishop and my three meadows in Kentish Town, co. Middlesex. To my sister Elizabeth 20s. a year for life. I desire my executors to take the rents of my lands and tenements in Ixning, co. Suffolk, and in Newmarket, co. Cambridge, during the minority of my son Thomas, and he is to have the same at his lawful age. If my sons die without heirs, I give the said lands, etc., to my daughters, viz., Elizabeth, wife of Humfrey Dounham, Alice, and Mary. Executors: my wife Lucy, William Barton, Humfrey Dounham, and Thomas Cranford. [No signature or witnesses.] Proved 1 July 1477 by the relict and executrix named in the will, with power reserved to the executors. (P.C.C., Waltys, 29.) [Translated from the Latin.]

The Will of John Maister of the Towne porte of Sandwiche [co. Kent], dated 24 August 1558. To be buried in the Chapel of Our Lady Saint Mary within the church of Sandwiche I will there be said at my burial ten masses, at my month's day ten masses, and at my twelve months' day ten masses. To Elizabeth, my wife, £100, to be paid within three months of my death. My household stuff shall be divided into five parts, whereof [I bequeath] to Elizabeth, my wife, one part, to Peter Maister, my son, one part, to James, my son, one part, to John Maister, my son, one part, and [to] the child she is

conceived with the fifth part. My wife Elizabeth shall have the custody of James, my son, and John, my son, till full age or day of marriage. If said James, John, or the child unborn die, or any one of them, then I will that such portion remain to Elizabeth, my wife. To my brother-in-law Richard Marten of Rye. To Thomas Maister, my son, my coat faced with foynes before and fox behind. To Peter Mayster, my son, the residue of my apparel. To my sister Marten of Rye. To Agnes Gifford, my daughter, £20, to be paid within twelve months of my death. To every child that my said daughter may now have alive £20, to be paid in like manner. To my cozen Agnes Gryffyn 20s. To the child she now hath alive 6s. 8d. Whereas I have given to Elizabeth, my wife, £100 and the one fifth part of my household stuff and also a certain house and lands at Worthe, for the term of her life, if my said wife be not content to give unto my sons Thomas Maister and Peter Maister and my other sons a clear acquittance for any dower that she may claim on and above £10 a year given her out of my manor of Stodmershe, then all such bequests unto said Elizabeth shall not stand as gifts until she hath given them a lawful discharge for her dowry as aforesaid. Residuary legatees: Elizabeth, my wife, James Maister, my son, John Maister, and the child yet unborn. Executors: Elizabeth, my wife, and Thomas Colwell. Overseers: my brother William Payne of Canterbury and Thomas Maister, my son.

Concerning my lands, tenements, and hereditaments: My eldest son Thomas Maister shall have all the manor of Stodmershe, co. Kent, with all appurtenances, etc., except such lands, marshes, and hereditaments hereafter mentioned willed to Peter Maister, my son, to belong to said Thomas Mayster, his heirs and assigns, for ever; so that neither said Thomas Maister nor his heirs nor assigns claim any part of the manor of Estlangdon, hereafter mentioned, nor any lands, etc., assigned unto James Maister, my son, and so that said Thomas Maister do release to said Peter all such lands, etc., hereafter mentioned, willed to said Peter. And if said Thomas do claim any of said lands, etc., willed to said James Maister, my son, and any of the mershes, etc., willed to said Peter, then said James shall have two parts of the manor of Stodmershe, to said James and his heirs of his body; and for lack of such heirs [remainder] to my son John Maister and the heirs of his body; and for lack of such heirs [remainder] to the heirs of me, the said John Maister, and Elizabeth, now my wife; and for lack of such heirs [remainder] to Agnes Gifford and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten. To said Thomas Maister, my son, and to his heirs and assigns for ever all the houses and lands which I purchased of John Russell in the parish of Stodmersh, and also my garden at Matsole in the parish of St. Peter in the town of Sandwiche. To said Peter, my son, and the heirs of his body my house at Norwood, wherein Robert Williams now liveth, with the five acres of land thereto assigned, also mershes [named], and one piece of arable land containing fourteen acres, in the field called North field near the barne called Stodmersh barne, said Peter paying yearly to my said wife Elizabeth £10, given to her by me for marriage jointure, and paying to my son Thomas and his heirs the yearly rent of £10. If said Peter die without heirs, said premises assigned to my son Peter shall remain to John Maister, my godson, son of said Thomas Maister (my son), and to the heirs of said John. To my son James Maister and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten all that manor of Est Langdon, co. Kent, with all the lands, etc., thereto belonging. If James, my son, die without heirs, said manor of Est Langdon, with all lands, etc., shall remain to John Maister, my son, and his heirs, and for lack of such issue to the heirs of me, John Maister, and Elizabeth, my wife. To James Maister, my son, my mershe called Bexley Lees and the mersh called the Harp thereto adjoining. My friends Thomas Colwell, William

Payne, Robert Thompson, and Thomas Severne, by an indenture made by me, shall receive the rents, profits, etc., during the minority of James, my son, until he reach the age of twenty-one years, and shall pay to my wife Elizabeth £10 for her own use, and also for every of the children of me and said Elizabeth £10 during her widowhood for the bringing up of said children, the residue of such issues to be accounted for by said four trustees when said children or the survivors of them attain the age of twenty-one years or day of marriage. If Elizabeth, my wife, marry again, she shall have no part of said issues, but said Thomas Colwell, my executor, shall have £4 yearly for his pains and £10 yearly for the finding of schooling, meat and drink, and apparell for each child. Concerning my little piece of ground at the Mayden Towre, my executors shall receive the yearly rents thereof until my son James come to the age of twenty-one years, employing the same yearly in buying wood to be distributed among the poor in the town of Sandwich; and when said James shall attain the age of twenty-one years, I will the said land to him and his heirs for ever, providing yearly for ever four loads of wood for distribution to the poor of Sandwiche.

Touching the disposition of my plate: To Thomas Maister, my son, a goblett, etc. To Peter Maister, my son, a goblet, etc. To Agnes Gifforde, my daughter, a goblet of silver, partly gilt, a pot of silver, partly gilt, and four silver spoons. The residue of my plate shall be divided between my wife and the children of me and her.

[Witnesses named.] Proved 14 June 1559 by Thomas Colwell and Elizabeth Maister, in the person of said Thomas Colwell, the executor named in the will. (P.C.C., Chaynay, 27.) [For longer abstract of this will see Register, vol. 71, pages 171–173.]

### From the Parish Registers of East Haddon, co. Northampton*

*Baptisms*

1567 Jane daughter of Hughe Seargeant 16 June.
1569 Alice daughter of Hughe Seargeant 8 May.

### From the Registers of the Parish of All Saints, Northampton, 1559–1700

*Baptisms*

1590 Daniell son of Robert Sargeant 20 September.
1593 Anne daughter of Roger Sergeant 21 October.
1595 Samuell son of Roger Sergeant 13 October.
1596 Mary daughter of Roger Sergeant 6 March [1596/7].
1598 Samuell son of Roger Sergeant 25 June.
1599 Dorothie daughter of Roger Sargent 6 March [1599/1600].
1602 William son of Roger Sergeant 20 June.
1602 Jone daughter of George Sergeant 19 December.
1604 Edward son of George Sargent baptized at St. Sepulchre's 4 November.
1605 John son of Roger Sergeaunte 24 November.
1607 John son of George Sargent 16 August.
1608 Elizabeth daughter of Roger Sargent 26 February [1608/9].
1609 Dorothie daughter of George Sargent 24 December.
1613 Elizabeth daughter of George Sergentt, carpenter, by Elizabeth, his wife, 13 June.
1619 Robert son of George Sargeant, laborer, and his wife Elizabeth 11 April.
1622 George son of George Sergeant, laborer, and his wife Elizabeth 26 May.
1625 Samuel son of Joseph Sergent, linen draper, and his wife Dorothie 9 October.

*In these registers the baptisms begin in 1552, the marriages in 1584, and the burials in 1552. No Sargent marriages or burials are recorded.

1627 Samuell son of Joseph Sargent, linen draper, and his wife Dorothy 20 May.
1628 Elizabeth daughter of William Sargeant, haberdasher, and his wife Hanna 3 July.
1628 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Sarieant, linen draper, and his wife Dorothy 15 March [1628/9].
1629 Hanna daughter of William Sargent, haberdasher, and his wife Hanna 13 July.
1630 Elizabeth daughter of William Sargent, haberdasher, and his wife Hanna 12 September.
1631 Dorothie daughter of Joseph Sargent, mercer, and his wife Dorothy 7 August.
1632 Mary daughter of William Sargeant, haberdasher, and his wife Hanna 2 September.
1633 Thomas son of Joseph Sargent, mercer, and wife Dorothy 9 March [1633/4].
1635 Sarah daughter of William Sargent, haberdasher, 22 October.
1636 Mary daughter of William Sargent, haberdasher, and his wife Mary 22 January [1636/7].
1637 Martha daughter of Joseph Sargent, mercer, and his wife Dorothy 10 December.
1640 Anne daughter of Joseph Sargent, linen draper, and his wife Dorothy 13 September.
1640 Samuell son of John Sargent, mercer, and his wife Anne 18 October.
1641 Samuell son of John Sargeant, mercer, and his wife Anne 6 January [1641/2].*
1643 Elizabeth daughter of John Sargent, linen draper, and his wife Anne 28 January [1643/4].
1646 Elizabeth daughter of John Sargeant, linen draper, and his wife Anne 6 September.
1648 Mary daughter of John Sarjeant, linen draper, and his wife Anne 10 September.
1657 Dorothie daughter of Mr. Thomas Sargeant, clothier, and his wife Dorcas 14 February [1657/8].
1659 Joseph son of Mr. Thomas Sargeant, bailiff, and his wife Dorcas 1 January [1659/60].
1661 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sargiant, clothier, and his wife Dorcas 22 December.
1663 Thomas son of Thomas Sargiant, woollen draper, and his wife Dorcas 18 October.
1665 Francis son of Thomas Sargiant, woollen draper, and his wife Dorcas 29 October.
1667 Samuell son of Thomas Sargiant, woollen draper, and his wife Dorcas 29 January [1667/8].
1669 Ann daughter of Thomas Sargent, draper, and his wife Dorothy [*sic*] 24 January [1669/70].
1672 Roger son of Thomas Sargiant, clothier, and his wife Dorcas 25 September.

*Marriages*

1597 George Coles and Alice Sergeant 6 October.
1634 John Sargent and Anne Orpyn 4 November.
1634 Thomas Ball and Dorothie Sargent 30 November.
1648 George Billton of London, Gent., and Mrs. Dorothie Sargeant of this parish 9 November.
1656 Samuel Sargiant and Dorcas Ares of this parish by banns 23 June.

*From June to September 1643 no baptisms are recorded.

1666 Thomas Goodrode and Ann Sargeint 8 September.
1685 John Savagert [*sic*] and Mary Richardson 1 August.

*Burials*

1590 Daniell son of Roger Sargeant 9 December.
1596 Samuell son of Roger Sargeant 27 April.
1597 Mary daughter of Robert Sargeant 17 August.
1599 Agnes daughter of Roger Sargeant 30 October.
1604 A little boy [*puerulus*] of Roger Sargeant 3 September.
1608 John son of George Sargent 10 May.
1625 Samuel son of Joseph Sergeant 28 February [1625/6].
1629 Elizabeth daughter of William Sargent 5 January [1629/30].
1632 Hanna wife of William Sargeant 25 September.
1635 Mary daughter of William Sargent 9 February [1635/6].
1636 Joseph son of John Sargent 12 March [1636/7].
1638 Martha daughter of Joseph Sargent 18 February [1638/9].
1640 Samuel son of John Sargent 14 December.*
1644 Samuel son of John Sargant 3 August.
1645 Mrs. Sargent wife of Roger Sargent, ald[erman], 20 October.
1646 An infant of Mr. Joseph Sargant, ald[erman], 26 September.
1649 Mr. Roger Sargent, alderman, [*illegible*] July.†
1659 John Ball at Mr. Sargiants, servant to Mr. Joseph, 5 November.
1678 Mr. Joseph Sargent, alderman and three times mayor, 11 April.
1679 Francis son of Mr. Thomas Sargiant, draper, 4 November.
1681 Mrs. Dorothie Sargent widow of Mr. Joseph, alderman, 9 October.
1689 Mr. Thomas Sargant, alderman, 6 May.
1691 Samuel Serjeant 1 March [1691/2].
1696 Dorcas daughter of Mr. Thomas Sergeant 20 September.

*Miscellaneous Records*

1656 Joseph Sargent mayor.
1657–1659 Justice Sargent [mentioned].
1666 Mr. Thomas Sargeant churchwarden.

FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. GILES, NORTHAMPTON‡

*Baptism*

1612 Thomas son of Richard Makernes of All Saints, sergeant, and Barbarye, his wife, 6 April.

*Marriages*

1596 Richard Makernesse and Barbara Clerke 28 January [1596/7].
1635 Prothero Kilworth and Dorothie Sargant 2 May.
1635 Richard Makernes and Elizabeth Hockner 7 May.
1638 Abraham Barber and Joane Sargent 26 August.

FROM THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF ST. PETER, NORTHAMPTON‡

*Marriages*

1633 ffoulk Muscott of St. Peter's, Northton, and Elizabeth Makernes of All Saints in Northampton 28 March.
1634 Willm Clarke of Stoke brewen§ and Alice Sergeant of Courtenhall 25 February [1634/5].

[To be continued]

*From March 1642 to August 1643 and in February and March 1643/4 no burials are recorded.
†Perhaps 5 July.
‡No males of the Sargent family are mentioned in the registers of this parish prior to 1650. In the registers of the parish of St. Sepulchre, Northampton, there are no Sargent entries prior to 1650.
§Stoke-Bruerne, co. Northampton.

# COL. JOHN BROWN'S EXPEDITION AGAINST TICONDEROGA AND DIAMOND ISLAND, 1777

Communicated by Capt. William Butler Clarke of Belmont, Mass.

To the Register of April 1872 (vol. 26, pages 147–152) Rev. B. F. DeCosta communicated an article entitled "The Fight at Diamond Island," in which he gave British accounts of the operations of Col. John Brown's command against Ticonderoga and Diamond Island in Sept. 1777 and also the text of two letters from Colonel Brown to General Lincoln describing his attack on these posts. Other letters relating to this expedition from Colonel Brown to General Lincoln and other officers and also letters from General Lincoln to Colonel Brown have been for several years in the possession of the contributor of the present article, who is a great-great-grandson of Colonel Brown, and they are given below, together with the text of the two letters from Colonel Brown which appeared in the Register in 1872, the convenience of having all these letters in print in one place justifying the reprinting of the two previously published. In his letter of 4 Oct. 1777 (*vide infra*) Colonel Brown states that he received orders from General Lincoln to make this expedition on 13 Sept. of that year, and the first letter printed below, dated on the day on which he received his orders, shows him already on the march.*

[Colonel Brown to General Lincoln]

Poltney Septr. 13th 1777

Dear Sir

I find by my march thus far, that I shall be in Castletown tomorrow by 10 oclock P M. Should I fail of the Pork by way of Skeenbr, I must be detained perhaps the whole Day at Castletown, which retard my march that time butt, hope that the Cattle may be fowarded tomorrow morning as soon as possible as you know that half a Days detention this side the Bay, may be the Means of detaining me an Whole Day the other side and a consequent facture [*sic*] in the whole opperation.

Am Sr in hast

Your hos. most Obt. hml. Svt.

Jno Brown

Genl. Lincoln

The Ammunition will be exceeding necessary especially for Col. Warners Party

[Colonel Brown to General Lincoln]

Sunday Morning 8 oclock Poltney Sept. 14th 1777

Sir

As Colo. Warners Detachmt have not arrived or any part of them, I begin to apprehend some unnecessary delay desire they may be hurried on with all possible despatch, as any delay at Castletown will be Danger-

*An account of Colonel Brown's life and services may be found in Colonel John Brown of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, the Brave Accuser of Benedict Arnold, an address delivered at Palatine Bridge, N. Y., in 1908 by the late Archibald Murray Howe, A.M., LL.B., of Cambridge, Mass., and published in Boston in the same year.

ous on Acct. of the Enemy's being advertized of our Motion. I had advice the last Evening of a part of the Enemy being under way to Castleton & have taken proper Methods to inform myself of this Matter, hope it may be true as I think they cannot escape, they are said to be one hundred or upward

Am Sir with Respect

Your very hml. Svt

Jno Brown

Hope to be advertized of every Piece of Intelligence that you may think proper to communicate. The Companies from Colonels Herick, Marsh Johnson Woodbridge Cushing Whitcome and my own Regts. are arrived, 2 Companies of my Detachment are yet behind.

Majr. Genl. Lincoln

[*Addressed*]
Majr. Genl. Lincoln
pr Express Powlet

[Colonel Brown to Colonel Johnson]

Lake George Landing North End Thursday Septr. 18th 1777

Col. Johnson,

Sr.

I have been favoured with good success in my Attempts upon the Enemy this way, as I heartily wish you may in your Department on the Mount. I took possession of the Landing here this Morning, & the Mills, & a block house near them, & Mount Defiance, as also the old french Lines on Ticonderoga side; & have sent in a flagg & demanded the immediate surrender of Ticonderoga & Mount Independence. I have not as yet heared what Success you may have had. The Number of Prisoners taken at these several places is as follows 12 British Commissioned officers viz 2 Captns. 7 Lieut. 2 Ensigns. 1 Commissary. Non Commissioned officers 1 Gentleman & privates 143 British. 119 Canadians. 18 Artificers, & retook more than 100 of our own Men total. 293. exclusive of our own Prisoners 150 Batteaus below the falls in Lake Champlain fell into my hands, as also 50 above the falls including 17 Gun Boats, & 1 armed Sloop. Our loss of Men in these several Actions is not more than 3 or 4 killed & 5 wounded the Enemys Loss is less still. I have taken Arms perhaps equal to the Number of Prisoners, & some Cannon & Ammunition. Your spirited Exertions will much facilitate my opperations on this side, as mine may be of Service to you on the other side. I am not without hope of those places being speedily in our possesion. If Recruits should not come in to the Enemy soon, I think there is some probability of so agreeable an Event. I am informed by an officer of ours retaken that a Rinforcemnt from Canada are on their Way. You will put wt. weight to this you think proper, I am sending of the Prisoners as fast as possible. have recved no Express from you.

Am in the utmost hast your very hml Svt

John Brown

Colo. Johnson

[*Addressed*]
Colo. Johnson near Fort Independance

[Colonel Brown to General Lincoln]

North end of lake George landing. thursday Sep 18th 1777

Sir,

With great fatigue after marching all last night I arrived at this place at the break of day, and after the best disposition of the men, I could make,

immediately began the attack, and in a few minutes, carried the place. I then without any loss of time detatched a considerable part of my men to the mills, where a greater number of the enemy were posted, who also were soon made prisoners, a small number of whom having taken possession of a block house in that Vicinity were with more difficulty bro't to submission; but at the sight of a Cannon they surrendered. during this season of success, Mount Defiance also fell into our hands. I have taken possession of the old french lines at Ticonderoga, and have sent a flag demanding the surrender of Ty: and mount independence in strong and peremptory terms. I have had as yet no information of the event of Colo. Johnsons attack on the mount. My loss of men in these several actions are not more than 3 or 4 killed and 5 wounded. the enemy's loss: is less. I find myself in possession of 293 prisoners. Vizt 2 captains, 9 subs. 2 Commissaries. non Commissioned officers and privates 143. British 119 Canadians, 18 artificers and retook more than 100 of our men. total 293, exclusive of the prisoners retaken.—The watercraft I have taken, is 150 batteaus below the falls on lake Champlain 50 above the falls including 17 gun boats and one armed sloop. arms equal to the number of prisoners. Some ammunition and many other things which I cannot now ascertain. I must not forget to mention a few Cannon which may be of great service to us. Tho: my success has hitherto answered my most sanguine expectations, I cannot promise myself great things, the events of war being so dubious in their nature, but shall do my best to distress the enemy all in my power, having regard to my retreat—There is but a small quantity of provisions at this place which I think will necessitate my retreat in case we do not carry Ty and independence—I hope you will use your utmost endeavor to give me assistance should I need in crossing the lake &c—The enemy but a very small force at fort George. Their boats are on an island about 14 miles from this guarded by six companies, having artillery—I have much fear with respect to the prisoners, being obliged to send them under a small guard—I am well informed that considerable reinforcements is hourly expected at the lake under command of Sir John Johnson—This minute received Genl. Powals answer to my demand in these words, "The garrison intrusted to my charge I shall defend to the last." Indeed I have little hopes of putting him to the necessity of giving it up unless by the force under Colonel Johnson.

I am &

John Brown.

Genl Lincoln.*

[Colonel Brown to General Lincoln]

North End Lake George 6 oclock A. M. Friday Sept. 19th 1777

Dear Genl.

I have nothing Material to advise you this Morning have kept up a canonade from within the Lines on Ty, all Night have not heard this Morning whether to any purpose. It is most certainly out of my Power to cast the Enemy from that place, should they chuse to keep it, without too great loss of Men.

I have in Contemplation to cross the Bay this Night to Independence, and in conjunction with Genl. Warner attack the post, but this depends on

*This letter is reprinted from Register, vol. 26, p. 150, but the date, printed there as "thursday Sep 10th 1777," has been changed here to "thursday Sep 18th 1777," since it is clear from Gen. Burgoyne's statement (*ib.*, vol. 26, p. 149) and from other letters printed in the present article that "Sep 18th" is the correct date and that the reading "Sep 10th" was due to an error, probably either of the copyist or of the printer. The letter is said (*ib.*, vol. 26, p. 150) to have been taken from the Gates Papers, p. 194. Cf. Colonel Brown's letter of 4 Oct. 1777 to General ———, *infra*, p. 292.

certain Contingencies—I have a large Quantity of Plunder on hand particularly of Cloathing which I have taken out of the thereabouts [?] under Ty. Should therefore wish for a reinforcement that it might be in my Power to move [?] it round. I think of sending it in Boats up to the lake George some Distance, by which Means it may be transported across to Defiance [?] fort, as it will be of great service to the Army—I have before the attack for the Incouragemt. of the Men, given them all the Plunder—this is going beyond the Letter of the Law, but as it had been so often superceeded [?] in this way thought myself warranted and hope my ingagemts. may be confirmed—

Am Sr. Your very hmble Svt

John Brown

Genl. Lincoln

[*Addressed*]
Honble. Majr. Genl Benjn. Lincoln
Pr Express Skeenboro

[Colonel Brown to General Warner]

North End lake George Sept. 19th 1777 Friday 6 Oclock A. M.

Dear Genl.

I recved yours of Yesterday by Mr. Potter. My Letter of Yesterd and Mr. Potters information will give you my Situation

I know of nothing new hapned since last Night we have kept up a fire from within the French Lines at Ty on the Mnt most of the Night, know of no Material Consequence which has hapned, the Enemy Yesterday seemed to be about to abandon Ty whether they will do it or not cant say. 'tis out of my Power to force them to do it.

I look on myself not in the best Situation being liable to be attacked—by way of both Lakes, but shall not quit the ground untill such an Event shall happen. I mean to examine the Situation of the Enemy this Morning, and as I understand you have in Contemplation an Attack by way of Storm on Independence shall before night give you my oppinion on the propriety of such a Measure together with the Assistance you are to expect from me. Still believe had you attacked at the time I proposed you had carried the Mount—I have a large Quantity of Plunder on hand expect to loose it all in Case I am attacked, wish I could supply you with some Rum which would improve [?] your convenience extremely well

Am Sr with Respect

Your very hml. Svt

Brown

B. Genl. Warner

[*Addressed*]
B: Genl. Warner
Pr Mr. Potter

[Colonel Brown to General Lincoln]

Lake George Landing Sept. 20th 1777 11 P M.

Dear Genl.

Have not heard any thing from you this Several Days, Have reason to fear that our Communication is interupted. I am this moment informd by two Men express from the Officer commanding at the Narrows that at noon Yesterday he had received no intiligence from me—The Prisoners must have arrived at that Place before this—Have taken about 20 Prisoners since the First attack in three Boats from Fort George—I this Minute am advised that a large Number of tracks have been discovered this

side of Crownpoint, perhaps to indeavour to surprise us, shall be better informed of this Matter very soon the Boats mentioned in my Letter of yesterday have fallen into my hands—Have this Morning sent off 160 Prisoners Shall indeavour to cross them to Genl Warner I have still on hand about 25 sick prisoners not able to be removed, while I am writing Express arrives from Genl. Warner with your advice for us to retreat by order Genl. Gates this is impracticable at present without the loss of Many Prisoners and a vast Quantity of Stores. I wrote you in my last that I should attack Ty at all Events, but on more Mature consideration think that the advantages of carying that Post with Independence will not compensate for the probible loss altho I am certain of carrying the Posts, indeed I begin to be censured by Officers and Men for not suffering them to make the attempt.

By intelligence from up the Lake I am sure that I shall have it in my Power to command this Lake. the Enemy have a Post at Dimond Islelandt [?] consisting of 3 Companies of German Troops, and almost all the Boats in the lake exclusive of those I have taken they have but little Provision and cannot be reinforced or supplyed from this Quarter Shall indeavour to set out tomorrow morning with a small Sloop Mounting 3 Carriage Guns 7 pounds. one Gun Boat with one Brass 18 Do. in her Bow and one other Boat Mounting one 7 Do. and about 400 Men in Boats I can Retreat much easier from 20 Miles up the Lake then from this Place do not mean however to abandon this Place unless necessitated to do it untill the Event of this Expedition is known—

I must not omit doing Justice to the Officers and Soldiers under my Command in the late attack never were Men more furious, and even fool hardy in the instance of attacking the Block house by which Means I lost several Men. Capt. Ebr. Allin of the Vermont Rangers with his Compy alone attacked mount Defiance supported by double his Number and previously advertized by my attack at this Place, and paraded on the top of the Mount on which was a Block House about half finished and every other advantage he ascended the precipice and drove them in 6 Minutes killing a Number and took 21 Prisoners Cannon &c &c the remainder got headlong down the mountain. Desire you by all Means to give me every Piece of Inteligence—

Wishing you Success

Am Sr. your Obt. [?] hml. Svt

Jno Brown

J Brown

[*Addressed*]

Honble. Benja Lincoln Esqr.

Majr. Genl. in the northern Army

[General Lincoln to Colonel Brown*]

Pawlet Sept. 21 1777

Dear Colonel

All your movments since you left this place have [been] very agreeable to me I am greatly obliged to you for your exertions & am glad to hear that with spirit the officers and men under you have distinguished themselves—You are all entitled to the thanks of ye public mine you have most cordially

I had no idea when I wrote to General Bayley, to which letter you refer, of your retreating while there was a probability of sucess neither do I now wish it Coll. Woodbridge will afford you all ye assistance in his power.—I had yesterday General Gates *repeated* orders to join him at Stillwater I *must* do it my self with all the *troops* I can collect here. He had a skirmish

*This letter, unsigned, was found among General Lincoln's papers. It is endorsed: "To Col: Brown Sept. 21st 1777."

ye night before last night with ye enemy he took 250 prisoners & 3 field pieces—General Warner & you must act your own judgments with respect to attacking ye enemis lines continuing ye Sigee or retiring I am this moment going to set off expect to see General Gates tomorrow—I shall leave Genl Bayley at Castletown who will afford you every in supplies

I am Dr Sir with sincere regard & esteem

your most hum Servt—

While at Skeenboro I could git no advice from you I supposed our expresses were cutt off indeed I was confirmed in this opinion [?] after being informed that one of our boats were fired on by the tories some men killed The boat went as, afterward, I was told into East Bay I therefore took post for one night at Castletown.

[Colonel Brown to General Lincoln*]

Skeensboro Friday 11 o'clock, a m. Sept. 26th 1777

Dear Sir

I this minute arrived at this place by the way of Fort Ann, was induced to take this rout on ac^t of my Ignorance of the situation of every part of the continental Army—

On the 22 inst at 4 o'clk P.M. I set sail from the north end Lake George with 20 sail of Boats three of which were armed, Viz one small sloop mounting 3 guns. and 2 British Gun Boats having on Board the whole about 420 Men officers included with a Determined resolution to attack Diamond Island which lies within 5 miles Fort George at the break of Day the next Morning, but a very heavy storm coming on prevented—I arrived Sabbath Day point abt midnight where I tarried all night, during which time I [*sic*] small Boat in the fleet taken the Day before coming from Fort George, conducted by one Ferry lately a sutler in our army, I put Ferry on his Parole, but in the night he found Means to escape with his Boat, and informed the Enemy of our approach, on the 23d I advanced as far as 12 Mile Island, the Wind continuing too high for an attack I suspended it untill the Morning of the 24th at 9 oclock at which Time I advanced with the 3 armed Boats in front and the other Boats, I ordered to wing to the Right and left of Island to attempt a landing if practicable, and to support the Gun Boats in case they should need assistance, I was induced to make this experiment to find the strength of the Island as also to carry it if practicable—the enemy gave me the first fire which I returned in good earnest, and advanced as nigh as I thought prudent, I soon found that the enemy had been advertised of our approach and well prepared for our reception having a great number of cannon well mounted with good Breast Works, I however approached within a small Distance giving the Enemy as hot a fire as in my Power, untill the sloop was hulled between wind and Water and obliged to toe her off and one of the boats so damaged as I was obliged to quit her in the action. I had two men killed two Mortally wounded and several others wounded in such Manner as I was obliged to leave them under the Care of the Inhabitants, who I had taken Prisoners giving them a sufficient reward for their services.

I Run my Boats up a Bay a considerable distance and burnt them with all the Baggage that was not portable—The Enemy have on Diamond Island as near as could be collected are about three hundred, and about 40 at Fort George with orders if they are attacked to retreat to the Island—Genl Borgoine has about 4 Weeks Provision with his army and no more, he is determined to cut his Road through to Albany at all events, for this

*This letter is reprinted from Register, vol. 26, pp. 151–152, where it is said to have been taken from the Gates Papers, p. 220. Cf. Colonel Brown's report to General ——— about this attack, in his letter of 4 Oct. 1777, *infra*, p. 293.

I have the last authority, still I think him under a small mistake—Most of the Horses and Cattle taken at Ty and thereabouts were left in the Woods. Genl Warner has put out a party in quest of them.

I am Dear Sr wishing you and the Main Army great Success

your most obt huml Sert

Jno Brown

Genl Lincoln

NB You may Depend on it that after the British Army were supply with six Weeks provision which was two weeks from the Communication between Lake George and Fort Edward was ordered by Genl. Burgoine to be stor'd and no passes given—

The attack on the Island continued with interruption 2 Hours.

[General Lincoln to Colonel Brown*]

Camp at Behsmus hight Sept. 28 1777

My dear Colonel

Your favor of the 26 I recd this morning in which you mention your several movments I think they were made with judgment & executed with spirit, altho you had not all ye wished for success. the eminent services you have rendered to your country in your late rout will always be remembered by them with gratitude—The time for which your men engaged to serve now expires you will suffer them to return home please to present to them my warmest thank[s] for their faithfull services—I wish to see you before you return that I may receive from your own mouth a full & particular acct. of your several movments & the articles you have taken & have an opportunity to mention to you the high sense I entertain of your faithfull services

Colo Browne

[General Lincoln to Colonel Brown]

Camp, Behmesses hieghts 4 Miles above Stilwater. September 30th 1777

Dear Colonel,

I think it unnecessary for you to seal my letter to General Warner it will be best to give it to him open—

You will be so good when you arrive at Pawlet as to send a party of men consisting of two or three hundred with ten or twelve days provision (the bread they can carry the beef may be on foot) between Fort Edward and Fort George in order to cut off all communication between these posts and to harrass and distress the enemy you will appoint some person of known bravery, ability and experience to command them if there should not be a number sufficient at Pawlet you will please to send to General Bailey at Manchester requesting such aid from the militia there as you may need. if you should fail of succour there, you will send to the commanding officer at white creek for it. I will replace them by troops from Falls mils.—You will please to give the party instructions to cut off all communication between Fort Edward and Fort George. If in their power, prevent any supplies going to the enemy to harrass and distress them and report to General Gates every piece of information of importance which may come to their knowledge—

I am sorry to give you this trouble but I know not how to avoid it and prosecute the plan agreed on

*You promised no more to the troops when you assured them that they should*

*This letter, unsigned, was found among General Lincoln's papers. It is endorsed: "To Colo Browne. Sept. 28th 1777."

*have the benifit of the plunder than you had a right to engage, the only question is who are to be considered as captures.**

I am dear Sir with sincere regard

Your hml Servant

B Lincoln

N. B. If Sir your ill state of health forbids your doing this business you will be so good as to let me know it by a line—

B Lincoln

[*Endorsed*]
To Colo. Browne
Septr. 30. 1777

[Colonel Brown to General Lincoln]

Camp at Falls Mills Oct. 1st 1777

Dear Sir

This Minute received your favr of this Day Am sorry you did not hint in your letter the oppinion of Genl. Gates with regard to the Plunder, as possibly that might have given satisfaction could wish you would do it the first Express.

Shall execute your Orders respecting the Party to be put between Fort Edward & Lake George. Whitcomb or Wirt must have the Command I think your Scouts ought to be advertized of this party least, they annoy each other—

I have confered with Genl. Fellows with Regard to the Berkshire Militia, it was almost impossible to retain them at any rate, the Genl. therefore with advice of the Officers of his Brigade thought it most advisable to limit the time for those Militia as it seemed they would consent to tarry [?] Ten Days, although it was apparent they would all desist, they have therfore mostly agreed to tarry [?] the Ten Days—Genl. Fellows desired me to advertise you of this Matter, hope you will make up of the Militia before that time is expired—

Wishing you the greatest Success Am respectfully

your hors. most Obed hmle. Svt

Jno Brown

Honle. Genl Lincoln

[*Addressed*]
Honle. Majr. Genl. Lincoln
at Head Quarters

[General Lincoln to Colonel Brown]

October 2d 1777

Dear Colo.

I forgot in my last to request you to order the commissary at Pawlet to make a return of the stores there which he will do and send it by the bearer.

You will mention to General Warner if you think proper that General Gates is of opinion that the party with you who took the plunder hath the sole right to it.

I am dear Sir

Your humble servant

B. Lincoln

To Colonel Browne

[*Endorsed*]
To Colonel Browne
October 2d 1777

*The words here printed in italics are crossed out in the original letter.

[Colonel Brown to General ———*]

Pawlet October 4th 1777

Dear General

Permit me to present you the Continental Standard retaken at Ticonderoga on the 18th Ult. Please to Present my Compliments to those Gentlemen who in their hurry slipt off and forgot them,—hope never to have the like Occasion to present Them or your Honour with our own Colours; Should have done myself the honour to make this Presentation in Person when I had the honour of waiting on You, but conceived the Colours to have belonged to an armed Vessel until this Minute when upon Opening them find they are the Continental Standard, hope they may be flourished in your Camp and soon replaced in Ticonderoga

Agreeable to your desire I send your Honor the Particular Occurrences of my Expedition to the North End of Lake George

On the 13th of Septr receiv'd Orders from Genl. Lincoln to make this Expedition, On the 17th arrived on the Heights above the Landing near Mount Defiance where I made what Discoveries I could of the Situation of the Enemy at their several Posts at Ticonda, Independance and the Landing; At Daybreak the next Morning attacked the Enemy at the Landing and at Mt Defiance, I made such a Disposition at the Landing as intirely to invest the Enemy, so that not one Man Escaped, Two of our Officers were Wounded and several of the Enemy killed in this Attack but the Enemy were so surprized that they could make no Considerable Defence. Mount Defiance was at the same Time stormed by one Company of the Rangers under the Command of Capt Ebenr Allen consisting of 40 Men, the Post being defended by Double that Number was however carried in 6 Minutes without the loss of a Man killed or wounded on our Side, they had two killed and several Wounded and upwards of 20 taken Prisoners—Captn. Allen deserves Immortal Honor for his spirited Conduct in this Attack, being obliged to ascend a craggy Precipice under the Fire of the Enemy to make the Attempt. Immediately on carrying the Landing I detached a considerable Number of the Party to the Bridge who surprized the Enemy there, The Falls making such a Noise that they never heard the Attack at the Landing, the Party being reinforced by me Proceeded on to the Houses and Barn near Mr. Intoss, toward the French Lines where was a Considerable Number of our Prisoners and one Company of British Troops who were surprized in like Manner and taken Prisoners to a Man, We relieved in the whole of our own Prisoners at all the Posts 118 Who had been confined, fatigued and dejected to such a degree that one could scarcely conjecture what they were, They come out of their Holes and Cells with Wonder and Amazement, indeed the Transition was almost too much for them, I immediately armed them and changed the Tables with the Enemy, I found the French Lines undefended and but one Company in the old Fort, I immediately demanded a Surrendery of Ty. & Independance, but receiv'd a Manly denial from General Powel, I heard nothing from Colonel Johnson this Day, on the 19th I receiv'd an Express from the Colol, and found that his attempt on Independance was not made with a View to carry it, Indeed the Enemy have fortifyed Independance in such a Manner that by the block Houses and Redoubts which they have erected, together with their Shipping, they can cover and defend the whole of the Ground on Independce the Enemy have about 700 Men in the Mount 500 of which they can turn out on an Emergency, considering these Particulars, I thought it Proper not to advise to a Joint Attack of that Post, which I had in Contemplation before I discovered their true situation. The old Fort could

*There is nothing in or on this letter to indicate to what general it was written. Apparently it was not written to General Lincoln.

have been carried by my Party but did not think that the Acquisition would have been a Compensation for the Probable loss, since if Independance was not carried this Post must have been soon evacuated

By the Boats that come in dayly from Fort George and Diamond Island, I found that the Island were not apprized of us and therefore determined that it was my Object rather than Ty I therefore after Canonading the old Fort a Considerable Time, from within the old french Lines and from mount defiance, from which with one Ball two Men within the Parade were killed, and after having destroyed all the Carriges and Boats except 20 in lake George and after having burnt most of the Stores about Ticonderoga and killed and sent off all the Cattle and Horses, on the 24th I imbarked for the Island, having 5 Cannon mounted on the small sloop and gun Boats, but an unluky Circumstance happened; One Terry lately a setler [*sic*] in our Army being a Prisoner, I suffered him to go at large on Parole but on my sailing from the landing I ordered Terry & his Associates on board the Gun Boats, unhappily an Officer coming on in the rear ordered Terry out of the Gun Boats into his own Boat and fall under his stern, altho this Officer had no bad intent in this Order yet it Proved our overthrow at the Island, for Night coming on with a great Storm Terry made his Escape to the Enemy which gave them sufficient Oppertunity to mount their Cannon and Prepare for our reception I however Proceeded and made the Attempt, but finding the Enemy too well Prepared was obliged to quit after two hours Engagement, in which the Enemy huld the sloop between wind and water in such Manner I was obliged to toe her off, one of the Gun Boats also being Wounded and many other Boats shattered to Pieces, I thought Proper to retreat and after having burnd all the boats on the East shore quit the Lake and got safely into Skeensboro', I left behind me in the whole killed and wounded ten Men—the Number of Prisoners on Parole shall transmit your honor very soon

Am Sr with the utmost respect

Your Honors most Obedient humble Servt,

John Brown

---

## JOHN DEVEREUX OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Mrs. Frank M. Angellotti of San Rafael, Cal.

[Concluded from page 211]

20. Ralph[6] Devereux (*Ralph*,[5] *Ralph*,[4] *Ralph*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *John*[1]), of Prospect, Me., farmer, born at Penobscot, Me., 15 June 1795, died 2 June 1874. He married first, 27 Feb. 1822, Nancy Lennan of Georgetown, Me., who died in June 1865; and secondly, in 1868, Margaret Harriman Grant of Prospect.

He settled at Prospect the year after his first marriage, and lived near the Penobscot River.

Children by first wife:

i. Ralph,[7] master mariner, b. 17 Sept. 1823; d. 20 Sept. 1902; m. 19 July 1846 Hester A. Harriman of Prospect, who d. in Apr. 1888.

Children: 1. *Alvaretta*,[8] b. 27 Mar. 1849; m. Capt. William Tupper of Searsport, Me., mariner; present residence, Jacksonville, Fla; child: (1) Ralph, who m. Florence Madden of Jacksonville. 2. *Melvina*, m. Capt. Wilbert Hichborn of Stockton Springs, Me. 3. *Hester*, m. Lewis Gammage of Connecticut; d. there in 1888. 4. *Mary H.*, m. Edward Tuttle of Massachusetts. 5. *Charles Bryant*, master mariner, b. 6 Apr. 1847; d. in a southern port 28 Oct. 1893; m. in 1872 Caroline A. Melone of Cutler, Me., b. 7 Apr. 1850; six children.* 6. *Daniel*, b. 3 Dec. 1861; living unm. in Florida in 1920.

ii. Eliza A., b. 11 Nov. 1825; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 3 Oct. 1895; m. Capt. Thomas R. Bowden of Prospect, master mariner, who d. 21 Sept. 1899.

iii. Charles Bryant, b. 30 Jan. 1828; lost at sea 27 Oct. 1844.

iv. Mary Winslow, b. 4 Feb. 1830; d. 2 July 1879; m. John Adams of Unity, Me., and removed to Chicago, Ill. Child: 1. *Albert*, who went to California.

v. Nancy, b. in June 1832; d. 30 June 1833.

vi. Albert, master mariner, b. 12 June 1834; lost at sea on the *Singarella*, which sailed from Port of Spain, Trinidad, B. W. I., for Philadelphia, Pa., in Oct. 1884, and was never heard of again; m. Augusta M. Blanchard of Stockton Springs, Me. Children: 1. *Eugenie L.*,[8] b. 16 Sept. 1865; m. Phineas P. Griffin of Searsport, Me., now of Los Angeles, Cal. 2. *Herbert*, dentist, b. 12 July 1874; d. 5 Nov. 1903.

vii. Horace, master mariner, b. 30 July 1836; d. at sea, on the *Liberty*, of which he was master, on a voyage from Aquin, Haiti, to Boston, and bur. at sea 28 Dec. 1878; m. 11 Mar. 1863 Mary A. Genn, b. 7 Feb. 1841, dau. of Alfred and Susan P. (Shute) of Prospect. Children: 1. *Martha*,[8] b. 19 Dec. 1868; d. 22 May 1875. 2. *Louise Lennan*, b. 4 June 1871; d. 12 June 1875.

viii. Nancy, b. 7 May 1838; d. at Oakland, Cal., 30 July 1915; m. Jewett Harriman, formerly of Prospect, Me., who d. 28 Apr. 1917 and was bur. at Oakland. They resided at San Francisco, Cal.

ix. Martha, b. 11 Dec. 1841; d. unm. 25 Aug. 1859.

21. Reuben[6] Devereux (*Ralph*,[5] *Ralph*,[4] *Ralph*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *John*[1]), of Penobscot, Me., farmer, born at Penobscot 21 Mar. 1813, died there 13 Dec. 1877. He married, 19 Apr. 1837, Ursula Lawrence of Castine, Me., born 6 Apr. 1817, died at Penobscot 14 Nov. 1899.

Children:

i. Augustus R.,[7] of Penobscot and East Lamoine, Me., farmer, b. at Penobscot 12 June 1838; d. at East Lamoine 27 Nov. 1912; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1864 Elizabeth F. Dunbar, b. at Penobscot 20 July 1845, d. at East Lamoine 31 July 1901, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Parker) of Penobscot; m. (2) 4 Dec. 1907 Flora Hopkins of Ellsworth, Me. He served three years in the Civil War, in Co. D, First Maine Cavalry, and was a prisoner for six months; he was sheriff of Hancock County, Me., nine years, postmaster at Ellsworth six years, and custodian of the U. S. coaling station at East Lamoine four years, from its establishment until his death. Children by first wife: 1. *George H.*,[8] lawyer and insurance broker, b. at Penobscot 10 Jan. 1866; m. at Omaha, Nebr., 24 Dec. 1891,

*Children of Charles Bryant and Caroline A. (Melone) Devereux: 1. William S., b. at Searsport, Me., 18 Jan. 1874. 2. Annie, b. in New York 29 Dec. 1875; d. 22 Dec. 1877. 3. Charles Bryant, b. in New York 28 Oct. 1877; m. ——— Reed of Waverley, Mass. 4. Carrie R., b. at Prospect Ferry, Me., 14 Feb. 1880; m. Horace Albert Staples of Stockton, Me.; one son, Bryant Devereux, b. 1 Nov. 1917. 5. Alvaretta, b. at Prospect Ferry, Me., 29 Apr. 1881; m. Dewitt C. Reed of New York City; one daughter, Frances Devereux, b. 12 Oct. 1911. 6. Jennie Oakley, b. at Stockton Springs, Me., 28 Nov. 1886; m. Albert T. Reed of Waverley, Mass.

Amy Maud Barr of Omaha, b. at Northfield, Minn., 26 Aug. 1872, dau. of John and Emily C.; children, b. at Omaha: (1) Ellsworth,[9] b. 4 Dec. 1892, served thirteen months in the U. S. Navy in the World War, and (2) John H., b. 28 June 1908. 2. *Cora B.*, b. 20 Aug. 1868; m. at Ellsworth, 27 Oct. 1886, Frederick H. Macomber, merchant and postmaster at Seal Harbor, Me., b. at Franklin, Me., 28 Oct. 1862, s. of Henry E. and Julia (West); children: (1) Phyllis, b. 17 Aug. 1892, (2) Elizabeth, b. 8 May 1894, and (3) Frederick, b. 26 Oct. 1901. 3. *Ella Ursula*, b. at Blue Hill, Me., 17 Aug. 1871; m. at Lamoine, Me., 19 Jan. 1903, William Shaw Cousins, a chief engineer in the service of the U. S. Shipping Board, b. 22 Jan. 1873, s. of Samuel Pederick, master mariner, and Jane (Harrington); children: (1) Elizabeth Devereux, b. at Lamoine 4 July 1904, (2) Mary Devereux, b. 20 Mar. 1908, and (3) William Shaw, b. at Lamoine 15 June 1909, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1916.

ii. Sarah E., b. 3 Nov. 1841; living in 1920 at Blue Hill, Me.; m. 2 July 1870 Frank Davis of Blue Hill, who d. 6 Apr. 1914. Children: 1. *Minetta*, b. 20 May 1871; m. (1) 22 Jan. 1889 Joseph W. Woodward; m. (2) 25 Aug. 1899 Edward D. Knapp; child by first husband: (1) Sherman, b. 5 Nov. 1889, m. 28 Dec. 1918 Elizabeth C. Winkler. 2. *Rubie Frank*, b. 19 Aug. 1874; m. (1) 12 Dec. 1912 Edgar Stevens; m. (2) 13 Oct. 1916 Ward Westcott. 3. *Elizabeth Devereux*, b. 20 Aug. 1877; m. 2 May 1907 Hollis Clark; children: (1) Rubie Dorothy (twin), b. 26 Aug. 1908, (2) Roger James (twin), b. 26 Aug. 1908, and (3) Lester Hollis, b. 4 May 1916.

iii. Charles Arthur, of Bucksport, Me., master mariner, b. at Penobscot 17 Mar. 1844; d. 14 Mar. 1895; m. at Bucksport, 15 Nov. 1866, his second cousin, Abbie Ingalls King (16, vi, 6) of Orrington, Me., b. 5 June 1841, living at Bucksport in 1920, dau. of John and Mary (Devereux) of Orrington. He served three years in the Civil War, in Co. K, Sixteenth Maine Infantry, and was wounded at Gettysburg, 3 July 1863. Children: 1. *Mabel Annie*,[8] b. at Orrington 29 Jan. 1868; m. 15 Nov. 1891 Harry Nevens of Bucksport, steamship officer, b. 15 June 1867, s. of James M. and Mary Harriman; child: (1) Mabel Marguerite, b. 30 Apr. 1892, m. 12 June 1912 Arthur Higgins, b. 11 May 1882, s. of Freeman Cobb and Lucinda (Lampher). 2. *Wilbert Arthur*, b. 13 Nov. 1871; drowned 19 July 1892.

iv. Mark C., of Penobscot, farmer, b. at Penobscot 20 Sept. 1851; living in 1920; m. 19 July 1884 Laura A. Clark of Castine, living in 1920. He lives on the old Devereux farm near Penobscot, in the house built on it by his great-grandfather, Ralph Devereux (11). He contributed much of the information about the Maine branch of the Devereux family that is given in this genealogy. Children: 1. *Reuben*,[8] farmer, b. at Penobscot 26 May 1885; m. in Jan. 1907 Mary Hutchins of Penobscot; children: (1) Erma, b. 9 Aug. 1907, and (2) Marguerite, b. in Jan. 1909. 2. *Joseph W.*, steamship officer, b. 14 Aug. 1887; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., in Apr. 1917, Prudence Piper, b. in Mar. 1887. 3. *Frank R.*, farmer, b. 17 Feb. 1891; m. in Sept. 1916 Lowena Leach of Castine; child: (1) Charles Russell, b. 5 Mar. 1918. 4. *Gladys*, b. 2 Apr. 1899; m. in June 1915 Harold Perkins of Penobscot, farmer; children: (1) Madeline, b. 9 Nov. 1916, and (2) Catheryn, b. 10 Dec. 1918.

v. Hattie J., b. at Penobscot 12 Feb. 1862; m. 17 Dec. 1882 Menton M. Grindal of Penobscot, farmer, b. 19 Aug. 1859, s. of Otis and Margaret. Children: 1. *Lyndon L.*, b. 26 Aug. 1884; m. at Bangor, Me., 14 Jan. 1906, Margaret Goode, b. 30 Oct. 1884, dau. of Robert W.; child: (1) Ralph L., b. at Bangor 31 May 1907. 2. *Clifford*, b. 6 Aug. 1886; m. at Patten, Me., 5 Dec. 1906, Eva Brown, b. 3 Nov. 1884, dau. of Charles R. of Bangor, Me.; child: (1) Clifford, b. at Patten 30 June 1916.

22. JOHN[6] DEVEREUX (*Joseph,*[5] *Ralph,*[4] *Ralph,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), of Penobscot, Me., born at Penobscot 25 Mar. 1808, died there 27 Apr. 1859. He married in 1833 ELIZABETH FARNHAM, born 1 Jan. 1813, died 19 Jan. 1894.

Children:

i. MARY ANN,[7] b. 18 May 1834; d. at San Francisco, Cal., in 1916.

ii. HUDSON, b. 2 Nov. 1835; d. *s. p.* at Castine, Me., 7 Mar. 1915; m. (1) ——— WILSON; m. (2) JULIA WEBSTER; m. (3) LYDIA HATCH.

iii. LYDIA MAY, b. at Castine, Me., 25 Apr. 1837; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 3 June 1920; m. at Portland, Me., 22 Jan. 1865, JOSEPH ANTON DIERWANGER, b. in Bavaria 7 Oct. 1827, d. at Portland 14 Jan. 1910. Children, b. at Portland: 1. *Frederika Brema,* b. 21 Mar. 1867; d. at Lynn, Mass., 23 July 1885. 2. *Anna Shepherd,* b. 8 Feb. 1869; m. in Boston, 29 Nov. 1893, George Norris Coyle of Portland. 3. *Ludwig,* b. 15 June 1873; d. at Portland 30 Sept. 1874. 4. *Joseph Anton,* b. 8 Feb. 1876; m. (1) at Boston, 5 Apr. 1905, Lillian Julia Nelson, who d. at Pasadena, Cal., 28 Dec. 1907; m. (2) in New York City, 12 July 1910, Adeline M. McCormick; child by second wife: (1) Mildred Rowe, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 11 July 1911, d. 8 Feb. 1913.

iv. SAMUEL F., b. 28 Oct. 1838; d. at Salem about 1912; m. (1) MARTHA J. BOWDEN; m. (2) SERENA MARGRAGE, widow. He had issue by his first wife.

v. WARREN J., b. 17 Dec. 1841; d. unm. in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., 28 Nov. 1861, having been taken prisoner at the First Battle of Bull Run. He was a member of the Second Maine Infantry.

vi. JOHN HOMER, master mariner, b. 19 Feb. 1847; living in 1919 at Whitestone Landing, Long Island, N. Y.; m. (1) in 1866 CORA E. HATCH, who d. in 1872; m. (2) in 1878 NELLIE FARNHAM, who d. in 1903. In 1918 he was captain of the schooner *Fannie Prescott* of New York, when she was sunk by a German submarine off the Canary Islands, and he was forced, with the ship's crew, to row in the ship's boats, without food, to the coast of Africa, 75 miles distant, a feat which they accomplished in 52 hours. Child by second wife: 1. *Margaret,*[8] b. 18 Nov. 1893.

vii. EMMA F., b. 6 June 1852; d. 5 Nov. 1896; m. JASON HANSON of Castine, Me. Children: 1. *Lesta.* 2. *Jason.* 3. *Devereux.*

23. WILLARD[6] DEVEREUX (*Joseph,*[5] *Ralph,*[4] *Ralph,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), born 15 Dec. 1810, died at Castine, Me., 27 Jan. 1882. He married first, about 1836, LOISA M. STOVER, born 6 May 1810, died 11 Dec. 1860; and secondly, about 1866, EMMA N. FOSTER, who died 30 Aug. 1912.

Children by first wife:

i. FERDINAND,[7] b. 10 Feb. 1838; living in 1920 at Castine; m. at Castine, 19 Oct. 1864, MATILDA A. THOMAS, b. 22 Mar. 1842, d. 24 Mar. 1915. No children.

ii. CHARLES WILLARD, b. 10 July 1839; lost at sea 13 Mar. 1860; unm.

iii. FRANK, b. 3 Oct. 1840; killed in the Battle of Gettysburg, 1 July 1863; bur. at Gettysburg.

iv. GEORGE ADAMS, b. 28 Oct. 1842; d. 18 Nov. 1897; m. 19 Jan. 1867 FRANCES J. HATCH of Castine, b. at Castine 8 Feb. 1847, dau. of Capt. William, mariner, and Jeanette (Dennett). He enlisted in the Civil War in the Sixteenth Maine Infantry, but was discharged on account of ill health without seeing active service. Children: 1. *Charles Warren,*[8] b. 24 Aug. 1867; m. 26 Aug. 1902 Mary Joy Dunbar, b. at Castine 23 Nov. 1870, dau. of Bennett and Frances M. (Leach) and granddaughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Parker) Dunbar of Penobscot, Me.; he was for many years

in the service of the Clyde Line Steamship Company, and from 1902 on commanded ships of that line sailing from New York; on 28 Mar. 1917 he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve and was commissioned as lieutenant commander and afterwards as commander, holding the latter rank from 21 June 1918 to 22 June 1919; during his service in the World War he commanded the U. S. Ship *Lenape* and the U. S. Ship *West Haven*, naval transports carrying troops and supplies to France; he retired from the service 26 June 1919; child: (1) Richard Austin,[9] b. in Florida 21 Jan. 1906. 2. *Maria Louise*, b. 9 Feb. 1869; m. at Castine, 3 Jan. 1894, Ralph E. Dority, b. at Sedgwick, Me., 10 Apr. 1871, s. of Horace and Rubie H. (Herrick); children: (1) Rubie Frances, b. 25 Sept. 1894, and (2) Prentiss E. Stanley, b. 26 Sept. 1898, who enlisted in the Tenth U. S. Infantry 20 Mar. 1916, was transferred to the First Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion, was transferred later to the Two Hundred and Seventy-seventh Military Police Company, took part in the Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne offensives, served in Italy and Belgium and with the Army of Occupation in Germany, and was twice gassed, in rank a sergeant. 3. *Emma Jeanette*, b. 1. Apr. 1872; m. at Boothbay Harbor, Me., 16 June 1896, Burke Dunbar of Penobscot, Me., b. 23 Mar. 1871, perished when the steamer *Portland* was lost in Massachusetts Bay, 26 Nov. 1898, s. of Elisha and Ellen (Wardwell); she returned to Penobscot and lives there with her mother on the old farm; child: (1) Karl Burke, b. 9 Aug. 1898, who enlisted at Bangor, Me., in the World War, was trained at Fort Hancock, N. J., and served overseas one year in the Heavy Artillery. 4. *Percy Raymond*, b. 14 Nov. 1874; m. at Glenwood Springs, Colo., 3 Oct. 1897, Lorean J. Reynolds of Pueblo, Colo., who d. 5 Feb. 1915, dau. of George and Rebecca (Fisher); children: (1) George Thomas,[9] b. at Minturn, Colo., 13 June 1899, who served as a volunteer in the World War, served in the American Expeditionary Forces in the One Hundred and Fifteenth Ammunition Train, Fortieth Division, and was detached and drove a motor car for headquarters, (2) Frances Rebecca, b. at Minturn, Colo., 18 Mar. 1901, (3) Percy Arthur, b. at Paonia, Colo., 4 Feb. 1904, (4) Homer Augustus, b. at Paonia, Colo., 9 Feb. 1906, d. in Sept. 1907, and (5) Merle Vincent, b. at Eads, Colo., 1 Nov. 1910. 5. *Georgiana*, b. in 1877, d. at Castine 20 Mar. 1901. 6. *Marietta*, b. in 1880; m. Daniel Dee; child: (1) Josephine. 7. *Beulah Thayer*, b. 16 Sept. 1882; m. (1) at Buena Vista, Colo., Leander Bishop Furman, b. at Venetia, Pa., 15 Dec. 1865, s. of Rev. A. H. and Maria B.; m. (2) at Denver, Colo., 14 Feb. 1911, Carl Arden Judd, b. at Spencerville, Ind., 2 Apr. 1881, s. of Orrin and Isabel; child by first husband: (1) Lucile Devereux, b. 7 Oct. 1902, m. 9 Dec. 1919 Orland McMullin of Denver. 8. *Frank Willard*, b. 2 July 1885; m. 15 Jan. 1912 Velma Austin of Albany, N. Y. 9. *Henry Walcott*, b. 27 May 1887; m. 2 Mar. 1912 Kathryn V. Miller of Newburgh, N. Y., b. 8 Nov. 1890, dau. of James and Mary. 10. *Jessie Hazel*, b. 13 Oct. 1889; m. at Orrington, Me., 2 Nov. 1907, Horace Cunningham, b. at Stockton Springs, Me., 19 Oct. 1883, s. of Frederick and Cora A. of Rockland, Me.; children: (1) Veda Louise, b. 11 Aug. 1908, (2) Cora Frances, b. 15 Oct. 1910, (3) Devereux Dee, b. 1 Aug. 1912, (4) Donald Horace, b. 24 May 1914, (5) Merlin Duane, b. 8 Apr. 1916, (6) Myrtle Regina, b. 8 July 1917, and (7) Orville Herbert, b. 25 Nov. 1919. 11. *Burton White*, b. 22 Sept. 1893; living in Colorado.

v. Maria Lucy, b. 3 Feb. 1845; d. unm. 14 Sept. 1864.

vi. Sarah Louise, b. at Castine 1 Feb. 1850; d. at Orrington, Me., 15 July 1881; m. at Castine, 1 Feb. 1871, Joseph Wesley Bowden of Orrington, farmer, b. at Orrington 7 May 1850, s. of Joseph and Jane (King); four children, all born at Castine.*

*Children of Joseph Wesley and Sarah Louise (Devereux) Bowden: 1. Arthur Willard, b. 14

24. Seth Kimball[6] Devereux (*Joseph,*[5] *Ralph,*[4] *Ralph,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Penobscot, Me., 12 June 1821, died at Westwood, N. J., 11 Mar. 1898. He married, 27 Feb. 1844, Ann I. C. Jackson, born at Norfolk, Va., 27 Feb. 1821, died at Castine, Me., 18 July 1868.

He was prominent in his community, and was collector of customs at Castine, 1861–1867.

Children:

i. Selina Eliza,[7] b. 1 June 1845; d. 30 Aug. 1846.

ii. Hubert Kimball, b. 19 July 1846; d. 30 Apr. 1872.

iii. Ann Selina, b. 12 Dec. 1848; now living at Meriden, Conn.; m. at Cambridge, Mass., 19 Jan. 1878, John Quincy Thayer, b. at New Milford, Conn., 24 Mar. 1843, d. 27 Jan. 1915, for nineteen years judge of probate at Meriden. Child: 1. *Zerline Devereux,* b. 29 May 1880; d. 9 Dec. 1884.

iv. Arthur Milton, b. at Castine 14 Oct. 1851; m. at New London, Conn., 30 Apr. 1874, Pauline Elizabeth Styer, b. at New London 15 Dec. 1854, d. at Castine 16 July 1916. He was educated in the public schools of Castine, was a student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1868–69, served as a lieutenant in the U. S. Revenue Cutter Service, 1871–1878, and aided in the rescue of the inhabitants when a tract of country on the Michigan shore of Lake Huron was burned in 1871, taking people from the burning towns and carrying them to Port Huron, Mich. He was a charter member of the Maine Society of Civil Engineers, and built and owned the water works at Castine. Children: 1. *Harriet Sherman,*[8] b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 14 Feb. 1875; educated at Mt. Holyoke College. 2. *Pauline Faye,* b. at New London 11 July 1876; educated at Mt. Holyoke College. 3. *Rosmar Styer,* of Castine, civil engineer, B.S. (University of Maine, 1907), b. at Bangor, Me., 28 Feb. 1883; a charter member of the Maine Society of Civil Engineers and an inspector of factories for the Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.

v. Eliza Jackson, b. 19 Sept. 1856; d. 15 Dec. 1857.

vi. Harriet Louisa, b. at Castine 1 Oct. 1858; m. at Castine, 26 July 1893, Burton Dwight Stone, M.D., b. at Killingworth, Conn., s. of Alvord Alonzo and Lydia Adeline. She was graduated at Mount Holyoke College in the Class of 1881. Children: 1. *Dwight Devereux,* b. at Berne, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1894; enlisted in Apr. 1917 in the Fifth Regiment, New Jersey National Guard, which became the One Hundred and Fourteenth U. S. Infantry; transferred to the One Hundred and Fourth Field Signal Battalion; served in France in the American Expeditionary Forces, north of Verdun, east of the Meuse, and elsewhere. 2. *Annie Thayer,* b. at Westwood, N. J., 5 Mar. 1902.

25. John[7] Devereux (*John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), baptized at Marblehead 25 Apr. 1802, died 5 Feb. 1881. He married first, 27 Dec. 1827, Eliza Ann Leach, who died six months later; and secondly, at New Orleans, La., 14 Apr. 1830, Matilda Cornelia Burton, born 21 Oct. 1814, died 7 Dec. 1886, daughter of Peter and Susan A. of New Orleans.

Child by second wife:

Feb. 1872; m. at Orrington, 25 Dec. 1898, Nellie Emeline Appleton, b. at Orrington 11 Apr. 1874, daughter of Daniel and Melvina. 2. Ferdinand Devereux, b. 25 Mar. 1874; m. 29 May 1905 Ellen Lewis, b. at Orrington 11 Aug. 1882, daughter of Peter and Althea; two daughters and one son. 3. Estelle Marcia, b. 15 Apr. 1876; d. at Castine 18 June 1909; m. at Orrington, in Sept. 1897, James Merritt Webster, b. at Castine in 1873, d. at Brewer, Me., 13 May 1913, son of Hilman and Hannah (Bowden); two sons and six daughters. 4. Walter Henry, b. 5 Mar. 1879.

i. John Henry,[8] b. in Boston 5 Apr. 1832; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Mar. 1886; m. at Cleveland, 30 Aug. 1851, Antoinette Cecilia Kelsey, b. at Youngstown, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1830, eldest dau. of Capt. Lorenzo and Sophia (Smith). He was educated at the academy in Portsmouth, N. H., and in 1848 went to Cleveland, where he was employed as construction engineer on several railroads. In 1852 he removed to Tennessee, and was prominent in railroad affairs there. In the Civil War he served the U. S. Government as superintendent of military railroads in Virginia. This office he resigned in 1864, and, settling again in Cleveland, became one of the leading railroad men in the West. He was elected president of the Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati, & Indianapolis R. R. in 1873, of the Atlantic & Great Western R. R. in 1874, and of the Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R. in 1880. He was prominent in the Protestant Episcopal Church. Children: 1. *Mary*,[9] b. 23 Mar. 1852; d. 19 Feb. 1914; m. (1) Edward Nathan Whiton of New York; m. (2) Leonard Watson of Ashtabula, Ohio; she was the author of many poems and magazine stories, including "Betty Peach," "From Kingdom to Colony," "Up and Down the Sands of Gold," and "Lafitte of Louisiana;" children by first husband: (1) Henry Devereux, who m. Frieda Frasch and lives in New York, (2) Antoinette Lord, and (3) John Lionel. 2. *John*, b. at Halcyon Hall, Columbia, Tenn., 10 Oct. 1858. 3. *Henry Kelsey*, of Cleveland, Ph. B. (Yale, 1883), b. at Cleveland 10 Oct. 1860; m. Mildred Abeel French, dau. of Julian E.; children: (1) Julian French, who m. Sarah Burt Clay, served in the World War in the Sixty-fourth Field Artillery, and d. at Cleveland 19 Feb. 1920, and (2) Mildred Aileen. 4. *Antoinette Huntington*, b. at Cleveland 11 Sept. 1863; m. 11 Dec. 1889 Horace Ellsworth Andrews; residences, Cleveland and New York City; children: (1) Dorothy, b. 11 Jan. 1891, and (2) Marjorie.

26. Arthur Forrester[7] Devereux (*George Humphrey*,[6] *Humphrey*,[5] *Burrill*,[4] *Humphrey*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Salem 27 Apr. 1836, died 14 Feb. 1906. He married in Boston, 24 Dec. 1859, Clara Anna Rich of Haverhill, born in East Boston 14 Nov. 1838, died 26 Feb. 1910, daughter of Zoeth and Phebe A. and a descendant of Gov. Thomas Prence of the Plymouth Colony and of Elder William Brewster of the *Mayflower*. He and his wife are buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio.

He studied at Harvard and at West Point, when Robert E. Lee was instructor there, but he was not a graduate of either institution. He was captain of the Salem Light Infantry in 1857, and after the outbreak of the Civil War entered the service of the United States as captain of this company, which was known as the Salem Zouaves and formed Company J of the Eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was in command of this company, in the Eighth Regiment, from 18 Apr. to 1 Aug. 1861, and made a brilliant record in this capacity. The Eighth Regiment was mustered out, after its three months of service, on 1 Aug. 1861. Its colonel, Edward W. Hinks, was made colonel of the Nineteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, then being organized and drilled at Lynnfield, and Captain Devereux was commissioned as lieutenant colonel and assigned to this new regiment, 3 Aug. 1861. The regiment entrained at Lynnfield 28

Aug. 1861, and proceeded via Boston, Fall River, and New York to Washington, where it arrived at midnight on 30 Aug. With this regiment Lieutenant Colonel Devereux was in active service for nearly two years, participating, among other engagements, in the Battle of Ball's Bluff (Oct. 1861), the battles of the Peninsula campaign (1862), and the Battles of Antietam, where he was slightly wounded (17 Sept. 1862), Fredericksburg (Dec. 1862), and Gettysburg (1–3 July 1863). On the third day of the Battle of Gettysburg he led his regiment in the repulse of Pickett's Charge, and his regiment captured the battle flags of four Virginia regiments on that day. He had been commissioned a colonel on 1 May 1863, to date from 29 Nov. 1862, and after the Gettysburg campaign he was sent to Massachusetts on detached service, being absent from the front for several months. He resigned his commission on 27 Feb. 1864, and received his discharge from the service on 4 Mar. following. On 13 Mar. 1865 he was brevetted as brigadier general of Volunteers for gallant service during the War.

Colonel Devereux's portrait appears in Batchelder's great painting of the third day at Gettysburg and also in the picture of the Battle of Gettysburg in the grand stairway of the State House at Harrisburg, Pa., the repulse of Pickett's Charge being the scene presented in each of these paintings.* Several swords belonging to Colonel Devereux, including one presented to him by the city of Salem and one given to him by the city of Baltimore, Md., when he was in command there early in the Civil War, are now preserved in the Essex Institute at Salem, and a tablet to his memory, recounting his military services, was erected in 1911 by his comrades in arms in the Devereux tomb in the Broad Street Cemetery, Salem.

After the Civil War Colonel Devereux was for several years commandant of the National Soldiers' Home at Marion, Ind., and he served in the Ohio Legislature in 1882 and 1883. He was one of those receiving a special medal conferred by Congress for distinguished service, and for years was the only *living* officer to whom a monument was placed on the field of Gettysburg.

Children:

i. Clara Wass,[8] b. in Boston 25 Nov. 1861; d. at Salem 16 Oct. 1862.

ii. Bertha Bohun, b. in Boston 11 July 1864; m. at the commandant's headquarters at the National Soldier's Home, Marion, Ind., 8 Apr. 1890, the ceremony being performed by Bishop Knickerbocker, George Davis Adams, b. in Boston 13 Jan. 1854, s. of Daniel M. of Vermont and Elizabeth Julia Ann (Davis) of Ottawa, Canada. Children: 1. *Hawthorne Devereux*, b. at Cleveland Ohio, 23 June 1892; m. at Riverside, Ill., 26 Dec. 1915, John Jay Twomsley, s. of John Jay and Mary (Campbell), b. in Boston 25 Mar. 1888; no children. 2. *Clara Winslow*, b. 3 Oct. 1895; m. at

*A portrait of Colonel Devereux, enlarged from a small war-time photograph, may be found in the History of the Nineteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 1861—1865, facing p. 61.

Alhambra, Cal., 17 June 1914, Hugh Gervaise Purcell, b. in Kamaishi, Japan, 12 Oct. 1876, s. of Gervaise of Dublin, Ire., and Helen Augusta (Pope) of Philadelphia, Pa.; child: (1) Hugh Devereux, b. 26 Apr. 1915.

iii. Humphrey, b. 11 Apr. 1865; m. in Aug. 1895 Bertha Coleman of Cheshire, Ohio, b. 19 Sept. 1873. Children: 1. *Doris*,[9] b. at Cincinnati 19 Dec. 1896; m. at San Francisco, Cal., 24 Aug. 1916, Stanley Vincent Parker, b. at Cincinnati 26 Oct. 1885, s. of Samuel Boardman and Elizabeth Helen (Chappelle); he is a graduate of the Revenue Cutter Service School of Instruction, Class of 1907, rose to the rank of captain (U. S. Coast Guard), qualified as a naval aviator 14 July 1917, and was in command of the Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., Dec. 1917—Aug. 1918, and the Naval Air Station, Rockaway Beach, Long Island, N. Y., Aug. 1918—Apr. 1919; child: (1) Stanley Devereux, b. at Pensacola, Fla., 26 Nov. 1917. 2. *Robert Devereux*, b. 24 Aug. 1897; assigned to the Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., 11 Nov. 1918.

iv. Louise Latham, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 6 Jan. 1867; m. at Cincinnati, 6 Jan. 1891, Silas Reese Burns, b. at Morgantown, W. Va., 8 Apr. 1855, s. of Silas and Susan (Coombs). Children: 1. *Shirley Devereux*, b. at Dayton, Ohio, 13 Mar. 1892; m. at Alhambra, Cal., 20 Nov. 1912, George Guthrie Clark, b. in Putnam Co., Ohio, 10 June 1878, s. of William Hadley and Clara Dwight (Guthrie); children: (1) Shirley, b. at Montalvo, Cal., 13 Oct. 1914, and (2) William Hadley, b. 27 Oct. 1918. 2. *Paul Devereux*, b. at Dayton, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1893; d. 21 Dec. 1918; bur. at San Gabriel, Cal. 3. *Charlotte Story Forrester*, b. at Dayton, Ohio, 2 May 1895. 4. *Bruce*, b. at Dayton, Ohio, 24 Nov. 1897; enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve 6 Apr. 1917; appointed ensign, U. S. Naval Reserve, 27 Nov. 1917; served on board U. S. Ship *Oklahoma*, Dec. 1917—Apr. 1918; served on board U. S. Ship *Des Moines*, Apr. 1918—Sept. 1918, on trans-Atlantic convoy service; appointed lieutenant, junior grade, U. S. Navy, 21 Sept. 1918; attended Officers' Torpedo Training Class, Newport, R. I., Sept.—Dec. 1918; served on board U. S. Ship *Boggs*, Dec. 1918—Mar. 1919, as gunnery and torpedo officer; ordered home 12 Mar. 1919 and resignation accepted.

v. Charlotte Story, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1868; d. 6 Mar. 1870.

vi. Arthur Forrester (twin), b. in New York City 4 Jan. 1870; d. 6 Jan. 1870.

vii. George K. (twin), b. in New York City 4 Jan. 1870; d. 5 Jan. 1870.

viii. Arthur Forrester, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1871.

ix. Frances Marion, b. in New York City 8 Jan. 1873; living at Cincinnati.

x. Guy Hawthorne, b. at Fort Wayne, Ind., 30 Jan. 1877; d. at Riverside, Ohio, 29 May 1886; bur. in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati.

## ADDENDUM I

## JEREMIAH STOVER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

1. Jeremiah[5] Stover (*Isaac*[4] of York, Me.,* *Josiah*,[3] *George*,[2] *Silvester*[1]), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer, was born at York, Me., 5 Dec. 1770, and died at Blue Hill 16 Mar. 1824. He married, 16 Dec. 1792, Abigail[5] Devereux, born at Marblehead 11 Nov. and baptized there 18 Nov. 1770, died at Sedgwick, Me., 8 Jan. 1854, daughter of Ralph and Lois Ingerson (Hibbert) (*vide supra*, page 205, 11, iii).

*Isaac[4] Stover was born at York 12 July 1745 and was baptized 17 July 1745. His wife's name was Martha.

He lived on the Stover farm of 100 acres, a mile and a half out from Blue Hill village, on the Sedgwick road.

Children, born at Blue Hill:

i. Lois Hibbert,[6] b. 20 Apr. 1794; d. at Blue Hill 19 June 1837; m. at Blue Hill, 10 Sept. 1821, Isaac Smith[6] Osgood of Blue Hill and Castine, Me., b. at Blue Hill 18 Dec. 1794, d. there 3 June 1877, s. of Phineas[5] (Ezekiel,[4] Ezekiel,[3] Christopher,[2] Christopher[1] of Ipswich, Mass.) and Mary (Smith) of Blue Hill. Eight children.*

ii. Abigail, b. 24 May 1796; d. 30 Nov. 1885; m. 28 Oct. 1819 Moses Pillsbury, farmer, b. in Greene, Me., 23 Oct. 1798, d. 3 Oct. 1856, s. of Phineas and Lois. Children, b. at Blue Hill: 1. *Parker Kimball,* of Blue Hill, farmer, b. 1 Feb. 1822; d. 8 Sept. 1870; m. 29 Nov. 1845 Christiana Gray, b. at Penobscot, Me., 26 July 1822, d. 14 Oct. 1908, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Hutchinson); children: (1) Abbie Mary, b. 28 Aug. 1850, (2) Julia Maria, b. 28 Aug. 1853, d. 24 Mar. 1874, and (3) George Melville, b. 8 Feb. 1858, m. 16 Aug. 1887 Mary R. Wheeler, b. at Rochdale, Mass., 14 Aug. 1867. 2. *Maria Abigail,* b. 4 June 1824; d. *s. p.* 23 Oct. 1852; m. (1) Capt. John Closson, mariner, who was lost at sea soon after their marriage; m. (2) Leonard Green. 3. *George Addison,* b. 4 Feb. 1828; d. 27 Feb. 1882; m. 21 Nov. 1861 his first cousin, Mary Abbie Tufts (Stover) Challoner, b. 21 Nov. 1828, d. 18 Nov. 1900, dau. of Jonathan[6] and Almira (Whittemore) Stover and widow of George C. Challoner (*vide infra,* page 303, 2, ii); child: (1) Annie Bell, b. 30 Aug. 1862, d. 5 Aug. 1884. 4. *John M.,* b. 15 Jan. 1830; d. 21 Apr. 1830. 5. *Harriet Ann,* b. 17 May 1835; d. 16 May 1908; m. 14 Sept. 1859 Thomas Scott Osgood, master mariner and farmer, b. at Blue Hill 6 Apr. 1827, d. 2 Aug. 1902, s. of Daniel and Roxanna (Higgins); children: (1) Willis Howard, b. 5 Jan. 1861, m. 8 Aug. 1894 Eva Florence Stevens of Blue Hill, b. 16 June 1865, dau. of William Wesley and Laurinda, and (2) Georgie Bell, b. 10 Feb. 1863, m. 25 Oct. 1884 Ormond Hinckley of Blue Hill, b. 4 Apr. 1865.

2. iii. Jonathan, b. 15 Oct. 1798.

iv. Hannah, b. 15 Mar. 1801; d. 5 Feb. 1852; m. 10 Oct. 1822 Joshua Norton, b. near Whitehead Lighthouse, Me., 10 Apr. 1795, d. 12 Oct. 1862, s. of Jonathan and Debora (Peabody). Children, b. at Blue Hill: 1. *Sarah Foster,* b. 29 May 1823; d. 20 May 1881; m. 29 Dec. 1847 Seth Herrin Johnson of Blue Hill; children: (1) Joseph Howard, b. 3 Apr. 1849, (2) Helen P., b. 12 July 1851, d. *s. p.* 15 Oct. 1884, m. William Pert, (3) Frank Thomas, b. 26 June 1852, m. Caroline Westcott, who d. in 1901, and (4) Annie F., b. 3 Nov. 1867, m. Fred Graves, 2. *Jeremiah S.,* b. 10 July 1825; d. 13 May 1905; m. 14 Dec. 1857 Susan Stover Hatch, b. at Castine, Me., 30 Oct. 1834, d. in May 1908, dau. of James and Ann; children: (1) James Hatch, b. at Castine 6 June 1862, m. 17 June 1884 Sarah Agnes Westcott, b. at Castine 17 Oct. 1863, (2) Addie Perkins, b. 28 Jan. 1866, m. 27 Feb. 1887 Edward Clarence Bowden, b. at Castine 20 Sept. 1857, (3) Walter, b. at Castine 18 Mar. 1869, m. Addie Lynch, and (4) Helen Hinckley, b. 5 Oct. 1876, m. 11 Nov. 1901 Frank V. Grindle, who was b. at Brooksville, Me., 5 Dec. 1868, and d. in May 1908. 3. *Rebecca P.,* b. 16 Nov. 1827; d. 29 Nov. 1912; m. (1) 2 July 1848 Robert Thomas Snowball, who d. 26 Aug. 1856; m. (2) 31 May 1863 Bancroft Thomas of Eden, Me., who d. 29 Aug. 1878; children by first husband: (1) Frank, b. 9 May 1849, d. 9 June 1850, and (2) Arthur, b. 22 May 1854, lost at sea 17 Nov. 1873. 4. *Luther Calvin,* b. 5 Aug. 1830; d. 28 Dec. 1830. 5. *Helen M.,* b. 27 Dec. 1831; d. *s. p.* 16 Mar. 1916; m. 16 Nov. 1854 S. Kimball Hinckley of Blue Hill. 6. *Solon F.,* b. 7 May 1837; d. unm. 3 May

*For Isaac Smith and Lois Hibbert (Stover) Osgood and some of their descendants *vide infra,* p. 306, Addendum II.

1859. 7. *Adeline Mary*, b. 18 Sept. 1839; d. 22 Dec. 1865; m. 21 Nov. 1861 Horace Perkins of Penobscot, Me., b. 16 June 1839. 8. *Augusta A.*, b. 15 Oct. 1846; m. 16 Jan. 1869 Horace Perkins of Penobscot, Me., b. 16 June 1839, widower of her deceased sister, Adeline Mary.

3. v. NEWTON, b. 23 Aug. 1803.
4. vi. JEREMIAH, b. 9 Apr. 1806.
vii. LYDIA, b. 16 July 1808; d. 1 June 1880; m. 10 Mar. 1831 HERRICK ALLEN, b. 3 Sept. 1801, d. 14 Mar. 1869. Children: 1. *Caroline Augusta*, b. at Blue Hill 28 Nov. 1831; d. 26 July 1898; m. 16 Nov. 1862 Reuben G. W. Dodge, b. 15 Mar. 1815, d. 29 May 1886; residence, Blue Hill; children: (1) Maud A., b. 1 Mar. 1866, (2) Cora J., b. 8 Nov. 1867, (3) Ernest, b. 29 Jan. 1870, and (4) Carrie M., b. 1 Apr. 1872. 2. *Fannie J.*, b. 14 June 1833; d. *s. p.* 6 Oct. 1884; m. Orange Wheeler; residence, Worcester, Mass. 3. *Augustine Melville*, of Haverhill, Mass., b. 1 June 1835; d. in 1918; m. Lucy Allen, who d. in 1918; children: (1) Harriet, (2) Harvey, and (3) Gertrude. 4. *Edward Wheelock*, of Haverhill, Mass., b. 24 June 1837; d. in 1901; m. Susie Kendrick; child: (1) Harry. 5. *Rubie Maria*, b. 3 Sept. 1839; living in 1919; m. in 1870 Joseph W. Gray; residence, Worcester, Mass.; child: (1) Will A. 6. *Julia M.*, b. 11 Aug. 1842; d. 14 July 1843. 7. *Harriet E.*, b. 1 Mar. 1845; d. 29 Apr. 1847. 8. *Roscoe George*, of Haverhill, Mass., b. 22 Dec. 1847; living in 1919; m. Josephine Herrick; children: (1) Wallace, (2) Roy, and (3) Guy.
viii. CYNTHIA, b. 22 Mar. 1811; d. 16 Oct. 1812.
5. ix. MARTIN LUTHER, b. 22 Oct. 1814.

2. JONATHAN[6] STOVER (*Jeremiah*[5]), born at Blue Hill, Me., 15 Oct. 1798, died at Charlestown, Mass., 27 Jan. 1872. He married, 29 Nov. 1825, ALMIRA WHITTEMORE, born at Tewksbury, Mass., 29 Nov. 1802, died 8 Aug. 1855, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Stickney).

Children:

i. FRANCIS WARREN,[7] b. 30 Aug. 1826; d. 14 Apr. 1891; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1851 SARAH A. CHEEVER, b. 29 Nov. 1831, d. 29 Dec. 1861; m. (2) 19 May 1867 ABBIE JOSEPHINE SMITH, b. 7 May 1839. Children by first wife: 1. *Emma C.*,[8] b. 24 Mar. 1855; d. 12 Aug. 1855. 2. *Frank C.*, b. 19 Jan. 1857; d. 1 Oct. 1857. 3. *Ella F.*, b. 18 Oct. 1859; d. 2. Apr. 1861. Children by second wife: 4. *Emma Josephine*, b. 6 May 1868; d. 9 Dec. 1871. 5. *Annie Gertrude*, b. 11 June 1870.
ii. MARY ABBIE TUFTS, b. 21 Nov. 1828; d. 18 Nov. 1900; m. (1) 30 Nov. 1851 GEORGE C. CHALLONER, b. 22 July 1828, d. 24 Jan. 1855; m. (2) 21 Nov. 1861 her first cousin, GEORGE ADDISON PILLSBURY, b. 4 Feb. 1828, d. 27 Feb. 1882, s. of Moses and Abigail (Stover). (*Vide supra*, page 302, 1, ii, 3.)
iii. SARAH ELIZA PAGE, b. 14 Jan. 1830; d. 11 Mar. 1834.
iv. MARIA SOPHRONIA, b. at Charlestown 29 Oct. 1832; d. at Newport, N. H., 17 July 1858; m. 1 Jan. 1853 EDWIN WILMARTH, b. at Newport 26 Dec. 1834, d. 24 May 1899, s. of David and Mahala (Fletcher). Children: 1. *Ella Maria*, b. 15 May 1855. 2. *George Augustus*, b. 8 Mar. 1858.
v. AUGUSTUS WHITTEMORE, of Charlestown, b. 17 Dec. 1834; m. 24 Apr. 1862 ELIZABETH MARIA RUGG, b. at Leominster, Mass., 18 Aug. 1829, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Carter). He served in the City Council of Charlestown, 1863–1866, was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1880–81, and was treasurer of the Bunker Hill Monument Association and a bank president. Children: 1. *Linus Augustus*,[8] b. 28 Apr. 1863; d. 2 May 1864. 2. *Col. Willis Whittemore*, of Everett, LL.B. (Boston University, 1896), b. at Charlestown 19 Mar. 1870; m. 9 Oct. 1901 Alice Bes-

wick, b. at Manchester, Eng., 2 Nov. 1879, dau. of Robert and Anne (Swift) of Malden, Mass.; he was graduated at the Boston Latin School in 1889, was a special student at Harvard University in 1889–90, studied law at Boston University, 1893–1896, was admitted to the bar, has been since 1899 a member of the law firm of Stover & Sweetser of Boston, and is a special justice of the Municipal Court for the Charlestown District of Boston; he joined the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia in 1886, was commissioned as captain in 1890, served in the Spanish-American War in 1898–99 with the Fifth Massachusetts Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, being the senior captain of this regiment when it was mustered out, commanded a reorganized military company until 19 Apr. 1901, when he was promoted to be major in the Fifth Regiment of Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, was commissioned as lieutenant colonel in 1908, served on the Mexican border in 1916 as colonel of the Fifth Regiment of Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, and served in the World War as colonel of the Third Pioneers, in the American Expeditionary Forces.

vi. Sarah Eliza, b. 10 July 1838; d. unm. 12 Aug. 1856.

vii. John Willis Valentine, b. 3 Aug. 1840; d. unm. 21 Mar. 1868.

viii. Ellen Georgiana, b. 8 Oct. 1843; d. 9 Apr. 1845.

3. Newton[6] Stover (*Jeremiah*[5]), farmer, born at Blue Hill, Me., 23 Aug. 1803, died 12 Mar. 1891. He married, 13 Feb. 1831, Lois Dodge of Sedgwick, Me., born 20 Nov. 1806, died 9 Nov. 1888, daughter of Abner and Lois (Somes) of Sedgwick.

Children:

i. Emily Almira,[7] b. at Blue Hill 11 Mar. 1832; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1858 Capt. Thomas V. Stinson, b. at Vinal Haven, Me., 8 Dec. 1832, d. 21 Oct. 1870; m. (2) 10 July 1873 John J. Page of Haverhill, Mass., b. at Londonderry, N. H., 20 Mar. 1830. Children by first husband: 1. *Susie Holt*, b. at Deer Isle, Me., 11 June 1862; m. 26 Sept. 1893 Albert Hazen Emerson, b. at Hampstead, N. H., 21 Sept. 1861, s. of Daniel Hazen and Sarah (Bagley) of Hampstead. 2. *Sarah Lizzie*, b. at Sedgwick 4 July 1868; d. 21 June 1872.

ii. Joshua Marshman, b. 9 Dec. 1833; d. at Haverhill, Mass., 28 Nov. 1918; m. at Haverhill, 17 Feb. 1861, Mary Louise Lancaster, b. at Haverhill 21 Jan. 1842, d. 5 Jan. 1881, dau. of James Kimball and Louisa Crosby (Fowler). He was second lieutenant in Co. I, Sixtieth Massachusetts Volunteers, in the Civil War. Children: 1. *Carrie Lincoln*,[8] b. 27 Sept. 1861; m. 9 Sept. 1895 Herman Enoch Lewis, shoe manufacturer, b. at Sandwich, N. H., 12 Nov. 1870, s. of Enoch and Almira (Dinsmore); she was a student at Wellesley College, 1881–1884. 2. *Sarah Dodge*, of Haverhill, b. 19 May 1864.

iii. Abner Dodge, b. at Sedgwick 4 Sept. 1835; d. 8 Feb. 1869; m. 6 Dec. 1864 Emma Louise Montgomery of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 28 July 1843, dau. of Robert and Mary Catherine (Denike). He served in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War. Child: 1. *Charles Livingston*,[8] of Lowell, Mass., A.B. (Tufts College, 1891), b. at Brooklyn 9 July 1866; m. 28 Sept. 1898 Lucy Kitson Stott, b. at Lowell 5 Nov. 1874, dau. of Thomas and Emma (Kitson).

iv. Martin Luther, b. at Blue Hill 22 Oct. 1837; m. 3 Aug. 1862 Susan Mary Holt, b. at Haverhill, Mass., 21 Nov. 1841, d. 14 May 1911. He enlisted 1 Aug. 1862 for three years in Co. G, Thirty-fifth Maine Regiment, was promoted to be second lieutenant for bravery in the Battle of South Mountain, 14 Sept. 1862, was wounded in the Battle of Antietam, and was first lieutenant when he received his discharge at the close of the War. He was a representative in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1888. Child: 1. *Mary Pitman*,[8] b. at Haverhill 30 Nov. 1863.

v. Ann Haseltine, b. at East Sedgwick, Me., 28 Jan. 1840; d. at New London, N. H., 18 Oct. 1911; m. 9 Apr. 1865 Mark Boardman

MEANS, b. at Blue Hill 13 Apr. 1836, s. of Thomas and Mary (Morgan). He served in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War.

vi. HARRIET BEECHER, b. at Sedgwick 9 Aug. 1853; living unm. at New London, N. H.

4. JEREMIAH[6] STOVER (*Jeremiah*[5]), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer, born at Blue Hill 9 Apr. 1806, died there, at the old Stover homestead, 14 Jan. 1882. He married, 12 Jan. 1834, LOUISA LORD, born at Brooksville, Me., 8 Nov. 1811, died 16 Nov. 1866, daughter of John and Olive (Stover).

He bought out the interest of his brothers and sisters in the Stover farm at Blue Hill.

Children:

i. JONATHAN,[7] b. 25 Nov. 1834; d. unm. at Brooklyn, N. Y., on his way home from the West Indies, 1 Jan. 1859.

ii. SARAH ELIZA, b. 28 Oct. 1836; d. unm. 18 Jan. 1860.

iii. PARIS ALBION (twin), b. 8 Apr. 1840; d. 6 Mar. 1860.

iv. CAPT. HARLAN PAGE (twin), b. 8 Apr. 1840; d. 27 July 1879; m. 10 Dec. 1862 MARY ELIZABETH LONG of Blue Hill, b. 14 May 1843, d. 24 Nov. 1874, dau. of James R. and Lovina (Howard) of Blue Hill. Children: 1. *Rev. Eugene Howard*,[8] A. B. (Colby University, 1892), A.M. (*ib.*, 1895), b. at Blue Hill 30 Aug. 1865; m. 30 Aug. 1905 Sophie Greenleaf Lapham, b. at Alfred, Me., 7 Oct. 1869, dau. of Rev. John B. and Mary (Greenleaf); he was principal of the academy at Blue Hill, 1892–1895, superintendent of schools there, 1894–95, studied at the Newton (Mass.) Theological Institute, 1895–1898, was graduated there and ordained to the Baptist ministry, 1898, was pastor at Milo, Me., 1898–1903, and was afterwards of Naco, Ariz.; no children. 2. *Walter Ernest*, b. 25 Dec. 1870; m. 10 Jan. 1891 Gertrude Chase of Blue Hill, b. 8 Feb. 1873, dau. of Kimball and Maria (Stover).

v. CAPT. NEWTON, master mariner, b. 8 Apr. 1842; d. at Malden, Mass., 4 May 1889; m. 9 June 1872 LOIS COBB PAINE, b. 27 Aug. 1842, d. 12 Oct. 1905, dau. of Jeremiah and Lois (Cobb) of Truro, Mass. Child: 1. *Linville Newton*,[8] b. 23 Aug. 1873.

vi. GEORGE GILBERT, of Blue Hill, b. 6 Dec. 1844; living unm. with his brother at the old Stover homestead.

vii. BYRON VARNUM, of Sargentville, Me., b. 15 Apr. 1847; d. 11 June 1913; m. 30 May 1882 SARAH CAMPBELL HASKELL, b. at Deer Isle, Me., 10 Dec. 1854, dau. of Abijah Wynes and Sarah (Campbell). Children: 1. *Wynes Chester*,[8] b. 22 May 1885. 2. *Harlan Byron*, b. 14 Apr. 1887; d. 28 Feb. 1907.

viii. FRANK WELLINGTON, b. 3 Mar. 1850; m. 13 Feb. 1886 JULIA FRANCES LORD, b. at West Brooksville, Me., 30 Aug. 1859, d. 12 Oct. 1911. Children: 1. *Alice Wellington*,[8] b. 7 Jan. 1888. 2. *Alma Jennie*, b. 27 Dec. 1890; d. in June 1907. 3. *Newton Gilbert*, b. 12 Nov. 1896.

ix. IDA MAY, b. at Blue Hill 21 Dec. 1855; d. 31 July 1913; m. 20 Aug. 1878 FRANK MCINTYRE, b. at Blue Hill 5 Mar. 1852, s. of Ingleson and Elizabeth (Cousins). Children: 1. *Louisa* (twin), b. 26 Feb. 1879. 2. *Lizzie Noble* (twin), b. 26 Feb. 1879. 3. *Ernest Eugene*, b. 12 Dec. 1882; m. 30 Nov. 1911 Lena M. Wardwell, dau. of Miller and Ovilla (Long). 4. *Ingleson Roy*, b. 22 July 1884; m. 10 Nov. 1906 Alice Mabel Wight, b. at Orland, Me., 18 Dec. 1878, dau. of Oscar and Nora (Blaisdell).

5. MARTIN LUTHER[6] STOVER (*Jeremiah*[5]), of Blue Hill, Me., born at Blue Hill 22 Oct. 1814, died 21 May 1898. He married, 25 Dec. 1837, ELVIRA HOPKINS, born at Surry, Me., 10 Mar. 1817, died 23 Jan. 1888, daughter of Sterling and Elnora (Means).

He was a member of the Maine Legislature in 1865. Children, born at Blue Hill:

i. Octavius Martin,[7] b. 7 Mar. 1839; m. in Aug. 1865 Abbie Frances Eveleth, b. in Boston 4 Mar. 1846, dau. of Rev. J. F. and Olive (Lunt). Children: 1. *Fannie Howard,*[8] b. 30 Oct. 1866. 2. *Ethel May,* b. 15 July 1874.

ii. Ella Alice, b. 14 Sept. 1841; living unm.

iii. Tindall Sterling, of Iola, Kans., lawyer, b. 18 June 1844; m. (1) at Humboldt, Kans., 27 July 1870, Mary Louise Whitehouse, b. in 1852, d. 12 Feb. 1873, dau. of Stephen of Decatur, Ill.; m. (2) 22 Feb. 1880 Elvira Ramsey Kapp, b. at Mechanicsville, Pa., 16 Apr. 1863, dau. of Levi and Elinor (Findley). He enlisted in the Civil War in Co. D, Thirty-first Maine Infantry, and was honorably discharged 27 July 1865. Child by first wife: 1. *Luther Prather,*[8] b. at Humboldt 10 Feb. 1873; m. (1) at Humboldt, 1 Feb. 1897, Madge Fisher, b. 2 June 1875, dau. of Paul and Nancy (Neal); m. (2) 20 Oct. 1910 Freda Gertrude Howard, b. 23 Dec. 1892, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fisher); he was connected with the Kansas National Guard for many years, went to the Mexican border in 1916 as captain in the First Regiment, Kansas National Guard, and, when the United States entered the World War, he was commissioned as major; he commanded the First Squadron, Kansas Cavalry, joined the Thirty-fifth Division at Camp Doniphan, commanding the trains of that division and its military police, was sent to Fort Bliss, Tex., as major in the Three Hundred and Fourteenth Cavalry, U. S. National Army, was appointed lieutenant colonel of Field Artillery, was sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., to command an artillery park, was afterwards on staff duty at Columbia, S. C., as inspector of Artillery, and was honorably discharged 11 Dec. 1918. Children by second wife: 2. *Sterling Noyes,* b. 23 Nov. 1880; d. 8 Mar. 1881. 3. *Bessie,* b. 14 Nov. 1882; d. 10 Sept. 1883. 4. *Roy Le Claire,* b. 21 July 1884; he was graduated at the U. S. Naval Academy in 1906 and was a lieutenant commander, U. S. Navy, in the World War. 5. *Philip Sheridan,* b. 23 July 1888. 6. *Jerry Sterling,* b. 30 July 1894; he attended a Reserve Officers' Training Camp, was appointed second lieutenant, and served at Camp Pike, Ark., in the World War, as lieutenant in the Sixty-fourth Infantry.

## ADDENDUM II

## ISAAC SMITH OSGOOD AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

1. Isaac Smith[6] Osgood (*Phineas,*[5] *Ezekiel,*[4] *Ezekiel,*[3] *Christopher,*[2] *Christopher*[1]),* of Blue Hill and Castine, Me., farmer, was born at Blue Hill 18 Dec. 1794, and died there 3 June 1877. He married first, at Blue Hill, 10 Sept. 1821, Lois Hibbert[6] Stover, born at Blue Hill 20 Apr. 1794, died there 19 June 1837, daughter of Jeremiah[5] and Abigail (Devereux) (*vide supra,* page 302, Addendum I, 1, i); and secondly, at Castine, Martha[5] Devereux, born at Penobscot, Me., died 20 Dec. 1873, daughter of Ralph[4] and Lois Ingerson (Hibbert) of Penobscot and aunt of his first wife (*vide supra,* page 205, 11, x).

*The immigrant ancestor of this Osgood family was Christopher[1] Osgood of Ipswich, Mass., who died in 1650. His son Christopher[2] removed to Andover, Mass., whence Ezekiel[4] Osgood, great-grandson of the first Christopher, removed in 1768, with his eight sons and four daughters, to Blue Hill, Me. Phineas[5] Osgood, son of this Ezekiel, born at Andover 19 May 1753, died 31 Oct. 1836. He married (1) 1 June 1779 Mary Smith of Sedgwick, Me., who died 30 Sept. 1821 and was the mother of all his children, and (2) 17 Jan. 1824 Mrs. Desire Freeman of Castine, Me., who died 3 Aug. 1844. He was a farmer and shipowner at Blue Hill. For a history of this family see A Genealogy of the Descendants of John, Christopher and William Osgood, edited by Eben Putnam, Salem, 1894, pp. 255–307.

Isaac Smith Osgood was a selectman at Blue Hill for twenty-five years, and was deputy collector of customs at Castine for ten years, from 1866 on.

Children by first wife, born at Blue Hill:

i. MARY SMITH,[7] b. 14 Mar. 1823; d. *s. p.* 6 Aug. 1910; m. 25 Jan. 1843 GEORGE S. ALLEN of Blue Hill, farmer, who d. 7 Jan. 1851.

ii. MEHITABLE PETERS, b. 7 Sept. 1824; d. 24 Jan. 1868; m. (1) 24 Dec. 1848 CAPT. AMOS VARNUM of Blue Hill, who d. 6 July 1852; m. (2) 3 Oct. 1857 INGLESON MCINTYRE of Blue Hill. Child by first husband: 1. *Clara A.*, b. 27 Sept. 1849. Children by second husband: 2. *Edward Warren*, b. 22 Sept. 1858; d. 30 July 1913; m. 28 Oct. 1884 Nellie F. Tucker; three daughters. 3. *Harvey Howard*, b. 9 July 1862; m. 8 Jan. 1885 Isabel Cochrane; four daughters and one son.

2. iii. AUGUSTUS NEWTON, b. 7 Dec. 1826.

iv. ABBY S., b. 18 Nov. 1828; m. DAVID B. LUFKIN of Sedgwick, Me. They removed to Iowa. Children: 1. *Charles*. 2. *Mabel*. 3. *Eddie*. 4. *Cora A.*

v. LUTHER EDWARD (twin), b. 17 June 1831; d. at Irvington, Cal., 16 May 1901; m. 7 Feb. 1858 SARAH PRISCILLA HINCKLEY of Blue Hill, who d. 28 Mar. 1913, dau. of Floyd and Polly (Coggins). Both are bur. at Irvington. He went to California soon after the discovery of gold there, but finally settled as a farmer in Alameda County. He returned to his old home to be married, and lived the remainder of his life in California. He was for many years assessor of Washington Township, Alameda Co. Children, b. near Irvington: 1. *Annie Eloise*,[8] b. 2 Sept. 1861; d. 14 May 1881. 2. *Blanche Adell*, b. 29 Nov. 1867; m. 28 Mar. 1887 Thomas Dexter Witherly, farmer, b. 14 May 1865; residence, Irvington; children: (1) Edward Franklin, b. 5 Feb. 1888, m. in Feb. 1912 Catherine McCarthy, (2) Bernice, b. 26 Apr. 1889, (3) June Adell, b. 14 June 1890, (4) Floyd Hinckley, b. 26 Sept. 1891, m. 16 June 1916 Maud Moore of Redwood City, Cal., (5) Dexter Morine, b. 29 Feb. 1896, d. 5 Apr. 1901, (6) Claire Eloise, b. 19 Jan. 1904, and (7) Katheryn, b. 13 Feb. 1905.

vi. AUGUSTA ELLEN (twin), b. 17 June 1831; d. at Novato, Cal., 5 July 1897; m. at Blue Hill, 29 Aug. 1858, JOHN WILLIAM ATHERTON, farmer, b. at Blue Hill 19 Mar. 1835, d. at Novato 21 June 1911. He went to California in early days with his brother-in-law, Luther Edward Osgood, was for many years supervisor of Marin County, and represented that county in the State Legislature for four terms, 1887–1891, 1899–1903. Children: 1. *George Allen*, of Stockton, Cal., civil engineer, Ph. B. (University of California, 1880), b. at Novato 4 Nov. 1860; m. 2 Sept. 1887 Hattie S. Weller, b. 15 Oct. 1864; he was city engineer of Stockton, county surveyor of San Joaquin Co., Cal., and is now a member of the State Board of Reclamation; children: (1) Edith May, B. S. (University of California, 1910), M. S. (*ib.*, 1911), b. 17 Mar. 1889, d. 4 July 1915, m. 21 June 1913 Lester Oren Wolcott of San Francisco, Cal., civil engineer, B. S. (University of California, 1910), who joined the first Reserve Officers' Training Camp at the Presidio, Cal., in 1917, was commissioned first lieutenant, served in the Engineer Corps in the World War, and was honorably discharged in 1919, (2) Helen Franklin, B. L. (University of California, 1914), b. 1 June 1892, m. 25 Apr. 1918 Joseph Drum Malloy of Stockton, who studied law at the Leland Stanford Junior University, enlisted in the U. S. Infantry in 1917, completed the course at the Reserve Officers' Training Camp, and was honorably discharged in 1919, (3) George Weller, b. 22 Mar. 1894, m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 2 Nov. 1918, Arline Boulware, dau. of James E. of San Jose, Cal., enlisted in the U. S. Navy in 1917, while an undergraduate at the University of California, was commissioned as ensign, U. S. N., in

1918, and was honorably discharged in 1919, and (4) Grace, b. 20 Sept. 1906. 2. *Carrie Alice*, b. 2 Aug. 1862; m. 25 Oct. 1883 Erastus P. Matteson, b. 16 Dec. 1858, who was employed for many years in the U. S. customhouse at San Francisco, Cal.; no children. 3. *Hattie Ellen*, b. 1 July 1865; m. 5 Dec. 1888 Hyland Barber of Stockton, Cal., b. 26 June 1864, d. 22 Apr. 1902; child: (1) Mary Ellen, b. 21 Oct. 1892, d. 23 July 1893. 4. *Clarence William*, b. 18 Jan. 1871; m. 1 May 1898 Katherine Dahl, b. at Novato 13 Dec. 1877.

3. vii. Rufus Warren, b. 25 Sept. 1833.

viii. Lois Frances, b. 17 Sept. 1836; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 3 Sept. 1913, and bur. in Mt. Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael, Cal.; m. in Marin Co., Cal., 18 Nov. 1860, Giuseppe Angellotti of San Rafael, b. in Italy, d. of yellow fever at Guaymas, Sonora, Mex., 22 Sept. 1883, when there on a business trip, and bur. there. After the revolutionary outbreaks of 1848 in Italy he emigrated to America, and went to California after the discovery of gold there. His first land deed there, in Marin County, bears the date of 1852, and his name in early deeds is written sometimes in the Spanish form, José, and sometimes as Joseph. Children, b. at San Rafael: 1. *Frank Marion*, of San Rafael, LL. B. (Hastings College of the Law, University of California, 1882), b. 4 Sept. 1861; m. at Irvington, Cal., 27 Dec. 1884, Emma Cornelia Cearley, b. in Washoe Co., Nev., 29 Feb. 1860, dau. of Edmund and Lucretia (Polk);* he was educated in private schools, at the Lowell High School, San Francisco, and at the Hastings College of the Law, University of California, practised law at San Rafael, was district attorney of Marin County for three terms, 1885–1891, judge of the Superior Court of Marin County, 1891–1903, associate justice of the Supreme Court of California, Jan. 1903–1915, and was elected chief justice of California for a twelve-years term, beginning in 1915; children, b. at San Rafael: (1) Frances Louise, b. 5 Dec. 1885, d. 25 Jan. 1887, and (2) Marion Polk, b. 12 Nov. 1887, who was educated in private schools, is the author of many magazine stories and of "Sir John Hawkwood," "The Burgundian," "Harlette," "The Firefly of France," spent the year 1916 in Italy and

*Edmund Cearley, son of Larkin and Mary (Barnes), was born near Taylorsville, N. C., 27 Sept. 1806, and died at Vallejo's Mills (now Niles), Cal., 21 Apr. 1881. He married, 3 Aug. 1845, Lucretia Polk, born 16 July 1829, died at San Jose, Cal., 28 Mar. 1895. He and his wife are buried at Irvington, Cal.

The name Cearley is variously spelled in the Colonial records of Massachusetts and Connecticut, and later in Virginia, where Edmund's great-grandfather, William, Sr., held a land patent in Lunenburg County in 1751, and in North Carolina, whither the family moved after the Revolution, as Carley, Carly, Cerly, Carlye, Cearley, Kerley, and Kearley. William, Sr., married Martha Carter. His son William married Rachel Neale, and their son Larkin, born in Halifax Co., Va., 3 Jan. 1775, died in North Carolina 2 Oct. 1841 and was buried at Three Fork Church, Alexander Co., N. C. He married Mary Barnes, born 20 Dec. 1781, died 12 Nov. 1864, daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth (Murphy) of Alexander Co., N. C., and also of New England ancestors, who went to North Carolina via Virginia.

Lucretia Polk was sixth in descent from Robert and Magdalen (Tasker) (Porter) Polk, who emigrated to Maryland several years after the Restoration. Robert Polk was a captain in Colonel Porter's regiment, which served under Cromwell. His wife was the younger daughter of Colonel Tasker, a chancellor of Ireland, whose seat was Broomfield Castle, near Londonderry, which was left to her elder sister, Barbara. Colonel Tasker had another estate called Moneen, near the village of Strabane, Ire., which was left to Magdalen, and which in her will of 7 Apr. 1726, on file in Somerset Co., Md., she bequeathed to her youngest son, Joseph. In 1689 Robert Polk's name is given in a list of loyal subjects of Somerset Co., Md., who addressed a letter to King William and Queen Mary. His grandson, William Polk, moved to North Carolina about 1750, and the latter's four sons, Charles, Thomas, John, and Ezekiel, settled in the neighborhood of Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., and were all officers in the Revolution. John Polk, who was the great-grandfather of Lucretia (Polk) Cearley, married Eleanor Shelby, daughter of Gen. Evan Shelby. He was a captain, and for his services in the Revolution received from the Assembly of North Carolina a section of land in Davidson Co., Tenn., then a county of North Carolina. His family moved to Tennessee, as did at different times those of all his brothers, and they became known as the "Tennessee Polks." President James Knox Polk and Bishop Leonidas Polk, the well-known Confederate general, were descendants of the Tennessee Polks.

France, observing war conditions, served as a volunteer in Red Cross canteen work in France in 1918, served at Evacuation Hospital No. 13, immediately behind the lines, during the heavy fighting of Sept. 1918 in the St. Mihiel Salient, where she was injured in the line of duty by the overturning of a military car, and served at Chalons-sur-Marne, and with the Army of Occupation at Trèves (Trier), Prussia. 2. *Emma Teresa*, b. 11 Dec. 1865; d. 15 Jan. 1899 and bur. in Mt. Tamalpais Cemetery, San Rafael; m. (1) at Calvary Presbyterian Church, San Francisco, 16 Sept. 1885, Prescott Loring, b. in Boston 12 May 1859, eldest s. of David Webster* and Susan Sophia (Leach); m. (2) at San Francisco Albert Woodburn Scott, Jr., merchant, s. of Albert Woodburn and Georgiana (Smith) of San Francisco; children by first husband, b. at San Francisco: (1) William Stowell, b. 16 June 1886, and (2) Harold Angellotti, b. 20 Oct. 1889, d. 26 Sept. 1890.

2. Augustus Newton[7] Osgood (*Isaac Smith*[6]), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer, born at Blue Hill 7 Dec. 1826, died 24 Mar. 1908. He married, 27 Nov. 1850, Augusta Lenora Osgood, born 8 May 1831, died 22 Mar. 1911, daughter of Joseph and Phoebe (Hinckley).

He was trustee and treasurer of the Baptist Church in Blue Hill for many years, and made generous gifts to it.

Children, born at Blue Hill:

i. George S.,[8] b. 4 Mar. 1855; m. 8 Feb. 1882 Emily Dority.

ii. Florence A., b. 23 Nov. 1857; m. 27 Nov. 1876 George A. Morse. Children: 1. *Lizzie Belle*, b. 24 Oct. 1877. 2. *Lenora Augusta*, b. 20 Sept. 1879; m. 20 Sept. 1905 H. Sprague Sweet. 3. *Harold Wilbur*, b. 30 Sept. 1881. 4. *Rufus Osgood*, b. 15 Nov. 1883; m. 6 Sept. 1911 Ida Blake. 5. *Ida Estelle*, b. 3 Mar. 1886; m. 30 Apr. 1910 Irving L. Leach.

iii. Newton I., b. 7 June 1866; m. 16 Aug. 1893 Myra L. Keene. Children: 1. *Beatrice A.*,[9] b. 16 Feb. 1895. 2. *Harold K.*, b. 24 Nov. 1900.

iv. Eugene S., b. 3 Dec. 1867; m. 25 Dec. 1888 Blanche Wardwell. Children: 1. *Kenneth L.*,[9] b. 24 Jan. 1890; in the service of the United States in the World War. 2. *Cecil W.*, b. 9 Sept. 1891; in the service of the United States in the World War. 3. *John H.*, b. 12 July 1893. 4. *Malcolm W.*, b. 27 Dec. 1896; in the service of the United States in the World War. 5. *Harland B.*, b. 6 Sept. 1898. 6. *Ivan E.*, b. 21 Sept. 1906.

v. Ernest L., b. 4 Mar. 1871; m. (1) 18 Apr. 1894 Lenora G. Bowden, who d. 5 Oct. 1902; m. (2) 24 Apr. 1904 Beulah D. Burnham. Children by first wife: 1. *Martha B.*,[9] b. 19 Dec. 1899. 2. *Maynard L.*, b. 17 Aug. 1901.

3. Rufus Warren[7] Osgood (*Isaac Smith*[6]), born at Blue Hill, Me., 25 Sept. 1833, died at San Rafael, Cal., 23 Apr. 1882. He married, 7 May 1858, Caroline L. Jarvis of Surry, Me., born 8 June 1838, died at Oakland, Cal., 19 Mar. 1915.

He went to California in early days and was a farmer in Marin County. He held also the office of county clerk of Marin County.

Children, born at San Rafael:

i. Fred S.,[8] of Oakland, druggist, b. 9 Feb. 1861; m. at Irvington, Cal., 5 Aug. 1885, Priscilla Le Fevre Decoto, b. 20 July 1862.

*David Webster Loring, son of Caleb Gould and Harriet (Tuttle) Loring, was born in Boston 16 Sept. 1836, and died 30 Nov. 1904. He married in Boston, 5 Aug. 1856, Susan Sophia Leach, born at East Bridgewater, Mass., in 1836. He was a dealer in hardware and saddlery in Boston, and later removed to San Francisco, Cal. See the Loring Genealogy, by Charles Henry Pope, 1917.

Children: 1. *Warren Decoto,*[9] b. 9 July 1886; d. 14 Oct. 1910; m. 4 Jan. 1908 Ethel Scott of Portland, Oreg.; he was graduated at the College of Pharmacy, University of California, in 1906, took a degree in medicine at the University of California, became a practising physician, and died of virulent typhoid fever, contracted in the practice of his profession. 2. *Louis Edward,* b. 29 Jan. 1888; d. 19 Apr. 1891. 3. *A daughter,* b. and d. 19 Apr. 1890. 4. *Frederick Stoddard,* b. 25 Dec. 1891; d. 6 May 1909. 5. *Consuelo Irene,* b. 15 Apr. 1896. 6. *Carlton Augustus,* b. 10 Sept. 1898; while an undergraduate student at the University of California he entered the U. S. military service as a member of the Students' Army Training Corps at that institution, was sent to the Officers' Training Camp at Camp McArthur, Waco, Tex., in 1918, was honorably discharged 7 Dec. 1918, and returned to his studies at the University.

ii. Edward Everett, b. 11 Aug. 1862; d. unm. in Oct. 1886.

iii. Howard Lincoln, of Oakland, druggist, b. 6 Oct. 1864; d. at Oakland 30 Aug. 1917; m. 7 July 1895 Elsie Reamer Kellum, b. 8 Apr. 1869. Children: 1. *Olive Bernice,*[9] b. 9 Sept. 1896; d. in Feb. 1898. 2. *Elsie Loraine,* b. 19 June 1900. 3. *Mildred Carolyn,* b. 8 Aug. 1903.

iv. William Jarvis, of Oakland, druggist, b. 20 Apr. 1869; d. 17 Sept. 1917.

### Corrections

The following corrections should be made on page 207 of the present volume of the Register:

Line 39, *for* 1 *read* 14.
Line 40, *for* in *read* 22 Mar.
Line 43, *for* 18 *read* 24.
Line 49, *for* 2 *read* 12.
Line 50, *for* Clapp *read* Capp.
Line 61, *for* Fannie Alexander *read* Frances Cordelia Alexander.

---

## INSCRIPTIONS IN THE TOWN CEMETERY AT THE VILLAGE OF BAKERSFIELD, VT.

Copied and communicated by Herbert Williams Denio, A. M., of New York City

[Continued from page 178]

Paul W. son of Ira & Miriam Fay Died May 1, 1843 Æ. 20 Years 10 mo.

Erastus B. son of H. & C. Felcher. Missing May 6, 1864. At the Battle of the Wilderness Va. Æ. 26 yrs.

Lovinia R. Wife of Dea. Horace Felcher Died July 27, 1870, in her 55th year. [Dau. of Jonas and Eunice (Billings) Brigham, d. July 29, 1870, a. 54 years, 1 month, 22 days.]

Rev. Alanson Field Born July 6, 1820. Died Aug. 10. 1898.
Persis W. Cutler His Wife Born Nov. 2, 1815, Died Feb. 2, 1899.

Elisha Field. Died Feb. 22, 1836 Æ. 59 Y's.

Elmira W. Wife of Lyman Field, Died Oct. 10, 1867, Æ. 49 Ys. [Elmira D., dau. of Isaac and Thankful Davis, b. in Enosburg, Vt., a. 49 years, 10 months, 8 days.]

Hannah Wife of Rufus Field Died Jan. 25, 1863, Æ. 85 Yrs.

Homer Clayton Field Died May 28, 1886. Æ. 36 Y'rs.
J. M. Field* Died Jan. 17, 1892 Æ. 79 Yrs. 6 Mos.
Clarissa W. Maynard Wife of J. M. Field Died Aug. 31, 1873 Æ. 60 Y'rs. 3 Mos.
Vashti M. Maynard Wife of J. M. Field Died Apr. 3 1903 Æ. 81 Yrs. 6 Mos.
In memory of James W. Died Dec. 12, 1851. Æ. 7 y'rs.
Jane A. Died Dec. 10, 1851. Æ. 4 y'rs.
Rosabelle C. Died Dec. 12, 1851. Æ. 11 mo's.
Children of James M. & Clarissa W. Field.
Laura E. Downey Wife of George N. Field Died Jan. 27, 1906. Æ. 24 Y's. & 9 M's. [Dau. of William and Lane (Westcot) Downey, b. Apr. 9, d. Jan. 14, 1906, a. 24 years, 9 months, 17 days.]
Lydia Field, wife of Rufus Field, died Dec. 1st 1812; aged 34 years.
Lyman Field. Died Sept. 1, 1882, Æ. 72 Ys. [Son of Elisha and Sybel (Frazier) Field, a. 73 years.]
Maranda, Daugh. of Elisha & Sybyl Field, Died Mar. 1, 1864. Ae. 59 Ys.
Erected by Lyman Field.
Mary Elizabeth Daugh. of J. M. & C. W. Field, Died June 1, 1859, Æ. 22 ys. 1 m. & 24 ds.
Polly T. wife of Lyman Field, & only daughter of Calvin & Polly Ewings, Died Dec. 27, 1850. Aged 36 years.
Rufus Field Died Dec. 15. 1819. aged 75 yrs.
Sacred to the Memory of Rufus Field, Jr. who died Dec'r. 22d 1830. aged 22 years 1 month and 15 days.
Sibyl. Wife of Elisha Field, Died Sept. 5, 1858. Æ. 79 Y's. [Sybbil, dau. of Reuben Wright [?], b. in Leyden, d. Sept. 9, 1858, a. 79 years, 9 months, 11 days.]
[Lizzie M. (Maynard) (Swan) Foote, *see inscription to* Rollin G. Brown.]
Charles son of Wm. & Emeline Foster died May 30 1848. Æ. 2 ys. & 11 mo.
Emeline G. Wife of Wm Foster Born July 14 1813 Died March 11, 1886.
In memory of Mr. John Foster died Novr 12th 1810 Æ. 34
Randal son of Wm. & Emeline Foster died Jan. 16, 1848, Æ. 9 mos. & 24 ds.
William Foster Born April 8, 1802 Died May 13, 1855.
Joseph D. Freeman, Died Dec. 19, 1851. Aged 41 y'rs.
Mary L. daughter of J. D. & L. A. Freeman, Died Jan. 17, 1848. Aged 12 Yrs.
Truman H. Son of J. D. & Lemira A. Freeman, Died May 19, 1851. Æ. 9 y'rs. 9 ms.
Hannah, Wife of Jabez Fuller, of, N. Y. Died Oct. 3, 1852. Aged 51 y's & 18 d's.
Martha A. Fuller Born May 26, 1854 Died Jan. 16, 1877 [Dau. of Ebenezer Doane, a. 21 years, 7 months, 20 days.]†
Mary M. Wife of E. F. Fuller Died Nov. 26, 1869, Aged 27 Years. [Dau. of Willard and Maria Wheeler, b. at Enosburg, Vt., d. Nov. 21, 1869, a. 27 years, 9 months.]
Mary L. Wife of F. S. Gale, Died May 27, 1859. Æ. 28 Y's & 10 M's.
Jay O. Galer May 29, 1839–Jan. 25, 1897.
Jane A. Galer Sept. 14, 1842–
Ada J. Galer Nov. 17, 1869–July 18, 1870. [Addie J., dau. of Jay O. and Jennie (Hooker) Galer, a. 9 months.]
Any Wife of Benjamin Gallop died Nov. 25, 1828, Æ. 82 Y's.
Mr. Benjamin Gallop, died April 10th 1809: aged 64 years
Alvira R. Dau. of R. S. & E. E. Gallup. Æ. 10 Yrs. 9 Ms. & 15 Ds. June 1,

*James Madison Field.
†She was wife of Eliakim E. Fuller.

1890. [Dau. of Sidna and Emily (Messier) Gallup, b. at Enosburg, Vt., a. 9 years, 10 months, 15 days.]

Emiley E. Wife of R. S. Gallup, Æ. 30 Ys. 5 Ms. & 15 Ds. March 6, 1891. [Emily, dau. of Joseph and Ida Messier [?], b. in Enosburg, Vt., a. 32 years, 6 months, 15 days.]

[Blanche M. Gates, *see inscription to* Reuben C. Ovitt.]

[Gordon C. Gates, *see inscription to* Reuben C. Ovitt.]

[Mary Elizabeth (Hayden) Gates, *see inscription to* James Hayden.]

Clarissa Wife of T. H. Giddings, Died Aug. 17, 1883, Æ. 77 Y'rs. [Dau. of Alanson and Bethiah (Dunham) Kilburn, b. in P. Q., a. 76 years, 10 months, widow.]

Emeroy C. Wife of Wm A. Giddings. Died Feb. 27, 1898. Æ. 54 Y'rs. & 10 Mo's. [Dau. of ——— Ballard, a. 54 years, 9 months, 15 days.]

George W. Giddings 1860–1913 [Son of Joseph and Lucy (Farnsworth) Giddings, b. Oct. 27, 1860, d. July 7, 1913, a. 52 years, 8 months, 8 days.]

Joseph Giddings, Aged 58 Y'rs & 3 Ms. Feb. 15, 1892. [Son of William and Betsey (Wallace) Giddings, a. 58 years, 3 months, 15 days.]

His Wife Lucy A. Farnsworth, Aged 71 Y'rs. & 11 Ms. Mar. 29, 1908. [Lucy Ann, dau. of Joseph and Sophia (Eaton) Farnsworth, b. Apr. 18, 1836, a. 71 years, 11 months, 11 days.]

Carlos Æ. 8 mo's & 11 Ds. [d. Nov. 19, 1874.]

Nellie Æ. 1 Y'r 3 Ms. & 6 Ds. Mar. 20, 1867.

Children of J. & L. A. Giddings.

Simeon Giddings Nov. 13, 1822. July 8, 1893. [Son of William and Betsey (Wallace) Giddings, a. 70 years, 7 months, 25 days.]

His Wife Betsey B. Upton, May 6, 1821 Oct. 22, 1900. [Dau. of Benjamin and Mary Upton, d. Oct. 23, 1900, a. 79 years, 5 months, 17 days.]

Frank H. Nov. 1, 1854, Oct. 23, 1872,

Etta J. Nov. 27, 1856, Mar. 31, 1877.

Children of S. & B. B. Giddings.

Wm. Harrison Giddings M. D. Oct. 24, 1840–Jan. 2, 1908 [Son of Wm. and Betsey (Wallace) Giddings, a. 67 years, 2 months, 9 days.]

His Wife Sarah A. Perkins Apr. 25, 1846–Aug. 4, 1915. [Dau. of John A. and Betsey (Pearsons) Perkins, a. 69 years, 7 months, 9 days.]

Myrtle Daughter of A. J. & Jennie Gilbert Died June 19, 1903. Æ. 6 Y'rs. [Dau. of Albert and Jennie (Hardy) Gilbert.]

In Memory of Thomas Gilbert, who died May 1819, in the year of his age.

In Memory of Olivier Elmire Gipard [?] who Died Nov. 6 18[*illegible*] Aged 4 [?] Years and 16 [*sic*] months.

Harry L. Goodwin Died April 30, 1899 Æ. 44 Y'rs. & 13 Dys.

Flora Belle Dau. of H. E. & Martha Grant Died Sept. 12, 1895. Age 20 mo's. [Dau. of Herbert and Marcia (Pierce) Grant, d. Aug. 8, 1894, a. 1 year, 7 months, 22 days.]

John J. Grant Died Dec. 7, 1882, Æ. 59 Y'rs. [Son of John and Polly Grant, b. at Gilmanton, N. H.]

Phineas Reynolds Died Oct. 28, 1897. Æ. 76 Y'rs. [b. in Canada, d. from a fall.]

Amasa Gray 1826–1876 [Son of Mathew and Mary (Parker) Gray, d. Aug. 27, 1876, a. 49 years, 5 months.]

His Wife Cordelia M. Converse 1833–1914

Children

Emma A. 1860–1861.

Julia E. 1853–1863

Mary C. 1851–1865

Annie M. 1869–1871

Charlotte daughter of Daniel & Lucy Gray died Apr 4, 1826. Æ. 2 years & 5 mo.

Daniel Gray. Died Jan. 27, 1858. Æ. 59 Y's & 5 M's. [Son of Mathew and Phebe Gray, b. at Athens, Vt., d. Jan. 21, 1858, a. 59 years, 4 months, 21 days.]

Gray Daniel Gray 1851–1906.

Henrietta Randall His Wife 1850–1886. [Dau. of Michael and Belinda (Sornborger) Randall, b. in Franklin, Vt., d. Aug. 14, 1886, a. 36 years.]

Lois Waite His Wife 1849–1910

Deforest, son of Elhanan & Emily Gray died Jan. 29, 1847, Æ. 2 y's & 9 M.

Ellen J. daughter of Mathew & Mary Gray. died May 6, 1848. Aged 5 Y'rs.

Hollis Gray Died Sept. 22, 1858 Aged 31 yrs. & 4 mos. [Son of Daniel and Lucy Gray, b. at Fletcher, Vt., a. 31 years, 4 months, 12 days.]

Jonas Gray Died Mar. 22, 1852. Aged 46 y's. 7 m's. 21 d's.

Louisa daughter of Daniel & Lucy Gray died Aug. 14 1832. Æ. 9 weeks.

Lucy wife of Daniel Gray Died Feb. 23, 1855 Æ. 58 y'rs & 6 mo.

Lucy Ann daughter of Daniel & Lucy Gray died Jan. 4, 1838, Æ. 2 years.

Mary, Wife of Matthew Gray. Died Oct. 9, 1879, Æ. 75 ys. 9 ms. & 7 days. [Dau. of Joseph and Relief (Earl) Parker, b. at Foxon [*sic*], Mass., a. 65 years, 8 months, 4 days.]

Matthew Gray Died Mar. 20, 1864, Æ. 69 ys. & 8 mos.

Phebe Wife of Matthew Gray, Died Nov. 6, 1858, Æ. 86 y'rs.

Philenam [*sic*] Wife of Jonas Gray died March 30, 1816.

Rodney R. son of Matthew & Mary Gray. died May 8. 1848 Aged 13 Y'rs.

Harvey H. son of Anthony & Saraphina Greenwood, Died June 6, 1851. Æ. 3 y's 3 m's & 6 d's.

Eliza M. daughter of Anthony & Saraphina Greenwood. Died Sept. 21. 1850. Æ. 2 mo's & 6 d's.

Saraphina, Wife of Anthony Greenwood died Aug. 9, 1851 Æ. 25 [?] y's. [*Stone broken and rest of inscription missing.*]

Mathew Grey died Sept. 5. 1842 Aged 75 years.

Albert Guyette 1852–

His Wife Mary L. Chase 1871–1911 [Dau. of L. and Mary (Hatch) Chase, b. at Underhill, Vt., Dec. 6, 1871, d. Oct. 13, 1911, a. 39 years, 10 months, 7 days.]

Gertrude M.*

[Rev. Morton L. Hall, *see inscription to* Dr. George B. Cutler.]

Alden S. Hamlet, 1820–1895 [Son of Alden Hamlet, b. at Haven [*sic*], N. H., d. Aug. 3, 1895, a. 75 years, 5 months, 1 day.]

Minerva Stetson, His Wife 1820–1895 [Dau. of ——— Stetson, b. in Berkshire, Vt., d. Feb. 18, 1895, a. 72 years, 2 months, 3 days.]

Burdett Hamlet Died Aug. 18, 1893 Æ. 5 Wks. [Son of Herbert and Mary (Trombly) Hamlet, d. Aug. 8, 1893, a. 10 days.]

C. B. Hankinson Died June 6, 1867, Æ. 35 Yrs. [Charles B. Hankinson.]

Jennie B. Dau'r of C. B. and R. B. Hankinson Died Feb. 25, 1879, Æ. 16 Yrs.

Roxanna B. Brigham Wife of C. B. Hankinson Died May 31, 1909 Æ. 71 Yrs.

In Memory of Capt. John Hastings. who died May 3rd 1813: aged 45 years.

In memory of John Hastings Jr. who died Jan. 28th 1827. in the 32nd year of his age.

In memory of Sally Wife of John Hastings Died Dec. 10, 1839 Æ. 65 Y's.

Daniel Hawes Died Jan. 11, 1892. Æ. 78 Yrs.

*Daughter of Harry Hall.—M. L. S.

Sarah J. Hawes Died
Jay H. Hawes Died Jan. 16. 1895. Æ. 33 Yrs.
Fannie Wife of D. Hawes. Died Sept. 17. 1866. Æ. 49 Y'rs.

Hayden

James Hayden Nov. 18, 1820. Oct. 13, 1890.
Sister Sarah (Hayden) Hitchcock Nov. 18, 1822. May 2, 1900.
Sarah F. Morse Hayden Aug. 24, 1830. Dec. 26, 1913.*

Children

Joel Calvin Aug. 4, 1854. May 8, 1856.
Chauncy Hoyt Mar. 31, 1857.†
Mary Elizabeth Mar. 12, 1860.‡

Baby [Son of Harley and Eunice L. (Kelly) Hayes, stillborn Feb. 11, 1911.]

Gen. S. B. Hazeltine Born at Templeton Mass. July 23, 1790. Died Feb. 3, 1879. [Silas Berkley, son of Silas and Martha (Baker) Hazeltine, a. 89 years, 7 months, 20 days, town clerk of Bakersfield many years.]

His Wife Elizabeth Hill Born At Medway Mass. Apr. 29, 1798, Died Apr. 5, 1875. [Dau. of Simon and Elizabeth Hill, d. Apr. 3, 1875, a. 77 years, 26 days.]

Hannah Baker Wife of Col. Silas Hazeltine Born at Westborough Mass. Jan. 26, 1766, Died Feb. 23, 1837.

Rev. H. J. Moore. Born Apr. 26, 1815, Died Mar. 14, 1888.

His Wife Emily M. Hazeltine Born Mar. 25, 1822, Died Aug. 5, 1868. [Emily Maria, dau. of S. B. and Elizabeth (Hill) Hazeltine, a. 46 years, 4 months, 10 days.]

Harriet Elizabeth Hazeltine Born Oct. 5, 1818, Died Apr. 16, 1843.

Charlotte H. Dean Daughter of Silas B. & Betsey Hazeltine Born Mar. 25, 1820. Died Jan. 1, 1902.

Sacred to the memory of Col. Silas Hazeltine. who died June 15. 1811. Æ. 55.

A. E. Heflin 1850–19 [Albert Edward, son of Nelson Philander and Eliza (Page) Heflin, b. at Franklin, Vt., d. Apr. 9, 1917.]

Effie J. Wilcox His Wife 1860–1909. [Effie Josephine, dau. of Joseph and Idris (Loveland) Wilcox, b. Sept. 27, 1860, d. Jan. 23, 1909, a. 48 years, 3 months, 27 days.]

H. W. Hendrick M.D. Died at Hyde Park Vt. Mar. 23, 1883. Aged 34 Years. 4 months & 18 Days.

Ophelia P. Maynard Wife of H. W. Hendrick, Died at Boston Mass. Apr. 8, 1892, Æ. 40 Y'rs. 7 Ms. & 10 Ds.

Geo. E. Higgins Died Mar. 20, 1891, Æ. 38 Yrs. 10 Ms. [b. in Canada, a. 39 years.]

Hannah L. Waterman, Wife of S. P. Hill, Born in Johnson; Vt. Mar. 28, 1808, Died Feb. 16, 1892, Æ. 84 Yrs.

John J. Hill 1826–1905 [John Jackson, son of Josephus and Mary (Fitts) Hill, b. in Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 16, 1826, d. June 21, 1905, a. 79 years, 6 months, 5 days.]

His Wife Susan M. Hayden 1823–1864.

His Wife Sarah Williams Read 1835–1899. [Dau. of George and Emily Williams, d. Mar. 15, 1899, a. 63 years, 10 months, 17 days.]

Clarence H. Hill 1852–1887. [Son of John and Susan Hill, b. in Colchester, Vt., d. Sept. 2, 1886, a. 35 years, 7 months, 28 days.]

Samuel P. Hill Born Medway Mass. Jan. 16, 1800, Died Dec. 23, 1871, Æ. 72 Ys. [Samuel Partridge, son of Simon and Elizabeth (Partridge) Hill.]

*Wife of James Hayden.

†This is the date of birth. He is still living at Jericho, Vt.

‡This is the date of birth. She is now deceased. She was wife of Hon. Charles Winslow Gates, formerly Governor of Vermont, and is buried at Franklin, Vt.

William M. Hill 1859–1916.
His Wife Cora E. Elwood 1872–
Lovina C. Wife of Wm B. Hitchcock, Died Mar. 4. 1865, Æ. 59 Yrs & 11 Ms. [Dau. of Ebenezer and Keziah Williams.]
[Sarah (Hayden) Hitchcock, *see inscription to* James Hayden.]
Joshua D. Holton Died Oct. 2, 1857. Aged 54 yrs & 10 mos.
Thomas Hooker Nov. 16, 1812–Dec. 30, 1898. [Son of Francis and Catherine Hooker, b. in Rutland, Worcester Co., Mass., a. 86 years, 1 month, 14 days.]
Diana J. Hooker Feb. 20, 1820–Nov. 13, 1899. [Diana Jane, dau. of Joel and Lucy W. Houghton, a. 79 years, 8 months, 24 days.]
Oscar A. Hooker Nov. 24, 1845–Dec. 30, 1848
Herbert A. Hooker Aug. 4, 1852 Oct. 3, 1876 [Son of Thomas and Diana (Houghton) Hooker, a. 24 years, 2 months.]
Charles H. Hooker Apr. 14, 1858 May 15, 1858.
Amanda B. daughter of Joseph W. & Lydia B. Houghton, Died Sept. 29, 1847. Aged 13 years.
In memory of Benjamin A. Houghton who died June 26. 1831, Aged 33 years 4 months & 15 days.
Cornelius A. Son of J. S. & S. E. Houghton, Died May 5, 1865, Æ. 16 ys. & 4 ms. [Son of Stillman Houghton, a. 16 years, 3 months, 20 days.]
James Guy Son of J. S. & S. E. Houghton, Died Sept. 22, 1863. Æ. 2 ys. & 21 ds.
Capt. Joel Houghton Died Jan. 6, 1876, Æ. 82 y'rs. [Son of Jonas and Phebe (Rexford) Houghton, b. at Leominster, Mass., d. Jan. 6, 1877.]
Joel S. Houghton, Died Oct. 26, 1863, Æ. 38 Ys.
Joseph Warren Houghton June 26, 1810 July 18, 1886 [Son of Oliver and Susannah Houghton, d. July 22, 1886, a. 76 years, 1 month.]
His Wife Lydia Brigham Dec. 18, 1811. Nov. 4, 1889.
Lodoiska daughter of J. W. & L. B. Houghton Died Aug. 29, 1857. Aged 15 Y'rs.
Lucy W. Wife of Capt. Joel Houghton, Died Aug. 31, 1866, Æ. 65 y'rs. [Dau. of Oliver and Susan Gallup, b. and d. in Bakersfield.]
O. T. Houghton M.D. entered the spirit world June 10, 1879, Æ. 72 years. [Oliver T., son of O. T. and Susanna (Gallup) Houghton, a. 77 years, 6 months, 22 days.]
His Wife Amanda Brigham passed to her spirit home Nov. 30, 1834 Æ. 25 years.
Infant son of O. T. & A. Houghton Resurrected Feb. 10, 1833.
Noah son of Asa Brigham Passed to the summer land Aug. 9, 1833.
Dr. O. T. Houghton. Commenced the practice of Medicine at the age of 19, in his native town Bakersfield: & continued in the same with marked success for the space of 40 years. Erected by N. B. W. Houghton widow of the deceased O. T. Houghton.
Oliver Houghton Died Oct. 2, 1859. Æ. 86 Y'rs.
Sarah E. Ayers Wife of Joel S. Houghton Died Mar. 15, 1896 Aged 69 Years.
Sarah P. Wife of Josiah Houghton. Died Nov. 27, 1896. Æ. 83 Y's. & 8 M's. [Dau. of ——— Perley, b. at Enosburg, Vt., a. 82 years, 8 months, 3 days.]*
Sophia E. Wife of Stephen C. Houghton. Died April 1, 1870, Æ. 28 Y'rs & 7 Mo's. [Dau. of ——— Cluskey, a. 29 years.]
Susannah Wife of Oliver Houghton Died May 22, 1846, in the 71st year of her age.
Infant son of S. C. & S. E. Houghton. [stillborn, Sept. 4, 1865.]

*She married (1) ——— Ballard and (2) Josiah Houghton.—M. L. S.

John How died June 3, 1840; Age 67 years.
Bathsheba, wife of John How, died June 4, 1840; Aged 67 years.
W. B. Hoy 1868–1910 [William, son of Michael and Elizabeth Hoy, b. in Fletcher, Vt., 1864, d. Nov. 23, 1910.]
His Wife Itly M. Hoy 1880–1904. [Italy N., dau. of Stephen H. and Sophia M. (Warren) Morgan, b. in Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 1879, d. June 11, 1904, a. 24 years, 9 months, 2 days.]
Little Cora Daughter of L. M. & O. S. Hull Died Aug. 9, 1862. Aged 3 Yrs. 2 m's & 2 d's. [Dau. of L. Munson and Olive S. (Hamilton) Hull, b. at Bridport, Vt.]
Francillo Hull Died June 7, 1872. Æ. 68 y'rs & 10 mo's. [b. at Fairfield, Vt.]
Harland H. Son of S. E. & C. A. Hull Died Jan. 18, 1867, Æ. 4 ys. & 4 ms.
Horace D. Hull 1849–1877. [Son of Silas D. Hull, d. Mar. 25, 1877, a. 28 years, 6 months, 18 days.]
His Widow Nellie E. Nutting Wife of F. N. Wells. 1855–1904. [Nellie Edna Wells, dau. of Frank G. and Thankful (Graves) Nutting, b. in Enosburg Falls, Vt., Mar. 5, 1855, d. Mar. 7, 1904, a. 49 years, 2 days.]
Frankie Infant son of H. D. & N. E. Hull.
L. M. Hull Died Apr. 30, 1879, Æ. 44 Y'rs [Son of Francelo and Sally (Fairbanks) Hull, b. at Fairfield, Vt., a. 44 years, 2 months, 19 days, drowned in Pearson Pond, Bakersfield.]
Olive S. Hamilton Wife of L. M. Hull Died Dec. 20, 1914 Æ. 84 Y'rs. & 6 Mo.
Sally Fairbanks Wife of F. Hull Died Apr. 18, 1879, Æ. 83 Y'rs. [b. in New Hampshire, a. 83 years, 7 months, 20 days.]
Susan Kennison Wife of J. E. Hunt 1834–1908. [Susan R., dau. of Durban and Rebecca (Banker) Kennison, b. at Shefford, P. Q., Jan. 15, 1833, d. Feb. 24, 1908, a. 75 years, 1 month, 9 days, wife of John Eaton Hunt.]

Hunter

Charles W. Hunter Born Mar. 12, 1815 Died Feb. 11, 1892.
His Wife Lucy B. Stone Born Oct. 8, 1819 Died Aug. 4, 1878. [Dau. of James Stone, b. in New Braintree, Mass., a. 58 years, 10 months.]
[Charlotte (Barnes) Huntley, *see monument to* Comfort Barnes.]
Mary Ann T. Wife of D. C. Isham. Died July 21, 1867 Æ. 38 Ys. [Dau. of Chester Kinney, b. at Fairfax, Vt., d. July 20, 1867.]
Warren S. Isham 1844–1915 [Warren Spineir, son of Nelson W. and Jane (Northrop) Isham, b. at Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 12, 1844, d. Nov. 18, 1915, a. 70 years, 11 months, 6 days.]
Clara A. Barnes 1849–
Bertha M. 1871–1887 [b. at Fairfield, Vt., d. May 7, 1887, a. 16 years, 6 days.]
Lee C. 1887–1898 [Lee Clifford, d. Mar. 21, 1898, a. 10 years, 9 months, 3 days.]
Charles Johnson Died June 25, 1898 Æ. 45 Y'rs. [Charles Samuel Johnson, a. 44 years.]
Maggie E. Wilson, Wife of Reuben Johnson, Died Sept. 3, 1878, Aged 23 years. [Dau. of Hamilton and Sabrina Willson, b. in Jay, Vt., a. 23 years, 10 months.]
Jerusha, Wife of Wm. Joiner, Died Oct. 11, 1851. Aged 90 y'rs. 9 mo's.
Adaline, daugh. of James & Hannah Jones, died Feb. 29, 1840 Aged 29 Years.
In Memory of Benjamin W. son of James and Hannah Jones, who died April 18th 1824. Aged 2 years.
Charles Jones died Oct. 25, 1845, Æ. 30 Y's.

Deborah wife of John Jones died Feb. 22 1813. In her 43 year.
Eli J. Jones Died Feb. 8, 1888. Æ. 40 years. [Son of Samuel and Caroline (Horner) Jones, b. at Johnson, Vt.]
Emma A. Farwell-Jones Wife of Rollin A. Brown Born July 25 1851. Died Sept. 7, 1901 [Dau. of Horace and Melinda Farwell, a. 49 years, 2 months.]*
Hattie M. Dau. of E. J. & E. A. Jones, Died May 4, 1888, Æ. 2 years. [a. 2 years, 8 months.]
In memory of Emeline, Daughter of James & Hannah Jones, who died February 6th 1838. Aged 25 years.
Hannah Wife of James Jones, Died Apr. 23, 1862, Ae 70 Ys.
James Jones died June 13, 1840 aged 54 years.
James L. Jones Died June 24, 1898 Æ. 78 Y'rs. [James Alexander, son of James and Betsey Jones, b. in Fairfield, Vt., a. 78 years, 19 days.]
His Wife Lydia. Died Apr. 9, 1897 Æ. 64 Y'rs. [a. 65 years.]
Lottie May Dau. of James & Lydia Jones Died Aug. 21, 1890. Æ. 21 Yr's. [Dau. of James A. L. and Lydia (Wheeler) Jones, b. in Fairfield, Vt., a. 21 years, 4 days.]
Lucy A. Jones Died Mar. 14, 1900 Æ. 48 Y'rs. [Dau. of Samuel and Caroline Jones, b. in Johnson, Vt., single.]
Nathan Jones Born at Plymouth Vt. July 18, 1800, Died At Bakersfield, Vt. Aug. 31, 1876, Æ. 76 Yrs. [Son of Nathan and Priscella (Brown) Jones, b. at Plymouth, Mass., a. 76 years, 6 months, 2 days.]
Eunice Page Wife of Nathan Jones Born Cambridge, Vt. Sept. 3, 1802, Died Georgia, Vt. Sept. 23, 1895.
Cynthia M. Atwood Brush 1837–1911†
Sarah Freeman daur. of James & Hannah Jones, died Jan. 14 1841 aged 16 ys. & 6 m.
Mother‡
[Isabell A. (Barnes) (Maynard) La Bell, *see inscription to* Burton H. Maynard.]
Jesse Edward son of T. L. & Cora La Bell Died Nov. 22, 1910 Æ. 3 ms. 22 ds. [Son of Theophilus L. and Cora Elmira (Tucker) La Bell, b. in Bakersfield July 29, 1910.]
Joel Lagrow, May 15, 1843. April 15, 1905.
Nellie Daughter of Joel & Mary Lagrow Died Jan. 3 1873 Aged 22 Mo's.
Thomas L. Lagrow 1851–1912
Edna M. Casavant His Wife 1854–
Howard L. Lagrow 1877–1897
Norman B. 1842–1911
Florence M. 1849–1902
Adelbert C 1881–1905
Larabee§
Benjamin son of David & Mary Larock, died May 18, 1848, Aged 3 mos. & 8 days.
Isaac son of Frances [*sic*] & Margret Larock died Sept. 20. 1849 Æ. 1 Yr. & 3 Ms.
John son of David & Mary Larock, died Mar. 25, 1818. aged 3 years & 8 days.
Peter son of David & Mary Larock, Died May 5, 1851, Æ. 11 y'rs & 7 m's.
Rosa Ann daughter of Z. & M. Larock. died Apr. 5, 1867. Æ. 7 Months. [Razilla, dau. of Zeb and Mary Larock, d. Apr. 8. 1867, a. 8 months.]

*She married (1) Eli J. Jones and (2) Rollin A. Brown.
†She was daughter of Nathan Jones, and married (1) ——— Atwood and (2) ——— Brush. —M. L. S.
‡She was wife of Amos Jones.—M. L. S.
§Three markers in this lot read respectively "Mother," "Edith," "Adelbert."

[Clarence George Lawrence, *see inscription to* Willard Weightman.]
Lucius W. son of J. & E. Leach. died Dec. 12, 1868. Æ. 24 years. Co. A. 9, Vt. Vol. [Son of John and Elizabeth Leach, b. at Fairfield, Vt., a. 23 years, 11 months, 1[illegible] days.]
Luna Wife of Zebulon Leach Died Jan. 8, 1870. Æ. 73 y'rs. [Dau. of H. and Betsey Hill, b. in Charlotte, Vt., d. Jan. 28, 1870, a. 73 years, 8 months, 9 days.]
P. C. Leach Feb. 22, 1843, Oct. 2, 1907. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, Discharged June 22, 1865. [Palmer C., son of Benjamin and Lydia (McCallister) Leach, d. Oct. 1, 1907, a. 64 years, 7 months, 9 days.]
His Wife A. E. Giddings Aug. 5, 1847–
Fred P. Leach June 13, 1874, Aug. 16, 1900. [a. 26 years, 2 months, 3 days, single.]
Edson A. Wells Aug. 18, 1859. May 20, 1914.
Zebulon Leach Died Dec. 18 1856 Æ. 63 years.
Charles Ledoux, Sept. 20, 1856–
His Wife Jane McConnell Sept. 9, 1851–Dec. 5, 1899
Victor H. Lovley 1843–1914 Co. E. 2nd Vt. Reg. Sharp Shooters. [Victor Haman, son of Mitchell Lovelley, b. at Jericho, Vt., Feb. 22, 1842, d. Sept. 18, 1914, a. 72 years, 6 months, 25 days.]
Sarah Thomas, Wife of Fred Lucia, Died Dec. 31, 1901, Æ. 52 Y'rs.
Father Aaron McAllister Died Sept. 28, 1884. Æ. 51 Y'rs. [Son of Jesse and Mary McAllister, b. at Stockholm, N. Y., a. 51 years, 6 months, 22 days.]
Mother Harriet Pike Wife of Aaron McAllister Died Aug. 1, 1908 Æ. 75 Y'rs.
Hellen S. Daughter of J. & M. A. McConnell Died June 19, 1862, Æ. 3 Weeks. [Hellen Sarah, dau. of John and Mary Ann McConnell, d. June 17, 1862, a. 21 days.]
Jane Sinclair Wife of Robt McConnell Died Oct. 9, 1862. Æ. 84 Ys. [Dau. of Benja and Betsey Caulin [?], b. in Ireland.]
John McConnell 1807–1893. [b. in Ireland, d. Mar. 19, 1893, a. 86 years, 8 months, 25 days.]
His Wife Mary A. McConnell 1827–1872.
Louella A. Dau. of John & Mary McConnell Died April 19, 1889 Æ. 33 Y'rs. [a. 33 years, 6 months, 1 day.]
Robert McConnell, Died Feb. 16, 1864, Æ. 85 Ys.
A Memorial of Robert son of John & Mary McConnell, Died Mar. 17, 1865, Æ. 11 ys. & 2 ms. [Son of John and Mary A. (Cowan) McConnell.]
Sarah A. Daugh. of J. & M. A. McConnell, Died May 24, 1862, Æ. 3 ys. & 7 ms. [Sarah Ann, dau. of John and Mary McConnell, a. 3 years, 8 months, 6 days.]
Infant, Dau. of J. & M. A. McConnell Died Nov. 29, 1866.
Laura Field McDonald Wife of David McDonald 1836–1912
James W. Son of Wm. & Jemima Manimon, Died March 8, 1858. Aged 15 y's 4 mo. 20 d's. [Son of Wm. and Je McManaman, b. in Stanbridge, C. E., a. 15 years, 3 months, 27 days.]
[Samuel Marshia, Jr., *see inscription to* Sidney H. Wanzer.]
Alice J. Maynard, Died June 26, 1873, Æ. 53 Ys. & 7 Ms. [Allis J., dau. of Ephraim and Betsey (Hubbard) May[d], b. in Bakersfield, a. 53 years, 7 months, 18 days, single.]
Arthur H. Son of C. T. & L. S. Maynard Died Feb. 26, 1865. Æ. 2 Y's 4 M's. & 22 D's. [Son of C. C. and ——— (Wheatley) Skinner.]*
Ashley J. Maynard Died Dec. 20, 1893. Æ. 48 Y'rs. 10 M's.
Ella M. Upton Wife of A. J. Maynard, Died May 11, 1881, Æ. 25 years. [Dau. of Harvey and Mahala (Giddings) Upton.]

*This child was adopted by C. T. and L. S. Maynard.

Grace Dau. of A. J. & E. M. Maynard, Died Apr. 10, 1881, Æ. 1 month
Lena M. dau. of A. J. & E. M. Maynard Died Aug. 15, 1897. Æ. 20 Y'rs & 1 Mo.
Betsey Wife of Ephraim Maynard, Died May 10, 1848. Aged 67 Years.
Burton H. Maynard 1837–1887
His Wife Maria J. Start 1840–1869 [Mariah J., dau. of George and Mary (Colton) Start, d. Nov. 2, 1869, a. 29 years.]
His Wife Isabell A. Barnes 1851–1910 [Dau. of Clark and Harriet (Farwell) Barnes, b. in Enosburg, Vt., June 5, 1851, d. Oct. 18, 1910, a. 59 years, 5 months, 13 days.]*
Willie & George sons of B. H. & Maria Maynard. [George Willie, d. March 11, 1868, a. 1 year, 1 month, 22 days. George B., d. March 29, 1865, a. 1 month.]
C. Maynard Died Apr. 11, 1887, Æ. 80 Y'rs. [Calvin, son of Simeon and ——— (Brown) Maynard, d. Apr. 12, 1887, a. 79 years.]
Lydia Wife of C. Maynard Died Dec. 26, 1850. Æ. 49 Y'rs.
Orlando S. son of C. & L. Maynard Died Sept. 16, 1842, Æ. 9 Mo's.
Betsey M. Dau. of C. & L. Maynard Died Sept. 11, 1847, Æ. 1 Y'r.
Charles T. Maynard June 25, 1824, Aug. 12, 1898. [Charles Tracy Maynard, a. 74 years.]
Lydia S. Wheatley, Wife of Charles T. Maynard April 26, 1827, May 5, 1892. [Dau. of Ward and Mary Wheatley, a. 65 years, 9 days.]
Adin H. Maynard Died April 3, 1883, Æ. 65 Y'rs.
Pruella James Wife of Charles T. Maynard Feb. 9, 1830 Dec. 11, 1912 [Dau. of Isaac and Zoa (Ayers) James, b. at St. Armand, P. Q., a. 82 years, 10 months, 2 days, widow.]

[To be continued]

---

## NOTES

**It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.**

---

Rev. Stephen Bachiler.—An interesting bit of information relating to the life of Rev. Stephen Bachiler before his emigration to New England may be found in the printed volumes of "Acts of the Privy Council," where, in the record of a meeting of the Council in the Star Chamber on 29 May 1593, the following entry occurs:

"A letter to the Lord Buishop of Winton, Mr Doctor Bilson and the rest:

"Whereas we perceave by your letters of the xxvijth of this presente moneth and the examinacions therewith sent, that Steven Bachiler, vicar of Wherwel in your Dioces, hath uttered in a sermon at Newbuiry verie lewd speeches tending sediciously to the derogacion of her Majesties government, and that you have examined and comitted him til farther direction from us in this behalf:

"Theis shalbe to praie and require your Lordship &c., to send the said Stephen Bachiler under safe custodie up hither to me the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury

*She married secondly Joe La Bell.

with such further matter and proof as hath sithenc fallen owt, to be proceded with acording the nature and quallitie of his offenc and the laws of this realm:

"So, not doubting of your care in the due performaunce hereof, etc."*

Few original references to Bachiler's early life in England have come down to us. In Winthrop's "History of New England," in the account of Bachiler's excommunication from the Hampton church, it is said that he "had suffered much at the hands of the bishops in England."† Thomas Prince, in his short account of Bachiler, said that "(From governor Winslow and captain Johnson we learn, that) he was an ancient minister in England; had been a man of fame in his day;" etc.‡

We know that Bachiler was presented, 17 July 1587, by William West, Lord de la Warr, to the vicarage of Wherwell in Hampshire, and that on 9 Aug. 1605 John Bate was made vicar there because of the "ejection of Stephen Bachiler."§ No record has been found of the date of this ejection.

Bachiler was still living at Wherwell in 1596 and in 1607. William Spencer of Cheriton, Hants, in his will, dated 14 Aug. 1596 and proved 20 Sept. 1596, appointed "Mr Stephen Bacheler, minister of Wherwell," one of his overseers and trustees,|| and Henry Shipton, a tanner of Shaw, Berkshire, in his will, undated but proved 24 Mar. 1606/7, left a legacy of forty shillings to "Mr Stephen Batcheler of Horell, co. Southton."¶ Bachiler does not appear on the Lay Subsidy Roll for Hampshire in 7 James I [1609–10], but in 1622 and 1629 he bought two properties in Newton Stacy, Hants, and his name appears on the Lay Subsidy Roll of 4 Charles I [1628–9] under Newton Stacy.**

The New England sojourn of Stephen Bachiler lasted from 1632 to 1654. He was upwards of seventy when he landed in Boston from the *William and Francis.* He was more than ninety-three when he returned to England. His score of years here was embittered by strife. Nearly every year was marked by his revolt against the harsh and arbitrary rule of the Bay oligarchs. The same spirit of unrest and revolt was manifest in his early years. In 1593 he was but seven years out of Oxford, and he had been but six years vicar of the quiet little parish on the Test.

The year 1593 marked the close of the first chapter of Whitgift's persecution of the Puritans, in his struggle to enforce uniformity on the unwilling English Church. On 6 Apr. 1593 Barrowe and Greenwood had died on the scaffold for nonconformity. On 29 May, the very date of the order cited above, John Penry was executed for the same cause. Bachiler was summoned from his peaceful Hampshire vicarage for no idle jaunt to London. Danger, torture, perhaps death itself lurked behind Canterbury's vestments.

John Whitgift was an unfortunate successor in the primacy to Edmund Grindal, whose wise and gentle rule had recognized the spread of Puritanism in the Church of England. But Whitgift had the full approval of his royal mistress, who saw no merit but in force.

The vicar of Wherwell also had a strong majority of his diocesan superiors against him. Cooper, the bishop of Winchester, had prepared the first categorical answer to the Mar-Prelate pamphlets, whose author had just died on the scaffold. Bilson, the warden of Winchester School, was all for uniformity; in a few short years he was to be Cooper's successor. Martin Heton, the dean and the future bishop of Ely, was anti-Puritan. All but two or three of the canons were uniformists—among them Henry Cotton, soon to be bishop of Salisbury. Scant mercy could Bachiler expect from the stern Archbishop or from his own diocese.

Save for this mention, there is no record of the sermon at Newbury which had so roused the Archbishop and the Bishop. Nor do we know the result of Bachiler's visit to the Star Chamber. For forty years more he remained in Hampshire, preaching the Puritan doctrines. But both in England and in New England he fought, all his long life, against the arbitrary misuse of authority, both by the Lords Bishops and the Lords Brethren.

*Chicago, Ill.* VICTOR CHANNING SANBORN.

*Acts of the Privy Council, 1592–3, pp. 268–269.
†The History of New England, Savage's edition, vol. 2, fo. 44.
‡Chronological History of New-England, Appendix to 1632.
§See REGISTER, vol. 46, pp. 60, 61.
||*Ib.*, vol. 45, p. 235.
¶Archdeaconry Court of Berkshire, fo. 260.
**Lay Subsidies, 175/505, 527.

## Historical Intelligence

Heraldry.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

---

Genealogies in Preparation.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Knowles.*—Henry, born in England in 1609, died at Warwick, R. I., between 2 and 20 Jan. 1670/1, by Stanwood Knowles Bolton, 48 Allerton Street, Brookline, Mass.

*Nelson.*—Thomas, of Rowley, Mass., born in England, died (probably in England) not earlier than 6 Aug. 1648, by Mrs. Cora A. Turner-Hunt, 174 Oakland Avenue, Methuen, Mass.

---

# RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

## GENEALOGICAL

**Chase genealogy.** The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 10, nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4. January, April, July, and October, 1919. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary-treasurer, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. Published quarterly. Price $1 a year.

**Erskine genealogy.** The Erskine family of Bristol, Me. By Frank Ernest Woodward. Wellesley Hills, 1920. 31 p. 8° Reprinted from the Register for January and April, 1920. Price $2. Address Frank E. Woodward, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

**Folsom genealogy.** Records, eighth annual reunion of the descendants of the immigrant, John Folsom, Exeter, N. H., 1919. n. p. 1919. 22 p. pl. 8°

**Fox genealogy.** Fox Family News. Vol. 7, 1919. [New York, 1919.] 24 p. il. 8° Address the editor, Howard Fox, 616 Madison Ave., New York City.

**Rhodes genealogy.** Progress number, February, 1920. Vol. 1, no. 3. The Rhodes Family in America. Published by Nelson Osgood Rhoades. Baltimore, Md., Los Angeles, Cal., The Seaforth Press, 1920. 11 p. il. 8°

**Scott genealogy.** The Scott genealogy. By Mary Lovering Holman. Boston, Mass., compiled by the author for Harriett Grace Scott, 1919. 402 p. fcsm. pl. por. 8° Price $10. Address Mrs. Mary L. Holman, 39 Winsor Ave., Watertown, Mass.

Part one of this book contains the descendants of John Scott of Roxbury, Mass., part two, ancestral lines of Harriet Grace Scott, and in the appendix will be found genealogical accounts of Benjamin Scott of Braintree, Mass., and Benjamin and Joseph Scott of Rowley, Mass.

## BIOGRAPHICAL

**Harvard College, Class of 1863.** Class of 1863 of Harvard College, memoirs, April, 1918, to April, 1920. Cambridge, The University Press, 1920. 12 p. fcsm. por. 8°

**Harvard College, Class of 1894.** Harvard College, Class of 1894. Supplementary report, twenty-fifth anniversary celebration, June 15–20, 1919. Norwood, Mass., Plimpton Press, privately printed for the Class [1920]. 8+157 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

**Yale College, Sheffield Scientific School.** Twenty-five year record, Class of Ninety-Three, Sheffield Scientific School. Compiled for the Class by Frederic B[ogart] McMullen, Class Secretary. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1920. 371 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

## HISTORICAL

### (*a*) General

**Connecticut, General Assembly, Centenary.** State of Connecticut. The one hundredth anniversary of the first meeting of the General Assembly, under the present constitution, and the second general legislative reunion. The Capitol, Hartford, Wednesday, May 7, 1919. By William Harrison Taylor. Hartford, published by the State, 1919. 187 p. fcsm. il. pl. por. 8°

**Massachusetts General Court, manual.** The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. A manual for the use of the General Court for 1920. By Henry D[ingley] Coolidge and James W. Kimball. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1920. 16+713+[1] p. il. pl. 16°

**New England, Temple of Honor.** A New England Temple of Honor. By Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A. M., Litt. D., President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Boston, 1920. 8 p. 8° Reprinted from the Register for April, 1920.

### (*b*) Local

**Hartford, Conn., Asylum Hill Congregational Church.** Founded March 23, 1865; incorporated March 19, 1895. The Asylum Hill Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn. Manual corrected to June 15, 1920. [By Charles Gildersleeve Case.] n. p. 1920. 47+[1] p. 12°

**Woburn, Mass., history.** The seven against the wilderness. A brief account of the settlement of Woburn, Mass., and of its founder, Capt. Edward Johnson. By George Hill Evans. n. p. 1920. An address before the Somerville Historical Society, April 12, 1920. 24 p. 12°

## SOCIETIES and MAGAZINES

**Vermont Historical Society.** Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society for the years 1917–1918. Copyrighted by The Vermont Historical Society, 1920. 189 p. pl. por. 8°

---

## ERRATUM

Vol. 74, p. 136, line 28, *for* Lovell *read* Lovett.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS


### LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist — Family Trees Prepared
Research Work — Terms on Application

### WILLIAM BRADFORD BROWNE

Box 432, North Adams, Mass.

Historical and genealogical research, especially in Northern Berkshire and Eastern New York. Large collection of data from Plymouth and Bristol Counties and Northern Rhode Island.
This is the year to prove your Mayflower lineage.

### GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN

29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.

Will compile and edit Genealogies
at reasonable rates
Try him

### REBECCA DODD

14 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Genealogist

### LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

30 U Street,
Salt Lake City, Utah
Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England
Families Traced — Genealogies prepared

### VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

### MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

Genealogist

Twenty years experience

### MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,
Boston, Mass.

GENEALOGIST

Connecticut Research a Specialty

### MRS. FRANK B. KINGSBURY

Surry Road, Keene, N. H.

Research work connected with Acworth, Alstead, Sullivan, Walpole, Surry, Westmoreland, Keene, and other towns in Cheshire County, N. H.
Probate and Land Records copied

### CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage.

### MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, and Hartford, examined.

### FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty
Has genealogical notes on the families of Ancient Middletown and copies of over 11,000 gravestone inscriptions in Middlesex County

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS


### CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and Deeds searched for genealogy

Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions in Plymouth County

### MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY

Newport, R. I.

### MRS. SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**GENEALOGIST**

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames

### FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England. Large collection of unprinted American and European records. Annual trips abroad


## ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH


### MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society
Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, has resumed work in England for private clients only.

Valuable MS. Collections regarding English Homes of American Settlers (hitherto unknown), Lists of Passengers to New England (1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—*all unprinted.*

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON — 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

### J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

**RESEARCH IN ENGLAND**

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

### MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Phillimore's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London, the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

*Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON


## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS


### COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

**Historical and Genealogical Books bought, sold, and exchanged**

Established 1838

### A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

**Genealogy, Americana, and Books on Maine**

### NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

**Genealogies and Americana**

Catalogues sent upon request

### WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Searching for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from 4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches Conducted

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1920

### THE REGISTER

**The New England Historical and Genealogical Register,** established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, $5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, $1.00. Supplement to April number, $1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

**Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. 1-50.** Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., $100.

The **Register** with its **Consolidated Index** is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

### ENGLISH RESEARCH

**Genealogical Gleanings in England, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M.** These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620.** The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

**Emigrants.** Emigrants from England, 1773–1776. 1913. 206 pages. $4.00

**Emigrants.** List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697–1707. 1913. 55 pages. $1.00

**Research in England.** An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. $1.00

### VITAL RECORDS

**Massachusetts Vital Records.** The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

*Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:*

| | |
|---|---|
| Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages. | $8.00 |
| Alford, 1902. 32 pages. | .75 |
| Arlington, 1904. 162 pages. | 2.25 |
| Becket, 1903. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Bedford, 1903. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages. | 2.75 |
| Billerica, 1908. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages. | 12.00 |
| Brockton, 1911. 371 pages. | 4.75 |
| Carver, 1911. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages. | 2.25 |
| Chester, 1911. 255 pages. | 3.25 |
| Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dalton, 1906. 82 pages. | 1.25 |
| Dover, 1908. 107 pages. | 1.50 |
| Dracut, 1907. 302 pages. | 4.00 |
| Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages. | 5.75 |
| E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages. | 5.25 |
| Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages. | 3.50 |
| Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages. | 3.25 |
| Gill, 1904. 97 pages. | 1.25 |
| Granville, 1914. 236 pages. | 3.00 |
| Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages. | 1.25 |
| Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages. | 3.75 |
| Hanson, 1911. 110 pages. | 1.50 |
| Heath, 1915. 142 pages. | 1.75 |
| Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages. | 1.25 |
| Holliston, 1908. 358 pages. | 4.50 |
| Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages. | 6.00 |
| Kingston, 1911. 396 pages. | 5.00 |
| Lee, 1903. 239 pages. | 3.00 |
| Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages. | 2.25 |
| Medfield, 1903. 243 pages. | 3.25 |
| Medford, 1907. 469 pages. | 6.00 |
| Medway, 1905. 345 pages. | 4.50 |
| Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages. | 1.75 |
| Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages. | 1.50 |
| New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages. | 1.00 |
| New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages. | 2.25 |
| Newton, 1905. 521 pages. | 6.50 |
| Norton, 1906. 405 pages. | 5.25 |
| Palmer, 1905. 242 pages. | 3.00 |

# PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

## By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pelham, 1902. 177 pages. | $2.25 |
| Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages. | 6.00 |
| Peru, 1902. 112 pages. | 1.50 |
| Richmond, 1913. 113 pages. | 1.50 |
| Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages. | 9.75 |
| Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages. | 11.50 |
| Shirley, 1918. 211 pages. | 2.75 |
| Stow, 1911. 270 pages. | 3.50 |
| Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages. | 5.00 |
| Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages. | 4.25 |
| Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages. | 3.25 |
| Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages. | 1.50 |
| Walpole, 1902. 216 pages. | 2.75 |
| Waltham, 1904. 298 pages. | 3.75 |
| Washington, 1904. 57 pages. | .75 |
| Wayland, 1910. 160 pages. | 2.25 |
| W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages. | 3.00 |
| W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages. | 1.50 |
| Westport, 1918. 296 pages. | 3.75 |
| Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages. | 9.25 |
| Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages. | 2.25 |
| Windsor, 1917. 153 pages. | 2.00 |
| Worthington, 1911. 159 pages. | 2.00 |

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages. | $1.25 |
| Burlington, 1915. 100 pages. | 1.25 |
| Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages. | 20.00 |
| Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages. | 7.00 |
| Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages. | 3.25 |
| Framingham, 1911. 474 pages. | 6.00 |
| Hull, 1911. 75 pages. | 1.25 |
| Natick, 1910. 249 pages. | 3.25 |
| Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages. | 3.00 |
| Reading, 1912. 586 pages. | 7.00 |
| Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages. | 3.00 |
| Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages. | 5.50 |
| Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages. | 4.50 |
| Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages. | 3.00 |

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society:**

| | |
|---|---|
| Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages. | $6.25 |
| Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages. | 10.00 |
| Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages. | 10.75 |
| Boxford, 1905. 274 pages. | 3.00 |
| Bradford, 1907. 373 pages. | 4.00 |
| Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages. | 8.75 |
| Methuen, 1909. 345 pages. | 3.75 |
| Middleton, 1904. 143 pages. | 1.60 |
| Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages. | 7.50 |
| Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages. | 5.50 |

* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

### BIOGRAPHIES

**Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9,** containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1–3, $3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, $2.00 each; vols. 6–9, $1.00 each. Complete set, $15.00.

**Davidson.** Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. $0.75

**Ensign.** Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

**Gay.** Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

**Sanborn.** Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

**Standish.** Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. $1.50

**Tucker.** Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Waters.** Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. $0.50

### GENEALOGIES

**Ainsworth.** Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Andrews.** John[2] Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. $1.50

**Bacon.** Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. $8.00

**Batchelder.** Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Bates.** Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Belcher.** The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages, $1.50

**Belknap.** The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. $0.75

**Benton.** Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. $3.00

## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

### By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**Blake.** Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. $1.00

**Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. $1.25

**Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. $0.50

**Cushman.** Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. $10.00

**Cutter.** Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. $1.50

**Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. $0.75

**Darby-Derby.** John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. $0.50

**Davis.** Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. $3.00

**De Blois.** De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. $0.75

**Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Dodge.** The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Dows (Dowse).** The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. $0.75

**Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. $3.00

**Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. $3.00

**Field.** Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. $15.00

**Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. $0.75

**Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. $0.75

**Foster.** Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. $10.00

**Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. $0.75

**Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. $0.75

**Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. $0.50

**Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. $2.50

**Grosvenor.** The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. $1.00

**Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. $0.75

**Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. $2.00

**Harrison.** Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. $1.00

**Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. $0.50

**Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. $1.00

**Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. $3.00

**Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. $5.00

**Huckins.** Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. $6.50

**Huntoon.** Philip Hunton and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. $1.00

**Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. $1.50

**Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire. Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. $2.00

Cuddeback family, descendants of Jacques, by W. L. Cuddeback *noticed* 241
Cumner, Harry Wadley, notice xxxix
Cunningham, *Henry Winchester* Henry Ernest Woods, A. M. 3
Curzon genealogy, by J. H. Plea[illegible]s *noticed* 82

Denio, *Herbert Williams* Inscriptions in the town cemetery at the village of Bakersfield, Vt. 150 167 310
Devereux, John, will 1695 115
Devereux genealogy, descendants of John 114 199 293
Diamond Island, N. Y., *see* George, Lake, N. Y., Diamond Island
Dickinson, Rev. Austin and Rev. Baxter, biography, by A. B. Keep *noticed* 241
Dunning, John Frederic, notice 108
Dunning genealogy, descendants of Andrew of Maine 97
Dykes, *Hannah S. B.* Bourne genealogy, descendants of Richard *noticed* 161

England, genealogical research in 68 130 231 267
Eno, *Joel Nelson* Connecticut cemetery inscriptions 53 108
Erskine genealogy, descendants of Alexander of Bristol, Me. 16 87
descendants of Ninon of Bristol, Me. 93
family of Bristol, Me., by F. E. Woodward *noticed* 321
Estabrook, Arthur Frederick, notice lix
Evans, *George Hill* The seven against the wilderness. A brief account of the settlement of Woburn, Mass., and of its founder, Capt. Edward Johnson *noticed* 322
Exeter, R. I., epitaphs 13

Fairchild, Avery, and Park families of Mass., Conn., and R. I. *noticed* 240
Fales, *De Coursey* The Fales family of Bristol, R. I., ancestry of Haliburton Fales of New York *noticed* 82
Fales genealogy, by D. Fales *noticed* 82
Fiske, *Andrew* Report of the Committee to assist the Historian xvi
Folsom Family Association, eighth annual reunion, 1919 *noticed* 321
Fox Family News, vol. 7, 1919 *noticed* 321
Freeman, Mrs. Caroline Sumner (Case), notice lxx
Freer, Charles Lang, notice lxv
Freestone genealogical notice of family of Richard 141
Fuller, *William Hyslop* Genealogy of some descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn *noticed* 161
Fuller genealogy, descendants of Thomas of Woburn, Mass., by W. H. Fuller *noticed* 161

Gall, *Henry R.* and *W. G. Jordan* One hundred years of fire insurance, being a history of the Aetna Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., 1819–1919 *noticed* 242
Gefford *see* Gifford
George, Lake, N. Y., Diamond Island, battle 1777, letters concerning 284
Gibbs, Robert, note 158
GIFFORD and variants
Gifford, Francis, will 1625 277
John, will 1572 272
Margaret, ancestry, English, inquisitions and records concerning 231
Nicholas, grant 1546 268
Gefford, Nicholas, will 1546 270
Thomas, will 1511 268
Giffard, Amy, will 1618 275
Sir George, will 1562 271
Jane, will 1632 277
Thomas, release 1431 268
Giffarde, Roger, will 1591 274
Thomas, will 1551 270
Gifforde, Lady Philippa, will 1593 274
Gyffard, Thomas, suit against John and Isabel Stokes, for recovery of manor of Heliden, 1415 267
Gyfford, Agnes, will 1584 272
Gyfforde, John, will 1547 269
Roger, will 1544 269
Gilman family, history in letters and documents, 1667–1837, edited by Mrs. Charles P. Noyes, 2 vols. *noticed* 241
Goodspeed, *Charles Eliot* Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications xv
Gould, *George Lambert* Report of the Committee on Finance xiv
Report of the Treasurer xxxii
William Edward, notice liii
Green, Dr. Samuel Abbott, memoir with portrait and autograph 243
Greenlaw, *William Prescott* Report of the Librarian xx
Report of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members xix
Gyffard *see* Gifford
Gyfford *see* Gifford
Gyfforde *see* Gifford

Haile, Mrs. Amelia L. (Chapin), notice lxiv
Hampden, note on family 137
Harris, Edward Doubleday, notice xlviii
Hartford, Conn., Aetna Insurance Company, history, 1819–1919, by H. R. Gall and W. G. Jordan *noticed* 242
Asylum Hill Congregational Church, manual, 1865–1920 *noticed* 322
Harvard University, Class of 1863, memoirs, 1918–1920 *noticed* 322
Class of 1894, 25th anniversary report *noticed* 82; supplementary report *noticed* 322
Henniker, N. H., Congregational church, celebration of 150th anniversary 1919 *noticed* 242
Heraldry, coats of arms, recording of 80 159 240 321
Hewins, *Miss Clara Carroll* Letters from James and Joanna Sampson in England, 1711, 1730/1 146
Hicks, *Rev. Lewis Wilder* Memoirs of the New England Historic Genealogical Society xxxix
Report of the Historian xxxvi
Hon. William Paine Sheffield, A. M. 83
Higginson, Maj. Henry Lee, memoir with portrait and autograph 163
Hills, Mrs. Josephine (Drew), notice xli
Hilton, *Mrs. Marietta Frances (Stacy)* Records of the Second Church of Berwick, Me., 1755–1857 211 246
Holman, *Mrs. Mary Lovering* The mother of Rev. John Wheelwright 51
The Scott genealogy *noticed* 322

Holme, *John G.* The life of Leonard Wood *noticed* 162
Holmes, Clayton Wood, notice lviii
Hopkins-Munsey genealogy, ancestry of Andrew C. Munsey and Mary J. Merritt Hopkins, parents of Frank A. Munsey, by D. O. S. Lowell *noticed* 161
Howes, *Mrs. Florence Reynolds Conant* Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership xv
Hoyt, *David Webster* Additions and corrections for the old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., supplemental to those ending on page 1037, vol. 3 *noticed* 242
Huffmaster, *James T.* Poetic productions of my old age *noticed* 241
Huffmaster genealogy, *in* Poetic productions of my old age, by J. T. Huffmaster *noticed* 241
Hunt, Ensign George Allen, notice xliv
Hurd genealogy, descendants of Daniel, in preparation 81

Illinois, history, 1893–1918, by E. L. Bogart and J. M. Mathews *noticed* 241
Ingersoll genealogy, descendants of Jonathan, in preparation 81
Ingerson *see* Ingersoll

Jenkins, Newell Sill, notice lxvi
Johnson, Sir John, letter from Col. John Brown, 1777 285
Jones, Richard, note on family 22
Jordan, *William George* and *H. R. Gall* One hundred years of fire insurance; being a history of the Aetna Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., 1819–1919 *noticed* 242
Justice, *Alfred Rudulph* Genealogical research in England 68 130

Keep, *Austin Baxter* Centennial biographies. Two Amherst Dickinsons. Rev. Austin Dickinson, A. M., Rev. Baxter Dickinson, D. D. *noticed* 241
Kidder fund, report of trustees for 1919 xxxi
Kimball, *James W.* and *H. D. Coolidge* Manual for the use of the General Court, for 1920 *noticed* 322
Kittredge, Alfred Beard, memoir *noticed* 162
Knapp, George Brown, notice lxxi
Knowles genealogy, descendants of Henry, in preparation 321

Lawrence, Alvarus, record of family 238
Lebanon, Conn., epitaphs 53 108
Lemon, Edward Rivers, notice lxxi
Lennox, note on family 93
Lincoln, Maj. Gen. Benjamin, letters from John Brown concerning battles of Ticonderoga and Diamond Island, 1777 284
Longevity, who shall inherit long life, treatise, by A. G. Bell *noticed* 162
Lothrop, *Thornton Kirkland, Jr.* Maj. Henry Lee Higginson, A.M., LL.D. 163
Lowell, *Daniel Ozro Smith* A Munsey-Hopkins genealogy, being the ancestry of A. C. Munsey and M. J. M. Hopkins *noticed* 161

McMullen, *Frederic Bogart* Twenty-five year record, Class of Ninety Three, Sheffield Scientific School *noticed* 322
McNear, Capt. John, notice of family 93
McNear, family notes 21
Maister, John, will 1559 279
Manley, Henry, notice lxviii
Manley genealogy, descendants of Capt. William, in preparation 82
Mason, Mary, letter from her sister, Joanna Sampson, 1711 148
  Noah, letter from James and Joanna Sampson, 1731 149
  Noah and Mary, letter from James Sampson, 1711 147
Massachusetts Bay, Province of, acts and resolves, vol. 20, being vol. 15 of the appendix *noticed* 82
Massachusetts, Court, General, acts, general, 1919 *noticed* 241
  acts and resolves, special, 1919 *noticed* 242
  manual for the use of, 1920, by H. D. Coolidge and J. W. Kimball *noticed* 322
  House of Representatives, journals, 1715–1717 *noticed* 162
  record commissioner, report, 1919, by F. S. Perkins, *noticed* 242
  trees, historic, by J. R. Simmons *noticed* 162
Mathews, *John Mabry* and *E. L. Bogart* The centennial history of Illinois, vol. 5. The modern commonwealth, 1893–1918 *noticed* 241
Matthews, *Albert* Early Sunday schools in Boston *noticed* 162
Means, Rev. Frederick Howard, notice lxiv
Merriam, *John Mc Kinstry* Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xviii
Mississippi Historical Society, publications, centenary series, vol. 3 *noticed* 242
Moriarty, *George Andrews, Jr.* Genealogical research in England 231 267
  Report of the Committee on English Research xvi
  Report of the Corresponding Secretary xxi
  Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D. 243
Munsey-Hopkins genealogy, ancestry of Andrew C. Munsey and Mary J. Merritt Hopkins, parents of Frank A. Munsey, by D. O. S. Lowell *noticed* 161

Nanseglos, Robert, will 1465 279
  William, will 1477 279
The National Order of the Knights of the Golden Horseshoe, officers, members, constitution, charter, etc. *noticed* 162
Nelson, Daniel, note on family 158
Nelson genealogy, descendants of Thomas, in preparation 321
New England, Temple of Honor, address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, Mar. 18, 1920, by J. P. Baxter 121; *noticed* 322
  turnpikes, history, by F. J. Wood *noticed* 242
New England Historic Genealogical Society, address, Mar. 18, 1920, by J. P. Baxter 121
  Celebration of 75th anniversary of its incorporation 1920, notice 159
  Charter and enabling acts lxxiv
  Committee on English Research, report for 1919 xvi
  Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1919 xviii
  Committee on Finance, report for 1919 xiv
  Committee on Heraldry, report for 1919 xvii
  Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1919 xv

New England, etc. cont'd
Committee on the Library, report for 1919 xvii
Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1919 xviii
Committee on Publications, report for 1919 xvi
Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1919 xv
Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1919 xv
Committee to assist the Historian, report for 1919 xvi
Corresponding Secretary, report for 1919 xxi
Council, report for 1919 xiii
Historian, report for 1919 xxxvi
Librarian, report for 1919 xx
Memoirs, 1917, 1918, and 1919 xxxix
Officers and committees for 1920 v
Pilgrim tercentenary members 76 155 237 xxi xxvi
Proceedings, 1919 76; 1920 155 237 ix
Special Committee on Endowment and Members, report for 1919 xix
Treasurer, report for 1919 xxxii

Newhall, Charles Lyman, notice lx

Newport Historical Society, bulletins, nos. 27, 28, 29, and 30 *noticed* 242

Norris, Dr. Albert Lane, notice lxi
Charles Sewall, notice li

North Kingstown, R. I., epitaphs 13

Osgood genealogy, descendants of Isaac Smith 306

Park, Avery, and Fairchild families of Mass., Conn., and R. I. *noticed* 240

Parker, Rev. Henry Ainsworth, notice xlv

Parmenter, *James Parker* Report of the Committee on Publications xvi

Partridge, *George Fairbanks* History of the town of Bellingham, Mass., 1719–1919 *noticed* 82

Percival, Daniel, record of family of Campton, N. H. 239

Perkins, *Frank S.* Thirty-second report of the commissioner of public records for the year 1919 *noticed* 242

Pinchon, note on family 140

Pleasants, *Dr. Jacob Hall* The Curzon family of New York and Baltimore and their English descent *noticed* 82

Polk, genealogical notice 308

Putnam genealogy, descendants of Andrew, by J. Barnard *noticed* 82

Raithbeck, genealogical notice of families of Thomas and William 143

Randall, *Mrs. Mary Stickney* Report of the Committee on the Library xvii

Reynolds meeting of family, 1919 *noticed* 161

Rhoades, *Nelson Osgood* Foreign ancestry number, September, 1919. Vol. 1, no. 2. The Rhodes Family in America *noticed* 161
June, 1919. Vol. 1, no. 1. The Rhodes Family in America *noticed* 161
Progress number, February, 1920. Vol. 1, no. 3. The Rhodes Family in America *noticed* 322

Rhodes Family in America, by N. O. Rhoades, vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 161; vol. 1 no. 3 *noticed* 322

Rice, Franklin Pierce, notice xli

Richardson, Edward Adams, notice xlii
*William Streeter* Report of the Committee on Ways and Means xv

Salisbury genealogy, *in* Salisburian, vol. 1, no. 5 *noticed* 162

Salisbury, Mass., and Amesbury, Mass., history, old families, vol. 3, supplement, by D. W. Hoyt *noticed* 242

Sampson, James, letter to Noah and Mary Mason, 1711 147
James and Joanna, letter to Noah Mason, 1731 149
Joanna, letter to her sister, Mary Mason, 1711 148

Samson, family items 238

Sargent, William, ancestry, English, through his grandmother, Margaret Gifford 231
William Story, notice lxvii

Sargent baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers, 1559–1700 281

SAXBY and variants

Saxby, Sir Edward, notice 130

Saxilby, Edward, will 1562 68
Elizabeth, will 1564 69

Scott genealogy, by M. L. Holman *noticed* 322

Sewall, notes on family 203

Shedd meeting of family, register, vol. 8, eighth annual meeting, 1919 *noticed* 162

Sheffield, Hon. William Paine, memoir with portrait and autograph 83

Shepard, *Charles* The Wildes family of Burlington Co., N. J. *noticed* 241

Sherman, *Thomas Townsend* Sherman genealogy, including families of Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk, Eng., some descendants of the immigrants Capt. John Sherman, Rev. John Sherman, Edmund Sherman, and Samuel Sherman, and the descendants of Hon. Roger Sherman and Hon. Charles R. Sherman *noticed* 241

Sherman genealogy, by T. T. Sherman *noticed* 241

Simmons, *James Raymond* The historic trees of Massachusetts *noticed* 162

Skinner, Joseph John, notice lxix

Smith genealogy, descendants of Justus, born in 1778, died at Sandisfield, Mass., in preparation 82

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Massachusetts, roll of membership, with ancestral records *noticed* 242

Society of Sons of the Revolution, California, roster, 1920 *noticed* 162

Somersworth, N. H., records in diary of Joseph Tate 34 124 179

Sons of the American Revolution *see* Society of Sons of the American Revolution

Sons of the Revolution *see* Society of Sons of the Revolution

Stackpole, *Rev. Dr. Everett Schermerhorn* The Dunnings of Maine 97

Standish, *Dr. Myles* Report of the Committee on Epitaphs xviii

Stark, James Henry, notice lxii

Stevens, Francis Herbert, notice liv

Stiles, *Chester D.* A history of the town of Westfield *noticed* 82

Stokes, John and Isabel, suit by Thomas Gyffard for recovery of manor of Heliden, 1415 267

Stone, Daniel Clifford, notice lv

**Stover** genealogy, descendants of Jeremiah 301
**Swett** Collection of Bunker Hill affidavits, query 81
**Swift,** Rear Admiral William, notice lvii

**Tasker,** William Orin, notice l
**Tate,** Joseph, diary 34 124 179
**Taylor,** *William Harrison* State of Connecticut. The 100th anniversary of the first meeting of the General Assembly *noticed* 322
Ticonderoga, N. Y., battle 1777, accounts by Col. Brown and Gen. Lincoln 284
Time telling, history, by H. C. Brearley *noticed* 242
**Torrey,** *Frederic C.* One branch of the Chickering family and the complete ancestry of Mary Chickering Nichols *noticed* 161
Trees, historic, of Massachusetts, by J. R. Simmons *noticed* 162
Turnpikes, history, by F. J. Wood *noticed* 242

Union College, Class of 1868, 50th anniversary report *noticed* 162

**Vaughan,** Rev. William, notice 133
Vermont Historical Society, proceedings, 1917–1918 *noticed* 322

**Warner,** Gen. Seth, letter from Col. John Brown, 1777 287
**Waters,** Rev. Thomas Franklin, notice lxx
Western Reserve Historical Society, collections, publication, no. 101, 1920 *noticed* 242
**Westfall,** Lieut. John Henry, notice xliii
Westfield, Mass., history, by E. G. Clark *noticed* 162
history, by C. D. Stiles *noticed* 82
**Weston,** Sir Jerome, will 1604 69
Richard, coat of arms, note 136
Richard, will 1572 69
*Robert Dickson* Report of the Committee on Heraldry xvii
Weston genealogy, descendants of William 134
**Wheelwright,** Rev. John, mother of 51
**Wilcox,** Ethan, notice xliv
Wildes genealogy, by C. Shepard *noticed* 241
**Willard,** Ashton Rollins, notice xl
Wing genealogy, *in* The Owl, vol. 20, nos. 1–4 *noticed* 241
Woburn, Mass., history, by G. H. Evans *noticed* 322
**Wood,** *Frederic James* The turnpikes of New England and evolution of the same through England, Virginia and Maryland *noticed* 242
Gen. Leonard, life, by J. G. Holme *noticed* 162
**Woodman,** Mrs. Jennie Stetson (Barrell), notice lix
**Woods,** Henry Ernest, memoir with portrait and autograph 3
**Woodward,** *Frank Ernest* The Erskine family of Bristol, Me. 16 87; *noticed* 321
**Wright** genealogy, descendants of Richard, in preparation 240

Yale College, Sheffield Scientific School, Class of 1893, twenty-five year record, by F. B. McMullen *noticed* 322
**Young** genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 240

# INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.


**ABBOT** Abbott
——— 195 218 227
Aaron 259
Alice 255
Ann 120
Anna 255
Bathsheba 252
Benjamin 126 195
Catherine 195
Charlotte 154
Chauncy 175
Deliverance 248
Dolly 246 264
Dorcas 246 262 263
Dorothy 252
Ebenezer 263
Edmund 195
Eleanor 248 266
Elizabeth 228 248 249 250 266
Esther 195 246
Hannah 120 246 259
Isaac 254
Isadore 175 176
John 120 195 218 222 227 228 246 254
Joseph 120 248 252 266
Katharine 258
Keziah 250
Lydia 254
Martha 227 257
Mary 120 175 248 251
Mary Ann 265
Meribah 257
Molly 222 228 246 254 260
Moses 248 255 266
Nicholas 265
Parker W. 265
Patience 40
Patty 254
Rebecca H. 265
Sally 195
Samuel 218
Sarah 120 126 195 248 249 251 252 267
Solomon 195
Stephen 250
Susannah 120
Taylor Goodwin 222
Thomas 248
**ABEL** Abell
Anne 58
Caleb 53
Cherub 62
Elizabeth 53
Jerusha 53
Joshua 58
Lydia 62
Simon 53 62
William 53
**ABERGAVENNY** — Lord 75
**ACHORN** Caroline Carleton 25
Elizabeth 25
Mary Elizabeth 25
Myra Woodward 25
William H. 25
**A'COURT** Mary Ann lxii
Mary Elizabeth Ann lxii
Thomas Cook lxii
**ADAMS** Albert 294
**ADAMS** cont'd
Ann F. 152
Bartlett N. 152
Bathsheba 252
Benjamin 220 230 247
Bertha Bohun 300
Betsey 262
Chester liii
Clara Winslow 300
Daniel M. 300
Ebenezer 184
Edward liii
Edward Dean xxi
Elishib liii
Elizabeth 230 263
Elizabeth Julia Ann 300
Ellsworth Stetson xxix
Elmer Bragg 78
Elmer Bragg (Mrs.) xxi
Emma Kendall liv
Emma Ursula xxi
Franklin Harrington xxix
George Davis 300
Hannah 247
Hattie 152
Hawthorne Devereux 300
Helen Frances xxiii
Henry liii
James 193 263 xxxvii liii liv
John 220 262 294
John O. 266
Jonathan 252
Lydia 172 214 220 230 247
Mary 106 230 266
Mary Winslow 294
Pamela S. liv
Pamela Wyman liii
Polly 193
**ADGATE** Lillian 209
**ADIE** Andrew xxi
**AGASSIZ** Alexander 165
Ida 165
Louis 165
**AGER** Annie xxvii
George Bicknell (Mrs.) 160 xxvii
**ALBERT** King of the Belgians 77 78 xxi
**ALBREE** John 238
**ALBRIGHT** Allbright
John 81
Manley F. 81 82
**ALCOTT** Louisa May lxvii
**ALDEN** Charles Laforest (Mrs.) 146
Elizabeth 53 54 111
Ella xxi
Frances Ida liv
Frances Jane liv
John 53 54 111 xli lix
Lorenzo liv
**ALDRICH** William Truman 158 160 vii
Alen *see* Allen
**ALESSANDRA** José lxi
**ALEXANDER** Ann 106
Benjamin 105
David 106
Elizabeth 102 105
**ALEXANDER** cont'd
Fannie 207 310
Frances Cordelia 310
Hannah 105
Hugh 105
Sarah 106
William 105
**ALGER** Edwin 239
Hannah 239
Allbright *see* Albright
**ALLEN** Alen Allin Allyne
Annie 30
Augustine Melville 303
Caroline Augusta 303
Ebenezer 288 292
Edward Wheelock 303
Elisha 261
Elizabeth 273
Ezra 152
Fannie J. 303
George xlii
George M. 30
George S. 307
Gertrude 303
Guy 303
Harriet 303
Harriet E. 303
Harry 303
Harvey 303
Henry 152
Herrick 303
John 248 267
John C. 152
Josephine 303
Julia M. 303
Lucy 303
Lydia 152 303
Lydia M. 152
Lydia R. 152
Maria 152
Martha 152
Mary 14
Mary Smith 307
Mehitable 265
Nathan 14 152
Persis G. 152
Philip 78 xxi
Polly 261
Robert 269
Roscoe George 303
Roy 303
Rubie Maria 303
Sally 152
Sarah 248 251 267
Sarah Jane 92
Susie 303
Thomas 152
Wallace 303
**ALLEY** Judith 129
Samuel 129
Allin *see* Allen
**ALLISON** Jane 102 106
Thirza lix
Allyne *see* Allen
**ALVORD** John Watson xxvii
**AMBROSE** Frederick Marden xxvi
**AMES** Edgar 155 xxi
John Stanley 156 xxi

AMEY Abram 126
Ann 126
ANDERSON ——— 93
Betsey 105
George R. 105
Jane 152
John 152
Mary l
Sarah J. 152
ANDREWS Andrew Andross ——— 97
Abraham 219
Anna 246
Antoinette Huntington 299
Barbara 97
Benjamin 216 256
Betsey 260
Betty 230
Daniel 219 260
David 265
Dorothy 299
Edith May 97
Elijah 220
Elisha 219 222 228 230 246 249
Elizabeth 265
Erskine 97
Experience 228 257
Hannah 253
Horace Ellsworth 299
Joanna 214 219 220 222 228 230 246 249 261
John 212 213
Joshua 216 217 224 227
Levi 264
Lydia 264
Marjorie 299
Martin 97
Mary 119 228 251 253 258
Mary Ann 266
Mercy 214 230 254
Molly 249 256 260
Nathaniel 222
Olive 216 217 224 227 254
Rebecca 213
Samuel 253
Sarah 227 246 256 258
Simeon 217 258
Stephen 253
Wolcott 97
ANGELLOTTI Emma Cornelia 308
Emma Teresa 309
Frances Louise 308
Frank Marion 308
Frank Marion (Mrs.) 114 199 293
Giuseppe 308
José *see* Giuseppe
Joseph *see* Giuseppe
Lois Frances 308
Marion Polk 308
ANGIER Lavinia Hathaway lv
ANGLESEY Villiers Christopher Earl of 139
ANGUS Douglas Archibald Earl of li
ANNE OF CLEVES 272
ANSLEY George 270
ANTHONY Henry Bowen 84
ANTRAM Eunice 54
Francis 54
Polly 54
Will 54
APPLEBY Applebee Applebey ——— 212 226
Bridget 256
Dorcas 228
Elizabeth 226
Esther 262
Eunice 258
George 220
Hanly *see* Hawley
Hannah 214 217 218 219 220 222 226 227 228 229 255
APPLEBY cont'd
Hawley 212 213 217 218 219 220 222 226 227 228 229
Joanna 226 257
Joseph 222 254
Levi 218 258
Levi George 262
Martha 228 258
Mary 227 229
Molly 256
Samuel 219
Sarah 254 256
Simeon 217 256
Thomas 217 256
William 219
APPLETON Daniel 298
Francis Henry xxix
John 117
Melvina 298
Nellie Emeline 298
William Sumner xxxi
APSLEY Lewis Dewart xxi
ARCHIBALD ——— 127
Betsey 255
Mary 189
Robert 125 127
ARDERN Arden
John 270 271
Ares *see* Ayer
ARMINGTON F. Jennie 152
Fanny P. 152
L. E. 152
N. H. 152
ARMS Jennie Maria xxviii
Julia J. 174
ARMSBY George 78 xxi
ARNOLD Benedict 284
Elisabeth 54
James Newell 147
John W. 78 xxix
Josiah 54
Margaret P. 32
ASH Ashe
——— 217 226
Benjamin 217 226
Eleanor 44
Martha 212 217 226
ASHBURTON — Lord 98
Ashe *see* Ash
Askins *see* Erskine
ASSERSON Frederick A. lviii
Pauline lviii
ASTON Gertrude 139
John 271
Mary 139
Robert 271
Samuel 271
ASTON OF FORFAR Aston Walter Baron 139
ATHERTON Arline 307
Augusta Ellen 307
Carrie Alice 308
Clarence William 308
Edith May 307
George Allen 307
George Weller 307
Grace 308
Hattie Ellen 308
Hattie S. 307
Helen Franklin 307
John William 307
Katharine 308
ATKINSON Fanny 126
Hannah 126
Henry Morrell 155 xxi
Lizzie Daniel Rose xxvii
Theodore 126
ATTAWAY Johanna 266
John 266
ATTEAUX Frederick E. xxi
ATTKINS ——— 150
ATWOOD Attwood
Cynthia M. 171 317
Luther vi
Luther W. (Mrs.) xxvii
ATWOOD cont'd
Mary Frances xxvii
AUBREY Elizabeth 75
William 75
AUCHINCLOSS Hugh D. xxi
John Winthrop xxix
AUDLEY Ann 134
John 134
Margaret 134
AULD George P. lviii
Madeleine Gray lviiii
AUSTIN Austen
——— 212 216 225
Abigail 50 185 195
Benjamin 212 216 225 263
Bessie G. 152 153
Betsey 263
Daniel 262
Edward 165
Elizabeth 249
Fanny E. 153
Frederick Carleton 78 xxi
Gertrude M. 152
Glenn A. 153
John Osborne 133
Lottie L. 152
Lydia 251
Mae R. 152 153
Moses 212 216 249
Myra E. 153
Nathaniel 216 251
Patience 212 225 250
Pauline 96
Polly 262
Samuel 165
Stephen 50 185 195
Velma 297
W. A. 152
William 277
AVERY Charles French xxi
George Whitfield (Mrs.) 78 xxi
Harriet A. xxi
Joseph 266
Lucy 251
Olive 266
Samuel Putnam 241 xxvi xxvii
William 241
AYER Ares Ayers
A. C. 153
Albert 153
Benjamin 153
Dorcas 282
Frederick Fanning xxi
Harriet 153
Harriet M. 153
Hattie E. 172
Hollis 153
Jabez 173
James 153
Joseph 153
Marjory 153
Mary Jane 153
Mary Tenny 153
Matilda 153 172 173
Melinda 153
Metcalf 153
Ruth 153
Sally 153
Sarah 153
Sarah E. 315
Thomas 153
Zoa 319
AYRAULT Daniel 13
Frances 13
Judith 13
Mary 13
Peter 13
Susannah 13

BABCOCK Badcock
Albert 78 xxi
Jonathan 108
Mary 108
Bachiler *see* Batchelder
BACON Ebenezer 54

**BACON** cont'd
Elizabeth 199
Francis E. (Mrs.) xxi
Lester Manning xxvii
Louisa xxi
Lydia 54
Margaret 199
Nathaniel Terry 156 xxi
**BACOT** John Vacher 78 xxi
Badcock *see* Babcock
**BADGER** ——— 128
John Cogswell xxvii
Mary 180
Moses 180
**BAGGALEY** William Blair 155
**BAGLEY** Sarah 304
**BAILEY** Baily Bayley
Asahel 54
Isaac 113
Jacob 288 289 290
James 54
John 18
Lydia 54
Mabel P. 54
Mercy 113
Ruth 54
Samuel 54
Sarah 20 21 26 91 172
Sophronia Ann lxix
Timothy 54
**BAKER** ——— 94
Abner 94 95
Almira 29
Andrew 29 90 94
Anna 265
Anson M. 94
Azariah 94
Betsey 90 91 94
Charity 43
Charles 43 126
Christina 185
Clarissa 29
Cora L. 209
Daniel 21 43 94
Duglass 43
Eliza A. 94
Elizabeth 94 95 153
Ella xxi
Esther Hinckley 77 xxi
Eunice B. 153
F. H. 176
George Fisher xxi
George Minot (Mrs.) 159
Hannah 21 94 153 314
Harvey 265
Howard W. 155 xxi
Ida Marion Chase v vi xi
James 94
Jane 94 95
Jenny 100
Jerusha 29 90 94
John 94 95 153
John E. 95
Joseph 150 151 153
Joseph A. (Mrs.) 78 xxi
Josiah 54
Love 43
Lucy 38
Lydia 94
Margery 70
Martha 314
Michael S. 95
Moses 43
Rebecca 21 94
Samuel 54 153
Sarah 43
Sarah J. 94
Susan E. 94
Thomas 43 100
Walter C. 155 xxii
William 29
**BALCH** Baulch
Anne 196
Francis Noyes xxxi
**BALDWIN** Thomas Williams xlii
**BALL** ——— 148 149
Dorothy 282
Evaline 206
Flamen 206
John 283
Thomas 282
**BALLARD** ——— 312 315
Emeroy C. 312
Esther Jane 153
James N. 153
Sarah P. 315
**BALLOU** Hosea Starr 77 160 vii
**BAMPTON** — Mr. 148
**BANGS** Adeline 153
Azariah 153
Irena 153
J. W. 153
James W. 153
John W. 153
Lucinda 153 154
Lysander 154
Nathaniel 153 154
S. M. 153
**BANISTER** Bannister
A. Allen 154
C. Ellen 175
Elizabeth 69
Ellen 175
Grace 69
Knight 154
Mary 22 69
**BANKER** Rebecca 316
**BANKS** Charles 32
George W. 155 xxii
Hannah L. 32
Bannister *see* Banister
**BARBER** Barbour
Abraham 283
Edmund Dana 5
Hattie Ellen 308
Hyland 308
Joan 283
Lucius Barnes viii
Mary Ellen 308
**BARING** Elizabeth 98
**BARKDULL** J. William ix
**BARKER** — Mr. 54
Abigail Burrill 204
Barbara 72 133
Betsey 261
Burrill Devereux 204
Carolus 54
E. Frye xxix
Ebenezer 261
Eliphalet 54
Elizabeth 115 117
Elizabeth Gerry 204
George 204
George Humphrey 204
Hannah 258
Hannah Hooper 204
James 72 133
Jemima 54
John Herbert 156
Joseph 54
Joseph Nathaniel 204
Joshua 54
Mary 54
Nathaniel 258
Nehemiah 54
Priscilla 54
Samuel Elbridge 204
Sarah Devereux 204
**BARLOW** Aaron 154
Aaron Nelson 154
Eben 151
Elias 154
Ellen S. 154
Francis Channing 166
Jerusha 154
Lucy 154
Lucy Maria 154
Lydia Eliza 154
Minnie 154
Priscilla 154
**BARLOW** cont'd
Roland H. 154
Sanford S. 154
**BARNARD** Alonzo 29
Frances Jane liv
Job 82
Samuel 29
Sarah 29
**BARNES** Barns
Abigail 154 167
Abigail W. 167
Alice H. 154
Amity 154
Austin 154 167
Betsey 154
Carlos M. 167
Charlotte 316
Charlotte E. 154
Churchill S. 154 155 167
Clara A. 316
Clark 167 319
Clark W. 154
Comfort 154 167 316
Comfort O. 155
Cora Bell 155
Cyrus 154 155 167
Edgar L. 155
Eleanor 167
Elijah 154 155 167
Elinor 154
Elizabeth 308
Elthina 167
Emily Jane 154
Esther E. 154 167
Freddie E. 155
Hannah 167
Hannah T. 155
Harriet 319
Harriet M. 167
Harvey 154 167
Hollis W. 167
Isabel 317
Isabel A. 319
Jerusha E. 167
John 154
John Austin 167
Joshua 154 155 167
Junius 154
Lewis B. 167
Lorenzo 154
Lovisa 154
Lucy 167
M. L. 167
Martha 167 260
Mary 154 155 167 308
Mary Ann 155 167
Mary E. 155 167
Mary J. 167
Merritt 155 167
Millo 167
Nancy 154 155 167
Naomi 249
Sally 153
Solomon 308
Sophia 154 167
Thomas 151 249
Willie B. *see* Willie M.
Willie M. 167
Wyatt C. 167
**BARNEY** Mason 147
Barns *see* Barnes
**BARR** Amy Maud 295
Emily C. 295
John 295
Katharine 174
**BARRELL** George Morton 156 xxix
George W. lix
Hannah Mendell lix
James lix
Jennie Stetson xxxviii lix
William lix
William Alden lix
William L. 77 xxii
**BARROWS** Barrowe

**BARROWS** cont'd
——— 216
Abraham 213 215
Anna 229
Benjamin 212 216 220 226 227 229 230 248 266
Elizabeth 227
Henry 320
James 216
John 216
Mary 212 216 220 226 227 229 230 248 250 266
Samuel 216 220
Sarah 215 226 230
Timothy Wentworth 215
**BARSTOW** Della 28
Effie 28
James 27 28
Kate 28
Mary 27
Newhall 28
Rebecca 18
Ruth Ann 27
Samuel F. 27
Sarah 18
Thomas 18
Zoa 27
**BARTLETT** Bartlet Barttlett
——— 172
Ann 120
Bethia 116 118 119 120
Charles H. ix xxii
Elizabeth 120
Faithful 119 120
Humphrey 120
John 119 120
Joseph Gardner 160 x xviii xxvii lvi
Lydia 120
Margaret Smith 200
Paul Wayland 156 xxii
Robert 116 118
Samuel Otis xxix
Sarah 147
**BARTOL** Bartoll
Ellen Kemble xxii
Hannah Leach 210
John 210
Mary Devereux 210
Matilda Devereux 210
William Henry 210
**BARTON** John 270
William 279
Barttlett *see* Bartlett
**BASCOM**
Katharine Brattle xlix
Thomas xlix
**BASDEN** — Mr. 70
**BASEY** Robert 135
**BASS** Eliphalet 54
Joseph 54
Mary 54
Nathaniel 54
**BASSETT** Jane A. 172
**BATCHELDER** Bachiler
Ann B. 26
Barbara 26 91
Benjamin F. 26
Chester W. 26
Clark A. xliii
Daniel F. 26
Enos R. 26
John 26 91
John W. 26
Mark Daniel xxvii
Mary E. 26
Sarah J. 26 91
Stephen 319 320
Susan M. 26
**BATES** Albert Greene xlvii
Edith Ann xlvii
Eunice 23
Francis Eliot xlvii
Hannah L. 32
Hope Angell xlvii
**BATES** cont'd
John 23 320
John Gardner xlvi
Louise Snow xxxvii xlvi xlvii
Newton W. 241
**BATESFORD** William 234
**BATHE** Eleanor 139
John Sir 139
**BATREAU** Lewis 167
Lucy M. 167
Peter 167
Baulch *see* Balch
**BAXTER** James Phinney 5 76 77 78 79 121 156 157 158 160 237 238 322 v vi x xi xii xxvi
Bayley *see* Bailey
**BAYLIES** Walter Cabot xxii
**BAYNE** Howard Randolph x xi
Beadle *see* Beedle
**BEAL** Beale Beals
Boylston Adams vii
Cheslin 168
David 20
Dimice 168
Elisha H. 168
Emeline 239
Emma Tillotson 168
Fred W. 168
Ruth 20 168
**BEARD** Sarah 95
**BEARDSLEY** Delia 168
Henry B. 168
Lewis 168
**BECK** Bridget 270
Robert 270
William 270
**BECKWITH** Eliza Ann xxviii
**BEDEFORD** John de 234
**BEEDE** Everett Jefts 160 vi
**BEEDLE** Beadle
Eliza 265
Ithamar 248 266
Mary 248 266
William 272
**BEEN** Beene
Jonathan 216 224
Mary 216 224
Sarah 224
**BEKE** Agnes 141
Elizabeth 141
John 141
**BELDEN** Charles Francis Dorr 160
**BELKNAP** Jeremiah 184 189 192
**BELL** Aexander Graham 162
Alice Hunter xl
**BELLOWS** Wilma 169
**BELMONT** August xxii
**BENNER** Jennie 89
Ozro M. 89
**BENNETT** Bennet
——— 225
Abigail 22
Betty 54
Robert 54
Tabitha 225
Bentinck William Earl of Portland *see* Portland Earl of
**BENTLEY** Cyrus 155 xxii
**BERE** John 272
**BEREFORD** Baldwin de 234
Joan de 234
**BERLINER** Emile 157
**BERRY** — Widow 36
Charlotte 168
John D. 168
Susan 168
William 75
**BESSEY** E. F. 168
L. E. 168
Nancy 168
Norman 168
**BESWICK** Alice 303
Anne 304
**BESWICK** cont'd
Robert 304
**BICKFORD** Bigford
Aaron 256
Joanna 248
John 181
Mary 46 168 256
Moses 248
Susannah 248
**BILLINGAY** Elizabeth 279
Thomas 279
**BILLINGS** Billing
Betsey 168
Eunice 310
Mina 168
Reliance 168
Silas 168
**BILLS** Charlotte 174
**BILLTON** Dorothy 282
George 282
**BILSON** Thomas 319 320
**BINGHAM** Eliezer 54
Miriam 54
Rebecca 54
Robert W. ix
Samuel 54
**BIRCHARD** Hannah 54
John 54
**BISBEE** C. C. 168
Eunice 168
Francis O. 168
**BISHOP** ——— 149
Alice A. 168
Charles 168
Ebenezer (Mrs.) xxvii
Elizabeth 168
Mary Hope xxvii
Phebe lxvi
Sophia 168
William 168
**BISSELL** Bissel
Ann 54
Benjamin 54
French Rayburn ix
George Perkins 155 xxii
W. H. 156
**BLACKFORD** — Mr. 148
**BLACKLEACH** Apame 109
Joseph 109
Richard 81
**BLAGDON** Elbridge 25
Florence 25
Mary Elizabeth 25
Susan Crooker 25
**BLAISDELL** Nancy 95
Nora 305
Rebecca 104
Samuel 95
**BLAKE** Caroline 153
Esther Jane 153
Ida 309
John 153
Mary 164
Samuel Parkman 164
**BLANCHARD** Augusta M. 294
**BLANEY** Blany
Dwight 156
Hannah 119
John 116 118 119
**BLATCHFORD** Ida Maria xxx
**BLISS** Amos 54
Anna 54
William Henry 156 xxii
**BLODGETT** Albro 78 xxii
Ann T. 168
Ariel 168
Lucy Caroline 168
**BLOUNT** Blunt
Anne 139
Betsey 94
Hannah 90
Jerusha 90
Mountjoy Earl of Newport *see* Newport Earl of
William 90 94

**BOARDMAN** Leonard 264
Nabby 264
Waldo Elias xxvii
**BOASUM** Boason
——— 119
Ann 119
John 116 119
**BOCASH** Diannia 168
Edgar 168
Boden *see* Bowden
**BODENHAM** — Mr. 147
**BODGE** Susan 85
**BODWELL** Molly 255
**BOGART** Ernest Ludlow 241
**BOIT** Alice l
Edward Darley xlix
Georgia Anderson l
Georgia Mercer l
Jane Parkinson xlix
John xlix
John Edward l
Lilian l
Mary Anderson l
Robert Apthorp xxxvii xlix
**BOLTON** Charles Knowles 160 vii
Charles Knowles (Mrs.) 160
Elizabeth 12 13
Hannah 13
Hugh 13
Joseph 13
Matthew 13
Stanwood Knowles 321
William Mclanethon 13
**BOLTWOOD** Ebenezer Turner 259
Lydia 259
Sarah 255
**BOND** George Meade xxii
Harold Lewis xxvii
Stephen Norman xxii
Susan 99
**BONOR** Bornor
Charles 168
Elixie 168
Gertrude 168
Lixey *see* Elixie
Mary 168
**BOOTHBY** Charlotte 263
James 261
John 263
Martha 261
**BORLAND** Anna 130
Elizabeth 19
John 19
Bornor *see* Bonor
**BOSSEN** John 118
**BOSTON** Joseph 260
Nancy 260
**BOTELER** Anne Lady 139
William Sir 76
**BOTELER OF BRANTFIELD** Boteler John Baron 139
**BOULWARE** Arline 307
James E. 307
**BOURN** Bourne
Augustus Osborn 84
Benjamin F. 161 xxii
George Galt 156 xxii
Richard 161
**BOUTWELL** Boutell
Carrie E. 168
Clara E. 168
Earl N. 168
Edith A. 169
Eliza Ann 168
F. 177
Florence May 168
George H. 168 169
Harriet 169
Hattie May 168 169
John 169
Josephus 169
N. 168
Polly 168 169 177
**BOUTWELL** cont'd
Ruth 169
William 168 169 177
Willie 169
**BOWDEN** Boden
Addie Perkins 302
Arthur Willard 297
Betsey 30
Edward Clarence 302
Eliza A. 294
Ellen 298
Estelle Marcia 298
Ferdinand Devereux 298
Hannah 205 298
James Devereux 205
Jane 297
John 205
Joseph 297
Joseph Wesley 297
Lenora G. 309
Lois 205
Martha J. 296
Mary 30
Nellie Emeline 298
Ruth 205
Samuel 205
Sarah 120
Sarah Louise 297
Thomas 205
Thomas R. 294
Walter Henry 298
**BOWDITCH** Charles Pickering vii
Harold vi
**BOWELL** Thomas 236
**BOWEN** Edward Augustus xxvi
Elizabeth 14 22
Ezra 22
Fanny Maria xxii
Joseph A. (Mrs.) xxii
**BOWERS** Phebe 172
**BOWMAN** John Eliot xxvii
John McE. xxii
**BOYCE** Antipas 143
Hannah 143
Richard 124 125
**BOYD** ——— 93
Frances 21
Helen 93
Thomas 21 23
**BOYNTON** Betsey 94
Jerusha 29 90 94
**BRACKENRIDGE** George W. xxii
**BRACKETT** Bracket
Abigail 213 226 257
Ada 258
Amy 224 251
Ann 215 217 248 266
Anna 218 219 224 228 229 251
Anne 263
Benjamin 217 221
Daniel 213 221 230 251
Dorcas 262
Elizabeth 31 225 248 253 267
Hannah 228 258 262
Isaac 212 213 217 224 226 262
Ivory 266
James 214 216 217 218 224 225 227 251
Jemima 255
Joel 217
John 212 213 214 215 218 225 226 227 263
Joseph 214 218 255
Joshua 215 217 218 219 224 228 229 248 266
Jotham 219
Keziah 250
Levi 218 263
Lydia 190 225 227 251 257
Margery 214 216 217 218 224 225 227
Mary 22 212 214 217 221 224 226 230 251 252 253 266
**BRACKETT** cont'd
Mehitable 212 214 215 217 218 224 225 226 227 258
Mercy 263
Miles 190 251 262
Miriam 212 214 215 225 226 227 252 263
Molly 230 254 255
Moses 215 257
Nabby 262
Nathan 214 253
Nathaniel 252
Patience 224
Polly 261 264
Reuben 217
Sally 262
Samuel 212 213 215 217 218 224 225 226 227 254 258
Sarah 224 226 229 249 252 257
Simeon 217
Stephen 216
Susan 264
Susannah 227 230 259 263
**BRADBOURNE** William 272
**BRADFORD** A. C. 169
Dorcas 125
Nellie 169
William lvii
Wilma 169
**BRADISH** James H. 169
Sylvia Stebbins 169
**BRADY** Jennie 175
**BRAGDON** Joseph 100
Mary 100
Polly 263
**BRAINARD** Brainerd
Betsey 55
Enoch 55
Esther 55
Lawrence 160 vi
Morgan Bulkeley xxvii
Rebecca 55
**BRAITHWAITE** Brathwayle
William 275
**BRAMAN** Dwight ix xxii
**BRAN** George 252
Mary 252
Brathwayle *see* Braithwaite
**BRATT** John 272
**BRATTLE** Thomas xlix
**BRAWN** Anna 251
Betty 256
John 251
Michael 256
**BRAY** Horace L. 96
Jane 205
Mary Eliza 96
**BRAZIER** Ellen Kemble xxii
Joseph Harrison (Mrs.) 155 xxii
**BREARLEY** Harry C. 242
**BRETT** Frances 140
**BREWER** Gardner lxxi
Lester 169
Mary A. 169
**BREWSTER** Brewstes
Benjamin 55
Betsey 256
Catherine 97
Comfort 55
Daniel 55
Elizabeth 55 214 246
George Stephenson xxii
Isabel Erskine 97
John 55 259
Joseph 246
Mary 55
Nancy 246
Olive 259
Phebe 256
Rosamond 55
Samuel Dwight 97
Sidney Erskine 97

**BREWSTER** cont'd
Sidney Lyman 97
Temperance 246
Warren Dwight 97
William 97 158 299 xli lix
**BRIDGES** Bridge
Jennie 208
Norman 155 xxii
William L. 208
**BRIER** Carrie 32
**BRIGGS** Arthur 100
Asa Sheldon xlvii
George Nixon 159
Hope Angell xlvii
Jane 100
William Churchill 160 vi
**BRIGHAM** A. Kendall 170
Abigail 169 170
Albert G. 169
Amanda 315
Anna 169
Anna D. 169
Anna H. 170
Asa 169 170 315
Baxter 169
Betsey 170
Bradley 169
Breck 170
Celina S. 169
Cheney 170
Clarence S. 170
Clarence Saunders 80 vii
Dorothy 169
Dorr Baxter 169
Eli 169 170
Elizabeth 170
Elizabeth F. 170
Elva 169
Eunice 153 169 310
Fay 169
Hattie Fay 169
Hollis 169
Jane 169
Jane F. 169
Jonas 150 153 169 170 310
Jonas Draper 169
Josiah F. 170
Josiah Fay 169
Laura Maria 169
Lovinia R. 310
Lucy 170
Lydia 315
Mary 169 170
Melinda 153
Mercy 170
Nahum 170
Nella M. 170
Noah 170 315
Peter Bent 151
Rebecca 170
Rilla Field 170
Robert B. 170
S. Sumner 170
Sally 169 170
Sally W. 170
Selina 169
Seneca P. 170
Sylvina 169
Uriah 170
William Oakley 170
**BRISTOWE** Daniel 145
Margaret 145
**BRITTON** Brittin
Abraham 156 xxii
James Budd 102
Susan Bowne 102
**BROCK** Brocke
Abraham 221
Elizabeth 39 50 184 230
Experience 229
Francis 253
Jane 214 219 220 221 228 229 230 246
John 219 220 221 228 229 230 246 274
**BROCK** cont'd
Joseph 216
Joshua 219
Martha 50
Mary 216
Molly 228
Nathaniel 220
Sally 182
Sarah 253
Simeon 219
Wentworth 220
William 50 125 184 219
**BROOKINGS** Ella Frances 24
Everett E. 24
**BROOKS** Jessie Isabel Rudolf xxix
Phillips lii
Shepherd xxii
William Austin xxix
William Francis (Mrs.) xxix
**BROUGHTON** Mary 205
Nicholson 206
Sarah 206
**BROWER** Marion 32
**BROWN** Browne
——— 319
Abigail 263
Ann 19
Anna 131 265
Annie Hamilton xxvii
Arthur 130 180 181
Catherine 138
Charles 40 223 262
Charles B. 170
Charles R. 295
Charlotte 174
Ebenezer 265
Edwin P. 171
Elisha 220
Eliza 174
Elizabeth 120 223
Ellen A. 170
Elsie L. 170
Emma 171
Emma A. 317
Emma Frances li
Eva 295
Fanny 176
Fanny L. 170
Frances Rose li
Franklin Q. 77 xxii
George Tilden 161
George W. 170 171
George Winthrop xxvii
Hannah 40 253
Hattie 171
Herbert J. ix xxii
Hugh 171
Hugh J. 171
Humphrey 131
James 222
Jane 171
Jemima A. 170
John 40 161 185 194 251 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293
John Freeman xxvii
Joseph 223
Josiah 40 174 221 253
Lewis P. li
Lillie A. 31
Lillie May 171
Lois 262
Lorette H. 171
Louisa H. 170
Lydia 220 221 222 223 230 251
M. 170
Maragotta 174
Mary 171
Melinda 171
Molly 230
Nathaniel 223
Nelson 171
Olive 171
Orpha A. 171
**BROWN** cont'd
Patience 251
Patty 262
Paul 40 221 222 223 230 251
Pearl 220
Peggy 262
Philip Greely xxvii
Priscilla 317
R. H. 170 171
Robert 174 263
Rollin 171
Rollin A. 317
Rollin G. 171 311
Sophia Carter xxv
Sophronia lxxi
Sumner R. 171
Sylvia M. 174
Theresa xxiv
Thomas 275
Thomas Hassall xxvii
Vernon Carleton xxii
William W. 171
**BROWNELL** Elva Brigham 169
Lydia 265
William 265
**BROXHOLME** Anne 142
John 142
**BRUSH** Cynthia M. 171 317
**BRYANT** Annie M. 88
Catherine 27
Charles W. 88
Cyprian H. E. 88
Jennie B. 88
Jerusha 18
John M. 88
Levi 22 90
Lydia J. 90
Margaret 29 90
Margaret C. 88
Mary 22 33
Mary E. 88
Roxana 22
Ruth 22
Sarah Morton 88
**BUCHAN** Elizabeth 157
**BUCKINGHAM** Villiers George Duke of 139 140
**BUCKINGHAM** Joanna 55
Samuel 55
Samuel M. 55
**BUCKLIN** Elizabeth 103
Mary 103
Nathan 103
**BUCKNAM** Anne Jenkins lv
**BUELL** Buel
Abel 55
Clarissa 55
Delia C. 55
Elisabeth 55
James 55
Josiah 55
Lucretia 55
Martha 55
Mehitable 55
Tryphena 55
William 55
**BUFFAM** Mary 263
Samuel 263
Sarah 264
**BUGBEE** Mary Hope xxvii
**BULKELEY** Edward lix
**BULLOCK** Abigail U. 13
Jabez 13
**BUNKER** Elijah 128 184
Elizabeth 184
George R. 156
**BURBY** Irena 153
Roxana 153
Thomas 153
**BURDEEN** Abigail 263
**BURDICK** Emily 86
Jonathan Truman 86
Julian (Mrs.) 156
Mary Stevens 86
**BURDO** Harriet 171

**BURDO** cont'd
Julius 171
**BURGESS** John William ix xxii
**BURGOYNE** John 286 289 290
**BURLEIGH** Burley
Abigail 247
Andrew 247
Deborah 223 248
Hannah 247
Lucy 247
Mary 247
Micajah Currier 223
Rhoda 247
Sarah Elizabeth 248
**BURLESON** Charles E. 171
Ella J. 171
Burley *see* Burleigh
**BURNABY** Margaret 136
**BURNHAM** Abigail 200
Alice l
Beulah D. 309
George xxii
Hannah 118
Harriet A. xxi
Jennie 27
Job 118
Sarah 118
Susannah 43
Thomas Winston 155 xxii
William A. l
**BURNS** Bruce 301
Charlotte Story Forrester 301
Louisa lxiv
Louise 301
Paul Devereux 301
Shirley Devereux 301
Silas 301
Silas Reese 301
Susan 301
**BURRILL** Abigail 200 201
George 200
John 200
Lois 200
Margaret 200
Mary 200
Ruth 202
Samuel 200 201
Theophilus 201
**BURROUGHS** ——— 147
Ellen Douglas xxv
**BURT** Burtt
Alice Amina xl
Charles Wellington xxxviii xl
Clare L. xxiv
Henry xl
Jonathan xl
Joseph xl
Lady Bell xl
Luther xl
Marion Stone xl
Mary Amina xl
Mary Bell xl
Sarah A. 89
Wellington R. xl
**BURTON** Matilda Cornelia 298
Peter 298
Susan A. 298
Burtt *see* Burt
**BURVILLE** Laura P. 176
Lucretia 176
Reuben 176
**BUSH** John 279
**BUSHNELL** Bushnel
Ebenezer 56
Elisabeth 56
Mary Pierpont xxiv
Nathan 56
Tryphena 56
**BUTLER** ——— 229
Abigail 228
Ada 262
Anna 258
Benjamin 220 261
Benjamin Franklin 244
Betsey 261
**BUTLER** cont'd
Bridget 227
Charles 212 215 216 217 218 227 228 248 267
Dorcas 257 259
Dorothy 265
Elizabeth 219 225 228 248 254
Ephraim 258
Ichabod 219 260
Joanna 225
John 219 225 228 248 254
John Coss 217
Joseph 215 216
Joseph Green xxii
Judith 254
Keziah 219 220 246
Lois 246 262
Love 227
Lucy 257
Lydia 258
Maria 31
Martha 255
Mary 227 257
Merriam S. 266
Molly 257
Moses 215 216 218 219 220 225 229 246 259
Nabby 259
Nancy 261
Nathan 220 262
Nehemiah 257
Olive 229 261 266
Oliver 266
Pelatiah 261
Peter 216
Sally 260
Samuel 255 257 258
Sarah 212 215 216 217 218 225 227 228 248 261 267
Thomas 227 257
**BUTTERFIELD** A. Augustine xxvii
**BUTTERS** Alexander A. 20
Betsey 20
Caroline R. 20
Charles 20
Elizabeth 17
Mary 20
Mary Elizabeth 20
Nancy Evans 20
Reuben 20
Seth 20
Simeon 20
**BYCRAFT** Elizabeth 171
William 171
**BYNG** George 71
**BYRNE** Harriet Gray lvii

**CABOT** Hugh l
Mary Anderson l
**CADY** Charlotte E. 171
**CALKINS** Calkin
Alice lxiv
Cheney H. lxiv
Oscar xxix
Solomon 56
**CALLEY** Hannah 119
John 119
**CALTHORP** Elizabeth 131
Joan 131
Martin Sir 131
**CAME** Walter Littlefield xxix
**CAMPBELL** Alfred 93
Harriet 93
Margaret 100
Mary 300
Mary E. 23
Sarah 305
Thomas 100
**CAMPION** Marie Louise 97
**CANDLER** Eleanor 206
Evaline 206
Mary Ellen 206
Samuel 206
**CANE** Lydia 224
**CANE** cont'd
Mary 224
Samuel 224
**CANFIELD** Eliza Jane 171
T. H. 171
Canterbury Abp. of *see* Whitgift John
**CANTWELL** George Clarence 171
**CAPEN** Gertrude xxx
**CAPP** Elizabeth 310
Joseph 310
**CARD** Alice 15
Peleg 15
**CARDEN** ——— 131
Judith 131
**CARKEEK** Morgan J. ix xxii
**CARLETON** Abby C. 30
Annie 30
George W. 30
John 30
**CARMAN** Benjamin 79
Caleb 80
Elisabeth 80
John 79
Lott 79
Polsy 80
Prudence 80
Samuel 79 80
Sarah 80
Zipporah 80
**CARNEGIE** Andrew xxii xxxvi lxxii
**CARNES** C. G. 171
Philander G. 171
Philander H. 171
**CARNEY** James 95
Jane 95
**CARPENTER** Debby 190
Deborah 41
Francis Wood xxii
George Washington Greene xxix
Molly 198
Nicholas 191
Olive 171
Sally 198
**CARR** Anne 48
Betty 48 128
Caleb 134
Edith xxvii
Hannah 193 255
Henry J. (Mrs.) xxvii
James 190
John 42 125
Martha 42
Mercy 134
Molly 39
Moses 128 180 190 255
Sarah 134
Carrell *see* Carroll
**CARRICK** Alice Van Leer 157
**CARROLL** Carrell
Betsey 171
Roger 237 273 274
Timothy 171
**CARTER** Abigail 20
L. Averell ix xxii
Martha 308
Mary 303
Nathaniel 20
**CARTWRIGHT** Agnes 75
Anna 75
Edmund 75
**CARVELL** John 277
**CASAVANT** Edna M. 317
**CASE** Caroline Sumner xxiii xxxvii lxx
Charles Gildersleeve 322
James Brown lxx
Laura Lucretia lxx
Louisa Williams lxxi
**CASEY** Carl 156
Eliza 177
Henry B. 171

CASEY cont'd
William 171
William O. 171
CASHICK ——— 129
John 129
CASS John 249
Mary 249
CATER Sarah 45
CATESBY Anthony 136
Michael 136
Thomas 136
Wiburga 136
Caudebac *see* Cuddeback
CAULIN Benjamin 318
Betsey 318
Jane Sinclair 318
CAVE Anne 137
Anthony 69 137
Elizabeth 69 136 137
Mary 131 137
CAVERLEY Alice 275
CAWTHORN Faith 52
CEARLEY Edmund 308
Emma Cornelia 308
Larkin 308
Lucretia 308
Martha 308
Mary 308
Rachel 308
William 308
CECIL William 121
CENTERBAR Alice M. 171
Earl A. 171
George C. 171
Chace *see* Chase
CHADBOURNE Chadbourn
Abigail 230
Benjamin 127 185 189 194 195
Catherine 195
Daniel 221 262
Dorcas 247
Elijah 222
Elisha 222
Elizabeth 37 193 214 221 222 223 230 247 251 254
Francis 252
Hannah 252
Humphrey 196 213 221 223 230 247
James 222
Joanna 214 221 222 223 247 250 261
John 196 223 251 262
Jonathan 195
Joseph 196 250
Joshua 184
Katharine 230 252
Levi 223 253
Lucy 257
Lydia 194 195
Margery 256
Martha 195 250 253
Mary 195 196 230 248 249 253 267
Mary Jane 264
Mehitable 195 196
Nathan 223
Olive 252
Paul 221 222 223 247 250
Phebe 214 247 253
Polly 189
Rebecca 264
Reuben 221
Sally 185
Sarah 195 247 252 254 262 263 264
Scammon 252
Shuah 262
Simeon 222 223 247 252 254
Thomas 195
William 195 256 264
CHADWICK ——— 47
A. J. 172
Abigail E. 172
Abra 38
CHADWICK cont'd
Amy 264
Betty 125 126
Clarissa M. 92
Daniel 47
Edmund 38
Elizabeth 38 47 125 187 254
Gustavus B. 92
Hattie E. 172
J. M. 172
Jacob 38
Jane 38
Jason 92
Molly 47 126
Olive 47
Sarah 38 47 126 195
Thomas 264
Wallace W. 92
William 38 47 125 126 188 254
CHALLONER George C. 302 303
Mary Abby Tufts 302 303
CHAMBERLAIN Chamberleyn
George Walter 78 239 xxvii
Joan 233
John 172
Richard Sir 233
CHAMPION Clarissa R. 56
Cynthia 56
John 56
Mary 56
Pierce 56
Rhoda 56
Salmon 56
Silas 56
CHAMPLIN Elijah 56
Eliza 56
Thomas 56
CHANDLER —- Rev. Mr. 181
Charles Henry xxix
Cleaveland Angier lv
Edmund lv
Ellen lv
Grace lv
Grace Webster lv
Horace Parker xxxviii liv
James Mitchell lv
Joseph lv
Martha Ann Bush liv
Peleg lv
Peleg Whitman liv lv
Philip lv
Whitman Mitchell lv
CHANEY Alden C. 21
Josephine Greenleaf 21
Mary 24
Ralph 24
CHAPIN Amelia L. xxiii xxxvi lxiv
Charles Augustus (Mrs.) xxii
Emily M. xxii
Ethan Samuel lxiv
Louisa lxiv
CHAPMAN Betsey 23
Daniel 120
Elizabeth 120 200
Emma 120
George x
Hannah 119 120
John 23 120 135
John F. 23
Lydia 103
Mary 23
Mary E. 23
Sarah 120
Stephen 119 120
CHAPPELL Chappel Chappelle ——— 172
Alfred B. 172
Elizabeth Helen 301
Henry B. 56
Joel 56
Julia 172
CHAPPELL cont'd
Julia E. 172
Mary L. 56
CHARGE Bell E. 172
CHARLES I of England 138
CHARNOCK John 201
Mary 200 201
CHASE Chace
Aaron 172
Abraham 223
Adelia 172
Aquila liii
Althea liii
Anna 220
Arnold Buffum xxii
Bart 263
Eveline 172
Eveline Nelly 172
Fannie Scott xxvii
Gertrude 305
Hannah 222 223
Helen Elizabeth xxii
Isaiah 23
James xlv
James F. 321
Jane 105
Joanna 263
John 220 222 223
John Carroll 77 78 156 160 v vii viii ix xi xii xiii xxvi
Jonathan 263
Josiah 222
Kimball 305
L. 313
Laura Ann 19
Laura Maria 169
Lucy 96
Maria 305
Mark 222
Mary 313
Mary L. 23 313
Moses 19
Nellie E. *see* Eveline Nelly
Phebe 196
Sally 263
Salmon P. 206
Simeon B. xxii
Simon 222
Stephen 263
Thomas 220
Tirzah 263
Van B. 172
Walter Greenough (Mrs.) xxvii
CHATHAM Daniel Percival 239
CHAUMBRE Thomas 267
CHAUMONT Clinton A. 172
CHAUNCY George 75
Katharine 75
CHEEK Mary 71 75
Robert 71 75
CHEEVER Sarah A. 303
CHENEY Cheyne
Louis R. 77 xxii
Roger 232 233
CHESLEY Lucy l
Mary 195
Cheyne *see* Cheney
CHICK Aaron 213 215 221 222 226 230 246 249 259
Ada 230 262
Anna 230 257
Betty 230
Elizabeth 213 215 226 247 258 265
Hannah 230 263
Harriet 264
Huldah 262
James 221
Joanna 261
Johanna 262
John 222 251 264
Joseph 213 220 221 230 246 247

**CHICK** cont'd
Levi 261
Lydia 214 221 230 246 247 262
Mary 214 221 222 230 246 248 249 256 266
Mercy 246 263
Molly 230 261
Moses 221
Nathan 221
Patty 246
Peggy 264
Polly 262
Sally 262
Samuel 215 262 264
Sarah 226 246 251 258
Susannah 259
William 221
**CHILD** Childs
Albert Stillman 172
Annie E. 172
Betsey B. 172
Chauncy 172
Francis Lane xxvii
Jan C. Matilda 172
Louisa 172
Lydia 172
M. L. 172
Marcus 172
Mariette 172
Mary 23 172 225 256
Matilda *see* Jan C. Matilda
Phebe 172
Proctor *see* Solomon Proctor
Samuel Mitchell viii
Simon 172
Solomon Proctor 172
Thomas 172
William 23
**CHILTON** Mary lxviii
**CHURCH** Cynthia 18
Elizabeth 18
Hannah T. 155
Helen Lois xxvii
Ira 155
Jane 18
Jerusha 18
Joseph 18
Lemuel 56
Lydia 56
Marcia 18
Mary 18
Nathaniel 18
Rebecca 18
Richard 18
Sarah L. 172
**CHURCHILL** Elizabeth xxv
**CLAFLIN** John xxii
**CLAPP** Clap
Elizabeth 207 310
Galen 18
Joseph 207 310
Phebe 14
Supply 125 184
Willard M. 78 xxii
**CLAREY** Sarah 213
**CLARK** Clarke Clerk Clerke
Abigail 56 212 217 226 246 257
Agnes 259 266
Alexander 226
Alice 68 74 283
Amy 256
Andrew 262
Ann 134
Anna 75 131
Anna L. 56
Anne 56 71 75 132 134
Barbara 131 283
Beatrice 68
Betsey 246 256
Catherine 71 72 75 193
Cecilia 76
Charles G. 258
Charles Goodwin 216 217

**CLARK** cont'd
Clara Dwight 301
Content 134
Dorcas 131 132
Dorothy 71 75
Edward 70 131
Edward G. 162
Eleazer 191 215 223
Eliphaz 56
Elisabeth 54 56
Elizabeth 68 71 72 74 75 76 131 249 250 260 264 265
Elizabeth Devereux 295
Emeline E. 89
Emme 69
Essex 72 132
Eunice 224 250
Frances 71 72 75 132
Freeborn 134
George 68 71 72 74 75 76 130 132
George Guthrie 301
Gershom 56
Grace 70 131
Hannah 134
Hanson 253
Helen 71 132
Henry 75
Hollis 295
Hopestill 134
Isodia 74
James 56 68 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 114 130 131 132 134 140 217 220 226 265
Jane 71 72 75 257
Jeremiah 68 72 73 132 133 134 137 xvi
Jeremy 72 132 137
Jerusha 56
Jessie Frances 27
Jice 223
Johanna 266
John 56 68 70 71 72 73 74 75 89 132 190 193 218 256 264
John Sir 75 76
Jonathan 57 212 215 218 220 224 225 228
Jonathan Dana 215 253
Joseph Horace xxix
Josiah 183 252
Judith 131
Katharine 71 75
Keziah 56
Latham 134
Laura A. 295
Lavine 265
Lester Hollis 295
Lucia 74
Lydia 260 265
Mary 70 71 72 73 75 84 130 131 132 137 140 224 249
Mary L. xxvi
Mercy 212 214 215 218 220 225 228 253
Merie *see* Mary
Molly 228
Moses 54 56 214
Patience 252
Peter 131
Phebe 253
Phineas 56
Polly 261 263
Priscilla 56
Rachel 223 226
Rebecca 134
Reginald 68 76
Richard 68 71 72 76 132
Robert 68 76
Roger James 295
Rubie Devereux 295
Ruth 214 215 216 217 260 264
Sabra 264
Sally 56 262 263

**CLARK** cont'd
Samuel 56 246 257
Sarah 56 73 132 134 212 226 248 253 258
Sarah J. 89
Shirley 301
Shirley Devereux 301
Sidney lx
Stephen 218 259
Susannah 258
Theodore L. 27
Thomas 68 70 71 72 76
Timothy 57
Tryphena 56
Walter 75 131 133
Wealthy 56
Weston 70 72 73 131 132 134
William 57 68 71 72 73 75 76 131 132 140 214 215 216 217 258 260 283
William Sir 76
William Butler 284
William H. 89
William Hadley 301
Winifred 71 76
**CLARKSON** Faith 52
William 52
**CLAY** Sarah Burt 299
**CLEAVELAND** Martha Ann Bush liv
Parker lv
**CLEMENT** Clements
——— 187
Aaron 251
Abigail 197
Abner 186
Allan M. xxii
Anna 197
Benjamin 260
Betsey 260
Betty 197
Deborah 197
Ebenezer 128 179 197
Elijah 191 193
Elizabeth 182 187
Enoch 197
Experience 255
Hannah 197 214 247
Hanson 266
James 128 187 266
Jeremiah 197 255
Joanna 265
Job 129 197
John 36 191
Judith 255
Louis 265
Lydia 187 190 266
Mary 36 247 265
Molly 193 197
Moses 197 260
Polly 260 266
Sabina 169
Sally 262
Samuel 182 190 255
Sarah 36 128 182 190 251
Shuah 247 262
Sylvia Stebbins 169
Timothy 186
Tristin 169
Clerk *see* Clark
Clerke *see* Clark
**CLIFFORD** John 68
**CLIFTON** Charles (Mrs.) xxii
Grace xxii
Katharine 139
**CLOSSON** John 302
Maria Abigail 302
**CLOUTMAN** Mehitable 206
Thomas 206
**CLUSKEY** ——— 315
Sophia E. 315
**CLYNTON** Alice 279
Mary 131
Thomas 131
**COBB** Lois 305

COBB cont'd
Rebecca 11
COBLEIGH Roxana 153
COBURN John 107
Rachel 107
Rebecca 107
COCHRANE Cochran
Alexander xxxvii li lii
Alexander Lynde liii
Charlotte liii
Ethel liii
Francis Douglas liii
Hester liii
Isabel 307
James Sullivan liii
Margaret li
Marjorie liii
Mary Lynde lii
May liii
William C. 242
CODDINGTON William 133
CODMAN Martha C. 156 xxii
COES Mary 119
COFFIN ——— 125
Charles W. 96
Daniel 255
Edmund 260
Helen S. 96
Isaac Sherwood ix xxii
Joseph 102
Martha 260
Molly 255
Nellie 96
Peggy 102
COGGESHALL Ann 134
John xvi
COGGINS Polly 307
COIT Helen Chandler lxv
Joshua lxv
COLBATH Eunice 266
James A. 266
COLBY Anthony 240
Roscoe E. 240
COLCORD ——— 260
Charlotte 258
Ella 260
Jesse 258
COLE Coles
Abigail 47
Alice 282
Betty 45
Ebenezer 45 47
Esther 47 50 127
George 282
Hannah 105
John 45 180
Judith 45 188
Mary 45 47 250
Nathan 45
Patience 45
Phebe 47
Polly 193
Sarah 30 45 180
Thomas 45
Tobias 45 250
Coleman *see* Colman
Coles *see* Cole
Colewell *see* Colwell
COLGATE James Colby 156 xxii
COLLAMORE Olive 92
COLLIER Colyer
——— 22
Elisabeth 55
Joseph 55
Margaret 22
COLLINS Anne 134
Elizabeth 21
Frances 21
Michael Henry 21
COLMAN Coleman
Abigail 110
Bertha 301
John 110
COLOMY Patience 256
COLOMY cont'd
Richard 256
COLSTON Edward ix xxii
COLT Samuel (Mrs.) xlvi
Samuel Pomeroy xxii
COLTON Frank Etheridge xxvii
Mary 319
COLWELL Colewell
Agnes 273
Barbara 273 274 275
John 273
Lucy 273
Marie 273
Richard 273
Tecla 273
Thomas 271 272 273 274 275 280 281
Colyer *see* Collier
COMSTOCK Joseph 57
Oliver H. 57
S. R. 57
William Ogilvie 77 160 vi x
CONE Kate Morris viii
CONGDON Abby 14
Abigail 14
Benjamin 14
Elizabeth 14
Gideon G. 14
Hannah 14
Henry 14
John 14
Jonathan 14
Joseph 14
Mary 14
Phebe 14
Sarah 14
CONNOR Jeannette M. xxii
Washington Everett (Mrs.) xxii
CONRAD Arcturus Z. 160
CONVERSE Arad 172 173
Burton H. 172
Charles J. 172
Cheney 172
Cheney R. 172
Cordelia M. 312
Edmund Cogswell xxii
Elisha J. 173
Eunice M. *see* Minerva E.
Fanny 172
Frank H. 25
J. H. *see* Jehial K.
James Owen 173
Jane A. 172
Jehial H. *see* Jehial K.
Jehial K. 173
Josiah 172 173
Kate 173
Mary Elizabeth 25
Mary K. 173
Mary P. 172
Matilda 172 173
Minerva 172
Minerva E. 172 173
Owen J. *see* James Owen
Roxana H. 173
Sarah 172
COOK Cooke
Abigail 45 47
Benjamin 21
Bethanah 47
Deborah 47
Elizabeth 45 47
Francis lxviii
Ichabod 47
Jonathan 45 47
Joseph 45 188 191
Keziah 45
Lemuel 47
Lucy 47
Mary 21 47
Mary Abigail lxx
Mercy 45
Nathaniel 45 47
Peter 47
COOK cont'd
Reuben 47
Robert 45
Samuel 47
Sarah 21 45
Susannah 45
William 45
COOLIDGE Calvin 77 78 160 xxi
Elizabeth xxii
Emily M. xxii
Frederic Shurtleff (Mrs.) xxii
Henry Dingley 322
Thomas Jefferson ix xxii
COOMBS Susan 301
COOPER Mary 200
Thomas Bp. of Winchester 319 320
COPP Polly 262
Roger 262
COPT Abigail 265
Samuel 265
COREY Fanny Maria xxii
CORLIS John 173
CORMERAIS Henry D. xviii
CORNEWAYLL John 235
CORSE — Mrs. 154
Albert Chaston 173
Ann Janette 173
Asenath 173 178
Azariah 151 154 173 174
Betsey 173 174
Edgar J. 173
Electa 171
Ezeriah *see* Azariah
Gad 173
George Clinton 173
Harriet 173
Hattie A. 173
Hubert Clinton 173
Lucella 173
Maria 173
Mary Ann 173
Mary C. 173
Norman 173
Rensselaer C. 173
Sophia 154 167
CORTILBY John 270
COSS Cosse
Hannah 248 267
Sarah 248 267
COSTELOW John 189
Lydia 189
COTTEREL ——— 128
COTTON ——— 140
Abigail 198
Elizabeth 137 140
Henry 320
Jerome 137 140
Nicholas 140
Richard 140
Susan 140
Susan Browning xxix
William 279
COURSON Benjamin 258
Betsey 256 258
Keziah 47
Timothy 256
COURTMAN William 69 70
COUSINS Elizabeth 305
Ella Ursula 295
Jane 295
Mary Devereux 295
Samuel Pederick 295
William Shaw 295
COWAN Cowen
——— 174
Eliza 174
Lizzie E. 174
Mary Ann 318
Susan 174
Thomas 174
Thomas C. 174
COWELL Abigail 210 265

COWELL cont'd
Abigail Lindsay 210
John Glover 210
Cowen *see* Cowan
COX Coxe
Alexander 18
Augusta 19
Cynthia 18
Ebenezer 17 18 20
Edwin 18
Edwin Barstow 19
Elizabeth 18 31
Francis Oscar 19
George 18
Harriet 18
Hirah 18
Hirah Church 18
Jane 18
John 18
Laura Ann 19
Lydia 20
Macgrane ix xxii
Margaret 18
Robert 18
Ruth 18 20 94
Samuel Houghton 155 xxii
Sarah 18
COYLE Anna Shepherd 296
George Norris 296
CRAIG Craige
——— 174
Jane 104
CRANE Albert xiv xviii
Charles Timothy xxvii
Deborah 57
Ellen J. xxii
Jonathan 57
Richard Teller xxii
Thomas xv
Winthrop Murray xxvi
Zenas (Mrs.) ix xxii
CRANFORD Thomas 279
CRANMER Agnes 75
Thomas Abp. of Canterbury 75
CRANSTON James 134
John 133 134
Mary 134
CRAPO William Wallace xxii
CREAMER A. B. 92
Nancy Jane 92
CREASY Creesey Crissie
Ebenezer 262
Harriet 175
Mary W. 210
Sally 262
CRITTENDEN Albert Randolph xxii
CROCKER Esther 57
Simon 57
William Henry xxii
CROMWELL Cromwel
— Mr. 180
Benjamin 194
Dorothy 37 125
Eliphalet 37 129 179
Elizabeth 37 137
Esther 37
Hannah 37
Henry Sir 137
John 191
Keziah 37 129
Lucy 37
Lydia 191
Oliver 137
Rachel 37 192
Samuel 37
Sylvanus 37
William Nelson 156 xxiii
CROOKE John 271
CROOKER Elijah Philip 22 95
CROPLEY Eugene Irving xlvii
Jacob Howard xlvii
Jacob Miller xlvii
John xlvii
CROPLEY cont'd
Louise xlvii
Ralph Edward xlvii
Sarah Delina xxxvii xlvii
Walter Lyle xlvii
CROSBY Emma xxvii
William H. xxiii
William Howard (Mrs.) xxvii
CROWNINSHIELD Louisa xxi
Mary 207
CRUMP Barbara 131
Joan 131
John 131
Nicholas 131
William 131
CRUSH John 69
Thomas 70
CRYDER Mary Alsop 157
CUDDEBACK Caudebac
Jacques 241
William Louis 241
CUDLYNGTON Richard de 234
CULLUM James Barlow 157
CULPEPPER Elizabeth 75
CUMMINGS ——— 208
Charles B. 208
Edward A. 208
Elizabeth 207
George M. 208
Harriet Devereux 207
John 207
Mark 208
Mary H. 208
Mary R. 76
Mercy 207
Mercy A. 208
Ralph Devereux 208
Thomas 207
Thomas F. 208
William 208
CUMNER Harry Wadley xxxviii xxxix
Nathaniel xxxix
Nellie Buckingham xxxix
Prescott T. xl
CUNNINGHAM Anna 98
Cora A. 297
Cora Frances 297
Devereux Dee 297
Donald Horace 297
Frederick 297
Henry Winchester 3
Horace 297
Jessie Hazel 297
Merlin Duane 297
Myrtle Regina 297
Orville Herbert 297
Sophia 93
Veda Louise 297
William 98
CURLE William 271
CURRIER Julia J. 174
S. B. 174
CURTIS Curteis Curtice
John 24
Lizzie 32
Mary 41
S. S. 174
Samuel 57
Sarah 57
Walter 277
William 32
CURZON Walter 275
CUSHING Cushion
—Col. 285
A. 174
Caleb 107
Ethel liii
Gordon P. 174
Howard G. (Mrs.) liii
John 185
Jonathan 124
Lois 103
Mary 107
CUSHING cont'd
Olive 185
Peter 262
Sally 262
Sarah 262
CUSHMAN ——— 29
Adeline 29
Allerton Seward ix xxiii
Ambrose 57
Barbara Batchelder 28
Betsey 28
Caroline 57
Charles A. 28
Charlotte A. 28
David Quimby 93
George E. 28
Horace C. 28
Isaiah 28
Levi 28
Mary 29
Sarah 57
Thomas 57
CUTHBERT ——— 142
Mary 142
Nathaniel 142
CUTLER Abner 91
Amos 174
George Byron 174 313
Joseph Beach 174
Katharine 174
Lucelia B. 174
Lucy 174
Maria Julia 91
Maria P. 91
Persis W. 310
CUTT Cutts
Ann 93
Foxwell Curtis 248 266
Joseph 124
Mary 248 266
CUTTING Catherine 174
Derexia 174
Emma S. 174
Gaylord H. 174
Henry H. 174
Orrilla 174
Samuel U. 174
Stephen 174
Sylvia M. 174
Walter H. 174
Cutts *see* Cutt

DAGGETT Caleb 174
Eliza J. 32
Harriet 174
John E. 174
DAHL Katharine 308
DALBON James 271
DAMM — Widow 40
Issachar 125
Judith 125
Samuel 40
Sarah 50
DAMON Annie Hinckley 157
Harry Eaton (Mrs.) xxvii
Mary M. xxvii
DANBY William 270
DANE Edward 174
Nancy 174
Nancy J. 174
DANFORTH Charles F. xxix
DANIELSON James 57
Mary 57
DANVERS Anne 136
Richard 235
William 235
DARROW Nellie xxvii
DAUNTESEY Dawnsty
Jane 269 272
DAVIDSON Harriet 153
DAVIS Davies
A. 174
Abner H. 174 175
Alberta E. 175
Almina L. 174

**DAVIS** cont'd
Almira 174 175
Amos 174 175
Angenette 174
Annie 174
Arvilla 175
Charles 265
D. 174
Daniel 263
Dolor 70
Eli 175
Elizabeth 88
Elizabeth Devereux 295
Elizabeth Julia Ann 300
Elmira D. 310
Elmira W. 310
Emily Hildred 91
Emme 119
Frank 295
Hannah 119
Harriet 175
Hollis 175
Homer H. 175
Ira 175
Isaac 310
James 129
Jennie 175
Joseph 119
Julien Tappan xxiii
Leefa *see* Relief
Love 212 252
Lydia M. 174 175
Mary Ann lxii
Minetta 295
Nelson C. xxix
Olive 189
Patience 265
Polly 263
Relief 175
Rubie Frank 295
Rufus 175
Sarah 175
Sarah A. 175
Sarah E. 295
Sarah M. 175
Solomon 174 175
Susannah 41
Thankful 310
Timothy 184
Timothy C. 175
William 119 212
William Luther (Mrs.) 237
Zebulun 41
**DAVY** Christopher Sir 279
Thomas Sir 279
**DAWLEY** Benjamin 16
Daniel 16
Hannah 16
Phebe 16
Ruhamah 16
William 16
Dawnsty *see* Dauntesey
**DAWSON** Joan 52
**DAY** Abby Ella 28
Alden A. 28
Curtis Fisher 158
Eugene H. ix xxiii
Everett Leslie 28
Frances Lillian 28
Fred Holland xxvii
George Washington 28
Mary Grace 28
Mary Louisa 28
**DEAN** Deane
A. G. 175
Albertie 175
Alma 175
Amos 175
Asa 175 176
C. Ellen 175
Cathariner 175
Charlotte H. 175 314
Chauncey 175
Daniel 175
Delphia 175
**DEAN** cont'd
Ellen 175
Erasmus P. 175
Erastus P. 176
Eunice 173
Franklin 175
George Cutler 175
George Edwin 175
George F. 175
Harriet A. 175 176
Harriet E. 175
Henry 175
Ira Fay 175
Isadore 175 176
Jane S. 175
Joel 175
John 129
John Ward 5
Laura P. 176
Mahalla A. 175
Marvin Ansel 78 xxiii
Mary 176
Mary S. 175
Maryann Lorane 176
Polly 168 169 176
Robert 175 176
Truman 175 176
**DEARBORN** Evelina B. 265
William 265
Dearing *see* Deering
De Bedeford *see* Bedeford
De Bereford *see* Bereford
**DECKER** Betsey 94
Joseph 94
**DECOSTA** Benjamin Franklin 284
**DECOTO** Priscilla Le Fevre 309
De Cudlyngton *see* Cudlyngton
**DEE** Daniel 297
Josephine 297
Lucy 168
Marietta 297
**DEERING** Dearing
Charles xxvi
Gideon 258
Mary 258
William 258
**DEFOREST** Elinor Maria 239
De Hampton *see* Hampton 234
**DELANO** Eugene xxiii
Frederic A. 157
Warren 78 xxiii
**DELAWARE** West William Lord 320
**DEMERIT** — Capt. 128
De Morteyn *see* Morton
De Musenden *see* Mussendon
De Mussendon *see* Mussendon
**DENBIGH** Feilding Basil Earl of 140
Feilding William Earl of 140
**DENHAM** Edward xxvii
Eleanor Cotton xxx
**DENIKE** Mary Catherine 304
**DENIO** Arthur 176
Charles 176
Clarissa G. 176
Elzina S. 176
Experience 176
George W. 176
Harriet N. 176
Harriet Newell 176
Herbert Williams 150 167 310
Horace 176
Louise Fletcher 176
Sylvanus A. 176
Timothy 176
Willie Horace 176
**DENISON** Joseph 108
Prudence 108
**DENNETT** Dennet Dennit
Deborah 250
Hunkin 259
**DENNETT** cont'd
James Vaughan xxvii
Jeanette 296
Lydia 256
Molly 261
Nabby 259
Polly 259
Samuel 250
Thomas 259
**DENNIS** Arthur Wellington xxiii
Devereux 120
Elizabeth 120
Hannah 120
James 120
John 120
John Bartlett xxiii
Jonas 120
Sarah 120
Susannah 120
**DENNISTON** William 180
Dennit *see* Dennett
**DENT** Bridget 146
Cuthbert 146
**DENTON** — Mr. 272
— Mrs. 272
Thomas 271
De Roos *see* Roos
**DE ROSE** Mary G. xxiv
De Seyton *see* Seyton
**DETHICK** Anne 140
Deuerecks *see* Devereux
Deuereux *see* Devereux
Deuourex *see* Devereux
**DEVENS** Alice D. xxix
**DEVEREUX** Deuerecks Deuereux Deuourex Devorix ——— 294 296
Abbott 206
Abby Ingalls 209 295
Abigail 200 201 202 203 205 207 209 301 306
Abigail Ann 207
Abigail Burrrill 204
Abigail Cowell 210
Abigail Lindsay 210
Albert 294
Alice Bray 205
Alvaretta 294
Amanda J. 208
Amy Maud 295
Andrew Jackson 205
Ann 115 116 117 118 119 120
Ann I. C. 298
Ann Selina 298
Anna 200 202
Annie 294
Antoinette Cecilia 299
Antoinette Huntington 299
Ardella Horton 211
Arthur Forrester 211 299 300 301
Arthur Milton 298
Augusta M. 294
Augustus R. 294
Benjamin 202
Benjamin Potter 202
Bertha 301
Bertha Bohun 300
Bethia 116 119 120
Betsey 202
Betsey Gerry 204
Betsey Hill 210
Beulah Thayer 297
Burrill 200 201 204
Burton White 297
Caroline A. 294
Carrie R. 294
Charles Arthur 209 295
Charles Bryant 294
Charles Russell 295
Charles Upham 211
Charles Warren 296
Charles Willard 296
Charlotte Story 210 301

**DEVEREUX** cont'd
Charlotte Story Forrester 211
Clara Anna 299
Clara Wass 300
Cora B. 295
Cora E. 296
Daniel 294
David 205
Dennis 205
Doris 301
Ebenezer Breed 209
Edward Forrester 211
Eldridge 205
Eleanor 206
Elijah Winslow 207
Elisha 205
Elisha Gatchell 202
Elisha Story 209
Eliza 206
Eliza A. 294
Eliza Ann 298
Eliza Dodge 211
Eliza Jackson 298
Elizabeth 116 118 199 200 202 203 204 207 208 296
Elizabeth Elbridge 204
Elizabeth F. 294
Ella Ursula 295
Ellsworth 295
Emma F. 296
Emma Jeanette 297
Emma N. 296
Emme 116 119
Erma 295
Eugenie L. 294
Ferdinand 296
Flora 294
Florence 294
Frances J. 296
Frances Marion 301
Frances Rebecca 297
Francis Bohun 211
Francis Story 211
Frank 296
Frank R. 295
Frank Willard 297
George Adams 296
George Forrester 211
George H. 294
George Humphrey 206 210 211
George K. 301
George N. 206
George Thomas 206 297
Georgiana 297
Gladys 295
Guy Hawthorne 301
Hannah 118 119 199 200 201 202 204 205 206 208
Hannah Leach 210
Hannah Nichols 210
Harriet 208
Harriet Louisa 298
Harriet Sherman 298
Hattie J. 295
Henry Kelsey 299
Henry Leach 210
Henry Walcott 297
Herbert 294
Hester 294
Hester A. 293
Homer Augustus 297
Horace 294
Hubert Kimball 298
Hudson 296
Humphrey 115 116 118 119 199 200 201 202 203 204 206 301
Isaac Story 210
James 205 210
Jane 208
Jane Dewey 211
Jane W. 206
Jefferson 207 208
Jennie Oakley 294

**DEVEREUX** cont'd
Jessie Hazel 297
John 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 199 200 201 202 205 206 208 210 293 295 296 298 299
John Forrester 211
John H. 295
John Henry 299
John Homer 296
John Newell 206
John Newhall 206
Joseph 115 118 119 199 200 202 205 206 208 209 210
Joseph Frederick 206
Joseph Lull 207
Joseph Nathaniel 210
Joseph W. 295
Josephine Maria 210
Julia 296
Julian French 299
Katharine V. 297
Laura A. 295
Leonard 208
Lois 202 205 208
Lois Ingerson 204 301 306
Loisa M. 296
Lorean J. 297
Louise Latham 301
Louise Lennan 294
Lowena 295
Lydia 202 203 205 296
Lydia May 296
Lydia Newhall 206
Mabel Annie 295
Margaret 199 200 201 296
Margaret Harriman 293
Margaret Smith 200
Marguerite 295
Maria Louise 297
Maria Lucy 297
Marianne Silsbee 211
Marietta 297
Mark C. 204 208 295
Martha 205 294 306
Martha J. 296
Mary 119 200 205 206 208 211 295 299
Mary A. 294
Mary Ann 206 296
Mary Broughton 206 210
Mary H. 294
Mary Jane 205
Mary Joy 296
Mary King 210
Mary Knight 209
Mary W. 210
Mary Winslow 294
Matilda A. 296
Matilda Cornelia 298
Mehitable 206
Mehitable Wilson 206
Melvina 294
Mercy 207
Merle Vincent 297
Mildred Abeel 299
Mildred Aileen 299
Nancy 293 294
Nathaniel 205 209 210
Nathaniel Anthony 210
Nathaniel King 205 209
Nehemiah 205 207
Nellie 296
Nicholson Broughton 206
Pauline Elizabeth 298
Pauline Faye 298
Percy Arthur 297
Percy Raymond 297
Potter 202
Prudence 295
Ralph 115 116 118 119 200 201 202 204 205 207 293 294 295 301 306
Ralph Potter 210
Ralph W. 207

**DEVEREUX** cont'd
Rebecca 207
Rebecca Thompson 205
Reuben 207 208 294 295
Richard Austin 297
Robert 115 117 118 119 199 200 201 202 205 210 301
Robert Burrill 201
Robert C. 211
Rosmar Styer 298
Ruth 201 202 205
Ruth Potter 205
Ruth Ruddock 209
Ruth Story 210
Ruthy 209
Samuel 200 201
Samuel F. 296
Sarah 116 120 200 201 204
Sarah Burt 299
Sarah E. 295
Sarah Louise 297
Sarah Pedrick 206
Selina Eliza 298
Serena 296
Seth Kimball 209 298
Susannah 116 119 120 200 201 202
Tabitha 209
Tabitha Story 210
Thomas 119
Thomas Bartlett 200
Ursula 294
Velma 297
Walter Forrester 211
Warren J. 296
Wilbert Arthur 295
Willard 208 296
William 119
William Henry 206
William S. 294
William Story 210
**DE VRIES** John Hendrik 156
De Weston *see* Weston
**DEWEY** Abel 57
Betsey F. 57
Bezaleel 57
Ebenezer 57
Eliphalet 57 58
Flavel 57
Hephzibah 57
Israel 57
Jerusha 57
John 57
Josiah 57
Phylona 57
Rhoda 57
Susannah 57 58
**DEWING** Arthur Stone xxvii
Thomas Wilmer lxvi
**DEWOLF** Cecilia 32
Margaret P. 32
William Frederick 32
**DEXTER** Alice S. 78
**DICK** Richard 125
**DICKERMAN** H. W. 158
Watson Bradley 157
**DICKEY** Elizabeth 18
George 18
John 18 22
Margaret 18 22
Nancy 18
Sarah 18 22
Thomas 18
William 18
**DICKINSON** Austin 241
Baxter 241
Hannah 90
**DIERWANGER** Adeline M. 296
Anna Shepherd 296
Frederika Brema 296
Joseph Anton 296
Lillian Julia 296
Ludwig 296
Lydia May 296
Mildred Rowe 296

**DILLINGHAM** Walter F. ix xxiii
**DIMOCK** Henry F. (Mrs.) xxiii
Susan C. xxiii
**DINSMORE** Almira 304
Helen Frances xxiii
William B. (Mrs.) xxiii
**DITSON** Charles Healy 76 xxiii
**DIXON** Anne 141
Dorcas 141
Helene 141
Ichabod 256
Lydia 256
Margaret 141
Moses 176
Nelson C. 176
Richard 141
Susan 176
**DIXWELL** Epes Sargent xlv xlix
**DOAK** Hannah 202
James 202
Lydia 202
Ruth 202
**DOANE** Done
Azubah 176 177
Benjamin 170 176 177
Bradley 177
Bradley J. 176
Charles B. 177
Curtis G. 176
E. 177
Ebenezer 311
Ellen H. 176 177
Emma 177
F. H. 176
Fanny 176
Hattie B. 176
Henan S. 177
Henry 176
Henry Morton 176
James H. 177
John W. 177
M. J. 168
Martha A. 311
Mary 176
Mary A. 176
Mildred 177
Minnie 177
Persis 176 177
Precinda 176
Sophronia 177
**DODD** Rebecca 78 xxix
**DODGE** Caroline Augusta 303
Carrie M. 303
Cebera 12
Cleveland Hoadley xxiii
Cora J. 303
Eliza 206
Ernest 303
Francis Phelps 156
Israel 206
Lois 304
Lucia 206
Maud A. 303
Reuben G. W. 303
**DOE** Ella Frances 30
George 29
Isaac B. 30
Lydia 30
Mary 29
Otis 29
**DOGGETT** Experience 58
Samuel Bradlee vi
Thomas 58
**DOHENY** Edward Lawrence 156 xxiii
Done *see* Doane
**DONELSON** Rebecca Totman 11
**DONNELL** Dunnel Dunnell
Abigail 214 255
Benjamin 100
Deborah 100
**DONNELL** cont'd
Diadama 257
Hannah 253
Mary 100
Thomas 100
**DONOVAN** Dunivan
Abigail 168
J. 168
Nancy 168
**DONTAN** Bell E. 172
Hiram 172
Lucy C. 172
**DORE** Door Doore
Agnes 264
Benaiah 257
Benjamin 264
Experience 257
Philip 186
Polly 264
William 264
**DORITY** Emily 309
Horace 297
Maria Louise 297
Prentiss E. Stanley 297
Ralph E. 297
Rubie Frances 297
Rubie H. 297
**DOTY** Betty 22
**DOUGLAS** Archibald Earl of Angus *see* Angus Earl of
Robert D. 237
Dounham *see* Dunham
**DOW** Dows
Emma Maynard liii
George Francis vii
Hannah Lull 29
Maria Cornelia Durant liii
Neal liii
Tracy 237
**DOWD** Joseph xxiii
Downes *see* Downs
**DOWNEY** Eliza 177
Jane C. 177
Lane 311
Laura E. 311
Russell 177
William 311
William S. 177
**DOWNING** Angelina 25
Jane 25
John 25
**DOWNS** Downes
——— 226
Aaron 255
Abigail 40
Anna 257
Anne 49
Benjamin 255
Betsey 258
Betty 227
Charity 50
Charles 265
Daniel 257
David 257
Diadama 257
Dorcas 265
Dorothy 49
Ebenezer 217 222
Elisha 257
Esther 40
Esther E. 167
Gershom 40
Hannah 187 222 249 255
Ichabod 215 255 263
Jacob 222
James 250
Jedediah 250
John 40 167 187
Jonathan 49
Joshua 249
Judah 216 217
Judith 49 227 260
Love 43
Lucy 255
Lydia 251 257
**DOWNS** cont'd
Martha 248 265
Mary 250 254
Mercy 251 254
Molly 187 255
Moses 258
Nabby 49
Nathaniel 215 217
Olive 263
Patience 226 256
Paul 216 217
Peter 263
Phebe 256
Phineas 40 49
Reuben 40 187 222
Sally 263
Samuel 49
Sarah 167
Susannah 215 217 226
Tamzine 257
Thomas 213 216 217 219 227
William 188 193 251
Dows *see* Dow
**DOYLE** Anna 105
James 105
**DRAKE** Frederick Townsley xxvii
Hannah 111
Samuel Gardner xiii
**DRAPER** George Albert xxiii
**DRAYCOTE** Anne 139
Frances 139
John 139
Philip 139
Richard 139
**DREW** Abigail 39 41 184
Amelia xli
Amelia Ellen xli
Betty 248 267
Edmund 39 191
Evelina B. 265
Francis 39
Hannah 39 41 191
Joanna 39
Job xli
John 39 41 184 191
Joseph Lawrence xli
Josephine xxxviii xli
Susan 239
William Stacpole 41
**DROSSE** Henry 248
Mary 248
**DROWN** Drowns
Daniel 127
Samuel 127
**DUDLEY** Sarah 256
Trueworthy 256
**DUER** Douglas H. (Mrs.) ix xxiii
**DUFFEE** Henry 267
Mary 267
**DUNBAR** ——— 208
Abby W. 208
Bennett 296
Burke 297
Charles 208
Charles Carroll 208
Elisha 297
Eliza 208
Elizabeth 208 294 296
Elizabeth F. 294
Ellen 297
Emma Jeanette 297
Eunice 208
Frances M. 208 296
Julia Ann 208
Karl Burke 297
Mary Joy 296
Reuben 294 296
Susan 208
**DUNGAN** Barbara 72 133
Elizabeth 132
Frances 72 132
Thomas 132 133
Walter Sir 132

**DUNGAN** cont'd
William 72 132 133
**DUNHAM** Dounham
Bethia 312
Daphne C. 151
Elizabeth 279
H. W. 151
Humphrey 279
James H. 177
Joseph 177
Joseph Albert 177
Laura Allen 177
Paulina 177
Dunivan *see* Donovan
**DUNLAP** ——— 104
David 103
Elizabeth 106
Frances H. 103
Jane 102 106
Jean 107
Jennet 102
John 102 103
Lois 103
Lydia 103
Marcia Scott 103
Mary 102 103
Nancy 103
Richard T. 102
Robert 102 103 106 107
Robert Pinckney 102
Samuel 103
**DUNN** B. 177
Betsey 177
H. 177
Harriet 177
James 177
Joab S. 177
John 177
John B. 177
L. A. 177
Lucy Ann 177
M. D. 174
Margaret Fulton 177
Norman 177
Royal S. 177
Dunnel *see* Donnell
Dunnell *see* Donnell
**DUNNING** ——— 104
Aaron 105 107
Abiel 104
Abiezer 106
Abigail 105 106
Agnes 106
Alexander 104
Alice 104 106
Alice Mains 106
Andrew 97 98 99 100 102 103 104 105 106 107
Andrew J. 105
Ann 106
Anna 98 104 105
Anne 106
Benjamin 98 100 104 105 106
Betsey 103 105
Caroline 104
Charles 106
Charles H. 104
Charles Lincoln 107
Christopher T. 104
Clarissa 104
Clement S. 106
David 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 106 107
David S. 105
Deborah 100 105 106
Delia Ann 108
Dorcas 105
Edmund 98
Eliza 104
Elizabeth 98 102 103 104 105 106 107 108
Elizabeth Dunlap 107
Elizabeth Ewing 106
Elizabeth T. 104
Esther 107
**DUNNING** cont'd
Francis 106
Francis Edward 107
George 98 106
George Freeman 98 107
Hannah 103 105 106
Hannah Stanwood 107
Harriet 107
Hick 98
Horace 107
Howard O'Brien 107
Isaac 106
Isabella M. 108
Jacob 98
James 97 98 99 100 101 103 104 105 106
Jane 100 103 104 105 106
Jean 107
Jeannette 104
Jennet 102
Jenny 100 105
Joanna 105
John 98 100 101 102 103 104 105 107
John Andrew 107
John Frederic 107 108
John Jefferson 103
John O'Brien 107
Jonathan 98
Joseph 100 106 108
Joseph Nye 108
Lois 107
Lydia 105
Marcia Scott 107
Margaret 98 100 102 104 106 107
Margaret Pennell 106
Maria 108
Martha 100 103 104
Martha Lithgow 104
Mary 98 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107
Mary Eliza 108
Mary Skolfield 106
Maurice O'Brien 107
Mercy 100 105 106
Michael 98
Nancy 104
Nathaniel 108
Olive 100
Orlando 107
Orville 108
Philip Owen 108
Rachel 107
Rachel Coburn 107
Rebecca 104 105 106 107
Richard 107
Richard Barr 98
Robert 97 99 100 103 104 105 106
Robert Dunlap 107
Rufus 106 107
Sally 104 107
Samuel 98 104 105 106 107
Sarah 98 103 106
Sarah E. 108
Solomon 104
Sophia 104
Susan 99 104
Susannah 100 103 104 105 107
Theodosia 104
Thomas 104
William 99 100 103 104 105 106
William O'Brien 107
**DUNSCOMBE** George Ellsworth xxiii
**DUNTON** Benjamin 25
Lydia M. 25
**DU PONT** William xxiii
**DURANT** William Crapo xxiii
**DURRELL** Harold Clarke vi
**DUSTIN** Joseph 103
Martha 103
**DUTTON** Chauncy 58
**DWIGHT** Richard Henry Winslow 238 vi xxvii xxxi
**DWYER** Mary E. 177
**DYER** Dyar
Jane 18
Polly 254
Reuben 18
**DYKES** Hannah S. B. 161

**EARL** Relief 313
**EARLY** Mehitable 249
Eastes *see* Estes
**EASTMAN** Adella 27
Anne 27
Benjamin 19 27
Dorothy 218
Elizabeth 19
Jacob 27
Jeremy 218
Katharine Wyman xxviii
Margaret 27
Mary A. 169
Obadiah 218
Ulysses 27
**EASTON** Ann 134
Mary 134
Peter 134
Rebecca 134
**EATON** Ann 62
Annie Creighton lvii
John Russell lvii
Lydia 62
Margaret lvii
Mary 143
Mercy 210
Sophia 178 312
Thomas 62
**EDES** Henry Herbert (Mrs.) 157
**EDGECOMB** Hannah 58
John 58
**EDGERLY** Augusta li
**EDMONDS** Edmands
John Henry 160
John Stetson 157
John Worth xxiii
**EDWARDS** Elizabeth 273
Eugene P. (Mrs.) liv
**ELA** Richard xxvii
**ELDRED** Eldrod
Hannah Bithena 177
Katharine 145
Robert 145
Stephen 177
Stephen A. 177
**ELDRIDGE** Eldredge
Edric xxvii
Frances Rachel xliv
James Alanson (Mrs.) xxix
Jane xxix
Lewis William xliv
Minnie xliv
William Henry xxvii
Eldrod *see* Eldred
**ELIOT** Elliott
Charles William 166 xxi
Howard 77 xxiii
**ELIZABETH** Queen of England 121
**ELKINS** Elizabeth T. 104
Emma 33
George B. 33
Laura J. 33
Sarah 119
Elliott *see* Eliot
**ELLIS** Abigail 47
Charity 263
Ebenezer 47
Edith A. 169
Edward 47
Elizabeth 47
Ephraim 47
Joseph 47
Keziah 47
Mary 203

**ELLIS** cont'd
Maurice 47
Phebe 47
Sarah 47
Susan 263
Thomas 47
William 263
**ELLISON** Annie Corinne xi
Frank Dexter (Mrs.) 159
**ELMESTON** Judith 131
Richard 131
**ELMORE** Leonard 58
**ELWOOD** Cora E. 315
**ELY** Abby Eliza 58
Sarah Apame 58
Zebulun 58 114
**EMERSON** Albert Hazen 304
Daniel Hazen 304
Edith xxiii
Eunice 266
George Waldo 77 xxiii
Hannah Nichols 210
Isaac N. 266
Sarah 304
Susie Holt 304
**EMERY** Abigail 248 266
Adeline 266
Bart 263
Daniel 221 246 247 253 255
Daniel F. 77 xxiii
Elizabeth 221 246 247 253
Hannah 257
Huldah 252
John 100 221
Joseph 266
Joshua 257
Lewis 76 xxiii
Mary 100 246 253
Mary Jane 264
Olive 255
Peggy 102
Polly 254 259
Samuel 248 266
Sarah Ann 266
Simon 254
Thomas 102
Tirzah 263
**ENDICOTT** Charlotte xxx
**ENO** Joel Nelson 53 108 113
**ENSIGN** Charles Sidney vii xxvii
Jane Dewey 211
**ERSKINE** Askins
——— 29 89 92
Abby 25
Abby C. 30
Abby Rebecca 29
Abigail 31
Ada Rebecca 89
Adelaide 25 31
Adeline 26 29
Adeline C. 28
Agatha 24 89
Agnes 18 19
Albert 32
Albert De Wolf 32
Albert Sylvester 97
Alexander 17 18 19 20 21 23 26 27 28 29 30 33 88 93 94 95
Alexander Earl of Mar *see* Mar Earl of
Alexander Edward 29
Alfred 30
Alice Chase 31
Alton 89
Alva E. 92
Alvin Crawford 91
Ambrose Blunt 28
Andrew 31
Andrew Jackson 24
Angelina 25
Ann 88 93 94
Ann Elizabeth 31
Ann Maria 96

**ERSKINE** cont'd
Anna 94
Arnold 88
Arnold Blaney 88
Arthur 29
Barbara 26 91 93
Barbara Batchelder 28
Belle A. 89
Bertha Louisa 89
Betsey 20 21 23 24 30 90 94 95
Bryant 90
Caro 91
Caroline 32
Caroline Dow 29
Caroline Estella 28
Caroline Thayer 28
Carolyn Little 31
Carrie 32
Carrie May 92
Catherine 22 23 27 95
Cecilia 32
Celia Maynard 31
Celia Thaxter 28
Charles 27
Charles A. 27 88
Charles E. 87
Charles Frederic 32
Charles Mallard 31
Charles W. 32
Charlotte 31
Charlotte C. 28
Chester Arthur 89
Christopher 17 20 30
Clara 26 30 32 89
Clara Belle 29
Clarissa 29
Clarissa M. 92
Clementina 27
Cora 30 89
Cora F. 89
Cyprian 88
Cyrus 30
Cyrus Henry 29
David 19 20 22 23 24 25 27 88 92
Delia 32
Dexter 87
Ebenezer 21 28 30
Edith May 97
Edith S. 91
Edith T. 90
Edmund 87
Edmund Mears 34
Edward Alexander 29
Effie Amelia 34
Elbridge Gerry 27 33 90
Eleanor 93
Eliza Ann 33
Eliza J. 32
Elizabeth 17 19 22 24 25 27 88 91 93 95 96
Elizabeth D. 89
Elizabeth Frances 93
Elizabeth J. 89
Elizabeth P. 88 92
Ella Frances 24
Ellen 27 33
Elmyra Alice 27
Elvina 27
Emeline C. 91
Emeline E. 26 33 89
Emily C. 27 88
Emily Hildred 91
Emma xxvii
Emma T. 88
Erlon Elmer 91
Ernest 87
Ernestine 92
Esther 88
Esther B. 88
Eugene 31
Eunice 23
Eunice B. 88
Eunice Catherine 92

**ERSKINE** cont'd
Everett 25
Fairfield 29
Flora Abby 92
Flora B. 90
Flora Isabel 88
Florence Irene 90
Frances Louise 97
Frank 33 92
Frank Bowden 30
Frank M. 32
Frank William 89
Fred Eugene 34
Fred H. 89
Frederick 31
Frederick Alonzo 25
Frederick Benjamin 97
Freeman Parker 97
George 19 22 23 30 33 88 92 93
George H. 32
George J. L. D. 23
Georgette Ernestine 97
Gladys 91
Gracie Margaret 90
Grant 32
Guy H. 90
Guy S. 90
Hannah 22 23
Hannah J. 34
Hannah L. 32
Hannah Lull 29
Harold Lester 92
Harriet 29
Harriet Jane 91
Harvey Knowlton 90
Hattie M. 25
Hazel 91
Helen 88
Helen M. 91
Helen Maria 88
Helen S. 96
Helen W. 89
Henry 16 21 24 30 31 89 94
Herbert 30
Herbert Bryant 90
Hiram F. 32
Ida 33
Ida Ellen 33 90
Irene 28
Irene I. 28
Isaac 90
Isaac Austin 29
Isabel Beecher 97
Isabella Countess of Mar *see* Mar Countess of
James 21 23 25 30 32 33 87 93 95
James Drummond 32
James Elbridge 90
James Harvey 88
James T. 25
James W. 33 87
Jane 21 22 29 30 93 94 95
Janet 93
Jenny 25 27 28 89
Jenny B. 88
Jenny Frances 89
Jerusha Baker 90 91
Jessie 89
Jessie Frances 27
John 17 19 20 21 22 23 27 29 30 33 87 88 89 92 93 94 95 96
John E. 88
John F. 24
John Franklin 29
John Harvey 27 89
John Lyon 97
John Noyes 30
Jonas 23 34
Jonas W. 21 33 87
Joseph 20 24 25
Joseph Foster 25
Joseph Poland 26 33 88

ERSKINE cont'd
Joseph Seavey 25
Josephine 27
Josephine Edna 31
Joshua 31
Joshua Taylor 20 26
Josiah 88
Judith 31
Julia 27
Julia Maria 29
Julia P. 25
Kate 32
Laura J. 33
Lemuel R. 26
Lemuel Richards 91
Leonora 30
Leroy G. 89
Levi 95
Lewis Washburn 28
Lillian Belle 25
Lilly A. 31
Lincoln M. 32
Lizzie E. 31
Lloyd Quimby 29
Lorenzo D. 33 92
Lucretia 31
Luella Snow 31
Lydia 21 30 32 94
Lydia J. 90
Lydia M. 25
Mabel G. 31
Mahala P. 23 33
Margaret 17 18 22 23 24 27 28 29 30 33 34 87 89
Margaret Bryant 20
Margaret C. 88
Margaret Carolyn 32
Margaret Ellen 89
Margaret J. 31
Margaret M. 24
Maria 23 27 88 96 97
Maria Farrand 31
Maria Julia 91
Marietta 92
Marion 32
Martha 27
Martha Vernon 90
Martha Washington 22 90
Mary 19 20 24 26 27 29 30 31 34 92 93 94 95
Mary A. 91
Mary Ann 29 33 87 90
Mary D. 33 88
Mary E. 28
Mary Ellen 29
Mary Folger 26
Mary Frances 29 97
Mary Jane 28 34 88
Mary Katharine 27
Mary Lincoln 28
Mary Louisa 28
Mary M. 31
Mary P. 26
Mary W. 89
Maud 89
May Maude 25
Mayo 30
Mehitable Place 26
Melissa 33
Melville Cox 26 91
Merle Chester 88
Mildred B. 89
Minnie 33
Mirtie Eva 92
Murray 34
Myra 91
Myrtle L 32
Nancy 20 33 87 88 92 95
Nancy Jane 92
Nathan Carter 28
Nellie 92
Nellie A. 88
Nellie Morse 91
Ninon 17 21 93 94
Nora 30

ERSKINE cont'd
Octavia E. 88
Olive 92
Origen M. 87
Oscar 32
Oscar Perry 31
Pamela 33 88
Parker Sylvester 97
Patrick Handly 33
Pauline 30
Priscilla 22
Rebecca Abby 29
Rebecca Davis 96
Rhoda 24
Richard 23
Richard Gird 91
Robert 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 31 89
Robert Earl of Mar *see* Mar Earl of
Robert Edwin 32
Robert L. 32
Roger 27
Roger Handly 23
Rose 34
Rosie B. 88
Roxana 92
Roxana J. 90
Rufus 31
Ruth 20 30 88 94
Ruth Ann 27 30
Ruy Wilcox 90
Samuel 29 33 88
Samuel Blaslin 25
Samuel F. 22 27 90
Sanford Brown 88
Sarah 17 18 22 23 28 29 30 33 88 92 94 95
Sarah A. 29 89
Sarah Elizabeth 92
Sarah Frances 28
Sarah J. 26 89 91
Sarah Jane 26 33 96
Sarah Morton 88
Sarah Reed 30
Sewall Rogers 29
Shirley 89
Simon 26 27 89 90
Simon Elliot 20 28
Simon S. 32
Solomon Trask 27 88
Stephen 89
Stephen Girard 26 89
Susan Crooker 25
Susan Jane 92
Sylvia 32
Tamsin 26 27 33 89
Thaes 30
Thelma F. 90
Thomas 20 21 25 26 31 95
Thomas A. 26
Thomas C. 32
Thomas G. 34
Thomas S. 32
Verna Marion 88
W. Raymond 31
Walter Edwin 92
Warren O. 90
Wesley C. 29
Wilbur Armstrong 92
Wilbur F. 91
Wilbur Julian 91
Wilder Kimball 27
Willard Everett 25
Willard McKown 97
William 17 19 20 21 22 23 25 26 27 29 30 33 88 90 93 94 95
William Alpheus 89
William Groton 24
William H. 88
William Henry 27 30 31
William J. 88
William Penn 30
William Taylor 27

ERSKINE cont'd
William Wilson 91
Willie 25
Wilson 29 91
Wilson T. 91
Winfield Scott 91
Zenas F. 34 88 92
Zoa 27
ESSEX Annie M. 14
John V. 14
Mary E. 14
ESTABROOK Arthur Frederick xxxvii lix
Eliakim lix
Endor lix
Ida Florence lx
James Adams lix
John lix
Joseph lix
Louisa S. lix
Nehemiah lix
ESTES Eastes
Alice 257
Anna 254
Benjamin 186 258
Daniel 185 257
Dolly 258
Huldah 253 255
James 185
John 257
Joseph 127 255
Mary 185
Patience 257
Peter 253
Susannah 196
EUSTIS Elizabeth Mussey 79 xxvi
Henry Dutton 79 xxvi
Mary St. Barbe 79 159 160 viii xxvi
EVANS Benjamin 49 127 182 185
Elizabeth 49 182
Florence Carlton xxvii
George Hill 322
James Carey 32
Joseph 49 124
Margaret Carolyn 32
Mercy 48 124
Robley D. lvii
Wilmot Roby (Mrs.) xxvii
EVARTS Allen Wardner xxiii
EVELETH Abby Frances 306
J. F. 306
Olive 306
EVERS Catherine 97
EVERTON — Capt. 147
EWELL William Gorham 158
EWER Charles 159 xiii lxxiv
EWING Ewings
Asa H. 177
Calvin 311
Elizabeth 104 105 106
Joseph 106
Polly 177 311
Polly T. 311
Roxana 177

FAIRBANKS Agnes xl
Horace xl
Mary Elizabeth xl
Sally 316
FAIRCHILD Thomas 241
FALES De Coursey 82
Haliburton xxiii
FALL Falle Faul
Abigail 225
Anna 260
Betsey 256 261
Dorcas 225 256 258
Ebenezer 220 251
Elizabeth 39
Eunice 249
Experience 261
Joanna 248

FALL cont'd
John 258
Joseph Mardon 219
Joshua 217
Joyce 255
Judith 249 250 256
Martha 212 214 216 217 219 220 227 248
Mary 227 249 251
Samuel 248 256
Stephen 216 256
Susannah 258
Tristram 212 216 217 219 220 225 227 248 260
FANNING David Hale xxiii
FANTON Mahalla A. 175
FARNHAM Farnum
Deborah 100
Elizabeth 253 296
Jonathan 100
Nathaniel 253
Nellie 296
FARNSWORTH Amos 177
Andrew 177 178
Anna 178
Annie F. 178
Asenath 178
Austin F. 178
Betsey 178
Byron 178
Charlotte 178
H. H. 178
Isaac F. 178
Isaac Freeman 151
Jonathan 150 178
Joseph 178 312
Joseph B. 178
Laura A. 178
Lucy 178
Lucy A. 178
Lucy Ann 312
Maria 178
Milo 178
Nancy 154 178
Orin C. 178
Prentice 178
Royal 178
Sarah Aldrich *see* Sarah E.
Sarah E. 178
Silas C. 178
Sophia 178 312
Farnum *see* Farnham
FARR Delphia 175
Maria P. 91
FARRIN Betsey 103
John 103
FARWELL Emma 171
Emma A. 317
Ezra 153 167 178
Ezra M. 178
Harriet 153 167 319
Harriet M. 167
Horace 153 317
Matilda 153
Melinda 317
Samuel 178
Faul *see* Fall
FAUNTE William 271
FAY Anna 178
Betsey 178
Cephas 178
Charles W. 178
Edward H. 178
Eliakim 178
Eliza 178
Elizabeth 170
Hannah 178
Ira 178 310
Jane 169
John 178
Jonathan 178
May 178
Miriam 178 310
Paul W. 310
Ruth 178
FEARING George Richmond xxiii
George Richmond (Mrs.) liii
Hester liii
FEILDING Anne 140
Basil Earl of Denbigh *see* Denbigh Earl of
Susan 140
William Earl of Denbigh *see* Denbigh Earl of
FELCH Gilbert Ensign xxix
Jonathan 256
Sarah 256
FELCHER C. 310
Erastus B. 310
H. 310
Horace 310
Lovinia R. 310
FELKER Catherine 95
John Church 95
Maria 95
Mary Ann 95
Sarah E. 95
William C. 95
FELLOWS Fellowes
Gertrude xxviii
John 291
FELTIS Margaret 20
Mark 20
Mary 20
Sarah 20
FELTON Mary Berry xli
Nathaniel xli
FENN Wallace Osgood (Mrs.) 160
FERGUSON Alexander 16
FERNALD Furnald
Eunice 256
George 181
Joanna 261
Margaret 214
Mark 221
Mary 221
Nathaniel 221
Polly 260
Sally 256 259
Tobias 259
Walter Elmore 79 xviii
FERRERS Edward Sir 74
Elizabeth 74
Henry Sir 74
Margaret 74
FETTYPLACE Edward 204
Elizabeth Gerry 204
Hannah 204
Hannah Ann Williams 204
Henry King 204
Jane 204
John 204
Louisa Abigail Devereux 204
Lucy Catherine Dodge 204
Mary Jane Williams 204
Sarah Burrill 204
Thomas 204
FIELD Alanson 310
Clarissa W. 311
Elisha 310 311
Elmira D. 310
Elmira W. 310
Fred Tarbell xxvii
George N. 311
Hannah 310
Homer Clayton 311
James Madison 311
James W. 311
Jane A. 311
John 185
Joseph 125 187
Laura E. 311
Lydia 311
Lyman 310 311
Maranda 311
Mary Elizabeth 311
Persis W. 310
Polly T. 311
FIELD cont'd
Rosabelle 311
Rufus 310 311
Sibyl 311
Vashti M. 311
FINDLEY Elinor 306
FIRESTONE Harvey S. xxiii
FISH Frances xxvii
Frederick Samuel xvi xxiii
FISHER ——— 131
Elizabeth 130 131 306
Madge 306
Nancy 306
Paul 306
Rebecca 297
FISKE Andrew vii xvi
FITCH Abigail 58
Abraham 58 62
Almira 58
Andrew 58
Anne 58
Benjamin Bissell 58
Betsey 58 62
Dinah 59
Ebenezer 58
Esther 58
Hannah 58
James 58 114
Joseph 58 59
Mason 58
Mindwell 58
Nancy 58
Nathan 59
Nathaniel 58 59
Ornon 59
Roger 59
Sarah 147
Sarah H. 62
Silence 59
William 70
Zerviah 59
FITTS Fitz
Abigail 201
Mary 314
FITZGERALD Margaret 18
Mary 18
Sophia 18
William 18
FLAGG Polly 263
Stanley Griswold xxvii
FLETCHER Frederick C. ix xxiii
Ida Florence lx
J. Varnum lx
Mahala 303
Margaret 88
Mary Ann lx
FLINT Mary 27
Mary Folger 26
William 26
FLOYD Belle Augusta Seavey v viii xxvii
David (Mrs.) 159 xxvii
FOGG —— 217 225
Anna 214 218 220 221 225 227 228 229 255
Daniel 220 261
Elizabeth 227 229
Eunice 256
Isaac 221 263
James 213 217 218 220 221 225 227 228 229 263
Jane 262
Jefferson 93
Jenny 229
John 218 263
Joseph 218 220 221 223 229 260
Levi 221 263
Mark 256
Molly 229
Nancy Jane 93
Olive 263
Peggy 261
Phebe 223 260 264

FOGG cont'd
Sally 264
Sarah 220 221 229
Simon 220
Susannah 228 259 263
William 223
FOGGERTY Edmund 198
John 198
Nabby 198
FOGLE John D. (Mrs.) xxix
Louise xxix
FOLSOM Asa 263
Elizabeth xxvii
John 321
Sally 263
Wendell B. (Mrs.) xxvii
FONES Jeremiah 16
Martha 16
FONGAN ——— 269
FOOTE ——— 171
Lizzie M. 171 311
FORBES Alexander 156
Edith xxiii
Francis Murray (Mrs.) liii
Harriette xxvii
Marjorie liii
William Hathaway (Mrs.) xxiii
William Trowbridge (Mrs.) xxvii
FORD Abigail 126
Anne 49 125
Caleb 252
Daniel 217 218
Elizabeth 249 250
Hannah 256
John 125 249
Keziah 217 218
Miles 185
Paul 126
Robert 249
Sarah 249 252
William 218 250
FORRESTER Charlotte 210
Charlotte Story 210
John 210
Forster *see* Foster
FOSS Catherine 191
John 188 192
FOSSETT John 19
Mary 19
FOSTER Forster
——— 244
Charles 311
Emeline G. 311
Emma N. 296
Ezekiel 59
Francis Apthorp 6
Francis M. (Mrs.) 92
Hannah 105
Jacob 59 188 189 192
James Hiram xxiii
John 311
Joseph 105 132
Margaret 98
Mary 59
Randal 311
William 311
FOUNTAIN Helen M. 91
FOWLE Elizabeth Prentiss 238
Susannah 120
FOWLER Ann 214
Anne 139
Florence Carlton xxvii
John 214
Louisa Crosby 304
Moses 214
Thomas 235
Timothy H. xxiii
FOX Howard 321
FOYE Foy
Anna 257 265
Elizabeth 212 214 216 217 225 256
Eunice 265
FOYE cont'd
Hattie M. 25
Isabella K. 25
James 128 212 213 216 217 225
Jane 265
John 217 257
Mary 128 192
Molly 257
Moses 216 257 265
Naomi 225 252
Olive 265
Philip 25
FRANCHOT Nicholas V. V. xxiii
FRANCIS Everett 33
Ida 33
FRANKLIN Fraunkelen
Henry 270
Herbert H. xxiii
FRASCH Frieda 299
Fraser *see* Frazier
Fraunkelen *see* Franklin
FRAZIER Fraser Frazar
Everett W. xxiii
Frank Pierce xxiii
R. J. 152
Sibyl 311
FREEMAN Caroline Sumner xxiii xxxvii lxx lxxi
Desire 306
James Goldthwaite lxx
James Goldthwaite (Mrs.) xxiii
Joseph D. 311
Lemira A. 311
Mary L. 311
Truman H. 311
FREER Charles Lang xxiii xxxvi lxv lxvi
Jacob R. lxv
Louise lxvi
Phebe Jane lxv
FREESTONE Freeston Freston Frestone Frestonne
Agnes 141
Ann 141 143
Anne 141 142
Elizabeth 141 142 143
Faith 142
Frances 141 142 143 144 145
Gamaliel 143
George 141 142
Grace 142
Henry 141
Janet 141
John 142
Magdalene 141
Margery 142
Mary 141 142 143
Matthew 142
Richard 141 142 145
Robert 141 142 143 144 145
Susan 143
Susannah 142 143
Thomas 141 142
Troth 142
FRENCH Caleb Jay xxvii
Clara 26
Florence Irene 90
Herbert Greer 77 xxiii
Julian E. 299
Mildred Abeel 299
Sanborn 26
Freston *see* Freestone
Frestone *see* Freestone
Frestonne *see* Freestone
FRISER Thomas 268
FROST Abigail 259
Ada Rebecca 89
Andrew 215
Anna 250 262
Benjamin 259
Betsey 223 259 265
Caleb 262
FROST cont'd
Charles S. 156
Dorcas 228 250 266
Eliot 257
Eliza 264
Elizabeth 214 222 230 246
Esther 50 185
Fannie 264
Hannah 89 250 255
Huldah 253
Isaac 50 215 222 264
Jacob 222
James 215 223 224 228 250
Jane 257 260
Jenny 224
Jeremiah 215 216
Joanna 263
John 213 222 230
Le Roy 237
Love 213 215 249
Lucy 250
Margaret 195 250 252
Mark 250
Mary 256
Mary Brock 248
Mehitable 265
Miriam 215 216
Molly 228
Moses 256
Nathaniel 265
Polly 258
Sally 260
Samuel 50 185
Sarah 213 224
Simon 222 263
Sophia 246
Stephen 260
Thomas P. 89
William 212 213 215 222 246
FROTHINGHAM Richard 81
FUESS Claude Moore (Mrs.) 157
FULLER Alfred Worcester x
Ann Eliza liv
Dorothy 135
E. F. 311
Eliakim E. 311
Hannah 311
Jabez 311
Jacob 201
Jennie B. xiv
Margaret 201
Martha A. 311
Mary M. 311
Peggy 201
Persis 177
Sarah 201
Sarah Devereux 201
Thomas 135 161
William Hyslop 161
FURBER Jethro 130
FURBUSH Furbish
Abraham 262
Daniel 130
Elizabeth 252
Esther 253
Isaac 250
Jacob 252
Keziah 250
Lydia 260
Molly 262
Samuel 249
Sarah 248 249
Stephen 260
FURMAN A. H. 297
Beulah Thayer 297
Leander Bishop 297
Lucile Devereux 297
Maria B. 297
Furnald *see* Fernald
Furnass *see* Furniss
FURNIL — Mrs. 193
FURNISS Furnass
Betsey 192 198
John 192 198

**FURNISS** cont'd
Mary 249
Thomas 198
**FYNES** Mary 131
Thomas 131

**GABA** Matilda 167
**GABY** Sarah 167
**GAGE** ——— 179
John 186
**GALE** Abigail 200
F. S. 311
Mary L. 311
Roots 200
**GALER** Ada J. 311
Jane A. 311
Jay O. 311
Jennie 311
**GALL** Henry R. 242
**GALLUP** Gallop
Alvira R. 311
Any 311
Benjamin 311
Emily E. 311 312
Joan 98
R. S. 311 312
Rebecca 170
Sidna 312
Susan 315
William Arthur xxiii
**GAMMAGE** Hester 294
Lewis 294
**GAMMELL** Eliza A. xxiii
Robert Ives (Mrs.) 77 xxiii
**GANNETT** Guy Patterson 77 xxiii
William Howard 156
**GARDNER** Gardiner Gardyner
Anne 140
Frank A. 200
George 83
Henry 155 xxiii
John 59
Mary 59
Mary Ann 14
Nicholas 83
Richard 140
Sarah 83
William 234
William Amory xxiii
Winifred 140
**GARFIELD** James Rudolph xxix
**GARLAND** Abigail 37 42 127 193
Anne 193
Dodavah 37
Dorothy 37
Ebenezer 37 127
Elizabeth 50 129
Joanna 42
Margaret 37
Mercy 194
Nathaniel 37 42 191 192 199
Phebe 188 192
Rebecca 37 43
Reuben 193
**GARVIN** Abby C. li
Dorothy 49 129 181
Ebenezer 49 194
James 49 125 127 129 181 182 194
Rachel 189
Sally 196 260
Sarah 49 129 181
Thomas 194
**GARY** Elbert Henry xxvi xxvii
**GATCHEL** Elizabeth 202
Increase 202
Sarah 253
Seth 253
Tabitha 202
**GATES** Blanche M. 312
Charles Winslow 314
Florence E. xxiv

**GATES** cont'd
Gordon C. 312
Horatio 288 289 290 291
Mary Elizabeth 312 314
Susa Young 240
**GATHEMANN** Adolph A. (Mrs.) xxvii
Mabel Stewart xxvii
**GAVIT** Erastus Palmer 157
**GAY** Arthur Park xxvii
John xliii
Justus 59
**GEDGE** James 271
Thomas 271
**GEDNEY** ——— 116
Gefford *see* Gifford
**GENN** Alfred 294
Mary A. 294
Susan P. 294
**GERRISH** ——— 226
Alexander 191 192 216 218 227 248
Betsey 192 198 256
Betty 254
Clark 216 254
Elizabeth 226 243
Hannah 249
Isaac 218
James 251
John 191 216 253
Joseph 243
Lizzie E. 31
Lydia 227
Mary 248 251 252 253
Paul 183
Peggy 262
Rachel 192
Samuel 191
Sarah 216 218 227 248
William 226
**GERRY** Elbridge 204
Elizabeth 204
Thomas 204
**GIBBS** John 159
Robert 158 159
**GIBSON** George Alonzo xxiii
**GIDDINGS** A. E. 318
Alberta E. 175
Betsey 312
Betsey B. 312
Carlos 312
Clarissa 312
Eleanor 167
Elinor 154
Emeroy C. 312
Emma 177
Etta J. 312
Frank H. 312
George W. 312
Joseph 312
Lucy Ann 312
Mahala 318
Nellie 312
Sarah A. 312
Simeon 312
T. H. 312
William 312
William A. 312
William Harrison 312
**GIERASCH** Georgia Mercer l
Walter S. l
**GIFFORD** Gefford Giffard Giffarde Gifferd Gifforde Gifford le Boef Gyffard Gyfford Gyfforde Gyforde
— Capt. lx
— Dr. 272
Agnes 272 273 274 280 281
Alice 271
Amy 272 274 275 277 278
Ann 277 278
Anne 236 270 271 273
Annis 237
Barbara 273 274
Dorothy 270

**GIFFORD** cont'd
Edward 270 273
Eleanor 235
Elizabeth 231 234 267 **275** 276 278
Ellen 269
Francis 237 272 274 276 **277** 278
George 269 270 271 273 **274** 275
George Sir 271 272 274
Isabel 234 268
Jane 268 272 276 277 278 **279**
Jerard 270
Joan 234 235
John 231 232 234 235 267 **269** 270 271 272
Katharine 234
Lawrence 277 278
Lettice 271 275
Lucy 231 233 267
Margaret 231 273
Margery 231
Marie 273 275 276
Mary 235 268 269 270 **277** 278
Nicholas 236 268 269 270 **271** 272
Philippa Lady 271 272 **274** 275
Prudence 271 275
Ralph 269 270 271
Richard 273 277 278 279
Robert 269
Roger 233 234 236 237 **267** 268 269 270 272 273 **274** 276
Roger Sir 235
Sarah 277 278
Sibyl 233 234 235
Susan 277 278
Thomas 231 232 234 235 **236** 267 268 269 270 271 **272** 274 275 276 277 278
Thomas Sir 233 234 235
Ursula 236 270 271
William 234 269 270
**GILBERT** A. J. 312
Albert 312
Alma 175
Jennie 312
Myrtle 312
Thomas 312
**GILCHRIST** Robert (Mrs.) **157**
**GILES** John 100 101
**GILLET** Gillit
Ebenezer 59
Hosea 59
Isaac 59
Rebecca 59
Ruth 59
**GILMAN** Abia Swift 241
Molly 193
Nicholas 193
Winthrop Sargent 241
**GILMER** Albert Hatton xviii
**GILMORE** — Mrs. 29
**GIPARD** Olivier Elmire 312
**GIVEEN** Arthur 103
Elizabeth 103
**GLASCOCK** Andrew 137
Henry 69 70
John 69
Margaret 137
**GLASS** Elizabeth 254
Jennie Frances 89
John 254
Samuel G. 89
Sarah J. 89
**GLOVER** Abigail 200
Eveline 172
Griff 157
Jonathan 200 206
**GLOYD** Carrie 28
Lizzie 28

**GLOYD** cont'd
Mary Jane 28
Oscar 28
**GODDARD** Godard
George Seymour 80 v vii xi xxvii
William (Mrs.) ix
**GODDEN** Elizabeth 76
Thomas 76
**GODFREY** Abigail 209
David 209
Josephine 209
Rodulphus W. 209
**GOFF** Lyman B. xxviii
**GOLDTHWAIT** John 193
**GOODDEL** Gooddle
Betty 48 126
**GOODE** Ignatius 89
Ignatius Francis 89
James Edward 89
John Thomas 89
Margaret 295
Maria 89
Mary Lillian 89
Robert W. 295
Tamsin 89
Thomas 89
William Patrick 89
**GOODHUE** Annis 239
Asa 239
**GOODING** Daniel 37
Elizabeth 188
Ichabod 188
James 37
Joanna 38
John 37
Keziah 37
Moses 37
Richard 37
Samuel 37
Sarah 37
**GOODMAN** Elizabeth 68
Thomas 68 76
**GOODRICH** Goodridge
Alice 249
Anna 256
Benjamin 262
Betsey 258
David 262
Dorcas 259 261
Esther 253
Hannah 249
Honora 260
Ichabod 259
Jedediah 259
Jeremiah 259
John 253 258
Jonathan 261
Joseph 249 260
Joshua 249
Lydia 266
Martha 254
Mary 257 262
Meribah 258
Molly 262
Samuel 258
Sarah 254 259
**GOODRODE** Ann 283
Thomas 283
**GOODSPEED** Charles Eliot 160 vi xv
M. E. 167
**GOODWAY** Shipway 227
**GOODWIN** Aaron 184 257
Abigail 213 214 217 219 220 224 225 227 228 229 251
Adam 254
Agnes 52
Andrew 265
Ann 223 247
Anne 194
Azel 59
Benjamin 218 220 260
Betsey 247 260 261 262 265
Charity 225
**GOODWIN** cont'd
Charles 220 261
Daniel 128 130 180 183 214 223 250 254
David 184
Deliverance 248
Dolly 265
Dominicus 183
Dorcas 227 257 264
Elijah 214 217 219 220 222 224 225 227 228 255 257
Elisha 47 125 251
Elizabeth 47 125 229 250 253 258 265 266
Ephraim 220 253
Esther 59
Eunice 183 214 222 228 229 249 255 258 266
Experience 261
Gideon 221
Hannah 41 183 251 257
Harry L. 312
Henry 124
Ichabod 189 193 195 197 220 223
Isabella 28
Jacob 219 260
James 183 195 196 220 257
James Wells xxix
Jeremiah 212 216 217 226 248
Joanna 247 250 265
John 217 265
Jonathan 59 247 250 260
Joseph 251
Joseph Gerrish 223
Katharine 258
Keziah 226 258
Lemmey 219
Love 257
Lucy 251
Lydia 212 216 217 218 220 224 225 226 227 229 248 253
Marchant 28
Margaret 183
Martha 183 228 258
Mary 183 195 247 248 249 254 257 260 265 266
Mary E. 28
Mehitable 195 213 214 219 220 221 229 250 254
Meribah 227
Miriam 253
Molly 226 227 256 260
Moses 182 219 258
Nabby 261
Nahum 266
Nancy 247
Nathaniel 180
Noah 253
Olive 189 198 229 252 260
Olive Eliza 247
Olive Plaistead 196
Phebe 256
Reuben 217 220 256 265
Richard 191
Ruth 256
Sally 257 260 266
Salome 253
Samuel 59 192 223 247 253 262
Sarah 59 125 180 196 197 212 215 217 219 220 224 225 226 227 228 229 250 251 253 254
Shipway 218 220 225 226 229 248 258
Simeon 217 257
Simon 215 217 222
Solomon 185
Susannah 250
Taylor 186
Thomas 124 196 219 220 221 229 249 250 251
Thomas Wallingford 195
**GOODWIN** cont'd
Timothy 59
William 212 213 215 216 217 219 220 224 225 226 227 228 229 260
William Brownell xxix
**GORDON** Amos 254
Mehitable 254
**GORHAM** Grace xxii
Harriet 96
**GOTT** Charles 117
**GOUDY** Amos 18
Rebecca 18
**GOULD** Alice Maynard liii
Althea liii
Edward liii
Emma Maynard liii
George Lambert 160 v vi viii xi xiii xiv xxxvi
John 134
Mager liii
Mary 259
Miriam 160
Nathaniel liii
Neal Dow liii
Peggy 178
Rufus G. 265
Sally 265
Sarah 134
William 259
William Edward xxxviii liii
**GOULDEN** Elizabeth 76
Thomas 76
**GOWELL** Gowel
Benjamin 251
Dorcas 261
Dorothy 258
Elizabeth 257
John 250 257
Lydia 249 263
Molly 250
Nabby 264
Sally 250
Sarah 250 261
Susannah 251
**GOWEN** David 254
Elizabeth 252
Hannah 264
Isaac 263
Joanna 254
John 254
Mary 266
Mercy 263
Meriam 213 224
Molly 258
Nabby 261
Patrick 212 213 224
Richard 252
Sally 263
Samuel 264
Sarah 224 254
**GOWNIE** Rhoda 93
**GRACE** Eugene Gifford 78 xxiii
**GRAGG** Mary 20
**GRANT** Grawnte
——— 225 227
Abigail 224 252 253
Abijah 50
Agnes 251
Alexander 224 225
Amos 202
Amy 215 216 224 225 226 227 228 256
Ann B. 26
Anna 202
Benjamin 257
Charles 125 183 184 185 187 224
Daniel 50
David 221
Dorcas 248
Edward 50 256
Elijah 222
Elizabeth 251 253 260

GRANT cont'd
Ephraim 50 253
Eunice 264
Flora Belle 312
Fosse 216
Grizzel 249
H. E. 312
Hannah 246 249
Hephzibeth 225 227
Herbert 312
Humphrey 222 264
James 229 252
Jane 187
John 221 251 255 260 312
John J. 312
Jonathan 221 261
Joseph 222
Joshua 213 221 222 246 250 262
Judith 49 214 221 222 246 250
Keziah 183 184 187 191 213 224
Landress 215 216 224 225 226 227 228 252
Lois 202
Love 252
Lydia 50 224 226 256
Marcia 312
Margaret 224
Margaret Harriman 293
Martha 226 312
Mary 49 50 126 184 246
Meribah 224
Molly 49
Nabby 50 249
Paul 50
Peggy 262
Peter 215 221 253 262
Phineas Reynolds 312
Polly 259 261 312
Purlina 229
Rachel 246 249 259
Richard 275
Sally 257 258 262 265
Samuel 49 187 249
Sarah 228 253 254 255 257
Shuah 256
Sydney 185 187
Tabitha 229 252
Theodosia 264
Thomas 50 252
Ulysses Simpson 32
William 26 49 50 126
GRANVILL Polly 158
GRATZ Anderson 157
GRAVES Annie F. 302
Fred 302
Mary D. 33 88
Phineas 260
Sarah 260
Stearns L. 33 88
Thankful 316
Grawnte *see* Grant
GRAY Grey
——— 215
— Mrs. 192
Amasa 312
Ann 38
Anne 59 139
Annie M. 312
Atte 247
Benjamin 302
Betsey 258
Carl Raymond xxix
Charlotte 313
Christiana 302
Cordelia M. 312
Daniel 175 250 313
Deforest 313
Ebenezer 59
Edward xxvii
Elhanan 313
Eliphalet 59
Elizabeth 182
GRAY cont'd
Ellen J. 313
Emily 313
Emma A. 312
Hannah 258
Henrietta 313
Hollis 313
James 258
Jonas 313
Joseph W. 303
Julia E. 312
Lois 313
Louisa 313
Lucy 175 313
Lucy Ann 313
Mary 59 215 248 250 312 313
Mary C. 312
Matthew 175 312 313
Minnie xliv
Niel 155 xxiii
Patience 250
Phebe 175 313
Philenam 313
Relief 175
Rodney R. 313
Rubie Maria 303
Sarah M. 175
Simeon 59
Susannah 302
Will A. 303
William 215
GREELE Lydia Maria 203
Samuel 203
GREEN Greene
——— 15
Abby xlv
Abby R. 15
Anna 243
Carrie 32
Edward Howland Robinson xxiii
Eliza 243 244
Elizabeth 15 243
Ellen 243
Fanny 15
Fanny W. 15
Hannah 243
John 243
John R. 15
Joseph 243
Joshua 243 244
Leonard 302
Maria Abigail 302
Mary 15 243
Percival 243
Ruth 243
Ruth Johnson xlv
Samuel Abbott 243 244 245
Stephen 15
Stephen Allen xlv
Walter Bryent 157
GREENFIELD Hannah 118
Peter 118
GREENLAW William Prescott 5 160 v vi vii viii xi xix xx
GREENLEAF Elizabeth 204
Enoch 204
Mary 305
Olive 263
Rebecca 204
Susan 21
GREENMAN Content 134
John 134
GREENOUGH James Carruthers 82
GREENWOOD Anthony 313
Eliza M. 313
Harvey H. 313
John 320
Mary 200 201
Samuel 201
Saraphina 313
GREGOR Francis C. G. lxvii
Grace Madeline lxvii
Grey *see* Gray
GRIER Ann 94
David 94
Jane 94
Levi 94
Mary 94
Susan 94
William 94
GRIFFIN Griffen Gryffyn
Agnes 280
Eugenie L. 294
Hannah 249
John 249
Mary Jane 34
Phineas P. 294
Rose 34
GRIFFITH Sarah 196
GRIGGS Bertha 207
GRINDAL Grindall Grindle
——— 216
Clifford 295
Daniel 216
Edmund Abp. of Canterbury 320
Eliphalet 216
Elizabeth 212 216
Eva 295
Francis 216
Frank V. 302
Hattie J. 295
Helen Hinckley 302
John 216
Lyndon L. 295
Margaret 295
Menton M. 295
Otis 295
Ralph L. 295
Reuben 216
William 216
GRINNELL Cornelia l
GRISWOULD Grizzel
John 182 184
Sally 182
GROSS Isabella M. 108
Simon 59
GROTON Benjamin 24
Betsey 24
John 24
William 24
GROVER Caroline Dow 29
James 29
GRUSH John 204
Sarah 204
Gryffyn *see* Griffin
GUBTAIL Gubtel Guptail Guptel Guptell Guptil Guptill
——— 216
Abigail 215 226 252
Agnes 264
Alice 248
Alley 246
Amos 216
Anna 225 246 247
Benjamin 215 222 223 224 230 246 247
Betty 246
David 222 264
Dorcas 214 221 222 246 247 251 259 262
Ebenezer 250
Elizabeth 215 224 246 247
Eunice 251
Hannah 214 219 220 221 222 228 229 246 249 252
James 220 221 248 263
Jeremiah 222 223
Joanna 224 254
John 215 216 219 222 226 260
Lois 260
Love 247
Lydia 229 247 248 263 266
Mary 213 214 215 222 223 224 225 228 230 246 247 248 251 253 259 266
Meribah 249
Molly 246 259 262

GUBTAIL cont'd
Moses 215 222 230 246 247 253
Nathaniel 212 213 215 219 220 221 222 228 229 246 249 253 263
Olive 224 230 246 261 264
Peggy 248
Peter 222
Phanne 226
Polly 263
Sally 261 263
Samuel 215 225 252
Sarah 214 222 230 246 247 249 250 252 253 259
Stephen 252
Sukey 264
Thomas 224
William 221 222 246 247 251 262 263
GUILD Curtis 6
GUILMETTE Julia E. 172
GUNNISON Tabitha 252
Guptail *see* Gubtail
Guptel *see* Gubtail
Guptell *see* Gubtail
Guptil *see* Gubtail
Guptill *see* Gubtail
GUTHRIE Clara Dwight 301
GUTTRIDGE Jedediah 219
Mary 219
GUYETTE Albert 313
Mary L. 313
GWYNNE Alice xxvi
Gyffard *see* Gifford
Gyfford *see* Gifford
Gyfforde *see* Gifford
Gyforde *see* Gifford

HACKETT Hacket
Ezra 129
Hannah 129
Sarah 21
HADLEY Arthur Twining 160 xxi
HAGAN Alfred U. 13
David U. 13
Lucinda H. 13
Sarah 13
HAGGENS Betsey 264
Eunice 265
James 265
HAGGETT Jennie 28
HALE Haile
Alice lxiv
Amelia L. xxiii xxxvi lxiv
Edward Everett lxviii
Henry Chapin lxiv
Lucy 168
Lucy Caroline 168
Nathan 168
Sarah Jane xxvii
William H. lxiv
William H. (Mrs.) xxiii
HALL Abby 25
Abigail 184
Albert Clement (Mrs.) xxix
Ambrose 174
Ana Byrd xxix
Avery 180 184 191
Danby 87
Ebenezer 183
Edward Fitch lxviii
Edward Melvin 25
Frederic Davis xxix
George Ansel 25
Gertrude M. 313
Hannah 190 257
Harry 313
Henrietta Peirce lxviii
James Winslow xxix
Jedediah 190
John 182 263
John Alton 25
Joseph B. 25
HALL cont'd
Lydia 50 126
Malvina 174
Margaret 87
Mary 180 183
Mary Ellen lxviii
Mary Frances 25
Mercy 263
Merriam 263
Morton L. 174 313
Nettie Adella xxx
Orlando ix xxiii
Paul 255
Ruth 48 126
Sally 262 263 265
Sarah 255 256
Selina 169
Silas 257
Sylvina 169
William 50 126 127 256
William Chase 25
William Franklin xxxvi
Halley *see* Hawley
HAM Benjamin 125
Dorcas 196
Elizabeth 192
George 189
James 196
Joshua 129
Lydia 196
Patience 125
Rachel 189
Sally 196
Samuel 129 196
Sarah 129
William 192
Hambleton *see* Hamilton
HAMERSLEY Louis Gordon ix xxiii
Hamerton *see* Hammerton
HAMILTON Hambleton
Abigail 223
Ann 93
Benjamin 215 216 218 223 250
Bial 212
Charity 248
Deborah 250
Elijah 253
Elizabeth 213 260
Eunice 254
Experience 214 215 216 218 223
Gabriel 212 213 224
Hannah 255 259
Henry 254
Huldah 258
James 215 258
Jane 263
John 218 250 259 260
Jonathan 189 248 250
Joseph 188 212 213
Judith 190 250
Katharine 224
Lydia 253
Martha 250
Mary 213 224 250
Mehitable 258
Nabby 255
Olive 252
Olive S. 316
Patience 224 250
Reuben 258 263
Richard 216
Sally 260
Sarah 224 248 249 252 257 267
Solomon 217 248 267
Susannah 214 230 262
HAMLAKE Roos William de Lord 234
Hamlen *see* Hamlin
HAMLET Hamlett
Alden 313
Alden S. 313
Burdett 313
Herbert 313
HAMLET cont'd
Mary 313
Minerva 313
HAMLIN Hamlen
Alice D. xxix
George Atwell 157
Paul M. (Mrs.) xxix
HAMMERTON Hamerton
Anne 144 145
Nicholas 144
Thomas 144 145
HAMMET Hannah 89
HAMMOCK Abigail 126
Debby 190
Mary 45 180
Thomas 190
HAMMOND Hammon
Elizabeth 103 259
Eunice 255
John 261
Lois 169
Nancy 260
Otis Grant viii
Polieme 261
Shuah 263
HAMPDEN Anne 137
Elizabeth 74 137
Griffith 137
John 74 137
William 137
HAMPTON William de 234
HANAFORD Mary Elizabeth xxvii
HANCE John A. 155 xxiii
HANCOCK John 32
Kate 32
HANDLY Agnes 18 19
Alfred 19
Anastasia 18
Ann 19
Bridget 18 19
Dennis R. 18
Elizabeth 18 19
George Russell 19
James 19
John 18 19
John F. 19
Margaret 18 19
Mary 18 19
Michael 19
Nancy 18 19
Nancy E. 19
Patrick 18 19
Philip 18
Robert 19
Roger 18 19
Ruth 19
Sally 18 19
Sarah 18
Sarah Agnes 19
Sophia 18
Thomas 19
HANKINSON Charles B. 313
Jennie B. 313
Roxana B. 313
HANLY R. H. 92
Sarah 92
HANNIGAN John E. (Mrs.) 158
HANSCOM Hanscum Hanssom Hansum
Abigail 256
Alice 255
Anna 257
Betsey 263
Elizabeth 258
Hannah 212 214 216 217 218 219 226 228 250
Isaac 217 256
James 218 258
Jerusha 214 230 246
John 217 219 230 246
Katharine 226 252
Lydia 230
Mary 228

**HANSCOM** cont'd
Mary Ann 265
Molly 259
Pamela 265
Reuben 255
Robert 217 257
Samuel 212 216 217 218 219 226 228 260
Sarah 260
Simon 263
Susan 266
**HANSON** Aaron 46
Abigail 43 214 246 251 257 261
Alice Elizabeth 209
Alpheus Grover 209
Anna Devereux 209
Anne 47
Benjamin 47
Betsey 260
Betty 47
Charles 255
Daniel 46 189 191
David 46
Devereux 296
Dorcas 255 258 261
Dorothy 46
Ebenezer 186
Elijah 46
Emma F. 296
Ephraim 126 183 189 248 266
Gershom 258
Hannah 258
Huldah 197
Jason 296
John 46
John B. 261
Jonathan 258
Joseph 189 261
Joshua 47 251
Lesta 296
Louise Hallett 209
Lydia 35 47
Mabel Devereux 209
Margaret 126 248 266
Martha 47 257
Mary 46 47 49 189 252
Mercy 46
Moses 46 257
Nathan 46
Olive 261
Patience 252
Peter 261
Phineas 46
Ruth 255
Sally 262
Sarah 196
Thomas 186
Timothy 47 188
Tobias 47
Walter King 209
William 191
Hanssom *see* Hanscom
Hansum *see* Hanscom
**HARBISON** Samuel P. (Mrs.) 157
**HARDING** Willie Edwin Loomis xxix
**HARDISON** Hardeson
Alice 225 227 229 248 257 267
Betsey 255 261
Charity 212 225 226 248
Eunice 227 256
George 216
Hannah 248 267
John 215 216 225 227
Jonathan 186
Joseph 215 218 225 226 227 228 229 261
Lydia 228
Margaret 253
Mary 215 218 225 226 227 228 229 248 253 267
Nabby 228
Nathaniel 212 218 225 226 248
**HARDISON** cont'd
Patience 226 256
Peter 215
Ruth 215 216 225 227
Sarah 226 262
Stephen 126 248 253 267
Thomas 215 248 267
**HARDY** A. B. C. xxiv
Esther 88
Jennie 312
Mary 249
Sally 169 170
Theophilus 249
**HARFORD** — Widow 124
Anne 196
Dorothy 45
Joanna 196
Lydia 196
Mary 179
Nicholas 124 179
Paul 196
Sally 196
**HARING** Julia Phelps xxvi
**HARKNESS** Edward S. xxiv
**HARMON** ——— 214
John 100
Mary 100
Naphtali 214
William 214
**HARRIMAN** Hester A. 293
Jewett 294
Mary 295
Nancy 294
**HARRINGTON** Elvina 27
Harriet 18
Jane 295
Theodore 18
**HARRIS** Benjamin xlviii
Cary xlviii
Catherine xlviii
Edward Doubleday xxxvii xlviii xlix
Katharine Brattle xlix
Mary Frances xxvii
Thaddeus Mason xlviii
Thaddeus William xlviii xlix
Thomas xlviii
William xlviii
William Cary xlix
William Thaddeus xlix
**HARRISON** John 275
**HARRYETTS** William 268
**HART** Hartt Heart
Etherington 127 199
Freeborn 134
Mary Bronson 156
Thomas 134
**HARTSHORN** Susannah 119 120
Thomas 120
Hartt *see* Hart
**HARTWELL** Mary A. xlii
William xlii
**HARVEY** Apphia 265
Hope 264
James 264
Martha 265 266
Nancy 264
Sally 264
Sarah 73 132
William 265
**HARWOOD** Frances 209
**HASEY** Harvey Wickes 156
**HASKELL** Abijah Wynes 305
Sarah Campbell 305
**HASKINS** David Greene x xii
**HASTED** Edward 73 74
Hastey *see* Hasty
**HASTINGS** John 313
Sally 313
Sarah 153
**HASTY** Hastey
Deliverance 248 266
Elizabeth 248 267
James 249
**HASTY** cont'd
John 248 266
Olive 249
**HATCH** ——— 96
Agatha 24 89
Andrew O. 34
Ann 302
Anna F. 96
Betsey 18 59 60
Cora E. 296
Ernestine 92
Frances J. 296
Hannah J. 34
James 302
Jeanette 296
Jonathan 59 60
Lydia 296
Mary 258 313
Naomi 59
Naomi Eliza 60
Phillips 18
Ruth 19
Ruth Amorette xxix
Samuel 59 60
Susan Stover 302
Tryphena 60
William 296
**HATHORN** Nancy 93
**HAVEN** Ellen xxviii
Joseph 191
**HAWES** Daniel 313 314
Fannie 314
Frank Mortimer vii
Jay H. 314
Sarah J. 314
**HAWLEY** Halley
——— 226 244
Alice Hunter xl
Henry Simpson xl
Mary Bell xl
Samuel xl
Hawood *see* Hayward
**HAYDEN** Haydon
——— 169
Chauncy Hoyt 314
Edith Ann xlvii
James 312 314 315
Joel Calvin 314
Mary Elizabeth 312 314
Ruth 169
Sarah 314 315
Sarah F. Morse 314
Susan M. 314
**HAYES** Hays
——— 314
Anna 260
Betty 261
Charles 197
David 265
Deborah 263
Elihu 197 263
Elijah 259
Elizabeth 197 259
Eunice L. 314
Experience 261
Hannah 45 197
Harley 314
Hiram 261
Ichabod 213 249
Jacob 263
John 197
Lydia 252 264
Martha 265
Mary 261
Mehitable 258
Phebe 260
Polly 259 266
Reuben 259 266
Richard 197 252
Ruth 263
Sally 263 264
Samuel 197
Sarah 249 266
Susannah 263
Tabitha 261

**HAYES** cont'd
Theodore 261
**HAYNES** Elizabeth 25
N. B. 25
William 271
Hays *see* Hayes
**HAYWARD** Hawood
——— 129
Albert T. (Mrs.) xxvii
Caleb 60
Elisha 60
Eunice 60
Harry Taft 78 xxiv
Hutchinson 60
John 60
Sarah Jane xxvii
**HAZARD** Caroline xxviii
Mary Pierpont xxiv
Rowland G. (Mrs. ) xxiv
**HAZELTINE** Anastasia 18
Betsey 314
Charlotte H. 314
Elizabeth 314
Emily Maria 314
Hannah 314
Harriet Elizabeth 314
Martha 314
Silas 151 314
Silas Berkley 175 314
**HEAD** Molly 199
**HEAGAN** Emily G. 207
Heard *see* Hurd
**HEARL** Etherington 199
Margaret 182
Molly 199
Heart *see* Hart
**HECKSCHER** Gustave Maurice xxiv
**HECKSTALL** Margaret 74
Heddesdon *see* Hodsdon
**HEFLIN** Albert Edward 314
Effie Josephine 314
Eliza 314
Nelson Philander 314
**HEIRL** Anna 253
Benjamin 253
Jane 249
John 254
Margaret 253
Mary 253
Olive 250
Patience 257
Polly 253 254
Samuel 253
**HENCHMAN** Anna 202
Lydia 202
Nathaniel 202
**HENDERSON** Dorothy 125
Samuel 125
**HENDRICK** H. W. 314
Ophelia P. 314
**HENRY** Charles B. xxiv
**HERALD** Charles G. 34
Eda M. 34
Mary 34
Peter 34
Sands W. 34
Thomas E. 34
**HERBERT** ——— 96
Mary Elizabeth 96
**HERDSON** Henry 274
**HERRICK** Herick
— Col. 285
Josephine 303
Rubie H. 297
Wait 100
**HERSUM** Horsum Hossum
——— 216 225
Agnes 266
Amy 255
Anna 256
Benjamin 215 217 219 227 254
Charity 256
David 255 263
**HERSUM** cont'd
Dorcas 254
Ebenezer 217 256
Eunice 265
Hannah 250
James 218 258
Jemima 260
John 213 216 218 219 225 226 228 250 260
Jonathan 250 254
Joshua 218
Lydia 227 228 257 262 263
Margaret 250
Martha 254
Mary 215 217 227 250
Molly 225 251
Moses 266
Olive 214 216 218 219 226 228 255 263 265
Sally 258
Samuel 256
Sarah 250
Timothy 217
William 215
**HETON** Martin 320
**HEWINS** Clara Carroll 146
**HIBBERT** Joseph 204
Lois 204
Lois Ingerson 204 301 306
**HICHBORN** Melvina 294
Wilbert 294
**HICKMAN** Elizabeth 271 272
Nicholas 271
**HICKS** Lewis Wilder 83 vi x xxxvi xxxix
Hide *see* Hyde
**HIGGINS** ——— 193
Ann M. xxvi
Anne 194
Arthur 295
Benjamin 194
Daniel 190 194
Edmund 194
Elizabeth 194
Freeman Cobb 295
George E. 314
James 194
John 189 194
Lucinda 295
Lydia 194
Mabel Marguerite 295
Mary 42 125 184 192 194
Roxana 302
Sarah 184 194
Tilley 193 194
William Storey 77 xxiv
**HIGGINSON** Francis 164
Francis Lee 164
George 163 164
Henry Lee 163 164 165 166 xxiv xxxvii lxxii
Ida 165
Ida Agassiz 163
James Jackson 164
John 164
Mary 164
Mary Cabot 163 164
Stephen 164
Thomas Wentworth 164
**HIGHT** Elizabeth 191
Sally 198
Sarah 197 253
Temple 197
William 191 197
**HIGLEY** Hannah 111
John 111
**HILL** Hills
Antoinette L. xxiv
Benjamin 143
Betsey 318
Caroline R. 20
Charles Henry (Mrs.) xxiv
Clara E. 168
Clarence H. 314
Cora E. 315
**HILL** cont'd
Elijah C. 20
Elizabeth 143 183 314
Frances 143
H. 318
Hannah 143
Hannah L. 314
Isaac 126
John 143 183 184 314
John Fremont (Mrs.) 159
John Jackson 314
Joseph 143
Josephine xxxviii xli
Josephus 314
Lew Cass v vi
Louisa S. lix
Luna 318
Lydia 126
Mary 143 314
Nancy Evans 20
Olive 250
Ruth 254
Sally 266
Samuel Partridge 314
Sarah 184 259 314
Simon 314
Susan 314
Susan M. 314
Thomas xli
Valentine 143
William M. 315
William Sanford xli
**HILLIARD** Elizabeth Lee 266
Hannah 247
Joseph 213 223 247 261
Julia 247 266
Mary 247 266
Mary C. 266
Olte L. G. 266
Samuel Langton 223
Sarah 214 223 247
Timothy 223 266
Hills *see* Hill
**HILTON** ——— 21
Abby E. 31
Clara E. 31
Frederick 266
Hannah 105
Joseph 31
Joseph E. 31
Kate 28
Marietta Frances 211 246
Mary 31
Mary A. 31
Nicholas 270
Sally 266
Susetta 93
William H. 31
**HINCHLIFF** Harriet E. xxiv
William E. (Mrs.) 155 xxiv
**HINCKLEY** Hinkley
Aaron 107
Floyd 307
Georgie Bell 302
Helen M. 302
Lois 107
Ormond 302
Phebe 309
Polly 307
S. Kimball 302
Sarah Priscilla 307
**HINDS** Hines
Edith S. 91
Samuel T. 91
Sarah 206
Hinkley *see* Hinckley
**HINKS** Edward W. 299
**HISCOCK** Joseph 27
Martha 27
Mary 27
**HITCHCOCK** Frank Tenney xxviii
Lovina C. 315
Sarah 314 315
William B. 315

HOBBS ——— 224
Amy 252
Anne 180
Apphia 265
David 187
Ebenezer 181 187 191
Elizabeth 187 256 265
Ella 260
Hannah 248 256
Henry 224
Huldah 37
Isaac 193 265
James 125 181 192 193 263
Joanna 37 192
Lydia 187
Mary 248
Maurice 37 180 186 199
Mercy 193
Miriam 252
Morrel 252
Nabby 264
Nathaniel 259
Patience 259
Phebe 247 263
Rebecca 37 192
Ruth 181 193 256 263
Sally 37 263 266
Sarah 37 47 180 186 224 250
Sayward 263
Sheldon 256
Stephen 256
Temperance 264
Thomas 248
Wilson 266
HOBBY Louis 264
Sally 264
HOCKNER Elizabeth 283
Hoddesdon *see* Hodsdon
HODGEDON Peggy 261
HODGES Abigail E. 207
George A. 207
Ida Ellen 90
Isaac 33 87
Mary Ann 33 87
Mary Stone 207
HODSDON Heddesdon Hoddesdon Hodsden
Abigail 42
Abraham 214
Alice 225 251
Anna 254
Benjamin 188 218 254 257 258
Benjamin Evan 217
Betty 47
Caleb 185
Charles 222
David 220 262
Dorcas 214 220 221 222 227 229 247 257 261 265
Ebenezer 219 220 258 261
Elijah 221
Elizabeth 229 251 256
Eunice 229
Hannah 225 251 254 258 263
Huldah 226 255
Ichabod 219
Isaac 215 221 262
Israel 183 214 215 217 218 219 222 224 225 226 227 228
Jacob 217 249
James 220 249 263
Jamson 215
Jane 262
John 47 124 182 188
Joseph 218 219 221 222 225 226 227 228 229 248 266
Joshua 215 217 224 225
Keziah 258
Lydia 189 259
Margaret 214 218 219 220 222 227 228 229 230
Margery 226 228 256
Martha 224 229 253 262
HODSDON cont'd
Mary 183 212 214 215 217 218 219 221 222 224 225 226 227 228 229 248 249 250 257 266
Meribah 228 257 258
Molly 250 252
Moses 212 220 221 222 229 247
Nathan 221 250
Olive 230 263 266
Polly 254 262 265
Priscilla 185
Rebecca 44
Sally 254 260 261
Sarah 212 213 224 228 229 249 253 258 260
Shadrack 191
Shuah 225
Stephen 189 251 254
Susannah 182 188
Tamzine 214 217 224 225
Thomas 213 218 219 220 222 227 228 229 230 250
HOFHEIMER Nathan xxiv
HOLBROOK Catherine xlviii
Ella Syrene xxviii
Hannah 60
Lucy 60
Susannah 60
Timothy 60
HOLDEN Samuel 179
HOLLAND James 184
Sally 8
Sarah 184
HOLLINGWORTH Louis 77 xxiv
HOLMAN Mary Lovering 51 160 322
HOLMES Holme Holms ——— 225
Abigail 251
Charlotte lix
Clayton Wood xxxviii lviii lix
Daniel lviii
Dorcas 251 259
Flora Lois lix
George lviii
John 213 251
John Albert xxviii
John G. 162
Joseph 251
Lois lviii
Lydia 262
Mary 225 253 259
Molly 261
Sally 262
Samuel 248
Sarah 225 248 258
Shuah 256
Thirza lix
Thomas 212 213 253 262
William 225
HOLT Amos 177
Benjamin xxiv
Elizabeth Gage lxxi
Hannah 177
Hannah Bithena 177
Julia Webster xxviii
Susan Mary 304
HOLTON Joshua D. 315
HOLTZER Charles W. xxiv
HOMER Winslow lxvi
HOOD Charles Harvey (Mrs.) xxviii
Katharine Wyman xxviii
HOOKER Catherine 315
Charles H. 315
D. 114
Diana Jane 315
Francis 315
Herbert A. 315
Jennie 311
Oscar A. 315
Thomas 315
HOOPER Ada 229 258
Anna 255
Anne M. xxiv
Bethia 120
Betsey 257 260
Charity 124 226 256
Daniel 254
Elizabeth 120 214 216 219 225 226 227 252 253 258
Gertrude xxviii
Hannah 227 254
Henry 120
Jacob 220
James 218 219
James Ripley (Mrs.) xxviii
John 193 216 218 257 258
Margaret 246
Martha 227
Mary 252
Molly 255
Nathaniel 219 260
Patty 258
Peggy 212 218 219 220 226 227 229 248
Polly 263
Robert 120
Sally 256
Samuel 212 218 219 220 226 227 229 246 248 263
Sarah 227 258
Solomon 124
Susannah 261
Susie 229
William 192 193 213 216 219 225 226 227
HOPKINS Abby xlv
Constance xlvii
Edward Whiting xxiv
Elnora 305
Elvira 305
Farley 93
Flora 294
Frances Georgiana 96
Frances Georgiana Trott 96
Henry Clay 96
Mary 96
Mary Jane Merritt 161
Stephen xlvii lvi
Sterling 305
Thomas Lennox 96
HOPPIN Eliza A. xxiii
HOPWOOD Florence E. xxiv
HORN ——— 46
Abigail 43 44
Andrew 46 192 260 261
Benjamin 46 255
Caleb 43 192
Daniel 44
Dorcas 45
Ebenezer 43 191
Elizabeth 46
Enoch 45
Ephraim 46
Esther 260
Eunice 259
George 194
Gershom 259
Hannah 46 261
Heard 44
James How 45
Jethro 44 50 183
Jonathan 44
Joseph 45
Lydia 259
Margaret 43
Martha 188
Mary 44 50 183 192
Mercy 44 46
Molly 192
Patty 258
Peter 259
Phebe 44
Richard 46 258
Ruth 255
Samuel 43

**HORN** cont'd
Sarah 188
Tristram 44
William 44 46 128 188
**HORNBLOWER** Henry xxiv
**HORNER** Caroline 317
Horsum *see* Hersum
**HORTON** Byron Barnes xxviii
Martha 211
Hossum *see* Hersum
**HOUDLETTE** Almira 29
**HOUGHTON** Amanda 315
Amanda B. 315
Ann Janette 173
Benjamin A. 315
Clement Stevens v vi xi xxvi
Cornelius A. 315
Diana Jane 315
George Melville 156
James Guy 315
Joel 173 315
Joel S. 315
Jonas 315
Joseph W. 315
Joseph Warren 315
Josiah 315
Lodoiska 315
Lucy 173
Lucy W. 315
Lydia 315
Lydia B. 315
N. B. W. 315
Oliver T. 170 315
Phebe 315
Sarah E. 315
Sarah P. 315
Sophia E. 315
Stephen C. 315
Stillman E. 315
Susan *see* Susannah
Susannah 315
House *see* Howes
**HOVEY** Ivory 129
Molly 129
How *see* Howe
**HOWARD** Algernon Sydney 266
Amos 50
Charity 50
Eleanor 266
Elizabeth 306
Enoch 50
Freda Gertrude 306
Gertrude 207
Iza Annette lxviii
Judith 50
Lovina 305
Mary 19
Pomfrey 50
Samuel 50 306
Sarah 50
William H. 207
**HOWE** How
Archibald Murray 284
Bathsheba 177 316
Edward Willard vii
John 177 316
Persis 177
**HOWELL** ——— 70
Jane 75
John Sir 75
**HOWES** House
Florence Reynolds Conant vi viii xv
Joseph Curtis (Mrs.) 159
Mary 31
Rhoda 24
**HOWLAND** Margaret 18
Ruth 18
**HOWNDE** Hownd
John 270 271
**HOY** Elizabeth 316
Italy N. 316
Itly M. *see* Italy N.
Michael 316
**HOY** cont'd
William B. 316
**HOYT** David Webster 242
**HUBBARD** Aaron 253
Betsey 318
Daniel 252
Elizabeth 252
Fannie Scott xxvii
Hannah 263
Honour 250
Jane 258
Jane Parkinson xlix
John xlix
Jonathan 263
Joseph 250
Lucy 252
Martha 253
Mary 264
Olive 262
Philip 190
Sally 257
Samuel 133 252 262 264
Sarah 254
Thomas xlix
Timothy 258
**HUDSON** Alice lvii
**HUES** Elizabeth 94
Hannah 21 94
John 94
**HUFFMASTER** James T. 241
**HULL** C. A. 316
Cora 316
Erastus 33
Francelo 316
Frankie 316
Harland H. 316
Horace D. 316
James 23
John 23
L. Munson 316
Mahala P. 33
Maria 23
Nancy 23 92
Nellie Edna 316
Olive S. 316
Robert 23 33 92
S. E. 316
Sally 316
Samuel 23
Sarah 23
Silas D. 316
William 23
**HUMPHREY** Betsey Hill 210
Eliza Ann Leach 210
George Henry 210
George Washington 210
John 210
John Devereux 210
Joseph 210
Mary Elizabeth 210
Mercy 210
William Eaton 210
**HUNNEWELL** James Melville 160 238 vii viii xi xiii xxvi
**HUNT** ——— 149
David xliv
David Eldridge xliv
Dorothy xliv
Elizabeth 104
Enoch xliv
Ephraim xliv
Frances Rachel xliv
George Allen xxxvii xliv
George Harford xliv
Gideon 60
Gridley xliv
Joanna xliv
John Eaton 316
Ruth 60
Susan F. 174
Susan R. 316
Thomas 60 xliv
**HUNTER** Adam 101
Charles W. 316
Dorothy 143 144 145
**HUNTER** cont'd
Elizabeth 18
Henry 19 94
John 18
Lucy B. 316
Mary 101
Robert 143
**HUNTINGTON** Andrew 60 61
Anna 60 61
Benjamin N. (Mrs.) 155 xxiv
Cordelia Louisa 60
Ebenezer 60
Eleazer 60
Eliphalet 60 61
Eliza 60
Eunice 64
Hannah 61
Lucy 61
Mary 113
Nancy 60 61
Oliver 60 61
Ruth 61
Sabeth 61
Samuel 61 113
Sarah J. MacM. xxiv
Simeon 60
Simon 61
**HUNTLEY** Charles 154
Charlotte 154 316
**HUNTRESS** Betsey 257
Darling 252
Dorothy 265
Keziah 255
Lydia 256
Mary 252
William 257 265
**HUPER** — Mrs. 149
**HURD** Heard
——— 228
Abigail 263 264
Abray 229
Ann 186
Anna 229 250 262 264 265
Anne 252
Augustine lxx
Benjamin 249 261
Betsey 263
Betty 224 251
Charity 264
Daniel 81
Dorothy 196
Ebenezer 256
Elizabeth 253 256
Esther 214 224 226 227 255
Eunice 265
Hannah 226 254 262
Honora 260
Jethro 126 196
Joanna 261
John 218 264
Joseph 262
Lydia 260 264
Mary 218 220 221 229 252 253
Molly 229 249 259 260 262
Nabby 263
Nahum 263
Nathaniel 196
Paul 259
Phebe 36 44 228
Rebecca 81
Sally 196 262
Samuel 189 218
Sarah 126 195 257 266
Silas 252 264
Susan 264
Susannah 263
Tappin 220
Thomas 218 220 221 228 229
Tristram 186 189 213 224 226 227 229 250 253
Wentworth 265
**HURLBERT** Hurlbut
Amity 154
Betsey 168

**HUSSEY** Abigail 48
Anne 36
Benjamin 46
Bethia 41
Content 41
Daniel 35 41
Ebenezer 124
Elizabeth 35 36 46 48 186
Hannah 36 190
Job 46 188
John 41
Joseph 35 41 182 190
Mary 48
Mercy 46 48 124
Patience 41
Peter 48
Phebe 36
Rachel 46
Richard 179
Robert 46
Samuel 36 48 124
Sarah 41
Susannah 36 48 182
**HUSTON** Edna 92
Edna Nellie 92
Elbridge 92
Fred W. 92
Margaret 88
Nancy 33 87 92
Robert 88
Sarah Elizabeth 92
**HUTCHINS** Abby W. 208
Alfred 208
Grace 208
Mary 295
Susan 89
Thomas 93
**HUTCHINSON** Christopher 143
Daniel 61
Dorothy 143 144 145
Ebenezer 61
Elisha 61
Eunice 61
John 142
Joseph 61
Margaret 144 145
Margery 144 145
Mary 61 142
Olive 61
Ruth 61
Susannah 61 302
Thomas 143
William 143 144 145
**HYDE** Hide
Abel 61
Abigail 60 61
Caleb 60
Chloe 61
Daniel 60 61 62
Elijah 58 61 62
Eliphalet 60
Elisabeth 60
Esther 58
James 264
Lois 62
Lucy 61
Mary 58 60 61
Mason 60
Melinda 61
Naomi 60
Ruth 62
S. Worrall xxiv
Sabra 264
Samuel 60
Sarah 60 62
Walter 60 62 114
Wealthy 62
Zabdiel 61
Zina 62

**IDDINGS** Mary xlv
**INGALLS** ——— 209
Abigail 209
George 209
**INGALLS** cont'd
Hannah 206
John 206
Maud 209
Sarah 206
William 206
**INGERSOLL** Ingerson
Jonathan 81
Lois 204
Martha 42
**INMAN** Carrie xxx
**INTOSS** — Mr. 292
**IRELAND** Robert Livingston xxiv
**ISBURGH** Karl 157
**ISERSON** Abraham S. xxiv
**ISHAM** Bertha M. 316
Clara A. 316
D. C. 316
Dimice 168
Jane 316
Lee Clifford 316
Mary Ann T. 316
Nelson W. 316
Ralph 156
Warren Spineir 316
**ISLEY** Henry Sir 75
**IVORY** Lois 200

**JACK** — Mr. 149
**JACKSON** — Mr. 149
Ann I. C. 298
Bessie Emily xxix
Frank Will (Mrs.) xxix
Hannah L. 32
Polly 176
Ralph 32
William Starr 237
**JACOBS** Daniel 126
Ebenezer 259
Elizabeth 259
**JAMES I** of England 121
**JAMES** — Widow 36
Ann 46
Anne 45
Arthur Curtiss ix xxiv
Catherine 46
Edmund Janes 156 xxiv
Edward 278 279
Eleanor 36 45
Elisha 45
Elizabeth Devereux 207
George 277
Hannah 36 46 193
Isaac 319
J. G. 207
John 45
Lydia 46
Mary 45 104
Patience 45
Pruella 319
Ruth 205
Sarah 46
William 104
Zoa 319
**JANES** Abel 113
Israel 113
Lucy C. 172
Mary 113
**JARDINE** Rishworth 253
Sarah 253
**JARVIE** James Newbegin 78 xxiv
**JARVIS** Caroline L. 309
Margaret 200
**JELLISON** Jelleason Jelliason
Abigail 224
Alexander 215
Hannah 257
Joseph 257
Lucy 250
Margaret 215
Sally 257 259
Samuel 249
Sarah 249 250 256
**JELLISON** cont'd
Thomas 224 250 257
**JENKINS** Charles Weston lxiv
Clara lxvii
John lxvi
Leonard Abbot xxiv lxvii
Newell Sill xxiv xxxvi lxvi
Nora Cornelia lxvii
Phebe lxvi
Weston lxvi
**JENKS** Tabitha 192
**JENNINGS** Annie Burr xxiv
Jane xxix
Walter xxiv
**JENOUR** Richard 136
Wiburga 136
**JEWETT** Sarah Jane 239
**JOHNSON** Jonson Jonsonne
——— 141
— Capt. 320
Abigail B. 62
Alfred 82 159 162 v vii viii xi
Ann 62
Annie F. 302
Caroline 302
Charles Samuel 316
Charlotte Abigail lxiv
Edward 322
Elizabeth 262
Frank Thomas 302
Gideon 253
Helen P. 302
Henry Elisha xxviii
James 263
John 62
John Sir 285 286 292
Jonathan 224
Joseph Howard 302
Magdalene 141
Maggie E. 316
Mary 62
Mercy 224 253
Nancy 263
Reuben 316
Sally 62 262
Sarah 62 224
Sarah Foster 302
Seth 62
Seth Herrin 302
**JOHNSTON** Harriet 208
Thomas 208
**JOINER** Jerusha 316
William 316
**JONES** ——— 62 247
— Col. 19
Abigail 22 247
Adeline 316
Amos 264 317
Amy 225 253
Anna 228 250 257
Arthur Morse xxviii
Benjamin 20 49 248 266
Benjamin W. 316
Betsey 263 317
Betty 22 257
Caroline 317
Catherine 22 23
Charles 29 316
Cynthia M. 171 317
David 49
Deborah 317
Dorcas 49
Ebenezer 22 212 216 217 218 225 229 258
Eli J 317
Eliphalet 251
Elizabeth 22 49 187 248 266
Elvina 27
Emeline 317
Emery 27
Emma A. 317
Enoch 49
Erastus 23
Esther 229
Eunice 317

**JONES** cont'd
Hannah 22 90 316 217
Hannah Amelia xlvi
Hattie M. 317
I. 62
James 22 216 253 316 317
James Alexander 317
James L. *see* James Alexander
Jane 253
Joanna 49 212 216 217 218 225 229
John 49 212 216 217 225 227 228 317
Katharine 253
Katie 225
Lottie May 317
Lucy A. 317
Lydia 225 249 317
Margaret 18 22 33 87
Martha 255 264
Mary 22 29 33 184 249
Matt Bushnell 77
Michael 22
Molly 225 251 258
Moses 218
Nabby 225 229 249
Nancy 20 27
Nathan 171 317
Priscilla 212 216 217 225 227 228 253 255 317
Rachel 227 254
Reuben 216 249
Richard 17 18 22 23
Robert 22 23
Roxana 22
Ruth 22 251
Sally 19 22 225 250
Samuel 49 184 189 216 218 247 250 317
Sarah 23 33 49 62
Sarah Freeman 317
Simeon 22 33
Stephen 217 255
Tobias 257
William 22 184 186 187 188
William Augustus xxix
Jonson *see* Johnson
Jonsonne *see* Johnson
**JORDAN** Scott xxviii
William George 242
**JOSSELYN** Joslin
Charles 26
Mehitable Place 26
Theresa xxiv
William E.(Mrs.) xxiv
**JOY** Joye
Abigail 252
Anne 70
Joan 98
Lydia 253
Martha 251
Sarah 98 251
Thomas 98
William 251
**JOYCE** Anne 70
Joye *see* Joy
**JUDD** Beulah Thayer 297
Carl Arden 297
Florence E xxiv
Harold Lee (Mrs.) 156 xxiv
Isabel 297
Orrin 297
**JUILLIARD** Frederic A. xxiv
**JUNKINS** Esther 255
Lydia 266
Robert 255
**JUSTICE** Alfred Rudulph 68 130 xvi

**KALLENDER** Ellis 147
John 147
**KAPP** Elinor 306
Elvira Ramsey 306
Levi 306
**KAUTZ** Albert 244
**KEATING** Clare L. xxiv
Francis Talfourd (Mrs.) ix xxiv
Keay *see* Key
Keays *see* Key
**KEEN** Keene
Aaron 220
Benjamin 220
Elizabeth 230 258
Ephraim 220
Jonathan 220 221 230 249
Joseph 220
Mary 214 220 221 230 249
Myra L 309
Thomas Goodwin 221
**KEEP** Austin Baxter 241
**KEESE** Sarah 267
Sibyl 14
**KELLEY** Kelly
Alexander 24
Eunice L. 314
Jane 18
Margaret 24 89
Margaret Anna 24
Moses 18
Robert John 24 89
Thomas 24 89
Thomas Henry 24
**KELLUM** Elsie Reamer 310
Kelly *see* Kelley
**KELSEY** Antoinette Cecilia 299
Lorenzo 299
Sophia 299
**KEMP** Edward xxiv
**KENDALL** Edith 158
**KENDRICK** Ruth 258
Samuel 258
Susie 303
Kenerson *see* Kennison
**KENNEDY** Kinnedy
Betsey 168
Chester 168
Mary Elizabeth 21
Ruth 168
**KENNEY** Kenny
Abigail 44
Abra 39
Amos 39
Anne 49
Benjamin 44 192 252
Ebenezer 44
Edmund 44
Elizabeth 39 188
Ephraim 179
Eunice 39
Hannah 252
James 39 44 124 188
John 39 44 180 188
Joseph 44
Judith 129
Louis 44
Lydia 44
Mary 39
Moses 39
Paul 39
Penelope 130
Phebe 44
Priscilla 39
Richard 127
Rose 44
Ruth 168
Stephen 213
Susannah 248
Thomas 44
William 44
**KENNISON** Kenerson
Amy 265
Durban 316
Elijah 265
Rebecca 261 316
Susan R. 316
Waldron 261
**KENNISTON** Apphia 259
Kenny *see* Kenney
**KENT** Frederic Houston 158
**KEOGH** Chester Henry 158
**KEY** Keay Keays Keys
Abigail 263
Betsey 259 262 265
Betsey H. lxxii
Betty 251
Charity 213 226 248
Daniel 256 265
Elizabeth 265
Hannah 249 257
Hiram 266
James 226
Jane 226 253 263
Joanna 257
John 226 249 251 254 262
Lois 264
Love 255
Lydia 190 251 255 262
Mary 50 249 250
Mehitable 249
Molly 254 255 259
Olive 266
Otis 257
Patience 256
Peter 125 190
Phealy 261
Samuel 261
Sarah 248
Susannah 260
William 259 265
**KIDD** Kidde
Alfred Vinal lxiv
Justinian 272
Mildred Manton lxiv
**KIDDER** Frederic xxxi 238
Nathaniel Thayer 160
**KILBURN** Alanson 312
Bethia 312
Clarissa 312
**KILGORE** Betsey 256
Elizabeth 248 266 267
Hannah 251
John 248 267
Margaret 251
Mary 253
Sally 107
**KILHAM** ——— 247
Mehitable 247
**KILWORTH** Dorothy 283
Prothero 283
**KIMBALL** Kimbal
Daniel 44
Helen Frances 77 xxvi
Henry Swift xxiv
James 44 259
James W. 322
John 118
Josephine 27
Leroy N. 27
Lydia 44
Martha 44
Mary 44 205 259
Nehemiah 44
Priscilla 27
Sarah 118
Seth 205
William N. 27
**KINCAID** John Edward (Mrs. 160
**KING** Kinge Kyng
Abby Ingalls 209 295
Alice 209
Amos Harriman 209
Anna 209 253
Anna Devereux 209
Charles Sumner 209
Cora L. 209
Daniel 119
Edward Everett 209
Edward Mason 209
Elizabeth 209
Everett Willard 209
F. C. 238
Florence May 209
Frances 209

**KING** cont'd
George 20
George Everett 209
George Phillips 209
Grace Lillian 209
Hannah 119
Jabez Wood 209
Jane 297
John 187 208
John Devereux 208
Leonard Reed 209
Lillian 209
Margaret M. 24
Martha Osgood 209
Mary 20 205 208
Mary Sherman 209
Nathaniel 205
Nellie 209
Ruby 209
Rufus 20
Ruth Leola 209
Sarah 20
Walter John 209
Willard Devereux 209
Willard Everett 209
William 234 268
**KINGERBY** Kingerbie Kingerbye Kynggerbye
Faith 52
Katharine 52
Richard 51 52
Robert 52
Thomas 51 52 53
William 51
**KINGSBURY** Alice Eliza xxiv
Elizabeth 94
Frank B. (Mrs.) x
**KINGSLEY** Eldad 62
Kinnedy *see* Kennedy
**KINNEY** Chester 316
Mary Ann T. 316
Ruth 168
**KITSON** Emma 304
**KITTREDGE** Alfred Beard 162
Edward Holmes 160 vi xxviii
**KNAPP** Arthur Mason lxxi
Edward D. 295
Elizabeth Dixon lxxi
George Brown xxxvii lxxi
Hiram lxxi
James lxxi
John lxxi
Minetta 295
Sophronia lxxi
William lxxi
**KNICKERBOCKER**—Bp. 300
**KNIGHT** Night
——— 191
Agnes 264
Elizabeth 209
George 209
Grindal 212 213
John 127 212 213 215 225 227
Joseph 215 253
Judah 227
Lydia 259 264
Mary 225
Olive 100 215 225 227
Phebe 263
Ruthy 209
Sally 260
Samuel 264
Susannah 45
Thankful 253
Knock *see* Knox
**KNOTT** Eleanor 118
Elizabeth 118
Hannah 116 118 220
Richard 116 118 200
**KNOWLES** Elizabeth xxvii
Henry 321
**KNOWLTON** Ellen 33
Harvey 33
Luke 150
Margaret 33
**KNOX** Knock Nock Nocks
——— 225 226
Abigail 215 216 226
Amy 230 264
Anna 257
Betsey 262
Betty 254
Charity 263
Charles 216
Daniel 212 217 219 229
Dolly 254
Dorothy 50
Drisko 251
Ebenezer 50 129 198
Eleazer 214
Elizabeth 50 129 215 226
Esther 37 198
Eunice 252
Fall 217
Faul *see* Fall
Hannah 249 252 255 261 263
Henry 50
Issachar 50
Jane 250
John 215
Jonathan 213 219 254
Joseph 214 217 225 257 263
Joshua 192 213 215 219 226
Judith 125 198 255 262
Lydia 198 219 229 262 263
Margaret 251 256
Mary 214 217 225 249 251 256
Mercy 41 182 251
Moses 250
Nathan 251
Nathaniel 215 216 226
Nicholas 215 252
Rebecca 43
Richard 219
Sally 250
Samuel 39 262
Sarah 39 184 199 212 217 225 229 250 251 252 254 258
Stace Darling 217
Susannah 262
Sylvanus 124 181
Thomas 181 182 184 190 250 262
William 251 262
Zachariah 183 185 213 250 256 262
**KYMER** — Mr. 148
Kyng *see* King
Kynggerbye *see* Kingerby

**LA BELL** Cora Elmira 317
Isabel A. 317 319
Jesse Edward 317
Joe 319
Theophilus L. 317
**LAGROW** La Gro Legro
Adelbert C. 317
Edna M. 317
Florence M. 317
Howard L. 317
Joel 317
Mary 168 317
Nellie 317
Norman B. 317
Rachel 192
Thomas L. 317
**LAHHEE** Sarah 187
**LAILER** Alton Vesper 89
Arthur Clark 89
Frank H. 89
George Charles 89
Margaret Ellen 89
Mary Ann 89
Thomas S. 89
Laiten *see* Layton
**LAMB** Frank Bird xxviii
Rufus 62
Sarah Dana lx
Sarah H. 62
**LAMBERT** Deborah 88
**LAMBERT** cont'd
Lewis 88
Marion J. 88
Mary Jane 88
William 88
**LAMPHER** Lucinda 295
**LAMSON** Lampson
Albert Henry 160 v vii xi
Elizabeth 265
Ephraim H. 265
**LANCASTER** James Kimball 304
Louisa Crosby 304
Mary Louise 304
**LAND** Elizabeth 46
**LANE** Charles 239
Joseph 33
Lucinda lxi
Melissa 33
**LANG** Hester 92
**LANGDEN** Woodberry 187
**LANGSHAW** Walter Hamer 76 xxiv
**LANGSTON** Thomas 268
**LANMAN** William T. W. 111
**LAPHAM** Henry G. xxiv
John B. 305
John J. (Mrs.) xxiv
Mary 305
Mary E. xxiv
Sophie Greenleaf 305
**LARABEE** ——— 317
Adelbert 317
Ann 88
Celina S. 169
Cynthia 169
Edith 317
George 169
**LAREY** Jane 250
**LAROCK** Benjamin 317
David 317
Francis 317
Isaac 317
John 317
Margaret 317
Mary 317
Peter 317
Razilla 317
Rosa Ann *see* Razilla
Zeb 317
**LASELL** Josiah M. ix xxiv
**LATHAM** Elizabeth 132
Frances 72 132
Lewis 72 132
Lathrop *see* Lothrop
**LAUD** William Abp. of Canterbury 139
**LAVER** Judith 38
Mary 38
Molly 184
Sarah 39
William 39
**LAVERDY** Salome 253
**LAW** James 99
**LAWRENCE** Abijah 239
Adeline C. 28
Alvarus 238 239
Charles Edward xxviii
Clarence George 318
Delia Maria 238 239
Edward L. 29
Eleanor Maria 239
Elias 176
Eliza 243 244
Francis 239
Henry Edwin 239
Lucy 176
Mary Augusta 238
Mary Augusta Patch 239
Mary Louisa 239
Milicent 239
Precinda 176
Rebecca 207
Roswell Newton 239
Samuel 243

**LAWRENCE** cont'd
Sarah Jane 239
Susannah 243
Ursula 294
**LAWTON** Mark Anthony xxviii
**LAYTON** Laiten Leighton
Anne 93
Ezekiel 93
Fanny 264
Hannah 49 93
**LEACH** Leech
A. E. 318
Abraham 62
Amos 62
Benjamin 318
Bethia 62
Betsey Hill 210
Catherine 210
Clarissa 62
Edward 62
Eliza Ann 298
Elizabeth 318
Frances M. 296
Fred P. 318
Grace 208
Henry 210
Ida Estelle 309
Irving L. 309
Isaac 62
John 318
Jonathan Lyman 62
Joseph 62 63
Levi 264
Lowena 295
Lucius W. 318
Luna 318
Lydia 264 318
Mary 63 173
Mary K. 173
Naamah 128
Palmer C. 318
Rebecca S. 63
Royal 173
Susan Sophia 309
Winifred 208
Zebulun 318
**LEARY** John 213
Sydney 185 187
**LEAVER** Judith 254
Sarah 254
William 254
**LEAVITT** Sheldon xxviii
Susan 266
Washington 266
**LEAVY** John 213
Lebbey *see* Libby
**LECHFORD** Thomas 142 143
**LEDOUX** Charles 318
Jane 318
**LEE** Anne 75
Anstace 13
Elizabeth 247
Mary Cabot 163 164
Richard 75
Robert E. 299
William Sir 70
Leech *see* Leach
**LEEDS** Edmund Ingersoll 160
**LEFAVOUR** Henry xxviii
Legro *see* Lagrow
**LEGROVE** Martha 258
Samuel 258
Leighton *see* Layton
**LEMING** Joan 52
**LEMON** Lemmon
Cora Elma lxxii
Edward Prescott lxxii
Edward Rivers xxxviii lxxi lxxii
Elizabeth 204
Elizabeth Gage lxxi
James lxxi
John lxxi
William lxxi
**LENMAN** Isobel Hunter xxiv
**LENNAN** Nancy 293
**LENNOX** Stuart Esmé Duke of 139
**LENNOX** Alexander Erskine 96
Alfred 93
Ann 93
Annie 94
Charles 93
Edwin Sewall 96
Eliza 93
Frances 94
Frances Georgiana Trott 96
George Erastus 96
Harriet 93 96
Helen 93
Henry 93
John Erskine 93
Lucinda Holmes 96
Lucretia 93
Margaret 93 96
Mary 93 95
Mary Eliza 96
May H. 96
Nancy 93
Nancy Jane 93
Patrick 93 96
Robert 93
Sarah 93
Sarah E. 96
Sophia 93
Thomas 93 95
Thomas Parkman 96
William Patrick 93
**LEONARD** Charles Webster xxiv
**LESSNER** Elizabeth 34
Frank H. 34
Henry 34
Margaret 34
Mary 34
Thomas Columbus 34
**LEVENTHORPE** Edward 140
Margaret 140
**LEVY** Austin T. ix xxiv
**LEWIS** Lewes
——— 149
Almira 304
Althea 298
Carrie Lincoln 304
David 179 180
Ellen 298
Enoch 304
George H. (Mrs.) 157
Herman Enoch 304
Lydia 202
M. Louise xxvi
Peter 298
Sarah 249
**LIBBY** Lebbey Libbey
——— 247 248
Abigail 213 215 216 224 226 227 246 249 252 257
Agnes 259
Alice 214 218 228 248 261
Ann 248 266
Anna 214 226 227 229 255
Benjamin 212 215 216 219 220 226 227 228 229 230 248 252 253
Bethshua 43
Betsey 255
Betty 219 220 227 229 230
Charles 185 222 246 250
Daniel 213 215 216 219 224 226 227 229 250
David 261
Dorcas 261
Ebenezer 250
Eleanor 223 247 261
Elizabeth 212 214 216 219 220 226 227 228 229 248 250 257 258
Eunice 229 260
Experience 228 246
Fanny 264
**LIBBY** cont'd
Hannah 251 255
Hanson 216 255
Ichabod 219 259
Ira 264
James 219 223 255 262
Jeremiah 222
John 220 222 251 258
Johnson 223
Joseph 220
Joshua 222
Keziah 227
Lois 219 229 250 260
Lydia 227 247 258 260
Margaret 229
Mark 219 223 247 248 263
Martha 255
Mary 224 228 251
Miriam 213 228 253
Molly 230 258 259 260
Nathan 252
Nathaniel 212 213 219 220 223 228 229 247
Olive 223 247 257 263
Polly 253
Ruth 252
Sally 262
Samuel 216 218 255
Sarah 214 222 224 229 245 249 250 251 252 254 256 260
Sarah Ann 266
Stephen 218 228 248 251
Susannah 258
Susie 229
Thankful 226
Zebulun 249
**LIEBMANN** Adolph xxiv
**LINCOLN** Abraham 165
Benjamin 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292
Isaac 103
Marcia Scott 103
Robert Todd xxiv
Waldo viii
**LINDSAY** Abigail 210
**LINES** H. Wales 77 xxiv
**LINSCOTT** Linscot
Dorcas 105
Lois 264
Mary 104
Samuel 105 264
**LIPPINCOTT** Abia Swift 241
**LITHGOW** Martha 100
Mary 101
Robert 100 101
**LITTLE** Alexander 32
Caroline 32
Eliphalet 63
Faith 114
Frances 32
Nathaniel 63 114
Octavia E. 88
Thomas 240 241
**LITTLEFIELD** Caleb 84
Charles Harrison xxviii
Dorothy 252
Edmund 84
Mercy 83
**LOCKE** Franklin Day xxiv
**LOCKER** George 117
**LODGE** Henry Cabot xxviii
Mary G. xxiv
William (Mrs.) 78 xxiv
**LOMBARD** Percival Hall xxviii
**LONG** Ann E. 265
James R. 305
John L. 265
Lovina 305
Mary Elizabeth 305
Ovilla 305
William 130
**LONGFELLOW** Henry Wadsworth 115
**LOOMIS** Amos 63

LOOMIS cont'd
Ariel 63
Edward Eugene xxiv
Elizabeth W. 63
Lucy 63
Lydia 63
Simon 63
LORD ——— 180
— Widow 127
Abigail 224 259 262
Abraham 126 190 212 213 215 217 219
Ann 265
Anna 226 230 260
Anne 45
Apphia 264
Benjamin 214 220 224 226 230 251 254 255 265
Betsey 255 256 259 261 263
Betty 255
Bridget 226 256
Caleb 125 255
Charlotte 194
Daniel 192 218
Dorcas 182 230 248 256 257 258
Ebenezer 186 212 213 215 216 217 226 228 229 250 261
Elias 256
Elijah 218
Elisha 214 217 219 220 221 226 228 229 252 257
Elizabeth 213 215 217 224 253 260 266
Enoch 259
Esther 179 195 196 262
Eunice 247 249 254 260 264
Experience 259 261
Frederick Augustus 211 266
George 194
Grizzel 249
Hannah 226 251 253 255 256 261
Humphrey 213 220 222 230 246 247 250 261 264
Ichabod 214 255
Isaac 181 194
Jacob 222 249 263 264
James 217 248 256 265 266
Jane 214 259
Jenny 229
Jeremiah 220 249 262 266
John 130 196 217 260 305
Joseph 251
Julia Frances 305
Keziah 250
Louisa 305
Love 214 224 226 230 246 262
Lucy 186
Lydia 181 189 194 248 251 255 257 260
Margaret 126 182 190 248 251 266
Martha 186 213 215 216 217 226 228 229 251 264 266
Mary 128 183 215 216 217 224 226 228 248 249 250 257 266
Mattie H. 211
Mercy 254 258
Molly 251 252
Nabby 198 261
Nancy 194
Nathan 179 180 182 195 196 215 254 256
Nathaniel 192 215
Nicholas 224 253 260
Noah 250
Olive 214 220 222 230 246 247 250 255 263 305
Patience 230 251
Paul 255
Peggy 262
Polieme 261
LORD cont'd
Polly 258 262 265
Priscilla 253
Ruth 214 224 256
Sally 63 254 257 262 265
Samuel 181 182 183 186 188 194 196 215 216 217 224 226 255 262
Sarah 217 218 219 220 221 224 226 228 229 249 250 253 254 262 266
Simeon 258
Simon 251
Theodosia 264
Thomas 127 220 221
Tirzah 228 260
Wentworth 215
William 216 248 256 259 266
William Wentworth 216
LORING Arthur Greene vii
Augustus Peabody xxiv
Caleb Gould 309
Charlotte liii
David Webster 309
Emma Teresa 309
Harold Angellotti 309
Harriet 309
Lindsley (Mrs.) liii
Prescott 309
Susan Sophia 309
William Stowell 309
LOTHROP Lathrop
Anne M. xxiv
David 62
Eliza Ann 168
James 62
Nelson 168
Rachel 62
Sally 168
Simon 53 62
Thornton Kirkland 160 163 v vi xi xxiv
Thornton Kirkland (Mrs.) xxiv
LOUD Abby 28
LOVEDAY John 137
Margaret 137
William 69
LOVELAND Idris 314
LOVELL Anne 136
Elizabeth 136
Franklyn Hallett (Mrs.) xxvi
Louise xxix
M. Louise xxvi
Thomas 136 322
LOVELLEY Lovley
Mitchell 318
Victor Haman 318
LOVETT Elizabeth 136 137
Thomas 322
Lovley *see* Lovelley
LOW Abigail 224
Dorcas 224
Ephraim 216 224
John 224
Lucy 255
Mary 216 224
Mehitable 250
Obadiah 216
Sarah 252
Thomas 252
William Gilman xxiv
LOWELL Abbott Lawrence 166 xxi
Daniel Ozro Smith 161
Frances H. 103
James Russell 103
John 206
Lydia 94
LOWER Mark Antony 16
LUCIA Fred 318
Sarah 318
LUDLOWE Thomas 277
LUFKIN Abby S. 307
Charles 307
LUFKIN cont'd
Cora A. 307
David B. 307
Eddie 307
Mabel 307
LUNT Olive 306
LYFORD David 48 189
Sarah 48
LYLE Sarah Delina xxxvii xlvii
Seth Snow xlvii
Sophia xlvii
LYMAN Alvan 63
Amanda M. 63
Asa 63
Bethia 63
Hephzibah 57
Jerusha 63
Joanna S. 63
Jonathan 63
Julia 157
Lydia 63
Mary 63
Richard 57
Sarah 63
Theodah 63
William 63
LYNCH Addie 302
LYNDE Lyndes
Mary liii
Sarah 253
LYON George P. 97
Georgette Ernestine 97
Marie Louise 97

McALLISTER McCallister
Aaron 318
Harriet 318
Jesse 318
Lydia 318
Mary 318
MacBRINE Edith Grierson xxi
McCABE W. Gordon 160
McCALLEY Elizabeth 249
McCallister *see* McAllister
McCARRILL McCarril McCaryll McCurril
——— 215 218 228 229
Abigail 215 228 260
Abraham 218
James 215 218 228 229
Molly 229
Polly 261
Rachel 229 260
McCARTHY McCarty
Catherine 307
Helen 91
Jerry 91
Louis xxiv
Mary A. 91
McCaryll *see* McCarrill
McCAUSELAND Ann Elizabeth 31
Lizzie 32
Samuel 31
William 32
McCLAIN Edward Lee xxiv
McCLUNG Robert Gardner xxviii
McCLURE Thomas 94 95
McCOBB Abby 28
Abigail 20
Albert 20
Betsey 20
Dana 20
Irene 28
Lydia 20
Maria 23
Nancy 20
Ruth 20
Samuel 20 28
McCONNELL Helen Sarah 318
Jane 318
Jane Sinclair 318
John 318
Louella A. 318

McCONNELL cont'd
Mary Ann 318
Robert 318
Sarah Ann 318
McCORMICK Adeline M. 296
McCOY ——— 93
Margaret 93
McCRIELLES McCreelis McCrelis
Daniel 259
Hannah 264
John 259
Lydia 259
Mary 251
Polly 259
McCurril *see* McCarrill
McDONALD David 318
Elizabeth 264
Laura Field 318
McEWEN Alfred (Mrs.) 155 xxiv
Margaret R. xxiv
McFADDEN Andrew 99
McFARLAND Charlotte 31
McGOUCH McGeoch McGooch
Alexander 198 252
James 198 262
John 198
Lydia 262
Olive 198 252
Robert 198
McGUIRE Maguire
Henry 18
Margaret 18 23
Nancy 18
Patrick 23
Thomas 18
McINTIRE M'Intire McIntyre
Alexander 186
Alice Mabel 305
Edward Warren 307
Elizabeth 305
Ernest Eugene 305
Frank 305
Harvey Howard 307
Ida May 305
Ingleson 305 307
Ingleson Roy 305
Isabel 307
John 266
Lena M. 305
Lizzie Noble 305
Louisa 305
Lydia 266
Mary 257
Mehitable Peters 307
Nellie F. 307
McKAY John Singleton 206
Mehitable Wilson 206
McKEE Bessie xxviii
William Leander (Mrs.) 159 xxviii
McKEEN Joseph 103
Nancy 103
McKINSTRY James T. lx
McKLEROY Anne 47
John 183
Martha 183
McKOWN Ann Maria 96
McLELLAN Alfred 106
Margaret 106
McMANUS Patrick 99
McMULLEN McMullin
Frederic Bogart 322
Lucile Devereux 297
Orland 297
McMURPHY ——— 18
Betsey 18
Margaret 18
McNEAR ——— 21 93
Agnes 93
Alexander 21
Almira 21
Anne 93
McNEAR cont'd
Baker 21
Betsey 21
Catherine 21
Christopher 21
David 21
Eleanor 93
Elizabeth 21 93 95
Emeline 21
George W. 21
Hannah 93
Hiram H. 21
James 21 93 94
Jane 21 93
John 21 93 94 95
John Augustus 21
Joseph 93
Josephine Greenleaf 21
Lydia 21
Margaret 93 96
Mary 21 93 95
Mary Ann 21
Mary Eliza 21
Mary Elizabeth 21
Rebecca 21 94
Robert 21
Ruth 21
Sarah 21 93 95
Sarah Ann 21
Susan 21
Thomas 21 93
Thomas H. 21
William 21
Wilson 21
MacNICHOL George Pope 237
MACOMBER Cora B. 295
Elizabeth 295
Frederick 295
Frederick H. 295
Henry E. 295
Julia 295
Phyllis 295
McPHETRES Archibald 104
Eliza 104
MacWHA George W. xiv
MADDEN Florence 294
Maria 89
Maguire *see* McGuire
MAHN Ella Syrene xxviii
Frederick Louis (Mrs.) xxviii
MAIN — Mrs. 191
Amos 191
MAISTER Mayster
Agnes 281
Elizabeth 279 280 281
James 279 280 281
John 279 280
Peter 279 280 281
Thomas 280 281
MAKERNES Makernesse
Barbara 283
Elizabeth 283
Richard 283
Thomas 283
MALLET Malet
Richard 231 232 267
MALLOY Helen Franklin 307
Joseph Drum 307
MALOON Melone
Betty 22
Caroline A. 294
MANIMON James W. 318
Jemima 318
William 318
MANLEY Daniel lxviii
Henry xxxviii lxviii lxix
Howard Tisdale lxix
Iza Annette lxviii
Jane Sybilline lviii
Laurence Bradford lxix
Salmon lxviii
Susan Elizabeth lxix
Thomas lxviii
William 82 lxviii
MANN Charles Edward vi
MANNING John 63
Lydia 257 260
Mary 63 250 257
Patrick 257
Sally 263
Samuel 257
MANTON Jane lxiv
Kate lxiv
William S. lxiv
MAR Erskine Alexander Earl of 16
Erskine Isabella Countess of 16
Erskine Robert Earl of 16
MARBLE Fred E. xviii
John Emerson xxviii
MARBURY Catherine 134
MARCH Eunice 265
MARCHANT Harriet Beetle lxx
MARDEN Mardin
Alice 43
Bathshua 43
Elizabeth 43 49 182
James Libbey 43
John 43
Joseph 193
Lydia 43
Mary 43
MARGRAGE Serena 296
MARLAND Salome Jane xxviii
William (Mrs.) xxviii
MARRETT John 203
Martha 203
MARS Katharine 253
MARSH — Col. 285
Caleb 107
Margaret 107
MARSHALL Marshal
Andrew 184
Derexia 174
Elizabeth lxix
John 189
Martha 189
Mary 254
Nahum 189 254
Perez lxix
Susan Elizabeth lxix
MARSHIA Samuel 318
MARSTON Edgar Lewis xxiv
MARTIN Marten
——— 280
Anderson 63 64
Bethia 119
Damaris 64
Darwin D. 156
Eleanor 118
Elizabeth 64
F. Jennie 152
Hannah 118
Richard 70 280
Robert 119
Thomas 118
MARVIN George Ritchie vii
MARWOOD Harry 69
MASON Abigail 40
Alverdo Hayward 147
Anna 209 260
Benjamin 36
Charles Frank xxviii
Daniel 64
Elizabeth 50 184
Esther 36 50 185
Esther A. 147
Eunice 64
Isaac 36 130 184
John 36 40 185 269
John G. H. 64
Joseph 260
Margaret 52
Mary 36 146 147
Noah 146 149 150
Olive 35 36
Patience 36 40
Peleg Sanford 64

MASON cont'd
Sarah 147
MATHER William G. xxiv
MATHES Robert 270
Mathews *see* Matthew
MATHIE Elizabeth 258
William 258
MATTESON Carrie Alice 308
Erastus P. 308
MATTHEW Mathews Matthews
Albert 162
John Gillette xxx
John Mabry 241
Nathan vi xi
MATTHIES George E. 77 xxiv
MAUDANT ——— 28
MAVERICK Manton xxx
MAVIS Lydia 256
William 256
MAWER Agnes 52
Joan 52
Katharine 52 53
Margaret 52
Thomas 51 52 53
MAXWELL Esther 64
John 64
Samuel 64
Solomon 64
MAY Maye
George Henry 237
Gideon 212 213
Mary 213 249
Thomas 274
MAYNARD ——— 319
Adin H. 319
Alice J. 318
Arthur H. 318
Ashley J. 318 319
Betsey 318 319
Betsey M. 319
Burton H. 317 319
Calvin 319
Charles Tracy 318 319
Clarissa W. 311
Ella M. 318 319
Ephraim 318 319
George B. 319
George Willie 319
Grace 319
Harriet 153
Isabel 317
Isabel A. 319
Jesse Knowles 171
Lena M. 319
Lizzie M. 171 311
Lorette H. 171
Lydia 319
Lydia S. 318 319
Malvina 174
Maria Cornelia Durant liii
Maria J. 319
Ophelia P. 314
Orlando S. 319
Orrilla 174
Phebe 172
Pruella 319
Roxana 177
Simeon 319
Stephen 150
Vashti M. 311
Maynes *see* Means
Mayster *see* Maister
MEANS Maynes
Alice 104
Ann Haseltine 304
Charlotte Abigail lxiv
Elnora 305
Frederick Howard xxxvii lxiv
Gardiner Coit lxv
Helen Chandler lxv
Isaac lxiv
James lxiv
James Howard lxiv
Mark Boardman 304
MEANS cont'd
Mary 305
Paul Howard lxv
Thomas 305 lxiv
Winthrop Johnson lxv
MECKSTROTH Anna Lydia xxv
MELCHER Aaron 107
Elizabeth 107
John 104
Josiah 104
Lois 107
Margaret 104
Samuel 107
MELLUS Mary 94
Melone *see* Maloon
MERCER Georgia Anderson l
Hugh Weedon l
Mary l
MERRIAM Miriam
Elizabeth 214 218 220 221 228 246 258
John 220 261
John McKinstry 159 viii xviii
Matthew 184 213 218 220 221 228 246 249
Matthew Thacher 221
Mehitable 258
Nathaniel 218 258
Patience 261
Persis 246
Sarah 228
MERRIFIELD Harriette xxvii
MERRILL Adams H. 108
Curtis 211
Maria 108
Mattie H. 211
Persis H. 108
Samuel x
Sarah E. 108
MERRITT Douglas 156 xxiv
MERROW ——— 247
Abigail 247
Anna 36
Charles 223
Deborah 129
Dorcas 41
Elizabeth 247
Hannah 36 223
Isaac 37 223
James 36 223
Jonathan 36 192
Lydia 247
Lyford Ambrose xxx
Nancy 247
Olive 247
Phebe 36 37
Sally 37
Susannah 247
Thomas 36
MERRYMAN Abigail 106
Elizabeth 105
Timothy 105
MESSIER Emily 312
Emily E. 312
Ida 312
Joseph 312
METCALF Metcalfe
Anna 64
Clare L. xxiv
Clarissa 64
Daniel 64
David 64
Ebenezer 64
Elizabeth 64
George 64
George Cook 64
Hannah 64
Jabez 64
John Thomas 64
Jonathan 113
Joseph 64
Maria 64
Mary 64
Sibyl 64
METCALF cont'd
Walter C. 136
MEYER George Von Lengerke lvii
John H. xxiv
MILBORNE Mylborne
Joan 69 136
John 136
MILES Betty 257
MILLER Millar Myller
Abigail 37 127 251
Deborah 37
Dorcas 214 230 255
Eliakim 37
Eliza Ann 33
Florence Andyman x
George Norton xxiv
Ida Louise Farr 78 vi
James 297
Jane 104
John 104 271 272
John Barnes 155 xxv
Katharine V. 297
Louise xlvii
Margaret 104 106
Mary 37 297
Sarah 37
Thomas 37
Thomas C. 33
MILLETT Millet
Love 183
Stephen C. xxv
MILLS Elizabeth 249
John 155 192 xxv
Mary 251
Sarah 251
Sarah Apame 58
MILLSPAUGH Edward J. 157
MIMMY Mimmey
James 180
Jane 38 180 188 191
Molly 180
Sarah 188 191
MINER Minor
Joseph 108
Prudence 108
William Harvey xxv
MINOT Joseph Grafton vi
Miriam *see* Merriam
MITCHELL Experience liii
Grace Webster lv
James Henry lv
Jane lxiv
John 100
Lavinia Hathaway lv
Mercy 100
Nahum lv
MITCHELSON Edward 243
Ruth 243
Molde *see* Moulde
MOLLOY Benjamin 125
MONEY Catherine 51
John 51
MONNETTE Orra Eugene xxviii
MONTAGUE William Henry xiii
MONTGOMERY Elizabeth White 207
Emma Louise 304
Mary Catherine 304
Robert 304
Winslow Lewis 207
MOODY ——— 102
Lucy 102
MOORE Moor More Mores
Alexander 275
David 125 182 184 185 187 192
Dwight xxx
Emily Maria 314
H. J. 314
Isabella 146
Marie 275
Maud 307

**MOORE** cont'd
Richard 235
Sally 180
Susie 197
William 180
**MOORHEAD** John 101
**MORANT** Philip 134 135 136
More *see* Moore
**MORELLI** Domenico xl
Mores *see* Moore
**MOREY** Hannah 259
Isaac 259
**MORGAN** ——— 154
Italy N. 316
Itly M. *see* Italy N.
Jane xli
John Pierpont xxv
Mary 305
Samuel Tate xxv
Sophia M. 316
Stephen H. 316
**MORIARTY** George Andrews 86 140 158 160 231 243 267 v vii xi xvi xxi
John Moseley 245
Mary 86
Morrel *see* Morrill
**MORREN** Morreyn
Richard Sir 271
**MORRILL** Morrel
Eleanor 248 266
Enoch 260
Hannah 248 259 260
Hope 264
Isaac 250 259
Jane 260
Joanna 250
Peace 256
Peasley 256
Rachel 250
William 248
**MORRIS** Effingham Buckley (Mrs.) ix xxv
Ellen Douglas xxv
**MORRISON** Elizabeth 145
George Austin 72 133
Thomas 146
**MORSE** Abigail E. 172
Caro 91
Charles F. 166
Edwin 29
Florence A. 309
George A. 309
Harold Wilbur 309
Ida 309
Ida Estelle 309
John 212 217 224 225 227 248 249
John Torrey 165
Lenora Augusta 309
Lizzie Belle 309
Mary Frances 29
Mehitable 227
Rufus Osgood 309
Sarah 213 217 224 225 227
Susannah 225
**MORTON** Morteyn
Bryant 249
Edmund de 232
Elizabeth 233 277
Gervis 273
Joan 233
John Sir 232 233
Love 249
Lucy 233
**MORY** Jerusha 64 114
John 64
**MOSELEY** Charles William vi
David 243
Jennie Glover 160 xxviii
Mary 243
**MOSES** Lincoln E. 78 xxv
**MOTT** Elizabeth 134
Hopper Striker 96
May H. 96
**MOULDE** Molde
Jane 278
Mary 278
**MOULSON** Anne Lady 5
**MOULTON** Helen Winifred xxvii
Jeremiah 101
Jonathan 124
Joseph 187
Warren Joseph (Mrs.) xxvii
**MOYLE** John 74
Lucia 74
Margaret 74
Richard 74
Walter Sir 74
**MULTON** Robert 69
**MUMFORD** Thomas J. 155 xxv
**MUMLER** William H. lxiii
**MUNDAY** Mary 13
Nathaniel 13
**MUNRO** Edmund D. 91
Frederick K. 91
Harriet Jane 91
Lizzie E. 91
Melville E. 91
Solomon Dockendorf 91
Wilson S. 91
**MUNSEY** Andrew Chauncey 161
Frank Andrew 161 xxv
Mary Jane Merritt 161
**MUNSON** Samuel L. 157
**MURDOCK** Mary 64
**MURLIN** Lemuel Herbert 160 161
**MURPHY** Charity 264
Elizabeth 308
Patrick 125 127 194
Samuel 264
**MURRAY** Murrey
—Rev. Mr. 182
Alice 228
Eunice 256
Hannah 258
James 218 259 265
John 189 215 216 217 218 224 225 228 246 250
Lydia 260
Margaret 251
Martha 260 265
Mary 224 257
Nabby 259
Nathan 217 258
Olive 258
Reuben 218
Samuel 215 251 260
Sarah 212 215 216 217 218 224 225 228 246
Susannah 214 246 250
Thomas 216 256 257
William 215
**MUSCOTT** Elizabeth 283
Foulk 283
**MUSSENDON** Musenden
Elizabeth de 231
Thomas de 231
**MUSTARD** Margaret 102
Mylborne *see* Milborne
Myller *see* Miller

**NANSEGLOS** Alice 279
Elizabeth 279
Lucy 279
Mary 279
Richard 279
Robert 279
Thomas 279
William 279
**NASH** Chauncey Cushing 237
Hannah 91
**NASON** Betty 254
Caleb 254
Elizabeth 249 252
John 252
**NASON** cont'd
Joshua 224 254
Lucy 249
Martha 253
Mary 252
Moses 249
Nathan 259
Olive 254
Polly 259
Sarah 224
**NAYLOR** Deborah 34
James 34
Lydia 34
Martha 34
Mary 34
**NEALE** Neal Neall
——— 217 227
Andrew 263
Anne 263
Edmund 264
Hannah 228 257
Jeremiah 117
John 144 145 218 220
Johnson 218 220 228 229 230
Joseph 117
Margery 142 144 145
Mary 263
Mary Elizabeth xxvii
Nancy 306
Olive 252
Patience 229 230 261 263
Rachel 308
Rufus 264
Sarah 214 218 220 227 228 229 230 255 264
Sukey 264
**NELSON** Daniel 158
Joseph 158
Lillian Julia 296
Margreet 158
Polly 158
Rachel 101
Sary 158
Thomas 321
**NETTERVILLE** Eleanor 139
Elizabeth 139
**NETTERVILLE OF DOWTH** Netterville John Viscount 139
Netterville Nicholas Viscount 139
**NEUWANGER** Mary 211
**NEVENS** Harry 295
James M. 295
Mabel Annie 295
Mabel Marguerite 295
Mary 295
**NEWBERRY** Anne 134
Walter 134
**NEWBOLD** Arthur E. xxv
**NEWCOMB** Deborah 64
Hezekiah 64
Hope 64
Jerusha 64
Silas 64 65
Simon 64 65
Submit 65
**NEWDIGATE** Elizabeth 69 136
John 69 136
**NEWHALL** Allen lx
Charles Lyman xxxviii lx lxi
Daniel lx
Florence Dana lxi
John lx
Josephine Emily Augusta lxi
Leroy 28
Otis lx
Porter 28
Reuben lx
Sarah 201
Sarah Dana lx
Sarah Frances 28
Thomas lx
**NEWMARCH** Ann 120
George 120

**NEWMARCH** cont'd
Joseph 120
Susannah 120
**NEWPORT** Blount Mountjoy Earl of 139
**NEWTON** Mary 173
**NICHOLS** Nichalls Nichold Nickels
——— 119
Ann 116 119
Charlotte 154
Charlotte E. 154
David 42 189 196 197
Eunice 196
Frances 32
Hannah 42 196 197 256
Ichabod 42
John 154 196
Mary 42
Mary Chickering 161
Phebe 196
Samuel 196
Sarah 196
Stephen 196
Stephen Pope 42
Susannah 102
Thomas 42 196 197
**NICOLAS** ——— 74
Night *see* Knight
**NISBET** Charles 260
Judith 260
**NOBLE** Abigail 42
Betty 42
Hannah 42
John 42 xlv
Lydia 42 184 187
Mary 265
Polly 42
Sarah 42
Thomas 42 124
Nock *see* Knox
Nocks *see* Knox
Noice *see* Noyes
**NORCROSS** Grenville Howland 6
**NORMAN** Nettie Adella xxx
Nettie Hall 77
Traber (Mrs.) xxx
**NORRIS** Abby C. li
Albert Lane xxxviii lxi lxii
Albert Perley lxii
Carl B. li
Caroline F. li
Charles Sewall xxxviii li
Clara Elizabeth lxii
Clara Maud lxii
Edward li
Emma Frances li
George Everett li
Grace May lxii
Greenleaf Rufus lxi
James lxi
Lowell lxi
Lucinda lxi
Moses lxi
Nicholas lxi
Simeon lxi
**NORTH** Joseph 190
**NORTHROP** Jane 316
**NORTON** Addie 302
Addie Perkins 302
Adeline Mary 303
Augusta A. 303
Deborah 302
Dorothy 258
Elizabeth 75
Frances 145
Hannah 302
Helen Hinckley 302
Helen M. 302
James Hatch 302
Jeremiah S. 302
John 145
Jonathan 302
Joshua 302
**NORTON** cont'd
Laurence Harper 77
Luther Calvin 302
Mary C. 203
Mercy Rust 230
Merriell 230
Nathaniel 213 230
Philippa 274
Rebecca P. 302
Richard 274
Sarah Agnes 302
Sarah Foster 302
Solon F. 302
Susan Stover 302
Thomas 75
Walter 302
Winthrop Benjamin 258
**NORWEL** Patience 263
**NOTINGHAM** Richard 271
**NOWELL** Nowel
Betsey 260 264
Ebenezer 259
Patience 259
Rachel 259
Silas 191
Tabitha 261
**NOYES** Noice
Abby 30
Allen 30
Charles P. (Mrs.) 241
Edward Deering xxviii
Emily C. xxvi
Fred 30
Harriet Hayes lxix
John 30
Martha 264
Mary 30 102
Milton 30
Rebecca 30
Rufus K. (Mrs.) 238
Ruth 30
Thomas 102
**NUTBROWNE** Mary 275
**NUTE** Abigail 260
Isaac 191 255
Jonathan 260
Sarah 255
**NUTT** Joe 71
**NUTTER** Eunice 261
Sally 259
Samuel 261
**NUTTING** Frank G. 172 316
Nellie Edna 316
Thankful 316

**O'BRIEN** O'Brion
John J. xxv
Mabel Stewart xxvii
Mary 107
**OGDEN** Eliza Ann xxviii
**OLCOTT** John H. 91
John H. (Mrs.) 90
Maria Isabel 91
**OLIVER** Nellie 92
**OLMSTEAD** Anna 178
**ORDWAY** Amanda J. 208
Edwin 208
Grace 208
Jennie 208
Walter 208
Wilbert 208
Winifred 208
**ORFF** Ella M. 30
Lydia 30
Nicholas 30
**ORPYN** Anne 282
**ORSWELL** Adeline Melville lxx
George Burbank lxx
Harriet Beetle lxx
**OSBORN** Osborne
Henry Fairfield 156 xxv
Joseph 65
Peter 69
Oseulevane *see* Sullivan
**OSGOOD** ——— 96 310
Abby S. 307
Anna F. 96
Annie Eloise 307
Arletta Holmes 96
Augusta Ellen 307
Augusta Lenora 309
Augustus Newton 307 309
Beatrice A. 309
Beulah D. 309
Blanche 309
Blanche Adell 307
Carlton Augustus 310
Caroline L. 309
Cecil W. 309
Christopher 302 306
Consuelo Irene 310
Daniel 302
Desire 306
Edward Everett 310
Elizabeth 96
Elsie Loraine 310
Elsie Reamer 310
Emily 309
Ernest L. 309
Ethel 310
Eugene S. 309
Eva Florence 302
Ezekiel 302 306
Florence A. 309
Fred S. 309
Frederick Stoddard 310
George S. 309
Georgie Bell 302
Harland B. 309
Harold K. 309
Harriet Ann 302
Horace 96
Horace N. 96
Howard Lincoln 310
Isaac Smith 205 302 306 307
Ivan E. 309
James Erskine 96
John 306
John H. 309
Joseph 309
Kenneth L. 309
Lenora G. 309
Lois Frances 308
Lois Hibbert 302 306
Louis Edward 310
Lucy 96
Luther Edward 307
Malcolm W. 309
Martha 205 306
Martha B. 309
Mary 306
Mary Elizabeth 96
Mary Smith 307
Maynard L. 309
Mehitable Peters 307
Mildred Carolyn 310
Myra L. 309
Newton I. 309
Olive Bernice 310
Pauline 96
Phebe 309
Phineas 306
Priscilla Le Fevre 309
Roxana 302
Rufus Warren 308 309
Sarah Priscilla 307
Thomas L. 96
Thomas Scott 302
Warren Decoto 310
William 306
William Jarvis 310
Willis Howard 302
**OSIER** Carrie May 92
Hester 92
Hiram 92
Hiram R. 92
Margaret E. 92
**OVERBURY** Mary 140
Walter 140

**OVERE** Harry Sir 135
**OVITT** Davis 168
Diannia 168
Electa 171
Eliphalet 171
Mary 168
Orpha A. 171
Reuben C. 312
**OWEN** David 102
Elizabeth 102
Hannah Stanwood 107
Jenny 102
John 102
Lettie 102
Lucy 102
Margaret 102
Mary 102
Peggy 102
Philip 107
Rachel 102
Samuel 102
Susan Bowne 102
Susannah 102
William 102

**PACKARD** Esther 88
George W. 92
Lucy A. 92
Roxana 92
Samuel O. 88
**PAFFARD** Frederic C. (Mrs.) liv
**PAGE** Paige
Alfred xliii
Amity 154 170
Betsey 175
Clara E. xliii
David 256
Deliverance 248 266
Eliza 314
Emily Almira 304
Eunice 317
Foster 170
Gardiner 175
George Stevens 78 xxv
Jane S. 175
Jesse 167
John J. 304
Lucretia 93
Martha 256
Mary 167
Mary Ann 167
Ruby 209
Rufus 93
Sally W. 170
Samuel 209
Sherman Daniel 209
**PAGETT** Katharine 145
Paige *see* Page
**PAINE** Pain Payn Payne
Benjamin 65
Bridget 65
Chester 65
Eliza 84
Eunice 65
Everett xxviii
Jeremiah 305
Jerusha 65
Lester 65
Lois 305
Lois Cobb 305
Martha 65
Mary 65 84
Rachel 65
Seth 65
Stephen 65
Thomas 65
William 280
William L. 84
**PAKYNGTON** Elinor 270
**PALMER** Abram 26
Barnabas H. 264
Betsey 264
Julius xxv
Maria Louise xlvi
**PALMER** cont'd
Mary E. 26
Nellie A. 88
Polly 258
Rebecca xlvi
Thomas 237
Walter xlvi
**PAPAZIAN** Bertha S. (Mrs.) 156
**PAPPOON** Hannah 41 193
Philip 182
**PARDEE** Bessie xxviii
Walter Stone 158
**PARK** Parks
——— 96
Benjamin Franklin 96 97
Calvin Chapin 96 97
Fridley 96
Isabel Beecher 97
Isabel Erskine 97
John Calvin 96
Maria 96 97
Richard 241
Robert Hall 97
**PARKER** Aaron xvl
Abel xlv
Abraham xlv
Amory 151
Amos 153
Deborah 3
Doris 301
Edward Ludlow xxviii
Elisha 151 173
Elizabeth 294 296
Elizabeth Helen 301
Eunice 173
Eunice M. *see* Minerva E.
Frances 83
Freeman 96
George 83
Gurdon Saltonstall xlvi
Hannah 208
Henry Ainsworth xxxvii xlv
Henry Seabury xlvi
Huldah 252
Isaac xlv
John lvi
Joseph 313
Lucinda 153
Mary 83 312 313 xlv xlvi
Minerva 172
Minerva E. 173
Moses xlv
Moses Greeley xiv
Rebecca 96
Rebecca Davis 96
Reginald Seabury xlvi
Relief 313
Samuel 252 xlv
Samuel Boardman 301
Stanley Brampton xlvi
Stanley Devereux 301
Stanley Vincent 301
Stephen 120
Susannah 120 243
William Ainsworth xlv xlvi
**PARKHURST** Fanny 172
Joel 172
Parks *see* Park
**PARLEE** Mary A. 176
**PARMELEE** Charles A. 157
**PARMENTER** Henry Earl 13 xxviii
James Parker 160 vii viii xvi
**PARRIS** Elizabeth 71 75
Peter 71 75
**PARSONS** ——— 222
Benjamin Franklin 96
John 190
Jonathan 128
Maria McKown 96
Reginald M. 157
Sarah 252
Sarah Frances 96
Sarah Jane 96
**PARSONS** cont'd
Usher 222
William 222
**PARTRIDGE** Albert R. 31
Clara B. 31
Clara Frances 30
Ebenezer Henry 30
Edward Lasell xxv
Elizabeth 31 314
Frank 31
Fred Albert 31
George Fairbanks 82
Henry Clark 31
Jacob 31
James Erskine 30
James W. 30
Jane Elizabeth 30
Joseph Reed 31
Julius Lincoln 31
Lucretia 31
Mary E. 31
Sarah Reed 30
William Penn 30
**PASK** John W. 28
Sarah Frances 28
**PATCH** Mary Augusta 238
**PATTEN** Elizabeth 211
Matthew 100
Nancy 18
Susannah 100
**PATTERSON** Pattison
Alice Maynard liii
Everett W. liii
Robert 165
William Davis 162 viii
**PATTY** Mehitable 250
Moses 250
**PAUL** ——— 40
Abigail 40
Benjamin Mason 40
Daniel 40
David 40
Edmund 40
Hannah 263
Isaac 40
Josiah 40
Moses 40 129 181 185
Patience 40 129
Samuel 40
Payn *see* Paine
Payne *see* Paine
**PAYNTER** William 274
**PEABODY** Deborah 302
Elizabeth P. xxv
George A. 157
George Foster xxv
**PEACH** Alice 119
Emme 116 119
Hannah 119
John 119
Mary 119
Sarah 119
William 119
**PEACOCK** John 272
**PEAKE** Elizabeth 145
William Woodman xxviii
Pearce *see* Pierce
**PEARLE** William 70
**PEARSON** Pearsons Pierson
Albert Waring 158
Betsey 170 312
Nella Jane xxx
**PECKHAM** Peekham
Abby Jane 65
John 76
Joseph Wells 65
Lucy Ann 65
Lucy T. 65
Margaret 76
Mary Wells 65
Roger 76
Sarah Elizabeth 65
Simeon 65
Wheeler Hazard 78 xxv
Winifred 71 76

**PEDRICK** Mehitable 211
Sarah 206
Peekham *see* Peckham
**PEERY** James 180 183
Keziah 180 183
Susannah 42
**PEEVEY** Joseph 185
Peirce *see* Pierce
**PENHALLOW** Charles Sherburne 77 78
**PENNELL** Agnes 106
Deborah 106
Jacob 106
Thomas 106
**PENNY** Penney
Mary 213 225 256
Pelatiah 256
**PENRY** John 320
**PERCIVAL** Perciva
Annis Goodhu 239 240
Daniel 239
Emeline 239
Gorden 239
Hannah Alger 239 240
Jacob 239
John 239
Judith 239
Prudence 239
Susan 239
Whitmore 239
**PERKINS** Adeline Mary 303
Anne 130 180
Betsey 170 312
Betty 228
Catherine 295
Deborah 263
Esther 196 227
Frank E. (Mrs.) 158
Frank S. 242
Gladys 295
Harold 295
Harriet 153
Henry 260
Horace 303
Jabez 252
James 261
Joanna 252
John 170 263
John A. 154 312
Jonathan 264
Joseph 261
Madeline 295
Mary 260 261
Mary Tenny 153
Merritt Greenwood xxviii
Molly 225
Nathaniel 256
Nella M. 170
Olive 264
Pamela 33 88
Peggy 264
Polly 261
Rachel 130
Sally 256
Samuel 33
Sarah 23 33 88 212 214 219 225 227 228 248 255 267
Sarah A. 312
Solomon 255
Stephen 219 225 227 228 248 267
William 130 151
William H. 153
**PERLEY** ——— 315
Clara Elizabeth lxii
Dora Prescott lxii
John Langdon lxii
Sarah P. 315
**PERRY** — Mr. 186
Adelaide 31
Arthur Dunton xxviii
Arthur Dunton (Mrs.) xxviii
Elizabeth 65
Job 31
Louise Constance xxviii
**PERRY** cont'd
Maria 31
Marsden Jasiel xxv
William 65
**PERT** Alice 137
George 137
Helen P. 302
Margery 137
William 302
**PETERS** Petters
Amy 203
Elizabeth 117
Hugh 115 117 118 119
Mary 203
Samuel T. xxv
William 203
**PETERSON** Mary 11
Petters *see* Peters
**PETTES** James 65
Temperance 65
**PEVERE** Everett (Mrs.) xl
**PHELPS** Abigail 65 66
David 65
Elijah 65 66
Elizabeth 65
Esther 65
Hannah 65
Joseph 65 66
Josiah C. 66
Judith 66
Keziah 66
Lydia 66
Naomi 65
Sarah 65 66
Silas 65
Submit 66
**PHILBROOK** Albert F. 32
Allen 32
Enoch 32
Lydia 32
**PHILLIPS** Philippes
Alexander Van Cleve xxviii
Elizabeth 209
Henry Byron xxviii
Susannah 202
William 271
**PHILPOT** ——— 34
Abigail 48 129
Ann Perkins 34
Benjamin 34 179 191
Betty 35
Deborah 257
Elias 195
James 34
John 35 41 130
Mary 48 128 195
Mercy 35
Molly 34
Moses 35 257
Nabby 41
Olive 191 255
Rachel 41 49 130
Richard 35
Ruth 34 35 40
Sarah 41
**PICKERING** Lucia 206
Timothy 206
**PIERCE** Pearce Peirce
Alice 215
Ann Sarah 14
Anna 243
Arthur Winslow 77 vii
Benjamin 41 249 xlviii
Bradford Hendrick xxviii
Caleb 65
Cornelius C. 14
Curtis 41
Daniel 42 129
David 261
Dolly 261
Ebenezer 215 216
Edmund 42
Elizabeth 103 214 215 218 219 227 229
Esther 260
**PIERCE** cont'd
Francis 179
Hannah 65 66 193 253 262
Israel 41 124 125
Jacob 31
John 25 129 185 212 215 218 219 227 229
John Gerrish 216
John L. 66
Joseph 41 218 219
Joshua 215 243 261
Lemuel 41
Lydia 249
Marcia 312
Margaret 28
Mary 34 41 215 216 229 264
Mary Ellen lxviii
Mary Frances 25
Mary L. 31
Mary M. 31
Mercy 229 261
Molly 251
Pelatiah 262
Sarah 185
Sewall 28
Stephen 41
Susan 263
Thomas 41
Timothy 66
Wallace Lincoln xxv
William 215 253
**PIERPONT** Pauline 30
S. C. 30
Pierson *see* Pearson
**PIGOTT** Wiburga 136
**PIKCOT** Nancy 263
**PIKE** Abigail 181 184 250
Amos 217
Anne 48
Betty 48 250
Daniel 48
Hannah 48
Harriet 318
James 48 128 182 183 184 185 189 190 192 193
Jane 217 224 227 258
John 48 128 181 182
Joseph 48
Martha 48 128 181
Molly 193
Nathaniel 48 181 182
Nicholas 48
Olive 227 258
Samuel 48
Sarah 48
Susannah 251
Suse 224
Thomas 181 213 217 224 227
**PILLSBURY** Abby Mary 302
Abigail 302 303
Albert Enoch xxviii
Annie Bell 302
Charles S. (Mrs.) xxviii
Christiana 302
George Addison 302 303
George Melville 302
Harriet Ann 302
John M. 302
Julia Maria 302
Lois 302
Maria Abigail 302
Mary Abby Tufts 302 303
Mary R. 302
Moses 302 303
Nellie xxviii
Parker Kimball 302
Phineas 302
Pincheon *see* Pynchon
Pinchon *see* Pynchon
**PINKHAM** Otis 183
**PINNER** John 134
Sarah 134
**PIPER** Prudence 295
**PLACE** Mary 26
**PLAISTED** Plaistead

**PLAISTED** cont'd
Anne 49 125
Betsey 257
Daniel 49
Hannah 41 129
John 251
Martha 251
Naomi 49 181
William 49 125 181 185 187 188
**PLEASANTS** Jacob Hall 82
**PLOWDEN** Mary 139
**PLUMMER** Plumer
— Mr. 180
Abigail 34
Anne 194
Benjamin 93
Daniel 185 194
Ebenezer 194
Enoch 34
Ephraim 179 194
Gershom 34 194
Hannah 34 195
John 127 194
Judith 34
Lydia 38
Mercy 194
Moses 195
Reuben 34
Richard 194
Sarah 34 37
Susan E. 94
**POLAND** Joseph 92
Mary 19 92
Nancy 20
**POLK** Charles 308
Eleanor 308
Ezekiel 308
James Knox 308
John 308
Joseph 308
Leonidas 308
Lucretia 308
Magdalene 308
Robert 308
Thomas 308
William 308
**POLLE** William 268
**POMROY** Daniel 66
Naomi 66
**POND** Daniel xlix
**POOR** Poore
Francis 274 275
Prudence 275
**POPE** Charles Henry 309
Edwin xxxix
Hannah 42 197
Helen Augusta 301
Nellie Buckingham xxxix
Willard 238
**PORTER** — Col. 308
— Miss lxiv
George French xxv
Hannah 134
Jessie Alice Woods viii xxviii
Lois 103
Lucretia 66
Magdalene 308
Margaret 146
Samuel 66
William Henry xxv
**PORTERFIELD** Eliza 22
Margaret 22
Margaret Eliza 22
Robert 22
William 22
**PORTLAND** Bentinck William Earl of 139
Weston Charles Earl of 139
Weston Francis Earl of 73
Weston Jerome Earl of 139
Weston Richard Earl of 69 70 134 135 136 138
Weston Thomas Earl of 139
**POTTER** — Mr. 287
**POTTER** cont'd
Anne 66
Benjamin 202
Dorothy 169
James Brown xxv
Luke 150
Ruth 201 202
Samuel 66
Samuel H. 66
Silas 169
**POTTLE** Elizabeth 94 95
**POWEL** Powal
— Gen. 286 292
Abigail 37
**POWERS** Power
Hopestill 134
Jane 134
Mary 170
Nicholas 134
Peter 170
Sally 170 260
**PRATT** Elisha P. 151
George Woodman xxx
Harvey Hunter xxx
Jeremiah 150
Lucelia B. 174
Susan F. 174
Welcome O. 174
**PRAY** Abigail 256 264
Abraham 261
Alice 254
Anna 265
Anne 186
Betsey 261 262 265
Chadbourn 262
Charles 260
Dorcas 257 262
Dorothy 215 250
Edmund 197 219
Eliphalet 251 254
Elizabeth 248
Ellis 189
Experience 213 248
Hiram 223
Joanna 249 252 261 264
John 186 197 212 213 218
Joseph 42 186 223 256 257
Joshua 197 213 218 219 220
Levi 263
Love 42 249
Margaret 252
Martha 248
Mary 186 214 223 251 256
Meribah 249
Molly 261
Moses 189 252 260
Nabby 262
Nathaniel 220
Pelatiah 261
Peter 252 258
Polly 258 259 261
Rachel 38 249 260
Sally 256 259 260
Samuel 197 215 218 256 262
Sarah 197 214 218 219 220 250 252 253 255
Stephen 249 255
Susannah 261
William 249
**PREBLE** Abraham 70
Archie 93
Flora Abby 92
Susetta 93
Prence *see* Prince
**PRESCOTT** Betsey H. lxxii
Cora Elma lxxii
Israel lxxii
**PRESTON** Mary 186
Molly 184
William 184 186
**PRICHARD** Sarah 251
**PRIEST** Frank Bigelow xxviii
**PRIME** Alexander 259
Apphia 259
Elizabeth 38 262
**PRIME** cont'd
James 185 189 262
Joseph 185 189
Lydia 185 189
Mark 259
Mary C. xxv
Olive 259
Rebecca 261
Sally 259
**PRINCE** Prence
——— 201
Mary 200
Thomas 299 320
**PRINDLE** Lester Marsh xxviii
**PRIOR** Mary 134
Matthew 134
Sarah 134
**PROCTOR** Fred F. 78 xxv
Julia P. 25
**PROSSER** ——— xlvi
Arnold xlvi
John xlvi
John Kenyon xlvi
Louise Snow xxxvii xlvi
Maria Louise xlvi
**PROVO** Harriet 171
**PRUYN** Anna xxv
Robert Clarence (Mrs.) 156 xxv
**PUFFER** Ella Frances xxv
**PUGSLEY** Abraham 252
John 248
Mary 248
Susannah 252
**PULSIFER** David Henry 30
Pauline 30
**PURCELL** Clara Winslow 300
Gervaise 301
Helen Augusta 301
Hugh Devereux 301
Hugh Gervaise 301
**PURVEY** Purevey
Anne 131
John 69 131
Robert 69
William 69 131
**PUSHEE** John E. xxv
**PUTNAM** Eben 159 306
**PYNCHON** Pincheon Pinchon Pyncheon
Ann 140
Dorothy 138 140
Edward Sir 69 70 131 138 140
Elizabeth 138
Frances 140
George M. xxv
John 69 140
Rose 138 140
William 138 140

**QUARLES** Elizabeth 211
Francis 140
Robert Sir 140
Susan 140
**QUINBY** Quinbey
——— 180
Ann 191
Benjamin 187 190 191
Benjamin Wentworth 40
Betsey 187
Eunice 40
Henry Cole xxviii
Jacob 35 40 186 191
John 41
Lydia 35 187 190
Nancy 187
Rebecca 41
Tamzine 40
**QUINCY** Elizabeth 203
**QUINMAN** Isabella K. 25
**QUINT** Abigail 215 217 225
Anna 264
Daniel 251 254
David 253
Dorothy 250

**QUINT** cont'd
Elizabeth 250 254
Esther 253
Hannah 225 253 256
John 217 254
Joseph 250
Joshua 215 217 225 256
Mary 253
Molly 254
Sally 254
William 264

**RACE** Adeline 26
Hiram 26
**RADCLIFFE** Anne 5
**RADES** Joan 274
Thomas 274
Rae *see* Ray
**RAINS** Deborah 105
Josiah 105
**RAITHEBECKE** Raithbeck Raithbecke Rathbecke Rathebecke
——— 143
Ann 146
Anne 144 145
Bridget 146
Dorothy 143 144 145
Edward 146
Elizabeth 145 146
Emeta 146
Frances 142 144 145
Isabella 146
James 144 145 146
John 145 146
Katharine 145
Margaret 144 145 146
Margery 145
Martha 145
Mary 145
Robert 142 144 145 146
Thomas 143 144 145 146
William 143 144 146
**RAND** Marcia Scott 107
William W. 107
**RANDALL** Randal Randell Rendal Rendall
Anna 255
Belinda 313
Betty 230
Daniel 46
Debbey 225
Deborah 250 257
Dorcas 259
Eleanor 261
Eliphalet 212 215 216 218 220 221 224 225 226 229 261
Elizabeth 46 191 224 264
Ellen H. 176 177
Eunice 191
Frank Ellsworth (Mrs.) 160
Henrietta 313
Huldah 229 258
James 213 230 254
James Maston 250
Jeremiah 215
Joanna 221 230
Johanna 214
John 213 221 230
John Rawlins 215
Jotham 220
Judith 35
Lydia 46 212 214 215 216 218 220 224 225 226 229 230
Margaret 214
Martha 46 226 260
Mary 46 226 230 254
Mary Stickney vii xvii
Michael 313
Molly 192 230
Nancy 230
Reuben 46 259
Richard 218
Ruth 46
Samuel 46

**RANDALL** cont'd
Sarah 46 224 251
Stephen 216 255 264
**RANKINS** Rankens
Deborah 185
Elizabeth 182 185
Joseph 182 185
Sally 259
Thomas 259
**RANSOM** Elizabeth 104
George Marcellus lviii
Grace Virginia lviii
Jane Sybilline lviii
Margaret 104 106
Sophia 104
Thomas 104
Rathbecke *see* Raithebecke
Rathebecke *see* Raithebecke
**RAVISE** John Sir 271 272
**RAY** Rae
Josephine Edna 31
Margaret li lvii
**RAYMOND** Louisa 66
Mulford 66
Nathaniel L. 66
**RAYNE** Josephine Elizabeth 159 viii
**READ** Reed
——— 294
Agnes 251
Albert T. 294
Alice M. 171
Alvaretta 294
Amy 214 228
Andrew 94
Dewitt C. 294
Elizabeth 252
Ella 154
Ellen S. 154
Emily Doane xl
Emily Williams 314
Frances Devereux 294
George 154 314
Isaac 260
Jennie Oakley 294
Joanna xliv
John 94 279
Joseph 94
Mary 100
Sarah 94 314
Susannah 260
William 100
**REDDING** Readinge
Elizabeth 200
Rose 138 140
Reed *see* Read
**REMICK** ——— 223 247
Abigail 257
Anna 265
Betsey 247
Jacob 257
James 223 264
Joseph 223 247
Nathaniel 265
Sally 264
Samuel 223
Rendal *see* Randall
Rendall *see* Randall
**REXFORD** Phebe 315
**REYNOLDS** Ann Sarah 14
Bowen 14
Dorcas 13
Elizabeth 13 14
Emily G. 14
Gardner 13
George 297
Isabella B. 14
Isabella D. 14
Jabez 14
James 14
James P. 14
Lorean J. 297
Lydia B. 14
Mary 14
Phebe 14

**REYNOLDS** cont'd
Rebecca 297
Sibyl 14
Sibyl K. 14
Susannah 14 15
Thomas A. 14
William 14 15
William K. 14
**RHOADES** Rhoads
Albert Edward xxviii
Clarissa M. 92
Cornelius 92
Emma 120
Harriet M. 92
Henry W. 92
Joseph 120
Lincoln 92
Moses M. 92
Nelson Osgood 161 322 xxviii
Wealthea 92
**RICE** Abel xli
Benjamin 167
Caleb xli
Edmund xli
Franklin Pierce xxxvii xli xlii
Fred Ball xxviii
Jabez xli
Joseph xli
Lucy 167
Mary Berry xli
Matilda 167
Maud 89
Minot xli
Parker W. 89
Rebecca 96
**RICH** Clara Anna 299
Phebe A. 299
Zoeth 299
**RICHARDS** Richard
Adelbert E. 29
Alonzo 29
Archibald 29
Barbara 26 91
Betty 22 267
Daniel 20
Elbridge Gerry 22 90
Elizabeth 91
Erastus 22
Hannah 22 90
Jane 22
Joseph 33
Joshua 267
Lemuel 20 26 91
Martha Washington 22 90
Mary 20
Mary Ann 29
Nancy 20
Norman 29
Sally 22
Sarah 20 26 91
Sarah Jane 33
Tamsin 26 27 33
**RICHARDSON** Alfred P. xliii
Alice lvii
Anne 48
Clara E. xliii
Edward Adams xxxvii xlii xliii
Ezekiel xlii
George Amos lvi
Joseph H. xlii
Josiah 48 128
Lydia 48
Mary 48 128 283
Mary A. xlii
Mary Amina xl
Nellie Rena lvi
Ralph H. xliii
William Streeter 78 79 vi vii viii xv xxxvi
**RICHMOND** Emma Ursula xxi
**RICKARD** ——— 224
Lucy 224
Moses 224

RICKER ——— 187 216
Abigail 40 126 181 250
Agnes 264
Amos 41 187 218
Amy 252
Anna 229 258
Apphia 263
Benjamin 41 218
Betsey 49 263
Betty 212 217 218 225 226 229 248
Daniel 190
David 184 187 188
Deborah 249 250
Dolly 254 258 261
Dorcas 198 217 218 254 257 259
Dorothy 49 50
Ebenezer 41 49 181 184 217 255 257
Eleanor 49
Eliphalet 181 250
Elizabeth 40 49 181 182 184 225 230 250 258 259 264
Enoch 188 192
Ephraim 49 128 182 188 254 258
Esther 188 192 255
Ezekiel 252
Fannie 264
George 49 125
Gershom 40
Gideon 219
Hannah 41 49 259 263
Henry 193
Jabez 212 213 217 218 219 226 229 230 247 249
Jedediah 50
Joanna 226 250 255
John 186 190
Jonathan 259
Joseph 40 125 185 217 219 249 258
Joshua 212 217 218 225 226 229 248
Judith 250
Lemuel 50
Levi 250
Lucy 49 188 252
Lydia 187 260 264
Lydia Nock 41
Margaret 214 215 217 219 225 227 228 260
Martha 225 255
Mary 184 214 217 218 219 226 228 229 230 247 249 252 257
Maturin 184 216 255
Mehitable 42
Mercy 41
Molly 188 193 229 255 256 259
Moses 216 217 218 259 262
Nabby 226 259
Nathaniel 41 188
Nicholas 198
Noah 189 215 217 219 225 227 228 255 256
Olive 40 255
Patience 198
Paul 40 41
Peace 256
Phebe 247 260
Phineas 192
Polly 259
Rachel 192
Reuben 260
Sally 49 261 262
Samuel 218 251
Sarah 41 128 187 230 251 253 266
Simeon 253
Simon E. 252
Simon Emery 215
Susannah 258

RICKER cont'd
Tamzine 257
Thomas 42 49 184 218 261
Timothy 217
Tobias 49
Wentworth 219
William 252
RIDEOUT Jane 104
Nellie 209
William 104
RINES Henry 249
Mary 249
ROBBINS Margaret J. 31
ROBERTS ——— 45 48
Aaron 36 49 180 213 220 221
Abigail 38 44
Alexander 43 193
Ann 179
Benjamin 35 38
Betty 43 47 251
Daniel 35 42 187
Deborah 35 37 38
Dolly 258 264
Dudley 264
Ebenezer 36 37 43 49 130 187 261
Edmund 126
Elizabeth 36 38 39 42 129 185 187 188 192 224 252 265
Esther 35 188 192
Eunice 35
Francis 43
George 43 193
Hannah 35 39 187
Hatevil 35 41
Honour 250
Ichabod 36 185 187
James 36 38 43 126 127 180 181 191 249
Jedediah 199
Jemima 226 255
Jeremiah 36 222 247
Joanna 37 38 39 42 185 187 190
Job 125 187
John 35 36 37 43 47 129
John Carr 43
Jonathan 39
Joseph 35 36 38 43 126 185 193 251
Joshua 39 43 45 125 182 187 190 212 216 218 224 225 226 227 258
Josiah 126
Judith 34 35
Larkin 222
Love 42 129 181 190 192 193
Lucy 222 247
Lydia 35 37 38 39 126 259
Margaret 46
Martha 46 249 255
Mary 36 38 41 49 193 214 220 221
Mercy 193
Molly 39 40 43 48 190 227
Moses 35 36 183 261
Nancy 261
Nathan 35 181 192
Nathaniel 222
Olive 35 41 181 191
Paul 35
Peter 187
Rachel 38 49 130 254
Rebecca 43
Relief 43
Reuben 48
Ruth 35 216 218 224 225 226 227 251
Sally 261
Samuel 35 36 38 41 125 130 183 190 216 264
Sarah 35 37 39 43 45 183 190 197 256 258
Simon 35
Stephen 48

ROBERTS cont'd
Susannah 38 42 43 185 187 261
Thomas 38 39 40 43 125 185 187 188 191
Timothy 43 189
William 221
ROBIE Mary 203
ROBINSON ——— 107
Anne xlix
Charles 27
Clementina 27
Elforest 89
Elizabeth 27
Elizabeth D. 89
Elizabeth Smith 66
Ernest 66
George W. 89
Ichabod 66
J. E. (Mrs.) x
Jane 152
John 27 66 lvii
Joseph 66
Josephine Emily Augusta lx
Laurinda 66
Lydia 66
Mary 66
Maud 89
Minnie 27
Nabby 66
Rebecca lxi
Robert 27
Roswell Raymond xxviii
Susan 89
Thomas lxi
Thomas C. 27
William xlix
ROCHES Griffin 70
Jane 70
ROCKEFELLER William xxv
ROCKWELL Azel 67
Joseph 67
Josiah 66 67
Lucy 67
Lydia 67
Philena 67
Sarah 67
Rodgers *see* Rogers
RODMAN ——— 96
Arletta Holmes 96
ROGERS Rodgers
——— 34
— Mr. 189
Aaron 263
Abigail 197 254
Agnes 195 197
Andrew 195 197
Clarissa 263
Daniel 117 118
David Moor 197
Deborah 105
Effie Amelia 34
Elizabeth P. xxv
Esther 179 195 255
George 246
Henry Huddleston xxvi
Jacob C. (Mrs.) xxv
James Swift 182
Jeremiah 105
John 104
Marion 32
Martha Lithgow 104
Mary 105
Mary Elizabeth 20
Molly 246 261
Moses 20
Robert 179 195 197
Susannah 195 197
Susy 197
Thomas 261
William 104 197
ROKESBURGH William 267
ROLLINS Rollings
Abigail 47
Andrew 40

**ROLLINS** cont'd
Betsey 39
Betty 197
Elizabeth 39 45 188
George 39
Hannah 193 259
Hiram 39
Ichabod 40 127 130 180 189 190
Jack 189
James 39 193
Jeremiah 40
John 39 45 188
Jos. 192
Lydia 40
Mary 192
Molly 39
Ruth 40
Sabra 40
**ROOS** Peter 272
William de Lord Hamlake *see* Hamlake Lord
**ROOSEVELT** Theodore xlvi
**ROSS** Bessie Emily xxix
Daniel 264
Dorcas 263
Elizabeth 230
Ellen xxviii
Hannah 105 254
Hugh 191 214 221 251
James 105 222
Joanna 221 222 223 230 246 250 264
Johanna 214
Jonathan 213 221 222 223 230 246 250
Joseph 221
Jotham 263
Lydia R. 152
Mary 251
Noah 221
Patience 214 256
Sarah 249
Simon 214 221
Stephen 223
Waldo Ogden (Mrs.) xxviii
**ROWE** Row
Joyce 255
Mary 248 267
Moses 255
Olive 184
Samuel 184
Sarah 214 230 255
**ROWLAND** Dunbar 242
**ROWSELEY** — Mrs. 272
**RUCK** Mary 205
**RUDDOCK** Ruth 209 211
**RUDYNG** John 279
**RUGG** Elizabeth Maria 303
Josiah 303
Mary 303
**RUNDLETT** Dora Prescott lxii
**RUPPRECHT** Frederick K. 76 xxv
**RUSHBROOKE** — Mr. 277
**RUSHTON** Alice 3
**RUSSELL** George 19
John 280
Nancy 19
Rebecca 204
**RUSTE** Helen S. 96
Samuel 96
**RYAN** Thomas Fortune xxv
**RYDER** Clifford 209
Flora Nancy 209
George 209
Mary Sherman 209
Maurice Sumner 209
**RYE** ——— 141
Agnes 141
**RYLAY** Jane 51
Peter 51
Robert 51
William 51
**RYNDS** Mary 253
**RYSELEY** — Mrs. 272
George 272
William 272

**SABIN** Charles Hamilton xxv
**SADLIER** Gertrude 139
**SAGE** William Henry 156 xxv
**SALISBURY** Elon Galusha 162
Salisby *see* Saxby
**SALMAN** William 267
**SALTONSTALL** Mary 180
**SAMGER** Jane 75
**SAMPSON** Samson
Catherine 238
Damaris 238
Delia Maria 238
Elisha 238
James 146 147 148 149 150
Joanna 146 147 148 149 150
Richard 147 148 149
Serena *see* Joanna
Thomas 149
**SAMUEL** Samwell
Francis 273 275
George 277
John 271
Mary 275
Richard 268
Richard Sir 278
Roger Sir 277
William Sir 276 277
**SANBORN** Rebecca 104
Richard 104
Sarah 257
Theodosia 104
Victor Channing 51 320
Sanders *see* Saunders
**SANFORD** John 85
Lilias White 83 85
Samuel 85
Susan 85
**SARGENT** Sargeant Sargeint Sargiant Sarient Sarjeant Savagert Seargeant Sergeant Sergeaunte Sergent Sergentt
— Mrs. 283
Agnes 273 283
Alice 281 282 283
Ann 283
Anne 281 282
Charlotte Sophia lxvii
Daniel 281 283 lxvii
Digory 4
Dorcas 282 283
Dorothy 281 282 283
Edward 281
Edward Hall x lxviii
Elizabeth 281 282 283
Epes lxvii
Francis 282 283
George 281 283
Hannah 282 283
Henrietta Peirce lxviii
Horace Binney lxvii
Hugh 231 273 274 281
Jane 281
Joan 281 283
John 281 282 283
John Singer lxvi
John Turner lxvii lxviii
Joseph 281 282 283
Margaret 231 273
Martha 282 283
Mary 281 282 283
Robert *see* Roger
Roger 281 282 283
Samuel 281 282 283
Sarah 282
Thomas 282 283
William 231 281 282 283 lxvii
William Story xxxviii lxvii lxviii
**SAUNDERS** Sanders
Abigail 50 185 195
**SAUNDERS** cont'd
Betsey 173
Elizabeth 127
Jane 30
Lillian Maude 77 xxx
Samuel 18 28 30
Sarah 18 28
Sarah E. 95
Thomas 95
**SAVAGE** Charles Tyler 223
James 143 165
Jane Cooper Demetrius 247
Joseph 223 247
Katharine 223 247
Katharine Sophia 247
Philip 223
Samuel 223
Sarah A. 29
William Henry 223
Savagert *see* Sargent
**SAVINS** — Mr. 149
— Mrs. 149
**SAWYER** ——— 197
Caroline Carleton 25
Content 197
Enoch 197
Henry 25
Jacob 196 197
Keziah 197
Lydia 197
Mary 197
Patience 196
Sarah 196
Stephen 196
Susannah 196
**SAXBY** Salisby Saxilby
Anna 130
Edward Sir 68 69 73 130 131
Elizabeth 68 69 130 131
Mary 68 69 73 130 131 140
Merie *see* Mary
**SAYLES** Robert Wilcox 237
**SCAMMON** Hannah 248 267
**SCATES** Abigail 214 215 218 225 226 227 228
Alberta 218
Betty 254
Dodavah 218 260
Elizabeth 225
George 214
Hannah 124 257
Ithiel 218 260
John 184 212 213 214 215 218 225 226 227 228 262
Joseph 257
Joshua 215 254
Lydia 226 260
Molly 227 258
Nabby 228 257
Rachel 254
Ruth 260
Sally 262
Sarah 184 250
**SCHERER** Albert G. 156
**SCHIFF** Jacob Henry xxv
Leo Mortimer xxv
**SCHMIDT** Hazel 91
**SCHNIEWIND** Ewald H. xxv
Henry xxv
**SCOTT** Albert Woodburn 309
Alfred Bowne (Mrs.) xxv
Benjamin 322
Catherine 134
Ella Frances xxv
Emma Teresa 309
Ethel 310
Georgiana 309
Hannah 134
Harriett Grace 322
Henry Edwards 76 155 160 237 v vi vii xi xii
John 322
Joseph 322
Richard 134
Walter xxv

**SCRUTON** Elizabeth 250
**SCRYMSER** James A. (Mrs.) xxv
Mary C. xxv
**SCUDDER** Winthrop S. xxx
**SEABURY** Abigail 67
Ann 67
Benjamin 67
Elisha 67
Elizabeth 67
Hannah Amelia xlvi
Hephzibah 67
Margaret 67
Mary xlvi
Samuel 67 xlvi
Sudhai 67
**SEAMAN** Ardella Horton 211
George 211
Martha 211
Seargeant *see* Sargent
**SEARS** Anna Lydia xxv
Clara Endicott xxv
Francis Bacon (Mrs.) xxviii
Mary Elizabeth xxviii
Richard Warren (Mrs.) ix xxv
**SEAVERNS** Myrtie Fisher xxviii
**SEAVEY** ——— 94
Belle Augusta xxvii
Eleanor 266
Mary 95
Sarah 93 94 95
Saul 93 95
**SEAWARDS** Giles 126
**SEIDERS** Nancy D. 91
**SELBY** Isodia 74
Thomas 74
Sergeant *see* Sargent
Sergeaunte *see* Sargent
Sergent *see* Sargent
Sergentt *see* Sargent
**SESSIONS** Joseph W. 106
Mary 106
Seulevane *see* Sullivan
**SEVERANCE** Elizabeth 157
John Long xxv
**SEVERNE** Thomas 281
**SEWALL** Abigail 203
Amy 203
Anne Henchman 203
Caroline 203
Charles Chauncy 203
Dummer 100 105
Edmund Quincy 203
Elizabeth 203
Elizabeth Quincy 203
Henry 203
Henry Devereux 203
Jenny 105
Joseph 203
Joseph Henchman 203
Lydia Maria 203
Martha 203
Mary 100 203
Mary C. 203
Samuel 203
Thomas Robie 203
**SEXTEN** ——— 275
**SEYMORE** Jane 100
**SEYTON** John Sir 233
John de Sir 232 234
**SHAA** Edmund 271 274 275
Robert 271
Thomas 271
**SHACKFORD** Samuel Burnham 158 240 vii
**SHACKLEVE** Abigail 248
**SHACKLEY** Abigail 266
Eunice 212 214 224
John 224
Lois 224
**SHANNON** Cutt 183
**SHAPLEIGH** Alfred Lee 78 xxv
**SHATTUCK** Annie E. 172
**SHATTUCK** cont'd
Betsey 178
Fanny 152
Laura A. 178
Lemuel xiii
Prentis 178
Sarah E. 178
William xlii
**SHAW** Anna Blake 237
Francis 144
Gladys 91
Jeremiah 264
Lydia 264
Margaret 144
Martha 265
Mary Frances xxvii
Patience 276
Quincy Adams (Mrs.) 165
Robert Gould xxv
**SHAY** Betsey 265
Hiram 264
Rebecca 264
William 265
**SHEAR** Nora Cornelia lxvii
Theodore Leslie lxvii
**SHEDD** Alice M. 162
Amy F. xxv
Freeman B. (Mrs.) 77 xxv
**SHEEPLEY** — Mrs. 125
**SHEFFIELD** Edmund 83 84
Eliza 84
Elizabeth 86
Frances 86
George Gardner 84
Ichabod 83
Joseph 83
Josiah 83
Katharine Ray 86
Lilias Sanford 86
Lilias White 83
Margaret Burdick 86
Mary 83 86
Mary Morse 86
Mary Stevens 86
Mercy 83 84
Samuel Sanford 86
Sarah 83
William Paine 83 84 85 86 87 xxviii xxxvii lxxii
**SHELBY** Eleanor 308
Evan 308
**SHELDON** Elizabeth 139
Frank M. xxviii
George (Mrs.) xxviii
Jennie Maria xxviii
Sylvia 32
Thomas 139
**SHELLEY** Charles Sir 140
Elizabeth 140
**SHEPARD** Shepherd
Andrew 258
Charles 241
Charles Sidney 157
Eunice 258
Finley Johnson xxv
Hannah 105 106
Mark 105
**SHERBURNE** Sherburn
Henry 184
Love 257
Mary 250
**SHERMAN** Anson 67
Charles R. 241
Daniel 67
Edmund 241
Emily 86
Eunice 67
John 241
Roger 241
Samuel 241
Sophia Carter xxv
Thomas Townsend 241
William Watts (Mrs.) 156 xxv
**SHERRINGHAM** Ellen 133
**SHIPTON** Henry 320
**SHIRLEY** Agnes 93
Mary 21 93 95
William 101
**SHOEMAKER** Flora Lois lix
Floyd lix
**SHOREY** Abigail 257
Alice 248 267
Anna 229 258
Benjamin 251
Charity 124 248
Charles 261
Dorcas 257 262
Eliza 264
Elizabeth 212 214 217 219 220 227 228 229 249 256 285
Eunice 46 248 249 261 266
Hannah 212 215 217 224 225 226 227 248 267
Jacob 212 215 217 225 226 227 248 267
James 249
John 212 213 215 217 253
Jos. 124
Joseph 257
Judith 249
Levi 220
Lydia 259
Martha 249
Mary 213 224 226 253 254 262
Miles 212 217 219 220 227 228 229 249
Molly 261
Nancy 225
Nathaniel 264
Pelatiah 264
Phealy 261
Ruth 252
Sally 260 264
Samuel 256 261
Sarah 228
Stephen 257
Susannah 261
Tamzine 251
Thomas 224 248 267
Thomas Cosse 217
William 249 262
**SHORT** Rebecca xlvi
**SHRIEVE** Mary 83
Thomas 83
**SHURTLIFF** William 130
**SHUTE** Helen Winifred xxvii
John 207
Mabel S. 207
Mary Appleton xxvii
Susan P. 294
**SIBLEY** ——— 92
Rufus Adams xxv
**SIDELINGER** Catherine 21
**SILSBEE** Sillesbie
Bertha 207
Eliza Devereux 207
Elizabeth White 207
George Devereux 207
Marianne Devereux 207
Mary 207
Mary Ann 206
Mary Crowninshield 207
Mary Stone 207
Matthew 277
Nathaniel 206 207
Nathaniel Devereux 207
Rosamond White 207
William Edward 207
**SIMMONS** Simonds Simons Symonds ——— 30
Cora 30
George H. 78 xxv
Ida Maria xxx
James Raymond 77 78 162 xviii
Moyses Rogers xxx
Moyses Rogers (Mrs.) xxx

SIMMONS cont'd
Sarah Ann 67
Susannah 201
Thister 67
SIMPSON ——— 29
Abby Rebecca 29
Sarah 130
SIMS Caroline 57
George 57 67
SISLINGTON Agnes 135
SKELTON Skilton
Pamela Wyman liii
Samuel xli
SKINNER ——— 318
Arthur H. 318
C. C. 318
Harriet Hayes lxix
James 93
Janet 93
John Langdon lxix
Joseph John xxxviii lxix
Mary J. 167
Sophronia Ann lxix
Theodore H. lxix
SKOLFIELD Alice 104
Anne 106
Clement 104 106
Mary 106
SLADE ——— 136
Joan 136
John 136
Mary 69 136
SLATER Ruth xxviii
SLOCUM Slocomb
— Mr. 148
— Widow 148
Joseph Jermain xxv
SLOMIN Hannah 94
Thomas 94
SMITH Smyth Smythe
Abby Josephine 303
Abigail 246 255
Alice 209
Allen B. 8
Amelia xli
Amy 253
Ann 7 224 254
Anna 104 249
Archibald 186 192
Beriah 7
Betsey 7 177 258
Betty 37
Calvin 7
Charles 91
Charles H. 25
Clarissa 7
Clindia 7
Daniel 37 193 215 253
David 7
David Long 8
Dorcas 73 131 252
Ebenezer B. 8
Elijah 104
Elizabeth 37 131 193 213 215 224 248
Emeline C. 91
Esther E. 8
Eunice 7 8 253
Fanny 7 8
Fanny C. 8
Georgiana 309
Hannah 91 248 259
Hannah D. 8
Hannah Herrick 246
Harriet L. 8
Henry 188 xli
Hezekiah 8
Ichabod 253
Israel 252
Jane xli
Jemima 260
Jenny 7
Joanna 112 192
John 7 8 27 212 215 224 251 270 271
SMITH cont'd
John L. 8
Joseph 7 184
Joshua 246 255
Justus 82
Kate H. xxviii
Keziah 7
Levina 7
Luther 8
Martha 7
Martha Ann 8
Martha H 8
Mary 8 248 266 302 306
Matthew 73 131
May Maude 25
Mehitable 183
Mercy 251 254
Molly 7
Moses 37 259
Naomi 252
Nathaniel 8
Orrin 7
Othniel 7
Polly 259
Rachel 7
Rebecca 81
Reuben 37
Rhoda 8
Richard 13
Richard W.(Mrs.) xxviii
Rominer 8
Sabrina 7
Sally 7 8
Samuel N. 91
Sarah 8 253
Sarah C. 8
Sophia 299
Stephen 254
Susannah 7 188 259
Tamsin 27
Temperance 36
Thomas 183
Walter B. 7 8
William 37 259 269
SMOOT Lewis E. 156
Smyth *see* Smith
Smythe *see* Smith
SNOW Adelaide 25
Constance xlvii
Elizabeth Isabel lxiv
James 25
Morton lxiv
Nicholas xlvii
Polly 254
Sophia xlvii
William Brown vi
SNOWBALL Arthur 302
Frank 302
Rebecca P. 302
Robert Thomas 302
SNOWDEN Francis Laird 78 xxv
SNYDER Valentine P. xxv
SOMERSET George Sir 237
SOMES Lois 304
SORNBORGER Belinda 313
SOUTHEE Moses 265
Sally 265
SOUTHMAYD Prudence 239
SOUTHWELL Robert Sir 75
SOUTHWORTH Beriah 67
Deborah 67
Edward 67
Elisabeth 67
Otis Stark 156
Rebecca 67
SPALDING Albert Goodwill (Mrs.) 155 xxv
Elizabeth xxv
SPEAR ——— 20
Elizabeth 103
Lydia 20
Rebecca 105
Sarah 103
William 103
SPENCER ——— 192 228
Dorcas 263
Freethy 251
Hannah 228 259
Humphrey 228
John 15 264
Joseph 192 253 257
Katharine 253
Lydia 253
Molly 255
Nabby 257
Ruth 264
Sarah 251
Simeon 253 262
Susannah 15 262
William 320
SPICER Mary 142
Thomas 142
SPRAGUE Abigail 67
Barnabas 67
Benjamin 67 108
Elizabeth xxii
Freelove 67
Hannah 67
John 108
Mary 67 108
Prudence 108
Silas 67
Solomon 16
Susan 16
SPROUL Albert C. 30
Augustus Charles 91
Augustus Marias 91
Charles Dwinal 91
Ella Jane 30
Gates H. 30
Grace Emma 91
Henry A. 30
Marias H. 91
Mary A. 91
Nancy D. 91
Norman Richards 91
Thaes 30
Wilbur Lionel 91
William Erskine 30
SPURRIER Caleb 148
SQUIRE Andrew 77 xxv
Stacey *see* Stacy
STACKHOUSE ——— 30
Nora 30
STACKPOLE Stacpole Stackpoles Stacpoles ——— 198
Aaron 38 128 186 252
Abiezer 106
Abigail 38
Andrew 38
Ann 38
Anne E. 265
Charles 38 186 188 221 230
Deborah 38 186
Ebenezer 38
Edmund 38 221
Elisha 38 125
Elizabeth 38 102 103 193
Everett Schermerhorn 97
Henry 38
James 103 193 198
John 103 106
Joshua 38 125 190 191 193 221
Leonard 38
Lucy 38
Lydia 38
Margaret 38
Mary 38
Mercy 38
Molly 186 193
Moses 190
Olive 252
Otis 38 41
Philip 38
Polly 38
Rachel 38 214 221 230
Ruth 38 230

**STACKPOLE** cont'd
Samuel 38
Sarah 38 230
Sobriety 230
Tobias 38
William 38 192 193 221
**STACY** Stacey
Benjamin 255
Elizabeth 202
Ichabod 248 266
Lucy 255
Lydia 248 266
Marietta Frances 211 246
Newton 320
Priscilla 119
Samuel 202
Sarah 119 120
Susannah 201 202
William 119
**STANDISH** Myles 77 78 v viii xviii
Standley *see* Stanley
**STANFIELD** Sarah E. 96
**STANHOPE** Levitt 153
Sarah 153
Sylvia 153
**STANLEY** Standley
Hannah 256 259
Harriet 169
James 256 264
Lois 169
Mary 258
Oliver 169
Samuel 256
Sarah 253 256
Temperance 264
**STANTON** Avis 134
Benjamin 257
Betty 255
Damaris 64
Dorcas 261
Dorothy xlix
Elijah 257
Ella 257
George 213 261
Hannah 258
Isaac 257 260
Joanna 255 260
John 134
Judith 256
Lydia 257
Mary 134
Molly 251 256
Paul 255
Phebe 260
Robert 134
Sarah 257
Susannah 262
**STANWOOD** Daniel 104
Ebenezer 103
Hannah 103
James 105
Jeannette 104
Joanna 105
Martha 103 104
Rebecca 105
Sally 104
**STAPLES** Staple
——— 221 223 247
Abigail 228 247 262 265
Bryant Devereux 294
Carrie R. 294
Christopher 223
Daniel 223
Eliakim 223
Elizabeth 31 247 259
Eunice 219 220 222 228 230 265
George 223
Gideon 223 247 251
Hannah 230 247
Horace Albert 294
Huldah 262
James 220 262
John 220 222 263 266
**STAPLES** cont'd
Joshua 213 259
Josiah 219 220 222 228 230 261
Judith 31
Luke 31
Mary 228 266
Mary Ann 266
Nabby 263
Olive 261
Peter 222 223
Rachel 250
Richard 221 223 247
Samuel 223
Sarah 223 247 259
Susannah 223 247 251
Timothy 250
William 223 247 259
**STARBIRD** Rebecca 104
**STARK** Elizabeth Isabel lxiv
James lxii
James Henry xxxviii lxii lxiii
Jane Evelyn lxiv
John Henry lxii
Joseph lxii
Kate lxiv
Mary lxii
Mary Elizabeth Ann lxii
Mildred Manton lxiv
**STARKWEATHER** Starweather
David 108
Dorcas 108
Mary 108
Nathan 108
**STARR** Comfort xliii
**STARRETT** George 18
Mary 18
**START** George 319
Lucy 178
Maria 178
Maria J. 319
Mary 319
Merritt L. 152 154 167 170 171 172 176 177 313 315 317
Moses 178
Peggy 178
Sally 170
Starweather *see* Starkweather
**STEARNS** James Pierce xxv
**STEBBINS** Charles Henderson xxviii
**STEED** Elizabeth 75
William Sir 75
Steevens *see* Stevens
Stelling *see* Stillings
Stephen *see* Stevens
Stephenson *see* Stevenson
**STETSON** ——— 313
Hannah Mendell lix
Mary 27
Minerva 313
Steuart *see* Stewart
**STEVENS** Steevens Stephen
——— 93
— Bp. xlvi
Aaron 42 189
Aaron Wesley 27
Abigail 3
Ann Eliza liv
Augustus liv
Benjamin 42 217
Betsey 258
Charlotte lix
Cynthia 169
Cyprian liv
David 125
Deborah 42
Dolly 43
Edgar 295
Edwin Henry xxviii
Elizabeth 8
Ellen 27
Ephraim liv
Eva Florence 302
**STEVENS** cont'd
Frances 217 226 227
Frances Ida liv
Francis Herbert xxxviii liv
Hannah 42
Hubbard 128
Isaac Frank xxv
Jane 93
John 43 125 264 lix
Jonathan 93 250 258
Joseph 217
Laurinda 302
Louise 93
Margaret 93
Martha 226 264
Mary 49
Molly 251
Moses 42 130 183 188
Patience 250
Phebe 42 43
Rachel 130
Rhoda 93
Robert 8
Rubie Frank 295
Samuel D. 78 xxv
Sarah 125 130 183 227
Thirza lix
Thomas 251 liv
Timothy liv
William 8
William Wesley 302
Zerah Beach lix
**STEVENSON** Stephenson
Henry Joseph xxviii
Isaac (Mrs.) 78 xxv
Martha Elizabeth xxv
Thomas Greely 244
**STEWART** Steuart Stuart
Agnes 8
Alexander Turney xlviii
Alice 8
Amariah H. 9
Amos 9
Anna 8 9
Catherine 174
Charlotte 9
Clarissa 8
Daniel 8
David 8 9
Electa 9
Elizabeth 8
Enos 9
Ephraim 8 9
Esmé Duke of Lennox *see* Lennox Duke of
Esther 8
Eunice 9
Frances Lady 139
George Sawin 160 vii
Hugh 8 9
James 8
Jean 8
Jesse 8
Jonathan 8
Katharine 139
Lemuel 9
Levi 8
Lucretia 9
Luther 9
Lydia 9
Margaret 9
Martha 9
Mary 8 9
Mary Ann 8
Mary R. xxvi
Matilda 9
Nancy 9
Nancy S. 9
Polly 9
Rebecca 8
Rhoda 9
Sally 9
Samuel 8
Sarah 8
Sarah B. xxvi

**STEWART** cont'd
Silas S. 9
Simeon 8
Thankful 8
Walter 8
William 8 9
**STICKNEY** Albert xlv
Mary 303
William Wallace v xi
**STILES** Stiless
——— 127
Abigail 35
Chester D. 82
Deborah 35 184
Elizabeth 35
Frederick 187
John 35
Joseph 35
Lydia 35 184
Mary 35 50 183
Mercy 35
Molly 35
Sarah 35 126 187
Tryphena 35
William 35 127 184 187
**STILLINGS** Stelling Stillians Stillin Stilling
Alice 251
Anna 251
Elizabeth 125 228
Eunice 224
Hannah 250
Isaac 218 257
Martha 225
Mary 216 218 224 225 227 228
Molly 251 259
Olive 257
Peter 250 265
Polly 261
Rook 180 216 218 224 225 227 228
Ruth 225 256
Sally 254 265
Samuel 251 261
Sarah 227
**STILPHIN** Almira 29
**STIMSON** Deborah 36
**STINSON** Emily Almira 304
Lucretia 93
Samuel 93
Sarah Lizzie 304
Susie Holt 304
Thomas V. 304
**STOECKEL** Carl 78 xxv
**STOKES** Stokys
Isabel 267 268
John 267 268
**STOLL** Mary J. xxvi
**STONE** Abigail 212 218 219 220 224 227 228 249
Alice 227 249
Alice Hudson lvii
Alvord Alonzo 298
Anne 9
Anne Jenkins lv
Annie Creighton lvii
Annie Thayer 298
Benjamin 260 261
Betsey 9 262
Burton Dwight 298
Charles A. 158
D. 114
Daniel 219 263 lv
Daniel Clifford xxxviii lv
David 9 lv
Dominicus 264
Dorcas 224 251 263 264
Dwight Devereux 298
Elias 9
Elizabeth 249
Esther 224
Eunice 251
Gideon 251
Gregory lv lvi
**STONE** cont'd
Gregory Bucknam lvii
Hannah 258
Harriet 264
Harriet Louisa 298
Huldah 9
James 316
Japhet 263
John 193 218 219 220 227 228 249
John Eaton lvii
Jonathan 251
Joseph 9 212 213 224
Josiah 9
Judah 224 225
Levi 9 219
Lucy B. 316
Lydia Adeline 298
Margaret 260
Mary 9 173 248 251 263
Molly 214 227 256
Nabby 261
Nellie Rena lvi
Patience 225
Paul 212 213 224 249 258
Phineas 220
Polly 263
Samuel 9
Sarah 9 224 227 255 263
Skinner 224 225
Sylvester 9
Theophilus 9
Tirzah 9
William Eben 79 v vii x xi xxxvi
Stoodley *see* Studley
**STORER** Ebenezer 243
Hannah 243
**STORY** Charlotte 210
Charlotte Story Forrester 211
Elisha 209 210 211
Eliza lxvii
Elizabeth 211
Francis Quarles 211
John Patten 211
Joseph 209 211 lxvii
Mehitable 211
Ruth 209 211
Sophia 207
Tabitha 209
William 211
William Wetmore lxvii
**STOTT** Emma 304
Lucy Kitson 304
Thomas 304
**STOVER** Abby Frances 306
Abby Josephine 303
Abigail 205 301 302 303 306
Abner 304
Abner Dodge 304
Alice 303
Alice Wellington 305
Alma Jennie 305
Almira 302 303
Ann Haseltine 304
Annie Gertrude 303
Augustus Whittemore 303
Bessie 306
Byron Varnum 305
Carrie Lincoln 304
Charles Livingston 304
Cynthia 303
Elizabeth Maria 303
Ella Alice 306
Ella F. 303
Ellen Georgiana 304
Elvira 305
Elvira Ramsey 306
Emily Almira 304
Emma C. 303
Emma Josephine 303
Emma Louise 304
Ethel May 306
Eugene Howard 305
Fannie Howard 306
**STOVER** cont'd
Francis Warren 303
Frank C. 303
Frank Wellington 305
Freda Gertrude 306
George 205
George Gilbert 305
Gertrude 305
Hannah 302
Harlan Byron 305
Harlan Page 305
Harriet Beecher 305
Ida May 305
Isaac 205 301
Jeremiah 205 301 303 305 306
Jerry Sterling 306
John Willis Valentine 304
Jonathan 302 303 305
Joshua Marshman 304
Josiah 205
Julia Frances 305
Linus Augustus 303
Linville Newton 305
Lois 304
Lois Cobb 305
Lois Hibbert 302 306
Loisa M. 296
Louisa 305
Lucy Kitson 304
Luther Prather 306
Lydia 303
Madge 306
Maria 305
Maria Sophronia 303
Martha 301
Martin Luther 303 304 305
Mary 302
Mary Abby Tufts 302 303
Mary Elizabeth 305
Mary Louise 304 306
Mary Pitman 304
Newton 303 304 305
Newton Gilbert 305
Octavius Martin 306
Olive 305
Paris Albion 305
Philip Sheridan 306
Phineas 302
Roy Le Claire 306
Sarah 305
Sarah A. 303
Sarah Campbell 305
Sarah Dodge 304
Sarah Eliza 304 305
Sarah Eliza Page 303
Sophie Greenleaf 305
Sterling Noyes 306
Susan Mary 304
Sylvester 205
Tindall Sterling 306
Walter Ernest 305
Willis Whittemore 303
Wynes Chester 305
**STRAFFORD** Wentworth Thomas Earl of 139
**STRAIGHT** Dorothy Payne xxvi
Willard Dickerman (Mrs.) xxvi
**STRAKER** Strakare
Joyce 270
Richard 270 271 272
**STRATTON** ——— 172
Adelia 172
Elijah 172
**STRAW** Daniel 42 182
Hannah 42
Joanna 42 179 182
Mary 42
Moses 42
Nanny 42
Sally 42
**STRELLEY** Fryeswide 272
**STRETELE** Stretle
Isabel 234

**STRETELE** cont'd
William 234 268
**STRONG** Alexander Hanson lxxi
Daniel 108
Elizabeth Dixon lxxi
Jerusha 108
**STRONGMAN** Henry 9
Mary 9
Richard 9
William 9
Stuart *see* Stewart
**STUDEBAKER** John Mohler (Mrs.) 155 xxvi
Mary J. xxvi
**STUDLEY** Stoodley
— Capt. 181
Sarah 18
**STURGIS** Sturges
Frank Knight xxvi
Frederick 77 xxvi
**STYER** Pauline Elizabeth 298
**SULLIVAN** Oseulevane Seulevane Sullivane
Abigail 198
Amy 214 225 255
Benjamin 255
Daniel 212 225
Ebenezer 198
John 198
John Langdon liii
Keziah 180 183
Margery 198
Mary 249 liii
Mary Lynde lii
Moses 198
Priscilla 255
Sarah 225
Shougan 180 183
William 81
**SULLOWAY** Alvah Woodbury xxvi
**SUTER** John Wallace vii
**SUTHERLAND** James 102
Jane 102
Margaret 102
Mary 102
Peggy 102
Robert 102
William 102
**SWAINSON** Phebe 188 192
Robert 188 192
**SWAN** ——— 171
Eunice xliv
Lizzie M. 171 311
Robert Thaxter 6
**SWASEY** Ambrose xxvi
Sweat *see* Swett
Sweet *see* Swett
**SWEETING** Anna 149
Henry 146 147 149
Joanna 146 147
John 149
Lewis 146
Martha 146
Mary 146
**SWETT** Sweat Sweet
Abiel 104
Benoni 108
H. Sprague 309
Hannah 116 118
Henry Nettleton xxix
John 118
Joseph 192
Lenora Augusta 309
Samuel 81
Sarah 108
Thomas B. 108
**SWIFT** Ann M. xxvi
Anne 304
Grace Virginia lviii
Gustavus Franklin (Mrs.) xxvi
Harriet Gray lvii
Jireh lvii
**SWIFT** cont'd
Justin lvii
Justin Ransom lviii
Madeleine Gray lviii
Pauline lviii
Rowland lvii
Virginia lviii
William xxxviii lvii
William Garfield lviii
William S. 157
**SYLVESTER** Charlotte 97
Frances Louise 97
Joseph S. 237
Samuel 97
Symonds *see* Simmons

**TAFT** Charles Phelps xxvi
William Howard xxi
**TAGGART** ——— 10
Anna 9
Catherine C. 10
Daniel 10
Daniel M. 9
Elizabeth 9 10
Esther B. 10
Eunice 9
George 9 10
Hiram 9
James 9 10
Jean 10
John 9
Levi 9
Lucy 10
Mary Ann 10
Moses 10
Polly 10
Robert 9
Rufus 10
Samuel 9 10
Samuel D. 9
Susannah 9
William A. 10
Tailer *see* Taylor
**TALAMY** John 149 150
**TALBOT** Thomas li
**TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD** Charles Maurice de Prince de Bénévent 103
**TAPPAN** Toppan
Eliza xxix
Mary 102
**TARBELL** Alice 3
**TASK** Martha 265
Thomas 265
**TASKER** — Col. 308
Augusta li
Barbara 308
Jeremiah l
Lucy l
Magdalene 308
William l
William Orin xxxviii l
**TATE** Andrew 265
Benjamin 188 190 192
Betsey 39
Daniel 50
David 39 189
Elizabeth 127 192
Enoch 50
Esther 50 127
Eunice 39
Jane 265
John 190
Joseph 50 127 179 182 198
Judith 188
Margaret 39
Mark 190 192
Molly 189
Peulthai 39
Robert 39 180 189 190
Sabra 39
Sarah 50
Sophia 39
William 39
**TATESHAM** ——— 74
**TALESHAM** cont'd
Alice 74
Tayer *see* Thayer
**TAYLOR** Tailer
Arthur O. xxix
Eliza 265
Ephraim 96
Henry Richmond xxvi
Mary Elizabeth 96 xl
Mercy 170
Moulton 265
Myron Charles xxvi
Thankful 253
William Harold 238
William Harrison 322
Tebbets *see* Tibbetts
Tebbetts *see* Tibbetts
**TEDCASTLE** Agnes Beville Vaughan v viii xxix
Arthur White 77 xxvii
Arthur White (Mrs.) 159 xxix
**TEMPLE** — Rev. Mr. 128
**TENNEY** Daniel G. xxvi
**TERRY** ——— 293
Alfred H. 244
Dan 108 109
Deborah 108
Ephraim 108 109
Hannah 108
Mindwell 109
Rachel 108 109
Roswell 109
**TETLOW** Albert H. (Mrs.) xxix
Dora I. xxix
**THACHER** Peter xlix
**THAYER** Tayer
Abbott Henderson lxvi
Ann Selina 298
Charles Snow (Mrs.) xxvii
Eli xlii
Elijah 3
Ellen 3
Hannah Maria 3
Harry Bates xxvi
John Eliot xxvi
John Quincy 298
Mary Appleton xxvii
Thomas 3
Zerline Devereux 298
**THEDAM** Edward 71 75
Frances 71 75
**THEWE** Thew
Anne 141
John 141
Simon 141
**THOMAS** Alden Bradford 92
Apame 109
Aurilla 10
Bancroft 302
Benjamin 92
Bradford G. 10
Clara Allen 92
David 10
Emily 10
Eunice Catherine 92
Fanny 10
Hannah 109
Herbert Erskine 92
James 109
Jenny 10
Luranna 10
Maria 10
Mary Jane 10
Matilda A. 296
Miranda 10
Polly 10
Rebecca P. 302
Sally 10
Sarah 318
Sarah Jane 92
Sebra 10
Theodore Herbert 92
**THOMPSON** Tompson
——— 215

**THOMPSON** cont'd
Abel 247
Abigail 212
Alexander 10
Alice Bray 205
Ann 10 247
Betty 254
Calvin 10
Charles Lewis 104
Clarissa 104
Eben Francis 160
Eleanor 247
Electa 10
Elizabeth 249
Esther 253
Florence Dana lxi
Frederick F. (Mrs.) xxvi
Hannah 205
Hugh 10
Hugh M. 10
Isaac S. lxi
Jane 10 18 205 249
Jane Bray 205
Jean 10
Jennet 10
Jenny 10
Jesse 249
John 10
Joseph 10
Lydia 248
Margaret 10 255
Mary 10 253
Mary Devereux 205
Mary L. xxvi
Miles 253
Miriam 253
Nabby 256
Nancy 10
Naomi 249
Olive 249
Ralph Devereux 205
Robert 10 281
Robert W. 10
Ruth Devereux 205
Samuel 205
Samuel King 205
Susannah 214
Thomas 215
William 249
**THOMS** Anna 104
**THORALD** Ann 213
**THORNTON** John Wingate 159 xiii lxxiv
**THRASHER** Elmyra Alice 27
Homer D. 27
**THROOP** Throope
Benjamin 109
Betty 109
Chloe 109
Elisabeth 109
Dan 62 109
Deborah 109
Ebenezer 109
Horatio 109
Isabella 109
John 109
Joseph 109
Macy 109
Martha 109
Rachel 62 109
Samuel 109
Sarah 109
Sibyl 109
Susannah 109
William 109
Zerviah 109
**THROUGHTON** Richard 277
**THURBER** Jeannette M. xxii
**THURLEY** Apphia 263
James 263
**THURRELL** Thurril
Abigail 253
Hannah 259
Mary 248 266
**THURSTON** Charlotte 263

**THURSTON** cont'd
Daniel 251
Edward 134
Elizabeth 134
John 249
Martha 249 261
Molly 251
Rebecca 134
**THWAITES** Margery 137
William 137
**TIBBETTS** Tebbets Tebbetts Tibbitts
——— 223
Aaron 256
Abigail 261
Ann 265
Betsey 223
Betty 48 126 128 261
Calvin 223
Daniel 248
Deborah 230
Dorcas 250
Ebenezer 50 220 222 223 229 261
Ebenezer Armstrong 223
Elizabeth 35 38 214 220 221 230 266
Ephraim 217 254
Eunice 265
Hannah 39 256
Henry 35
Hephzibah 35
Ichabod 213 217 224 227 228 253
Isaac 48
Jabez 248
James 222 265
Joanna 50
John 48 126 127 179
Jonathan 221
Jos. 128
Josiah 180 186
Judith 253
Julian R. 90
Katharine 253
Keziah 37 50
Love 262
Lucy 248 249
Martha 248
Martha Vernon 90
Mary 50 127 130 199 254
Mercy 230 261
Molly 227 229 257
Moses 50 220 221 230
Obadiah 220
Peter 36
Philip 254
Rachel 254
Reuben 48 50 128 190 191 265
Rose 44
Sally 48 259
Sarah 39 127 214 220 222 229 254
Sarah Agnes 19
Simon 260
Susannah 36
Tamzine 214 217 224 227 228 251
Thomas 262
Tirzah 260
William 127
William L. 19
**TICHBORNE** Amphillis Lady 136 137
Benjamin Sir 137
**TICKNOR** Tickner
Elisha 109
John 109
Mary 109
Ruth 109
**TIDEY** Hannah 214
Robert 213
**TIFFANY** Anna 66 110
Elisabeth 56
Elizabeth 110

**TIFFANY** cont'd
Elizabeth Smith 66
Isaiah 56 66 110
**TILDEN** Augustus 110
Chloe 110
Ebenezer 110
Elizabeth 110
Joseph 110
Salinda 110
Stephen 110
**TILLEY** — Mr. 192
Edith May viii xxix
Mary 184 192
Sarah 184
**TILLINGHAST** Caleb Benjamin 5
Judith 13
Philip 13
**TILLOTSON** Emma Evangaline 168
M. J. 168
S. O. 168
**TILTON** Ann 241
Charles Sewall xxx
**TINDALL** Anne 135
Dean 135
**TINGLEY** Raymon Meyers xxix
**TINKHAM** George Holden xxix
Sarah 21
Spencer W. 21
**TINNEY** David 181
**TISDALE** Tisdeal
Abigail 110
Abraham 10
Elijah 110
Eliphalet 110
Elizabeth 10 lxix
Elkanah 110
Eunice 110
Hope 10
Isaac 10
James 110
Lois 10
Mindwell 110
Nathan 110
Sibyl 10
Teresta 10
**TITCOMB** John 129
Miriam Orswell lxx
Roland Elbert lxx
**TITUS** Anson vii
**TOCINS** Albert 271
**TODD** Tod
Alexander 101
Andrew 101
Anne 193
Elizabeth 189 193
John 101
Mary 101
Nicholas 271
Rachel 101
**TOGOOD** John 235
**TOMKINS** Tomkyns
Benjamin 277 278 279
**TOMLINSON** Della 28
George 28
Tompson *see* Thompson
Tooke *see* Tuck
**TOOLEY** Francis 145
Martha 145
Toppan *see* Tappan
**TORREY** Alice W. xxvi
Clarissa 110
Elbridge (Mrs.) xxvi
Frederic C. 161
Mary 110
Olive 110
Simon 110
William 110 111
**TOTMAN** Caleb 11
Calvin S. 11
David A. 11
David Stoddard 11

**TOTMAN** cont'd
Dorcas W. 11
Elizabeth 11
Elizabeth Ward 11
Erastus K. 11
Esther 11
Hannah 11
Jenny 11
Jonathan 11
Joshua 10 11
Joshua B. 11
Levi B. 11
Mary 11
Nancy 11
Rebecca 11
Robert L. 11
Ruth W. 11
Stoddard 11
Sylvanus P. 11
**TOTTEN** John Reynolds xxix
**TOWNE** Town
Amos 151
Arad 11
Benedicta 74
Cleora Augusta 11
De Witt Clinton 11
Henry Robinson xxvi
Maria Louisa 11
Nancy Streeter 11
Tryphena 11
**TOWNSEND** Margaret 20
Phebe Jane lxv
William 20
**TRACY** ——— 170
Anna H. 170
Ichabod 265
Mary 265
**TRAFTON** Betsey 264
Charles 264
**TRAILL** Robert 125
**TRASK** Daniel 198
David 198
John 198
Maria 27 88
Solomon 88
**TREADWELL** Abigail 127
Jacob 127
**TREFRY** John 202
Susannah 202
**TREHEARN** ——— 125
**TRESHAM** Thomas 267
Thomas Sir 271
**TREVETT** Emeline 21
Martha 48 128
Trimble *see* Trumbull
**TROMBLY** Mary 313
**TROXELL** George Allen xxix
**TRUMBULL** Trimble Trumble
David 111 112 113
Eunice 111
Faith 111
Hannah 111
Jonathan 111
Joseph 111
Mary 113
Rebecca lxi
Sarah 111
Sarah T. 111
**TRUNDY** Sarah 21
**TRYON** Dwight William lxvi
**TUCK** Tooke
Angelett 69 131
Walter 69 131
**TUCKER** Betty 251
Cora Elmira 317
Elizabeth 184
Frances 94
John 126 193 251
Joseph 94
Mary 94
Molly 126
Nellie F. 307
Polly 259
Richard Hawley 94
**TUFTS** Emma Kendall liv
**TUFTS** cont'd
Henry Souther (Mrs.) xxix
Leonard xxix
Susan Browning xxix
**TUKEY** Lydia 23
**TULLY** Margaret 23
**TUPPER** Alvaretta 294
George William xviii
William 294
**TURNER** Abigail 201
Burrill Devereux 201
Caleb 23
Clarissa 263
Elisha (Mrs.) 78 xxvii
Elizabeth 143
Hannah 201
Jane 208
Lucy 44
Margaret 201
Nellie xxvii
Robert 143
Samuel 201
**TURNER-HUNT** Cora A. 321
**TURPIN** Dick 127 185
**TUTTLE** Daniel 111
Debby 186
Ebenezer 215 224
Edward 294
Elizabeth 249
Harriet 309
John 111 215
Mary 39
Mary H. 294
Phebe 215 224
Sarah 111
**TWOMBLY** Twombley Twomsley
Anne 252
Benjamin 126 179 191
David 257
Ephraim 259
Hawthorne Devereux 300
James 261
Joanna 259
John 126 252
John Jay 300
Mary 257 300
May J. 265
Moses 264
Patty 254
Phebe 264
Rebecca 179
Sally 261
Samuel 126
Sarah 126
Susannah 179 191
**TYRRELL** George 272
Louise xxix

**UNDERWOOD** Henry Oliver xxvi
**UNTON** Isabella 146
Robert 146
**UPDIKE** Abigail 13
Alfred 13
Anstace 13
Dorcas 13
James 13
Lodowick 13
Mary 13
Sarah 13
**UPTON** Benjamin 151 312
Betsey B. 312
Clara lxvii
Elias Augustus lxvii
Ella M. 318
Grace Madeline lxvii
Harvey 318
Mahala 318
Mary 312

Vahan *see* Vaughan
**VAIL** Vaill
Frederick Sturdivant 76 xxvi
**VAIL** cont'd
Theodore Newton xxvi
**VANDERBILT** Alice xxvi
Cornelius (Mrs.) xxvi
**VANDERPOEL** Emily C. xxvi
John A. (Mrs.) 156 xxvi
**VANE** Henry Sir 53
**VAN LEW** Elizabeth 238
**VARNEY** Verney
——— 43
Abigail 36
Benjamin 43 126 191
Bethia 41
David 124
Davies 258
Dolly 258
Ephraim 262
Ezekiel 124 193
Hannah 36
Huldah 197
James 43 191
Joseph 36
Lettice 275
Martha 258 262
Moses 192 265
Nicholas 197
Olive 197
Otis 124 125
Pamela 265
Ralph 269
Rebecca 43 191
Samuel 36
Sarah 197
Temperance 36
Thomas 197
Zaccheus 193
**VARNUM** Amos 307
Clara A. 307
Enoch 261
Mehitable Peters 307
Sally 261
**VAUGHAN** Vahan Vaugn
Agnes Beville xxix
Frances 72 132
John 111
Mary 111
William 72 133
**VAUX** Alianora 268
William 267 268
**VEAZIE** Vesey
Moses 205
Ruth 205
Sally 262
Verney *see* Varney
Vesey *see* Veazie
**VICKERS** Aaron Wentworth 50
Deborah 50
**VILLIERS** Christopher Earl of Anglesey *see* Anglesey Earl of
Elizabeth 139
George Duke of Buckingham *see* Buckingham Duke of
Susan 140
**VINCENT** Vyncent
Ann 103
William 279
**VINE** Apphia 264
**VIR** — Capt. 147
**VOGEL** August H. (Mrs.) xl
**VOSE** Ellen Frances xxix
Robert Churchill xxix
Vries de *see* De Vries
Vyncent *see* Vincent

**WADE** Jeptha Homer xxvi
**WADLEY** Abraham 185
Moses 185
**WADLING** Daniel 255
Margaret 255
**WADSWORTH** Lavinia 91
**WAINEMAN** Wayneman Waynman Weynman
Richard 271

**WAINEMAN** cont'd
Thomas 236 270 271
Ursula 236 270 271
**WAITE** Lois 313
**WAKEFIELD** Olive 262
**WAKEHAM** Caleb 128
**WALDEGRAVE** Catherine 138
Frances 138
Nicholas 138
**WALDRAM** Marie 273
Thomas 273
**WALDRON** Waldren
Eliza 93
Hannah 197 199
John 116
Molly 193
Richard 182
**WALES** William Quincy xxix
**WALKER** ——— 247
Andrew 212 213
Clara Rosanna xxx
Dorcas 215
Ebenezer 259
Elizabeth 251
Francis A. lxix
Grant xxvi
John 215 254
Jonathan 251
Joseph R. xxvi
Love 247
Lydia 259
Mary 256
Mary E. xxiv
Polly 254
**WALLACE** Walles Wallis Wollice
Abigail 265
Annie xxvii
Betsey 312
Emma 119
Henry 12
James 11
Jennie 160
Lindsey 265 266
Mary 11 266
Sarah 119
Seth 11
William 119
**WALLBRIDGE** Edith xxvii
Walles *see* Wallace
**WALLINGFORD** Abigail 181
Amos 256
Andrew 191
Betsey 265
Ebenezer 185 190
Elizabeth 38 49 181 185 191
Hannah 40
John 182
Lydia 194
Margaret 39
Mark 180 186
Mary 185 194 195
Olive 38 185
Olte L. G. 266
Phebe 256
Samuel 38
Sarah 39
Susannah 182
Thomas 38 127 181 184 185 186 191 194 195
Zimion 266
Wallis *see* Wallace
**WALSHE** Thomas 69
**WALTON** George 126
Mary 185
**WALTZ** Benjamin 24
Betsey 24
Fred J. 90
Roxana J. 90
**WANZER** Ella J. 171
Sidney H. 318
**WARD** Artemas 81 xxvi
Caroline 203
Elizabeth 11
Joseph 203
**WARD** cont'd
William 179
**WARDEN** Eleanor Cotton xxx
William Francis 157
William Francis (Mrs.) 78 160 xxx
**WARDWELL** Blanche 309
Ellen 297
Henry Fitch xxx
Lena M. 305
Miller 305
Ovilla 305
**WARNER** Seth 284 286 287 288 289 290 291
Warr de la *see* Delaware
**WARREN** Aaron 255
Abigail 48 129
Benjamin 48 129 182 183 188
Benjamin King 48
Betsey 257
Chadbourn 254 260 264
Charlotte 258
Dorcas 252
Elizabeth 131 185 187 248 267
Eunice 48
Francis 180
Gideon 186
Hannah 254 257
James 182 183 248 267
Joanna 193
John xxx
John Philpot 48
Keziah 255
Lydia 11
Martha 182
Mary 11 252
Mehitable 183
Mercy 182
Nancy 264
Obed 11
Richard 240 241 lix
Ruth 258
Sally 260
Samuel 182
Sophia M. 316
Thomas 193
Valentine 48
William Cotton 252
**WASHBURN** Andrew (Mrs.) xl
**WASHINGTON** George 19
**WATERBURY** John I. 237
**WATERMAN** Hannah L. 314
Jessie Isabel Rudolf xxix
**WATERS** Adeline Melville lxx
Asa Wilson 238
George Franklin lxx
Hannah 119
Henry FitzGilbert 70 134 136 139 140 143 144
Mary Abigail lxx
Miriam Orswell lxx
Samuel 119
Thomas Franklin xxxviii lxx
Thomas Shales lxx
**WATKINS** Walter Kendall 160 vii
**WATSON** Wattson
Dudley 127
Edward 274
Keziah 37 129
Leonard 299
Lydia 252
Mary 299
Merriam S. 266
Timothy 179 180
**WATTLES** Denison 111
Eliza 111
Elizabeth 111
**WATTON** Alice 74
Benedicta 74
Robert 74
William 74
Wattson *see* Watson
Waymouth *see* Weymouth
**WAYNE** May Maude 25
Wayneman *see* Waineman
Waynman *see* Waineman
**WEBB** Abigail 31
Addie 23
Albert S. 23
George W. 23
Jane G. 23
John 23
Joseph 200
Lydia 23
Margaret 23
Mary L. 23
Matthew C. 23
Mercy 200
Nathan 31
Nathaniel 23
**WEBBER** Susannah 252
**WEBSTER** Elisabeth 112
Estelle Marcia 298
Frances xxvii
George 111
Grace 112
Hannah 298
Henry Sewall 82
Hilman 298
James Merritt 298
Joanna 112
John 111 112 183
Joseph 112
Julia 296
Pelatiah 112
**WEEKS** ——— 28
Abby 30
Abigail 254
Alexander B. 25
Edward 30
Frederick 30
John Wingate xxix
Lottie 30
Margaret 30
Marshall 88
Myra Woodward 25
Nancy 88 92
Pauline 30
Samuel Everett 30
William 30 254
Weightman *see* Wightman
**WELCH** Elizabeth 249
Hannah 254
John 186 254
Joseph 249
Margaret 241
Molly 260
Roger 260
**WELLAND** Willand
Elizabeth 46
Sarah 188
**WELLER** Hattie S. 307
**WELLMAN** Arthur Holbrook v xviii
Wealthea 92
**WELLS** Anna 200
Ebenezer 260
C. Ellen 175
E. S. 154 175
Edson A. 318
Ellen 175
Elnathan C. 112
F. N. 316
Hannah 260
John 200
Nellie Edna 316
Phebe 112
Thomas 112
**WENTWORTH** ——— 48 225
Aaron 45
Abigail 45 126 262
Alexander 44
Andrew 41
Ann 186
Anna 250
Asahel 44
Bartholomew 36 48 126

**WENTWORTH** cont'd
Benjamin 36 42 44 45 46 48 190 256 258 261
Benning 128 181
Betsey 258 259 262 263
Betty 35 250 251
Caleb 40
Daniel 41 46 265
David 44
Deborah 36 45 46 129 190 249
Dorcas 41 44 46 258
Dorothy 36 45 49 129 199
Drisco 199
Ebenezer 45 47 127 188
Elias 188
Elihu 45
Elijah 41
Elizabeth 44 191 195 252
Enoch 44 126
Ephraim 129 191
Esther 188
Eunice 46 248 250 259 266
Evans 46
Experience 259
Ezekiel 48 224 250
Fanny 126
Gershom 41
Hannah 36 41 45 248 256 261 266
Hiram 265
Ichabod 45 46
Isaac 126 198
Jacob 266
James 40
Jedediah 40 250
Joanna 39 42 45 187 213 225 259
John 44 48 126 179 182 185 188 189 191 195
Jonathan 35 130 180 185 188 190 199
Jonathan Young 41
Joseph 46 184 189 248 266
Joshua 128
Lavine 265
Lois 227 250
Louis 35
Love 40
Luke 35
Lydia 36 50 126 227 249 260 264
Margaret 46 195
Mark 39 46 126 199
Martha 40 44 45 181 224 256
Mary 40 42 44 45 47 50 125 126 192 249
May J. 265
Mehitable 264
Mercy 224 251 258
Micajah 193
Michael 181
Molly 46 126 254 261
Moses 40 127 179 264
Nabby 41 256
Nahum 48
Nathaniel 40 128 252 260
Nicholas 45 126 250
Noah 261
Patience 40 127 192 250
Paul 42 125 184 186 192 193 248 263
Phebe 36 260
Philip 48
Phineas 199
Polly 262 263
Rachel 46 189
Rebecca 44
Richard 35 40 260
Ruth 48 126 263
Sally 259 260 261 262 263 265
Samuel 41 46 126 127 186 190 192 212 213 225 227 249 255 260

**WENTWORTH** cont'd
Samuel Shackford 44
Sarah 36 41 45 46 48 126 127 190 196 199 252 255 259
Shippin 199
Silas 46
Spencer 126 186 196
Stephen 45 259
Stimson 46
Susannah 260
Sylvanus 35 199
Tamzine 36 40
Tappin 46 199 127
Thomas 35 40 127 179 262
Thomas Earl of Strafford *see* Strafford Earl of
Thomas Millet 312
Tilley 42
Timothy 263
Tobias 252
Tryphena 196
William 41 45 46 127
**WESSON** Abigail 154
James 154
**WEST** Julia 295
William Lord de la Warr *see* Delaware Lord
**WESTCOTT** Westcot
Caroline 302
Jane C. 177
Lane 311
Rubie Frank 295
Sarah Agnes 302
Ward 295
**WESTFALL** Abram xliii
Gilbert xliii
John H. xliv
John Henry xxxvii xliii
Samantha Betsey xliii
Taylor Hutchins xliii
**WESTON** ———31 136
— Lady 140
— Lord 72
Abigail 154 167
Amphillis 136 137
Anne 70 135 137 138 140
Benjamin 139
Catherine 139
Charles Earl of Portland *see* Portland Earl of
Clara B. 31
Dorothy 135 138 139 140
Elizabeth 69 135 136 137 138 139 140
Frances 139
Frances Lady 72 138 139
Francis Earl of Portland *see* Portland Earl of
Gerrom *see* Jerome Sir
Hierome *see* Jerome Sir
Humfrey de 135
Jerome 140
Jerome Sir 69 70 72 73 131
Jerome Sir Earl of Portland *see* Portland Earl of
John 135 136 140
Margaret 69 135 136 137 139 140
Mary 72 73 131 134 135 136 137 139
Mary Lady 139 140
Michael de 135
Nicholas 69 137 139
Richard 69 135 136 137 139
Richard Earl of Portland *see* Portland Earl of
Robert 135
Robert Dickson vii xvii
Thomas 135 136
Thomas Earl of Portland *see* Portland Earl of
Wiburga 136
William 69 135 140
Winifred 69 137 140
**WETMORE** George Peabody 85

**WEYMOUTH** Waymouth
Abigail 250
Ann 254
Anna 249 251
Betty 256
Damaris 43
Deborah 43
Dorcas 251
Edmund 249
Elizabeth 251
Esther 36
Hannah 43
John Wright 43
Joshua 43
Love 249
Lucy 248
Lydia 43
Mary 43 250 252
Mehitable 264
Moses 43 249 256 264
Olive 250
Patience 256
Samuel 254
Sarah 43
Shuah 263
Stephen 250
William 263 264
Weynman *see* Waineman
**WHEATLEY** ——— 318
Lydia S. 319
Mary 319
Ward 319
**WHEELER** Betsey 154
Ernest Henry (Mrs.) 159
Fannie J. 303
Frank Leon 27
Lydia 317
Maria 311
Mary Katharine 27
Mary M. 311
Mary R. 302
Orange 303
Samuel H. 77 xxvi
Willard 311
**WHEELOCK** Eleazer 180
Hiram xlix
Katharine Brattle xlix
Levi 170
Louisa H. 170
**WHEELWRIGHT** Alice 51 52
Catherine 51 52
Elizabeth 52
Ellen 52
Elynor 52
John 51 52 53
Katharine 52 53
Robert 51 52 53
Thomas 53
**WHIDDEN** David 222
Hannah 187 222 246
John 222
Mary 246
Richard 187 213 222 246
**WHINNEL** — Mr. 147 148
**WHIPPLE** Sherman Leland xxix
**WHISTLER** James Abbott McNeill lxvi
**WHITCOMB** Whitcome
—Col. 285
Myrtle L. 32
**WHITE** Abigail E. 207
Anne 139
Catherine 139
Charlotte Sophia lxvii
Eliza lxvii
Elizabeth 49 248 266
Elizabeth Lee 266
George Luther (Mrs.) xxvi
John 11 208 213 248
John Barber vii
Jonathan 112
Joseph lxvii
Joseph Harvey 160 vi
Julia Phelps xxvi

WHITE cont'd
Louie Dean 78
Lydia 11
Margaret 11
Mary 11 139 248
Richard 139
Sarah 11
Silas 11
Thomas 266
Windsor T. xxvi
WHITECHURCH Margaret E. 238
WHITEFIELD George 128 129
WHITEHOUSE Aaron 44
Abigail 44
Andrew 41
Betty 179
Charles Tracy 44
Daniel 255
Eleanor 44
Elisha 41 260
Elizabeth 41 44 184
Enoch 254
Esther 44 188
Hannah 41 184 187 262
John 44 263
Judith 44
Lucy 44 47
Lydia 42 254
M. 47
Martha 255
Mary 44 189 263
Mary Louise 306
Moses 44
Rebecca 44
Richard 41 184
Sally 260 265
Samuel 189
Stephen 306
Thomas 179
Turner 44
William 44
WHITGIFT John Abp. of Canterbury 319 320
WHITING WHITIN
Albert Henry xxix
Arthur Fletcher xxvi
George Marston (Mrs.) 238
Hattie A. 173
WHITMAN William xxix
WHITNEY Arad 11
Dorothy Payne xxvi
George Erastus xxx
Gertrude xxx
Hannah 11
Harry Payne xxvi
James Francis xxix
John 11 xliii
Payne xxvi
Sally 168
Susan C. xxiii
WHITON Antoinette Lord 299
Edward Nathan 299
Frieda 299
Henry Devereux 77 299 xxvi
John Lionel 299
Lucius Erskine 77 xxvi
Mary 299
WHITTAM Andrew 256
Lydia 256
WHITTEMORE
Almira 302 303
Isaac 303
Mary 303
WHITTIER Elizabeth 198
Foxwell 254
Martha 251
Ruth 254
Sally 198
William 198
WHITWELL Frederick Augustus 207
Frederick Silsbee 207
Gertrude 207
Gertrude Howard 207
WHITWELL cont'd
Mary Crowninshield 207
Natalie Silsbee 207
Samuel 207
Sophia 207
WIER Barbara 93
WIGGIN Rebecca H. 265
WIGHT Alice Mabel 305
Amos Merrill 209
Beatrice Evelyn 209
Edward M. 30
Elizabeth liv
Ella M. 30
Hannah 208
John 208
Joseph Merrill 209
Malcolm G. liv
Martha Osgood 209
Mary Estelle 209
Melville Page 209
Nora 305
Oscar 305
Winifred Ethel 209
WIGHTMAN Weightman
Alice 15
Comfort 15
Elizabeth 15
Fanny 15
George 15
Hester Ann 15
Holmes 15
Horace 15
John 15
Josiah B. 15
Mary 15
Sarah 15
Sarah B. 15
Waity 15
Willard 171 318
WILBUR Hannah 134
Samuel 134
WILCOX Effie Josephine 314
Eliza xxix
Ethan xxxvii xliv xlv
Eunice xliv
Fanny Emma xlv
Frederick Randall xlv
Idris 314
Joseph 314
L. E. 168
Ruth Johnson xlv
Silas xliv
WILD Wilde
Abraham 241
Albion D. (Mrs.) xxx
Catherine 11
Charlotte xxx
James 11
John 11
WILDER Gerald Gardner xxix
WILKERSON Dorcas 266
Samuel 266
WILKINSON Anna 253
Joseph 151
Willand *see* Welland
WILLARD Agnes xl
Ashton Rollins xxxviii xl
Charles Wesley xl
Emily Doane xl
Henry xl
Joseph 159 lxxiv
Josiah xl
Josiah Cahoon xl
Nancy 178
Simon xl
Solomon xl
Theodora xl
WILLEY — Mrs. 127
John 47
Josiah 47
Lydia 127
M. 47
Nathaniel 47 259
Samuel 127
Sarah 259
WILLEY cont'd
Stephen 47
William 47
WILLIAMS Williames
— Bp. xlvi
Abigail 247
Alice 112
Ann 137
Anna xxv
Anne 70 138
Bariah 112
Benjamin 112
Deborah 112
Deliverance 247
Ebenezer 151 315
Edward Higginson xxix
Freeborn 134
George 112
Harriet 112
Harriet Cornelia 112
Henry 112
Jeremy 137 138 140
John 70 112 138 222
Keziah 315
Laura Lucretia lxx
Lois 112 113
Lovina C. 315
Mary 112 113 134
Moses 222
Nathaniel 112 113
Park 112
Priscilla 112
Richard H. xxvi
Robert 138 280
Roger 134 li
Samuel 112
Sarah 222 247 314
Sarah T. 111 112
Solomon 112 113
Thomas 113 222 247
William 113
William T. 111 113
WILLIS Willys
——— 11
Ann M. 11
Asaph 11
Aurilla 12
Cornelia 1
Daniel 11
George W. 11
Grinnell 155 xxvi
John M. 12
John North xxvi
Lilian 1
Louisa 12
Mary S. 12
Nancy 12
Nathaniel Parker 1
Olive 12
Patty 11
Sarah 11
WILLISTON Belvin Thomas xxix
James Richards xxvi
WILLMOTT Abraham lxii
Mary lxii
Willson *see* Wilson
Willys *see* Willis
WILMARTH David 303
Edwin 303
Ella Maria 303
George Augustus 303
Mahala 303
Maria Sophronia 303
WILSFORDE Elizabeth 75
Thomas 75
WILSON Willson
——— 296
Abigail 207
Andrew 22
Ann 12
Arthur S. 207
David 12 105 185
Elijah 207
Elizabeth 207

**WILSON** cont'd
Elizabeth Devereux 207
Emily G. 207
Fannie 207
Hamilton 316
Hugh 12
James 12
James Chandler 22
Jenny 12
John 12 207 271
Jonathan 12
Joseph 12
Lettie 102
Mabel S. 207
Maggie E. 316
Margaret 12
Margaret Eliza 22
Mary 22 105
Mehitable 206
Merrill 207
Nehemiah 207
Rachel 12 179
Robert 12
Ruy Wilcox 90
S. 12
Sabrina 316
Samuel 12
Sarah 12
Thomas 12
William R. 12
William R. (Mrs.) xlix
Woodrow 160
Woodrow (Mrs.) 160
**WINCHELL** Job 250
Sarah 250
Winchester Bp. of *see* Cooper Thomas
**WINCHESTER** Thomas 274
Walter C. 156
**WING** William Arthur xxix
**WINKLER** Elizabeth C. 295
**WINN** Abigail 262
Ebenezer 260 262
Olive 260
**WINSHIP** Charles Newell xxvi
**WINSLOW** Edward 320
Elizabeth 207
Martha 205
**WINSTON** Nellie xxviii
**WINTHROP** Henry Rogers xxvi
John 115 320 lxx
Winton Lord Bp. of *see* Cooper Thomas Bp. of Winchester
**WISE** Elizabeth 251
Jane 257
**WISEMAN** Isabella K. 25
Thomas 25
**WITHERBEE** Frank Spencer (Mrs.) xxvi
Mary R. xxvi
Sally 263
Thomas 263
**WITHERELL** Witheril Witherill
Bridget 247
Eunice 266
George 12
George Randall 12
James 223
John 222 223 246 247 252 257
Lucinda 12
Mary 222 223 246 247 252
Phebe 246
Sarah 257
Thomas 223
William 222
**WITHERLY** Bernice 307
Blanche Adell 307
Catherine 307
Claire Eloise 307
Dexter Morine 307
Edward Franklin 307
**WITHERLY** cont'd
Floyd Hinckley 307
June Adell 307
Katharine 307
Maud 307
Thomas Dexter 307
**WOLCOTT** Edith May 307
Lester Oren 307
Wollice *see* Wallace
**WOOD** ——— 222
Abial 95
Adeline 266
Carrie xxx
Catherine 95
Daniel 181 190 195 196 222
Elias 195 222
Enoch 196
Frederic James 242
Hannah 181 195
Hannah Wight 208
Jabez 208
James 26
Jane 259
Job 195 259
John 186
Joseph W. 208
Leonard 162 266
Lois 208 lviii
Lusina Harrington 12
Marietta 208
Marshall William 77 xxx
Mary 181 195 222
Mary E. 26
Mehitable 264
Molly 181 195
Nabby 12
R. A. (Mrs.) xxx
Sarah 253
Seth Kimball 208
Stephen 253
Sylvanus L. 208
William lviii lix
**WOODBRIDGE** John 285 288
**WOODBURY** Lydia 20 120
**WOODHEF** Richard 271
**WOODLIFF** Angelett 131
Anne 131
Elizabeth 130 131
William 131
**WOODMAN** Downing (Mrs.) 125
Elijah Manley lix
George Henry lix
Jennie Stetson xxxviii lix
Susan Merrill lix
**WOODS** Abigail 3
Alice 3
Deborah 3
Eleanor 3
Ellen 3
Hannah Maria 3
Harry *see* Henry Ernest
Henry 3
Henry Elijah *see* Henry Ernest
Henry Ernest 3 5 6 7 xxxvii lxxii
Henry Thayer 3
Isaac 3
Jessie Alice xxviii
John 118
Nathaniel 3
Samson 3
Samuel 3
**WOODSIDE** Ann 103
Elizabeth 102
George 105
James 99
Jane 103
John 102
Mary 104
Susannah 105
William 103
Woodsom *see* Woodsum
**WOODSON** David 214
**WOODSON** cont'd
Elizabeth 214
Joseph 214
**WOODSUM** Woodsom
——— 226
Abigail 192 224
Daniel 218 258
David 216 255
Dorcas 228
Elizabeth 215 227 256
Hannah 255 266
James 219 223
Joanna 223
John 215 216 217 218 219 224 226 227 228
Joseph 215
Martha 249
Mary 194 212 216 217 218 219 224 226 227 228 258
Mercy 250
Nabby 255
Samuel 217
Sarah 224 251
**WOODWARD** C. L. 81
Elizabeth 18
Elizabeth C. 295
Frank Ernest 16 87 91 160 321 v vii
Frederic Eugene 91
James 91
Jerusha Baker 90
John 19 113
Joseph W. 295
Julia Hussey 91
Laura Ann 19
Lavinia 91
Maria Isabel 91
Minetta 295
Nellie Clifton 91
Samuel 91
Samuel Walter 91
Sherman 295
Uriah 19
**WOODWORTH** Minnie 154
**WORCESTER** Wooster Worster
——— 216 225
Alexander 221 260
Anna 226 253
Betsey 262
Betty 230
Dorcas 225 261
Edward xxvi
Elizabeth 265
Eunice 253
Ezekiel 221
George 221 222 230 261 263
Ichabod 216 217
Isaac 266
John 217 219 222 225 226 227 255 264
Joshua 221
Judith 228
Julia 266
Lemuel 221 250 262
Lydia 227
Margaret 214 221 222 230 256
Mark 221 261
Mary C. 266
Mercy 250 261
Molly 260
Moses Remmick 219
Nabby 264
Olive 255 263
Patty 262
Philip 253
Sally 250 261
Samuel 216 228 250 262
Sarah 217 219 226 227 228 259
Thomas 221
**WORKMAN** Ann 12
Daniel 12
Daniel S. 12

**WORKMAN** cont'd
Dorothy 12
Elizabeth 12
Jean 12
John 12
Lois 12
Loran 12
Martha 12
Mary 12
Phebe 12
Sarah 12
William 12
Worster *see* Worcester
**WORTHING** Rilla Field 170
**WRIGHT** Wrighte
——— 141
Damaris 43
Elizabeth 153
Eugene A. 240
Henry Burt xxx
Jennett 141
Joseph 153
Reuben 311
Richard 240
Samantha Betsey xliii
Samuel xliii
**WRIGHT** cont'd
Sarah 80
Sibyl 311
Tobias Alexander 241
**WRIGHTINGTON** Albert 88
Emma T. 88
Mary 88
**WYCKOFF** J. Lewis 78 xxvi
**WYETH** John (Mrs.) xxvi
Sarah B. xxvi
**WYMAN** Wesley xxix
**WYNDESORE** Edmund 271

**YEATON** Alice 254
Amy 251 265
Andrew 220
Dorcas 214 216 219 220 225 226 227 228 229 257 262
Ebenezer 262
Elizabeth 188 226 254
Experience 214 220 227 229 248 255
Fortune 257
Francis 124 188 192
Jacob 220
Jane 257
**YEATON** cont'd
Joanna 225 250
Johanna 262
John 216 251
Mary 227 229
Molly 251 254 257 259 260
Moses 125 128 180 185
Phebe 260
Philip 179 212 216 219 220 225 226 227 228 229
Phineas 219 260
Polly 262
Richard 124 216 220 229 248 251 259
Sally 260
Sarah 229
**YOUNG** ——— 94
Abner 179
Anna 94
Hannah 251
Jonathan 184
Joshua 94
Samuel 94
Sarah 93
Sarah Ann 21
William 240

---

# MISCELLANEOUS

## INCOMPLETE NAMES

[ ]**ORD** Samuel 125
**FEB** [ ] Mary 199
**H** [ ] Betsey 261
**HANS** [ ] David 193
**HANS** [ ] Mary 193
**ST** [ ] **BER** Sarah 196
**WH** [ ] John 125

## INITIALS

**E.**, — R. 177
**C.**, — E. 171
**H.**, — J. 129
**U.**, — H. 13
**W.**, — T. 183

## SURNAMES UNKNOWN

**AGNES** 270
**ESTHER** 149
**IVORY** 42
**JOAN** 135
**LOVE** 276
**PHILLIS** 185
**ROBERT** 231 232 267
**THOMAS** 171
**TOM** 189
**VIOLET** 128
**WILLIAM** 198

RICKS COLLEGE

David O. McKay
Learning Resources Center
Rexburg, Idaho 83440